



Gc  
929.2  
H226h  
v.2  
2119718

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



u ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01284 7502



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center









# 4628

# HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE HARLAN FAMILY

AND PARTICULARLY OF  
THE DESCENDANTS OF  
GEORGE AND MICHAEL HARLAN  
*Who Settled in Chester County, Pa., 1687*

Volume 2

V.2

=====

COMPILED BY  
ALPHEUS H. HARLAN  
(No. 4816)

39

80 2814 9

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY  
OF THE  
HARLAN FAMILY

AND PARTICULARLY OF  
THE DESCENDANTS OF  
GEORGE AND MICHAEL HARLAN  
Who Settled in Chester County, Pa., 1682

Volume 2  
THE ALBANY  
OF THE HARLAN  
FAMILY



(Missionary Baptist), b. 2, 19, 1839, in Lafayette Co., Miss.; a dau. of Green Powell (farmer), b. 1799, and Martha Tidmore, b. 10, 3, 1802, both in Laurens District, S. C. He d. at Port Sullivan, Milam Co., 6, 18, 1909; bur. there. The children, with the exception of Joseph, were b. in Milam Co., and Margaret was living there in 1912. Issue:

- 6127. Joseph, b. 8, 11, 1850, in Bosque Co., Texas; d. 6 Mo., 1913, at Port Sullivan, Milam Co.; m. Sallie McCowen.
- 6128. Alpheus, b. 1, 14, 1863; m. L. Kate McKee; residence, 1912, Port Sullivan.
- 6129. Mary Jane, b. 7, 5, 1866; m. 9, 1, 1885, Joseph J. Barton; residence, 1912, Bartonsite, Hale Co., Texas.
- 6130. James, b. 3, 25, 1869; m. Frances Blaylock; residence, 1912, Jacksonville, Cherokee Co., Texas.
- 6131. Eliphalet, b. 2, 21, 1871; m. Frances Pierce; m. (2) Laverda Garrison; residence, 1912, Plainview, Hale Co., Texas.
- 6132. Effie May, b. 9, 14, 1873; m. E. W. Martin; residence, 1912, Sheffield, Pecos Co., Texas.
- 6133. William, b. 8, 4, 1875; d. at Port Sullivan, 6, 1, 1876.
- 6134. Robert, b. 4, 9, 1877; residence, 1912, Plainview, Hale Co., Texas.
- 6135. Voss, b. 5, 18, 1881; m. Lula Chamberlain; residence, 1912, Port Sullivan, Milam Co., Texas.

**2395. Martha Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Isaiah,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>e</sup>), Baptist, b. 12, 8, 1818, on her father's farm in Laurens District, S. C.; removed in 1819 with her parents to Parke Co., Ind. She m. there, 8 Mo., 1837, **Memory Mitchell** (farmer), b. in the state of Tennessee, place and date unknown. Names of parents unknown. The same year they em. to and settled in Robertson Co., Texas, and later into Falls Co., where Martha d. 3, 8, 1887, and was bur. there, in Blue Ridge (Baptist Church) Burying Grounds. Issue:

- 6136. John N., b. 8, 21, 1841, in Robertson Co.; d. 1862, in the Confederate Army at Little Rock, Ark.; unmi.
- 6137. William Harlan, b. 7, 4, 1846, same; m. 9, 9, 1869, Margaret L. Chamberlain.
- 6138. Charles O., b. 1, 26, 1852, same; m. 9, 12, 1875, Martha Blau.

**2396. Mary Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Isaiah,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>e</sup>), Baptist, b. 1, 22, 1820, in Parke Co., Ind.; removed with her parents in 1837 to Robertson Co., Texas. She m. 8, 27, 1840, in Montgomery Co., that state, **Sanford Millerman** (farmer, Baptist), b. 2, 22, 1814, in Christian Valley, N. Y.; d. 4, 1, 1865, in Blue Ridge, Falls Co., Texas; bur. in Blue Ridge (Baptist Church) Burying Grounds; a son of John and Huldah (Abbott) Millerman, farmers. At the time of their marriage Sanford and Martha were each residing in Montgomery Co. In 1856 they removed to Falls Co. Martha, in 1887, was residing in Reagan, that county. Issue:

- 6139. Eliza, b. 6, 9, 1845, in Montgomery Co., Texas; m. there, Thomas Saxon.
- 6140. Charles A., b. 11, 15, 1846, same; m. there, 11, 10, 1875, Dora Wright.
- 6141. Sara, m. L. W. Kelly. No further record.





6142. Diantha, m. Albert Thomas. No further record.  
 6143. John Harlan, b. 1, 20, 1851, same; m. 12, 25, 1873, Sara Higgins.  
 6144. Nancy Henry, m. Jno. W. Jackson. No further record.  
 6145. Mary Jane, m. A. Wright. No further record.  
 6146. Fannie M., m. W. J. Owens. No further record.  
 6147. Aramantha, m. J. W. Williams. No further record.  
 6148. Cornelia, d. 3, 7, 1865, in Falls Co., Texas.  
 6149. Arrilla Warner, b. 8, 31, 1867; m. R. L. Cobb. No further record.

**2399. Silas Harlan** \* (Isaiah,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>8</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. in Parke Co., Ind., 9, 11, 1825; em. with his parents, 1837, to Robertson Co., Texas. He m. there, 6, 27, 1854, **Annie E. Lester** (Baptist), b. in Washington Co., Texas, 2, 12, 1839; d. in Falls Co., 5, 7, 1903; bur. there, in Blue Ridge Baptist Church Burying Grounds. She was a dau. of Josiah Lester (farmer, merchant), b. 3, 9, 1794, in England, and Salethia Johnson, b. 1, 1, 1799, in Oglethorpe Co., Ga. At the time of marriage Silas was a resident of Robertson Co. and his wife of Milam Co., Texas. In 1854 Silas and his wife removed into Falls Co., where he d. 10, 4, 1888; bur. at Blue Ridge Baptist Church. Issue:

6150. Luther, b. 6, 22, 1855, in Falls Co.; d. 9, 18, 1855.  
 6151. Sarah, b. same, 9, 11, 1856; m. 12, 20, 1871, Angelo G. Chamberlain.  
 6152. Ida, b. same, 3, 29, 1858; d. 2, 12, 1879; m. J. C. Jackson.  
 6153. Mary, b. same, 8, 27, 1859; d. 9, 2, 1863.  
 6154. Roxanna, b. same, 6, 24, 1861; d. 7, 1, 1883, in Kaufman Co., Texas; m. Francis M. Darby, 1876.  
 6155. Laura, b. same, 6, 28, 1863; m. Lavelle B. Kinard; residence, 1912, Reagan, Texas.  
 6156. Annie Elizabeth, b. same, 7, 24, 1866; m. there, 1884, Andrew Jackson Robinson; residence, 1912, Reagan, Texas.  
 6157. Joan, b. same, 8, 7, 1868; d. 1, 30, 1874.  
 6158. Ollie S., b. same, 9, 21, 1873; m. Nellie Goodyear; residence, 1912, Reagan, Texas.

**2400. Jonathan Harlan** \* (Isaiah,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>8</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. 10, 2, 1828, on a farm in Parke Co., Ind.; removed with his parents in 1837 to Robertson Co., Texas, and in 1840 into Montgomery Co., same state. He m. there, 1, 8, 1857, **Emily George** (Baptist), who d. 5, 24, 1860, in Falls Co.; bur. there, in Blue Ridge Baptist Burying Grounds. No further information concerning her was furnished. Jonathan m. (2) 2, 6, 1867, in Robertson Co., **Mary Wright** (Baptist), b. 1, 20, 1848, in Hempstead Co., Ark.; living, 1890; a dau. of B. L. Wright (Baptist minister), b. 8, 11, 1819, in Lincoln Co., Ga., and Martha R. Wallace, b. 1, 20, 1822, in Arkansas. At the time of his second marriage Jonathan was a resident of Falls Co., in which the children were b. Issue:

6159. George Isaiah, b. 5, 2, 1860; d. 11, 22, 1867.  
 6160. Silas B., b. 11, 10, 1867.  
 6161. William L., b. 8, 22, 1870.  
 6162. John Everett, b. 1, 12, 1873.  
 6163. Isaiah E., b. 3, 10, 1876.



6164. Frank B., b. 5, 10, 1878.  
 6165. Marion Penn, b. 8, 27, 1880.  
 6166. Lucy Josephine, b. 12, 20, 1883.

**2404. Charles Harlan** \* (Isaiah,<sup>†</sup> Aaron<sup>†</sup>), planter, Baptist, b. 6, 2, 1833, on a farm in Parke Co., Ind.; removed with his parents in 1837 to Robertson Co., Texas, and in 1854 to Falls Co., same state. He d. there, 6, 22, 1890; bur. there, in Blue Ridge Baptist Church Burying Grounds. He m. 6, 7, 1861, m. Falls Co., **Martha E. Long** (Baptist), b. 1, 27, 1839, in Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 1, 28, 1870, in that county; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Jarrett Long (planter), b. 12, 15, 1799, at Crab Orchard, Lincoln Co., Ky., and Catherine S. Strong, b. 6, 22, 1812, in Tennessee. Issue:

6167. Katie, b. 8, 14, 1862.  
 6168. Benjamin, b. 11, 14, 1863.  
 6169. Louisa, b. 5, 6, 1866; d. 10, 16, 1868, in Falls Co., Texas.  
 6170. Fannie, b. 10, 10, 1868.

**2413. Caroline Harlan** \* (Nathan,<sup>†</sup> Samuel<sup>†</sup>), b. in Union District, S. C., 1, 13, 1820; d. there, 10, 7, 1853; bur. there, in "Harlan Burying Grounds." She m. there, 8, 16, 1841, **Sanford Faut**, b. there, 10, 1, 1815; d. there, 1859; bur. beside the wife; a son of George Faut and grandson of Samuel Faut of that district. Issue:

6171. Josephine, b. 9 Mo., 1843, in Union District; d. there, 11, 30, 1852.  
 6172. Napoleon, b. same, 9 Mo., 1845; em. to Houston, Texas; m. there, 1, 12, 1871, Kate Maffett, b. there, 12, 18, 1852; d. there, 1, 12, 1891. Her grandmother was one of the earliest white settlers in the state of Texas. All reside, 1892, in Polk Co., that state. Issue: (i) Carrie, b. 11, 5, 1871. (ii) Haskell, b. 10, 1, 1874. (iii) Jesse, b. 9, 5, 1876. (iv) Samuel, b. 3, 3, 1880. (v) Charlotte, b. 4, 3, 1884.  
 6173. John J., b. in Union District, 8 Mo., 1847.

**2414. William Harlan** \* (Nathan,<sup>†</sup> Samuel<sup>†</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. in Union District, S. C., 8, 3, 1823; d. there, 4, 7, 1869; bur. there, in Putnam Church Burying Grounds. He m. there, 8, 14, 1850, **Eliza Palmer** (Baptist), b. there, 1, 20, 1833; d. there, 10, 2, 1870; bur. in Union Burying Grounds; a dau. of Ellis Palmer (farmer), b. 3, 22, 1792, and Nancy Long, b. 12, 8, 1794. Issue:

6174. Mary Elester, b. 12, 20, 1853; d. 1879; m. Isaac McKissick, 9, 1, 1869. He was b. 5, 15, 1851, in Union District, S. C.; living, 1912; a carpenter and farmer. Issue: (i) Harriet, b. 6, 13, 1870. (ii) Bessie, b. 2, 5, 1873; resides, 1912, in New Orleans. Is a member of the Presbyterian Church.  
 6175. Sarah Jane, b. 11, 6, 1857; d. 6, 5, 1878; m. Harper Floyd, 10, 22, 1872. Issue: (i) Mary Eliza, b. 12, 25, 1873; d. 3, 25, 1889.  
 6176. Nannie A. E., b. 12, 25, 1859; d. 6, 6, 1912; m. A. Jennings Douglas.  
 6177. William Ellis, b. 6, 28, 1862; m. Mollie E. Rasbury, 3, 3, 1885.

**2429. Samuel Bennet Harlan** \* (George,<sup>†</sup> Samuel<sup>†</sup>), miller, farmer, Baptist, b. 8, 13, 1842, in Union District, S. C. He m. there, 8, 24, 1865, **Elmira Gregory**





(Baptist), b. there, 2, 24, 1848; living, 1892; a dau. of John Gregory (planter), b. 3, 11, 1823, in Union District, and Mary Jane Smith, b. 2, 5, 1827, in Chester District; both in South Carolina. In 1889 Samuel and family removed to and settled in Winston Co., Miss., where they were residing, with post office at Cornwall. Children all b. in Union District, S. C. Issue:

6178. George S., b. 4, 2, 1867.

6179. Benjamin M., b. 4, 2, 1871.

6180. Mary, b. 3, 30, 1873; m. Joseph Carter, 12, 17, 1887.

6181. Hannah Eva, b. 6, 30, 1877.

6182. Joseph, b. 5, 17, 1882.

6183. Alpheus Hibben, b. 2, 1, 1884.

**2446. Sarah F. Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup>), Methodist Episcopal (South), b. in Union District, S. C., 11, 4, 1844; m. in Barnwell Co., S. C., 8, 21, 1864, **James A. Inabinette** (farmer, merchant, Methodist), b. in Orangeburg District, S. C., 8, 1, 1840; a son of Rev. Leo Lee Inabinette (farmer, minister) and Alla Baxter, both natives of Orangeburg District. In 1869 James and Sarah em. to Upshur Co., Texas, and in 1882 to Hunt Co., same state. They have issue:

Wade Hampton, b. in Upshur Co., 3, 3, 1871; m. 12 Mo., 1895, Vannie Nother; residence, 1912, Greenville, Hunt Co., Texas.

Joe L., b. in Gregg Co., Texas, 2, 9, 1877; m. 4, 30, 1911, Fairie Bowers; residence, 1912, Greenville.

Harry, b. in Cook Co., 1, 19, 1881; d. 1, 22, 1881.

James, b. in Hunt Co., 7, 19, 1882; m. 1, 22, 1911, Beatrice Whitaker; residence, 1912, Greenville, Texas.

James A. Inabinette and family moved to Texas in 1869. He was educated at Wafford College, Spartanburg, S. C., and had just returned from college when the Civil War began. He enlisted in the Confederate service and was made the captain of a company. The family resides, 1912, at Neola, Hunt Co., Texas.

**2452. John Murrell** <sup>s</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. in Union District, S. C., 11, 16, 1802; d. there, 12, 3, 1847; bur. there, in Putnam Burying Grounds. He m. there, 3, 3, 1842, **Rhoda Gibson** (Baptist), b. there, 4, 4, 1814; d. there, 11, 7, 1857; bur. there, in Putnam Burying Grounds; a dau. of William and Martha (Lyles) Gibson, farmers and natives of Union District. Issue:

6184. Martha E., b. 12, 5, 1842, in that district; m. there, 12, 2, 1883, Adolphus Varner.

6185. William D., b. 3, 31, 1844, in Union District; d. there, 6, 21, 1882; m. there, 11, 4, 1881.

**2460. Elizabeth Murrell** <sup>s</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), Baptist, b. 1, 9, 1819, in Union District, S. C.; d. there, 7, 19, 1860; bur. there, in Putnam Church Burying Grounds. She m. in Union District, 11, 9, 1837, **Joseph Robinson** (farmer, Baptist), b. there, 1, 4, 1817; d. there, 6, 29, 1877; bur. there beside the wife; a son of Joseph and Hannah (Belew) Robinson, farmers and natives of that district. (See page 96.) Issue:



6186. Amanda, b. 10, 8, 1838, in that district; m. there, 9, 26, 1866, Wyley Gooding.

6187. Marion, b. 10, 26, 1846, same; m. there, 1, 8, 1867, Mary Gee.

6188. George, b. 7, 4, 1840, same; d. there, in childhood.

6189. Jesse, b. 10, 16, 1842, same; m. there, 1, 22, 1867, Ellen James.

**2470. Jacob Harlan**<sup>s</sup> (Valentine,<sup>7</sup> Jacob<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 2, 14, 1816, on a farm in Darke Co., Ohio. He m. about 1845, in Randolph Co., Ind., **Pharabe Horn** (Disciple of Christ), b. there, 5, 30, 1822; d. 11, 9, 1849, in Darke Co., Ohio; bur. in the cemetery at Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind.; a dau. of Joseph and Perincirah (Fulghum) Horn, farmers in Randolph Co., Ind. He m. (2) **Mary A. Buckley** (Disciple), b. in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 5, 24, 1871, at Parsons, Labette Co., Kans.; bur. there; a dau. of — Buckley (miller), b. in England. In 1859 Jacob and Mary em. to and settled on a farm in Henry Co., Ia., and in 1870 to Cowley Co., Kans., where he d. 8, 27, 1876; bur. there. Issue:

6190. Elvira C., b. 9, 27, 1846, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. 8, 19, 1866, in Henry Co., Ia., Thomas A. Bell (merchant), and in 1890 were residing in Birmingham, Ia. Children: (i) Frank S., b. 10, 10, 1867. (ii) Cora Evelyn, b. 6, 23, 1871. (iii) Grace Ethel, b. 4, 22, 1878.

6191. Pharabe Jane, b. 11, 9, 1849, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. 1, 18, 1872, at Parsons, Labette Co., Kans., Hartzel Martin, b. 9, 25, 1844, in Harrison Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a son of William Martin (farmer), b. at Harper's Ferry, (now in) W. Va., and Sarah Lewis, b. in Harrison Co., Ohio. Children: (i) Cora Belle, b. 1, 12, 1873, in Cowley Co., Kans.; d. there, 11, 15, 1885. (ii) Mary Jane, b. 8, 22, 1875. (iii) Eva E., b. 5, 7, 1878. (iv) George E., b. 2, 3, 1880. (v) Sadie, b. 3, 6, 1884; d. 7, 11, 1884. (vi) Lucy Blanche, b. 6, 18, 1885. All b. in Cowley Co., Kans.

6192. Valentine, b. 1851, in Darke Co., Ohio; deceased.

6193. Ira T., b. 5, 7, 1853, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 8, 20, 1888, in Kansas; unm.

6194. Josie, b. 9, 10, 1855, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. James Kerr.

6195. Leroy Milton, b. 4, 3, 1857, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; unm., 1895; residence, Beaver City, Indian Territory.

6196. Nora E., b. 10, 22, 1859, in Henry Co., Ia.; m. 9, 15, 1879, in Wapello Co., that state, James S. Oaks (Methodist), b. 5, 10, 1856, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; a son of William A. and Elizabeth, farmers and natives of that county. James and Nora removed to Moberly Co., Mo., in 1880, and from there to Winfield, Cowley Co., Kans., where they were residing in 1895. Children: (i) Thomas P., b. 5, 25, 1880, in Lee Co., Ia. (ii) Herbert Valentine, b. 2, 14, 1882, in Clarke Co., Ia. (iii) Robert Leroy, b. 6, 4, 1884, in Cowley Co., Kans.

6197. Elmer Elsworth, b. 11, 22, 1861, in Henry Co., Ia.

6198. Lucy E., b. 5, 22, 1863, same.

**2471. Howard Harlan**<sup>s</sup> (Valentine,<sup>7</sup> Jacob<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 1, 31, 1818, on a farm in Darke Co., Ohio; m. there, 3, 7, 1839, **Abigail Tillson** (Christian), b. there, 8, 14, 1823; living, 1894; a dau. of Isaiah Tillson (farmer),



b. 1801, near Plymouth, Mass., and Hannah Stewart, b. 9, 3, 1803, in Hamilton Co., Ohio. Howard and Abigail, at the time of their marriage, were residing in Darke Co., Ohio, but it seems from the births of their children that they settled in Randolph Co., Ind. They removed to Van Buren Co., Ia., between 1852 and 1855, and from there in after years to Sumner Co., Kans., where Howard d. at Milan, 1, 25, 1899, and was bur. there. Issue:

- 6199. Sarah E., b. 5, 21, 1842, in Randolph Co., Ind.; d. 9, 22, 1872; m. Benton Dow.
- 6200. Emily Jane, b. 1, 12, 1845, in Randolph Co.; d. 3, 25, 1872, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; bur. there, in Bales' Cemetery. She m. David Harlan (No. 2529). Child: (i) Erie J.
- 6201. Orlando B., b. 2, 24, 1847, in Randolph Co., Ind.
- 6202. Hannah S., b. 4, 16, 1852, in Darke Co., Ohio.
- 6203. Geneveria, b. 4, 16, 1855, in Van Buren Co., Ia.
- 6204. Elvadis J., b. 7, 2, 1858, in Van Buren Co., Ia.
- 6205. Hugh, b. 7, 2, 1860, in same county.

**2476. Cyrus Harlan** \* (Valentine,<sup>7</sup> Jacob<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 4, 26, 1832, on his father's farm in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 2, 3, 1899, on his home farm near Hillsboro, Van Buren Co., Ia.; bur. near there in Bales' Cemetery. He m. 5, 1, 1851, near Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind., **Martha Anderson** (No. 6255), b. 11, 17, 1833, in that county; d. 3, 9, 1880, near Hillsboro; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of William Anderson and Lucinda Harlan (No. 2492). Cyrus and Martha settled in Wayne Co., Ind., but in 1854 had em. and settled in Van Buren Co., Ia. Issue:

- 6206. Norman A., b. 2, 28, 1852, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 2, 5, 1899, on his father's farm near Hillsboro, and was bur. on the same day and at the same hour as the father. He was never m.
- 6207. Mathew E., b. 7, 26, 1854, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. 4, 22, 1875, at Ft. Madison, Lee Co., Ia., Jennie J. Hammond (Christian), b. 7, 5, 1856, in that county; living, 1899; a dau. of John Hammond (farmer), b. 1834, in Ohio, and Ann Mickelwait, b. 1830, in England. Mathew is a farmer, owning a fine farm in Van Buren Co., Ia., and is a member of the Christian Church. Children: (i) Walter A., b. 2, 19, 1876. (ii) Hattie E., b. 7, 7, 1879; both in Van Buren Co.
- 6208. Delana Ann, b. 11, 13, 1859, in Van Buren Co.; d. 7, 11, 1888, at Argonia, Sumner Co., Kans.; bur. there. She m. 8, 8, 1875, at her father's home in that county, George W. Harper (farmer), b. in Henry Co., Ia.; a son of John Miller Harper of that county. Children: (i) Lewellen. (ii) Grace Ethel. (iii) Lora. All b. in Van Buren Co. (iv) Jennie, b. in Sumner Co., Kans.
- 6209. Ella May, b. 5, 9, 1868, in Van Buren Co.; m. 2, 1, 1889, in that county, Ulyses Enderly (farmer, Christian), b. 1865, in that county; a son of Arthur Enderly (farmer), b. in England, and Ann Smith, b. in Ohio. They moved to the state of Oregon in 1889; back to Van Buren Co., 1890. In 1892 they moved to Montana, where they were residing, 1897, near Cherryville. Children: (i) Cyrus E., b. 3, 3, 1887, in Van Buren Co. (ii) Arthur E., b. 1, 12, 1889, in





Wasco Co., Ore.; d. there, 4, 19, 1889. (iii) Sarah F., b. 7, 20, 1890, in Yamhill Co., Ore. (iv) Valentine W. D. B., b. 10, 12, 1891, in Van Buren Co., Ia. (v) Ella M., b. 5, 24, 1898, in Clackamas Co., Ore.

**2477. Eber Harlan** \* (Valentine,<sup>7</sup> Jacob<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 7, 29, 1834, on a farm in Darke Co., Ohio; em. in 1851 from there into Lee Co., Ia.; and in 1875 into Clark Co., same state. He m. 11, 1, 1855, in Lee Co., Ia., **Catherine Hubbard** (Christian), b. 5, 19, 1835, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. about 1892, in Clarke Co.; bur. there; a dau. of Silas Hubbard (farmer), b. 5, 3, 1801, in Hamilton Co., Ohio, and Elizabeth Anderson, b. in the state of Kentucky. Eber m. (2) 1896, **Jane (Anderson) VanNuys**, at Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind., and in 1899 was residing there. Issue:

6210. William S., b. 3, 30, 1857, in Lee Co., Ia.; m. 10, 11, 1888, Allie D. Kepner, and in 1899 was residing at Omaha, Neb.

6211. Emma E., b. 3, 20, 1858, in Lee Co.; m. 11, 25, 1879, in Clarke Co., Ia., John C. F. Wiant (farmer), b. there; a son of Isaac Wiant (farmer), b. 5, 29, 1823, in Pennsylvania, and Eliza —, b. 1, 2, 1823, in Indiana. Children: (i) Ida May, b. 12, 19, 1889, in Clarke Co., Ia.

6212. Albert S., b. 2, 4, 1860, in Lee Co.; m. 2, 4, 1884, in Clarke Co., Hattie Darling.

6213. Cash E. (farmer, Christian), b. 10, 19, 1862, in Lee Co.; m. 3, 12, 1887, Ella Harlan, b. 4, 17, 1868, in Clarke Co., Ia.; a dau. of Valentine Harlan (No. 6386) and Elizabeth Musselman; residence, 1899, on a farm near Osceola, Ia. Children: (i) Ona, b. 2, 14, 1888; d. there, 3 Mo., 1888. (ii) Finley P., b. 2, 6, 1890. (iii) Albert Ross, b. 12, 12, 1892. All in Clarke Co.

6214. Jesse Valentine, b. 4, 6, 1869, in Lee Co., Ia.; unm., 1899.

6215. Nevada A., b. 1, 18, 1872, in Lee Co., Ia.

6216. Shirley D., b. 4, 30, 1879, in Clarke Co., Ia.

**2481. Nathan Valentine Harlan** \* (Valentine,<sup>7</sup> Jacob<sup>6</sup>), attorney-at-law, b. 10, 22, 1846, on a farm in Darke Co., Ohio. He removed with his mother to Lee Co., Ia., 1851. He m. 7, 30, 1871, near Hillsboro, Henry Co., Ia., **Vina Carmean** (Methodist), b. 2 Mo., 1848, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; living, 1899; a dau. of Curtis Carmean (farmer), b. 1806, in Maryland, and Mary Codrington, b. 1809, in Ohio. In 1878 they moved to and settled in York, Neb. Nathan d. there, 6, 19, 1911. Issue:

6217. Gertrude, b. 10, 19, 1873, in Van Buren Co., Ia.

6218. Edmund V., b. 3, 22, 1881, at York, Neb.

Nathan V. Harlan was appointed by Pres. Wm. McKinley, United States Attorney, Third District of Alaska, which place he reached 7, 14, 1901.

**2482. Nancy Harlan** \* (Valentine,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), Christian, b. 11, 23, 1811, in Barren Co., Ky.; removed with her parents, 1817, into Wayne Co., Ind., and later into Randolph Co., same state, where she d. 12, 17, 1875; bur. there in the cemetery



at Union City. She m. 5, 21, 1829, near Bethel, in Wayne Co., **Silas Gist** (farmer, Disciple of Christ), b. 3, 24, 1811, in Barren Co.; d. 12, 10, 1875, in Union City; bur. in the cemetery at that place; a son of Joseph Gist (farmer), b. 2, 14, 1789, and Sarah Mains, b. 9, 25, 1789; both in the state of North Carolina. At the time of their marriage Silas and Nancy were both residing in Wayne Co., Ind. Issue:

- 6219. Desire, b. 4, 14, 1831; d. 7, 28, 1853; m. Ashley Ayers.
- 6220. Martha, b. 4, 15, 1834; m. W. A. C. Dixon.
- 6221. Joseph, b. 8, 18, 1835; d. in infancy.
- 6222. Mary Jane, b. 7, 11, 1839; d. in infancy at Salem, Randolph Co., Ind.
- 6223. Joshua, b. 2, 5, 1845; m. Hannah Millett.
- 6224. Nancy Jane, b. 10, 23, 1852.

**2483. Aaron Harlan** \* (Valentine,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. in Barren Co., Ky., 1, 19, 1813; d. at Osceola, Clark Co., Ia., 10, 22, 1898; bur. there, at Union Chapel; m. in Darke Co., Ohio, 11, 8, 1832, **Jemima Polly** (Christian), b. in Preble Co., Ohio, 3, 17, 1811; living, 1912; a dau. of William Polly (farmer) and Jemima Kelso, natives of Kentucky. At the time of their marriage Aaron was a resident of Wayne Co., Ind., and Jemima of Darke Co., Ohio. In 1853, with their children, they settled in Clarke Co., Ia. It seems from the births of the children that they resided for some time in Darke Co., then in Kosciusko and Randolph counties, Ind. Issue:

- 6225. James R., b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 8, 20, 1833; living, 1894; m. Eliza Jane Moore.
- 6226. Stephen, b. in Kosciusko Co., Ind., 9, 21, 1835; d. in Clarke Co., Ia., 1, 19, 1858.
- 6227. Edith, b. in Kosciusko Co., 11, 4, 1837; d. 7, 19, 1898; m. J. B. Lane.
- 6228. Hosea, b. in Randolph Co., Ind., 10, 30, 1840; m. 5, 30, 1866, Agnes Tayford. There is no further record of this line.
- 6229. Nancy, b. in Randolph Co., 5, 7, 1843; m. 11, 9, 1865, John W. Parr. No further record.
- 6230. Noah, b. in Randolph Co., 12, 11, 1845; m. Sarah Moore and Lottie Swarts. No further record.
- 6231. Sarah E., b. in Randolph Co., 5, 27, 1848; living, 1912; m. Samuel P. Glenn.
- 6232. Aaron W., b. in Randolph Co., 10, 1, 1851; em. to Clarke Co., Ia., 1853; d. there, 12, 29, 1878; bur. there, in Union Cemetery, near Osceola. He m. there, 1, 25, 1873, Mary Jane Montgomery, b. there; a dau. of Edwin and Eleanor Montgomery.

**2487. Ezekiel Springer Harlan** \* (Valentine,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 2, 26, 1821, on a farm in Wayne Co., Ind. He m. 9, 14, 1843, in Darke Co., Ohio, **Nancy Polly** (Christian), b. there, 4, 22, 1816; d. 11, 21, 1865, in Osceola, Clarke Co., Ia.; bur. there, in Pleasant Hill Cemetery; a dau. of William and Jemima (Kelso) Polly, farmers and natives of Kentucky. The children were all b. in Randolph Co., Ind. In 1890 Ezekiel was residing in Wilsonville, Van Buren Co., Ia. Issue:



6233. Isaiah (farmer, postmaster, Christian), b. 7, 20, 1841; em. in 1863 to Clarke Co., Ia., and the same year to Van Buren Co., same state. He m. there, 6, 14, 1866, Elizabeth Masterson (Christian), b. there, 4, 20, 1840; living, Aug., 1899; a dau. of William Masterson (farmer), b. 1819, and Mary Morris, b. 1820; both in Kentucky. The compiler called on Isaiah and his wife in Aug., 1899, and found them pleasantly situated in the village of Wilsonville. No children.
6234. Ersula (Christian), b. 6, 4, 1848; removed to Clarke Co., Ia., 1863; m. 9, 14, 1865, near Hillsboro, Van Buren Co., that state, Frank Runyan (farmer), b. 9, 6, 1845, in Champaign Co., Ohio; a son of Jacob Runyan (farmer), b. in Rockingham Co., Va., and S———, birthplace unknown. Children: (i) Lottie May, b. 10, 12, 1866; m. E. B. Watson, 8, 17, 1886. (ii) Elizabeth Alice, b. 8, 25, 1868; m. A. Davidson, 7, 27, 1890. (iii) Eye Lena, b. 1, 11, 1871; m. Nathaniel Brown, 2, 23, 1893. (iv) Daisey Belle, b. 7, 4, 1875. (v) Oral Chloe, b. 4, 6, 1881.
6235. Sylvester, b. 10, 5, 1851; m. Alice Barnhill, 10, 14, 1871; residence, 1899, Fulton, Ill.
6236. Mary Jane, b. 10, 10, 1854; d. 4 Mo., 1866, in Van Buren Co., Ia.
2488. Barton Stone Harlan \* (Valentine,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>u</sup>), farmer, b. 4, 19, 1823, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 8, 10, 1869, in Hardin Co., Ia.; bur. there, in the cemetery at Eldora. He m. 2, 8, 1843, in Randolph Co., Ind., **Jane Ayers**, b. 8, 20, 1824, in Darke Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a dau. of Alfred Ayers (farmer), b. at New Haven, Conn.; d. 1854, and Sardia Ashby, b. at New York, N. Y.; d. 1854. At the time of their marriage Barton and Jane were residents of Randolph Co., Ind. They removed from there about 1858 to Tipton Co., that state, and in 1864 to Hardin Co., Ia., where they settled upon a farm and where he d. Issue:
6237. Tillson, b. 3, 15, 1844, in Randolph Co., Ind.; enlisted, 1862, in Company E, 54th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, and was discharged at New Orleans, La., 1863. He was for many years engaged in the manufacture of barrel staves, and resided at Mitchell, Ind., from 1879 to 1889. He m. 5, 19, 1870, at Winfield, Ind., Laura A. Smith, b. in that state; residence, 1893, Mount Ewing, Ind. Children: (i) Zoe E., b. 2, 13, 1871. (ii) Jennie Pearl, b. 9, 21, 1873. (iii) Edna Browning, b. 12, 3, 1878. (iv) Paul Smith, b. 7, 13, 1883.
6238. Sardas, b. 6, 6, 1845, in Randolph Co., Ind.; d. there, 4, 13, 1846.
6239. Silas W., b. 2, 20, 1847, in Randolph Co.; m. Susan Whitney, 8, 25, 1872, in Hardin Co., Ia.; m. (2) Jessie Scott, 6, 13, 1889. He is a farmer, and in the spring of 1884 moved to Furnace Co., Neb. His first wife d. 9, 3, 1885, in Hardin Co., Ia. Children: (i) Dora B., b. 6, 18, 1873. (ii) Gladys Irene, b. 3, 21, 1891.
6240. Hannah A., b. 4, 16, 1849, in Randolph Co.; m. 3, 13, 1868, in Hardin Co., H. B. Crames (farmer), em. 1880 to Furnace Co., Neb. Children: (i) Nettie B., b. 10, 22, 1871; m. 12, 31, 1892, John P. Stowe. (ii) Edna Ida, b. 4, 20, 1877; d. 10, 24, 1888. (iii) Allan Harlan, b. 8, 21, 1879. (iv) Gracie M., b. 5, 11, 1887.
6241. Alfred N., b. 8, 23, 1850, in Randolph Co.; em. in 1872 to Lincoln Co., Neb.; m. there, 10, 20, 1873, Matilda D. Johnson. In 1880 they





- moved to and settled in Furnace Co., that state. Children: (i) Henry Barton, b. 8, 16, 1874. (ii) Ernest V., b. 11, 3, 1876; d. 3, 5, 1881. (iii) Myrtle L., b. 8, 19, 1878. (iv) Clinton L., b. 10, 31, 1881. (v) Dora E., b. 6, 20, 1884. (vi) Cyrus A., b. 1, 23, 1887.
6242. Allen H., b. 3, 18, 1852, in Randolph Co.; em. in 1879 to Furnace Co., Neb.; m. there, 11, 13, 1880, Cora J. Adams. Child: (i) Hal H., b. 10, 16, 1891.
6243. Mary E., b. 1, 3, 1854, in Randolph Co.; d. there, 11, 8, 1855.
6244. Indiana, b. 1, 6, 1859, in Randolph Co.; em. with her parents to Hardin Co., Ia.; m. there, 9, 28, 1879, John J. Cady (farmer). They em. 10, 12, 1886, to Furnace Co., Neb.; P. O., 1890, Holbrook. The compiler desires to thank John J. Cady for his assistance in compiling the records of this family. Children: (i) Charles M., b. 6, 5, 1880. (ii) Ray B., b. 2, 14, 1883. (iii) Frank R., b. 10, 29, 1884. (iv) Ralph H., b. 3, 8, 1886. (v) Mabel E., b. 10, 11, 1887. (vi) Henry P., b. 9, 2, 1890. (vii) Molo Claire, b. 4, 2, 1892.
6245. Marion E., b. 3, 28, 1859, in Tipton Co., Ind.; m. 3, 24, 1884, at Montezuma, Ia., Jennie R. Geeslin. He entered the college at Oskaloosa, Ia., in 1880, where he remained one year. He then entered Drake University, at Des Moines, Ia., in June, 1882, and graduated from there in June, 1887. In 1897 he was residing at Topeka, Kans., where he was State Evangelist for the United States Evangelical Association of the Christian Church. Child: (i) Earl, b. 2, 14, 1885.
6246. Elizabeth Jane, b. 1, 3, 1862, in Tipton Co., Ind.; em. with her parents the same year to Hardin Co., Ia., where she m. 5, 23, 1886, John H. Adams, farmer and Christian. In 1893 they removed to Furnace Co., Neb.; P. O., Holbrook. Children: (i) Zoe Essie, b. 1, 14, 1888. (ii) Cecil Cady, b. 10, 2, 1889. (iii) Foss H., b. 9, 23, 1891. (iv) Fay H., b. 5, 9, 1892.
6247. Ashley, b. 10, 20, 1864, at Alden, Hardin Co., Ia.; unm., 1893.
6248. Ida M., b. 8, 13, 1869, in Hardin Co., Ia.; m. 5, 16, 1888, Cyrus A. Stowe. He is a farmer, and resides near Holbrook, Neb. Children: (i) Vera C., b. 3, 21, 1889. (ii) Ida May, b. 4, 17, 1892.

2489. Joshua Harlan\* (Valentine,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), blacksmith, Christian, b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 6, 25, 1825; d. at Union City, Randolph Co., Ind., 6, 2, 1891; bur. in the cemetery at South Salem, Ind. He m. 12, 10, 1846, in Randolph Co., Lucinda Dixon (Christian), b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 10, 23, 1822; d. at Union City, 7, 28, 1897; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of John Dixon (farmer), b. in North Carolina, and Sarah Cunningham, b. in South Carolina, dates of births unknown. Josiah Harlan and Lucinda Dixon settled in Randolph Co. and all children were b. there. Issue:

6249. John Valentine, b. 12, 6, 1848; m. Lucy Hartman.

6250. William B., b. 9, 5, 1851; m. Sarah E. Bundy.

6251. Jane Dixon, b. 11, 7, 1857; unm., 1898.

6252. Sarah Dixon, b. 9, 23, 1861; d. 11, 26, 1888; m. 8, 29, 1885, Joseph Cole.

2490. James Harlan\* (Valentine,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 8, 25, 1827; d. in Marshall Co., Ia., 8, 5, 1884; bur. at Albion, that



county. He m. in Wayne Co., date unknown, **Hannah Frazier** (Friend), b. there, 12, 23, 1831; a dau. of James Frazier (farmer), b. at Gilbert, N. C., and Nancy Ann Dillen, b. in Maryland. James Harlan and Hannah Frazier resided in Wayne Co. at the time of marriage. The family em. to Iowa in Sept., 1865. Issue:

6252-a. Martha Ann, b. in Wayne Co., 8, 26, 1849; d. 7, 14, 1857.

6252-b. Arthur B., b. in Randolph Co., 10, 17, 1851; m. Hannah Penn.

6252-c. William Valentine, b. there, 12, 6, 1853; m. Hester A. Elzy.

6252-d. Albert D., b. in Tipton Co., Ind., 3, 4, 1856; d. 11, 6, 1911; m. Margaret Ann Denlow.

6252-e. Jesse Winchester, b. in Hancock Co., Ind., 4, 28, 1858; d. there, 8 Mo., 1859.

6252-f. James Henry, b. in Hancock Co., 9, 20, 1860; m. Gertrude N. Starbuck.

6252-g. Nancy Leora Alice, b. in Hancock Co., 4, 11, 1863; m. James M. Wood.

6252-h. Mary Etta, b. in Hardin Co., Ia., 4, 19, 1868; d. 1, 10, 1901; m. S. S. Holt.

**2492. Lucinda Harlan** (Elihu,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), Christian, b. 2, 7, 1811, in Barren Co., Ky.; removed with her parents, 1817, to Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, near Bethel, date unknown; bur. in Bethel Cemetery. She m. in that county, 12, 27, 1827, **William Anderson** (farmer, Christian), b. 11, 3, 1807, in Hopkins Co., Ky.; d. 5, 22, 1888, near Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Bethel Cemetery; a son of Nathan Anderson (farmer), b. 6, 9, 1767, in Virginia, and Betsey Forkner, b. same county, 10, 13, 1776. In 1896 she was living in the old homestead to which she had gone in 1827. Issue:

6253. Elihu, b. 10, 22, 1828; d. 6, 15, 1855; m. Edith Harlan (No. 2519), 10, 26, 1848.

6254. Mary, b. 2, 22, 1831; m. Levi Harlan (No. 2543), 8, 31, 1851.

6255. Martha, b. 11, 17, 1833; d. 3, 9, 1880; m. Cyrus Harlan (No. 2476), 5, 1, 1851.

6256. Samuel (farmer, merchant, Christian), b. 5, 26, 1836, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 4, 18, 1868, at Union City, Randolph Co., that state; bur. in the cemetery at Bethel, Wayne Co. He m. 2, 24, 1859, in Spartanburg, Randolph Co., Martha Shaw (Christian), b. there, 11, 3, 1839; d. there, 2, 6, 1891, at Union City; bur. in the cemetery at that place; a dau. of Joseph Shaw (shoemaker), b. 7, 29, 1793, and Sarah Ramsey, b. 11, 22, 1787; both in Bucks Co., Pa. Child: (i) Florence, b. 2, 24, 1860, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. 5, 27, 1877, Preston Woodberry.

6257. Jacob (farmer, Christian), b. 11, 22, 1839, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 12, 6, 1881, at Bethel; bur. there, in Bethel Cemetery. He m. 11, 28, 1861, Jane Hieronimus, b. 11, 22, 1843, in Darke Co., Ohio; a dau. of John C. (farmer, merchant), b. 4, 1, 1810, and Mary Jane French, b. 4, 7, 1821; both in Virginia. Children: (i) Lillian G., b. 11, 11, 1862, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, 9, 18, 1880, Abraham Lincoln Wiley (music teacher), b. there, 12, 14, 1860; a son of Martin Wiley (farmer), b. 1, 4, 1831, and Elizabeth Jane VanNuys, b. same, 9, 24, 1830.



6258. John H. (farmer, Christian), b. 8, 3, 1842, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, 7, 26, 1866, Celia Davis, b. there, 12, 27, 1844; living, 1890; a dau. of John H. Davis (farmer), b. 11, 30, 1816, and Patsey Horn, b. 3, 12, 1817; both in Wayne Co., N. C. In 1890 John and wife were residing on a farm near Bethel. Children: (i) Orville L., b. 5, 14, 1867; d. 3, 20, 1868. (ii) Albert, b. 10, 18, 1869. (iii) Irvin H., b. 10, 5, 1874. (iv) Robert, b. 12, 16, 1882. All b. in Wayne Co., Ind.

6259. Anna, b. 9, 24, 1845; m. William G. White, 9, 1, 1866.

6260. Leander (farmer), b. 7, 29, 1848, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. 5, 21, 1870, in Darke Co., Ohio, Virginia Hieronimus (Methodist), b. 10, 27, 1848, in Darke Co., Ohio; a dau. of John C. and Mary Jane (French) Hieronimus. Leander, in 1896, was residing on a farm near Bethel, Ind. Children: (i) Mabel Candas, b. 12, 18, 1872, in Wayne Co.; d. there, 6, 3, 1873. (ii) Ethel May, b. 9, 5, 1874, in same county.

2493. Edith Harlan \* (Elihu,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), Christian, b. 6, 1, 1813, in Barren Co., Ky.; removed with her parents in 1817 to Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 12, 13, 1832; bur. there, in Bethel Cemetery. She m. there, 7, 30, 1828, William Polly (farmer, Christian), b. 1, 15, 1807, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 9, 19, 1883, in Darke Co., Ohio; bur. at Bethel Cemetery; a son of William and Jemima (Kelso) Polly, farmers in Kentucky. Issue:

6261. Elizabeth, b. in Darke Co., Ohio; d. there, in infancy.

6262. Anna (Christian), b. 12, 9, 1832, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. there, 6, 30, 1850, Jefferson Gist (blacksmith), b. 10, 4, 1818, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 12, 2, 1889, at Union City, Ind.; a son of Joseph and Sarah (Manes) Gist, farmers and natives of Laurens District, S. C. No issue.

2494. Hannah Harlan \* (Elihu,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), Christian, b. 1, 3, 1816, in Butler Co., Ohio; removed with her parents in 1817 to Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 7, 1, 1860, in Randolph Co., Ind.; bur. in the cemetery at Bethel. She m. 11, 1, 1832, in Wayne Co., Ind., George D. Thompson, farmer, Christian (the ceremony being performed by Elder Valentine Harlan, No. 735), b. 4, 15, 1810, in Jackson Co., Tenn.; d. 2, 2, 1853, in Randolph Co., Ind.; bur. in Bethel Cemetery; a son of John Thompson (farmer), b. 9, 13, 1768, in Laurens District, S. C., and Mary Wilson. Issue:

6263. Elizabeth, b. 2, 1, 1834; d. 6, 1, 1869; m. Levi Wolf, 1849.

6264. Edith, b. 11, 5, 1835, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 6, 25, 1849.

6265. Willson, b. 2, 12, 1838, in Wayne Co., Ind.; drowned 11, 20, 1863, while in the Union Army; a member of the Second Indiana Cavalry. He m. 9 Mo., 1858, Elizabeth Rupe.

6266. Elihu (farmer, Christian), b. 5, 23, 1840, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. 8, 19, 1860, in Randolph Co., that state, Nancy Bowen, b. there, 6, 26, 1842; a dau. of — Bowen (farmer), b. 4, 10, 1805, in Greene Co., Ohio, and Elizabeth Dwiggin, b. 4, 10, 1812, in Wayne Co., Ind. Residence, 1890, on a farm near Barton, Ind. Children: (i) Ephraim E., b. 12, 28, 1861. (ii) George E., b. 5, 22, 1866; m. 8, 8, 1866, Laura E. Barnes, b. 4, 28, 1868, in Randolph Co., Ind.;



- a dau. of John Barnes (farmer), b. 6, 9, 1834, and Rebecca Jane Fulghum. (iii) Stephen E., b. 4, 16, 1879. (iv) Leonard R., b. 10, 21, 1886. All b. in Randolph Co., Ind.
6267. Isaiah, b. 11, 20, 1842, in Wayne Co., Ind.; killed in the Union Army at Ft. Pillow; a member of an Ohio regiment.
6268. Pleasant, b. 2, 17, 1845, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 3, 4, 1845.
6269. Howard H., b. 5, 26, 1846, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 7, 26, 1864, near Richmond, Ky.; a private in Company K, 124th Indiana Volunteer Infantry; bur. there: unm.
6270. Margaret A., b. 2, 13, 1849, in Randolph Co., Ind.; d. 6, 1, 1867, in Wayne Co.; bur. in the cemetery at Alba. She m. 12, 26, 1863, at Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio, Clarkson Sharp (farmer), b. 10, 17, 1835, in Wayne Co.; a son of John and Anna (Middleton) Sharp (farmers). Child: (i) William R. (farmer), b. 2, 24, 1865, in Randolph Co.; m. 12, 11, 1886, in that county, Viola Peden, b. 10, 8, 1840, and Emeline Moore, b. 3, 27, 1845; both in Wayne Co., Ind. No issue.
6271. Harrison, b. 9, 2, 1851, in Randolph Co.; d. 12, 30, 1875, in Wayne Co.; bur. at Bethel Cemetery. He m. 1, 28, 1875, Nettie White, b. 1, 28, 1875, in Wayne Co., Ind. No issue.
2495. Joseph Gist Harlan<sup>s</sup> (Elihu,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>u</sup>), mechanic, Christian, b. 10, 14, 1818, near the village of Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 9, 30, 1885; bur. there, in Bethel Cemetery. He m. there, 11, 7, 1839, Mary Ann Poarch (Christian), b. 7, 15, 1821, in the state of New Jersey; living, 1892; a dau. of Michael and Hester (Cassaday) Poarch, of New Jersey. Mary Poarch Harlan d. in Wayne Co., 9, 24, 1900; bur. at Bethel. Issue:
6272. Martha (Christian), b. 9, 31, 1840, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, at Centreville, 9, 26, 1857, Milton Haisley (farmer), b. there, 4, 7, 1835; deceased; a son of Ezekiel Haisley (farmer) and Mary Mendenhall, the latter b. in Stokes Co., N. C. She m. (2) in that county, David Harlan (No. 6211), b. there, 1, 1, 1840; a son of James and Margaret (Wolf) Harlan. She was the mother of two children by the first husband and one by the second. Children: (i) Mary C., b. 11, 28, 1858, in Randolph Co., Ind.; d. there, 8, 22, 1859.
- (ii) Freeman D., b. 8, 21, 1862, same; m. 6, 4, 1885, in Richmond, that state, Grace Dunham (Christian), b. 1, 13, 1863, in that county; a dau. of James D. Dunham (cabinet maker), b. 1, 9, 1821, in Clark Co., Ohio, and Margaret A. Austin, b. 9, 21, 1822, in Chester Co., Pa. He is a travelling salesman, and in 1892 was residing in Richmond. Children: (a) Harry Austin, b. 7, 10, 1886. (b) Arthur Roderick, b. 8, 26, 1888. (c) Martha Anna, b. 10, 7, 1890. All b. in Richmond, Ind.
- (iii) Fannie, b. 3, 31, 1872, in Wayne Co., Ind.; unm., 1892.
6273. Levi Cassaday, b. 9, 30, 1843; m. Sarah Jane Pinney, 12, 22, 1862.
6274. Wickliff (carpenter), b. 7, 6, 1848, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. 10, 29, 1870, in Randolph Co., Ind., Laura Rankin, b. 3, 17, 1850, in Harrison Co., Ky.; living, 1892; a dau. of William E. Rankin (farmer), b. 8, 10, 1817, and Martha Brannock, b. 10, 12, 1825; both in Harrison





Co., Ky. In 1892 he was residing in Richmond, Ind. Children: (i) Charles C., b. 8, 21, 1871, in Wayne Co., Ind. (ii) Minnie M., b. 1, 26, 1874, in Harrison Co., Ky. (iii) Myrtle L., b. 3, 12, 1876, (iv) Edna L., b. 7, 30, 1878. (v) Claudia B., b. 1, 7, 1881. (vi) Edith H., b. 7, 5, 1887. (vii) Francis R., b. 2, 22, 1891. The last four also in Wayne Co.

6275. Milton M. (carpenter), b. 4, 25, 1851, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, 10, 21, 1871. Sarah Jane VanNuys, b. there, 6, 14, 1851; a dau. of William VanNuys (blacksmith), b. in Butler Co., 4, 8, 1810, and Selina Harrison, b. in Lexington, Ky., 12, 12, 1811; residence, 1892, Bethel, Ind. Issue: (i) Grace G., b. 8, 10, 1873. (ii) Denver C., b. 3, 6, 1886; m. in the summer of 1914, Lavina M. Bowermaster, b. 1880. He is a lawyer and resides, 1914, at Richmond, Ind.

2496. John Harlan<sup>b</sup> (Elihu,<sup>r</sup> James<sup>e</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 1, 24, 1821, "on his father's farm," near the village of Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind., where he grew to manhood. He m. 8, 11, 1842, in Randolph Co., Ind., Martha Godfrey (Christian), b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 8, 7, 1819; d. at Spartanburg, Randolph Co.; bur. in Bethel Cemetery; a dau. of Thomas Godfrey (farmer), b. 1785, in Bourbon Co., Ky., and Nancy Bromagen, b. same state. At the time of their marriage John was residing at his father's old home near Bethel and Martha in Randolph Co. They began housekeeping on a farm in the latter county and remained there until after 1854, when they removed into Wayne, and later into Randolph, where the wife d. as stated. Issue:

6276. Melissa, b. in Randolph Co., 5, 27, 1843; d. there, 12, 8, 1850.  
 6277. John Calvin, b. same, 1, 7, 1845; d. 11, 17, 1899; m. Eleanor (Paxson) Summers and Leah C. Simpkins.  
 6278. Nancy Jane, b. same, 11, 14, 1846; d. there, 6, 30, 1855.  
 6279. Samuel Alexander, b. same, 2, 17, 1849; m. Marinda E. Ruby, Ada A. Spencer and Eda Johnston.  
 6280. Margaret Jane, b. 3, 7, 1851; d. 6, 24, 1911; m. Joshua Brown.  
 6281. Elihu Thomas, b. 5, 8, 1854; m. 5, 8, 1875, Alice Wasson.  
 6282. Alvah Eugene, b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 8, 29, 1856; m. Jessie Ann Fremont Harlan.  
 6283. George Washington (railway mail clerk, Christian), b. 2, 2, 1861, in Randolph Co., Ind.; removed in 1875 to Van Buren Co., Ia.; 1891 to Atlanta, Ga.; m. 4, 2, 1885, at Webster, Ia., Jennie Reed (Christian), b. 1, 1, 1865, in Keokuk Co., Ia.; a dau. of Alexander Reed (farmer), b. 7, 24, 1832, in Indiana, and Malinda Long, b. 5, 13, 1836, in Iowa; residence, 1899, Atlanta, Ga. Issue: (i) Harold Reed, b. 9, 2, 1891. (ii) Homer Lewis, b. 10, 2, 1893. (iii) Helen Gertrude, b. 11, 8, 1897.

John Harlan m. (2) 5, 7, 1875, at Oskaloosa, Ia., Mary Elizabeth Ruby Harlan (No. 6024), a dau. of Joseph W. Ruby and Anna Harlan, and settled in Van Buren Co., that state. In August, 1899, the compiler spent some days in that county and a considerable portion of his time at the home of "Uncle John," where he was given a kind and hearty welcome by both and urged to extend the time of



his visit among them. He was then erecting a house in Stockport, where he and Mary have since made their home. There are no children by the last marriage.

**2498. Elizabeth Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Elihu,<sup>7</sup> James <sup>6</sup>), Christian, b. 1, 6, 1826, near the present village of Bethel, in Wayne Co., Ind. She m. there, 10, 3, 1842, **Peter Nickum** (farmer, Christian), b. 7, 20, 1821, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 4, 30, 1881, in Marion, Olmstead Co., Minn.; bur. there; a son of David Nickum (farmer), b. in the state of Kentucky, and Juda Stamford, b. in Green Co., Ohio. Peter and Elizabeth at the time of their marriage were residing near Bethel, in Wayne Co., Ind. They settled in that county, where they remained (with the exception of a short time spent in Jay Co., that state) until the year 1870, when they em. to and settled upon lands in Olmstead Co., Minn. Issue:

6284. Julia Ann, b. 8, 3, 1843, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. Jackson Pratt, 1858.

6285. Margaret Jane, b. 2, 3, 1846, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. H. H. Beach, 10, 6, 1861.

6286. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1, 20, 1848, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. B. S. Rada-  
baugh, 10, 11, 1874.

6287. Hannah T., b. 10, 14, 1852, in Randolph Co., Ind.; d. there, 3, 1, 1854.

6288. Joseph H., b. 4, 12, 1854, in Randolph Co., Ind.

6289. Frances L., b. 5, 13, 1856, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. Eldred West,  
9 Mo., 1875.

6290. Lucinda B., b. 8, 20, 1857, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. L. E. Bragg, 9, 14,  
1877.

6291. Harry B., b. 9, 15, 1863, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. Georgia Norris, 2,  
24, 1884.

**2499. Margaret Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Elihu,<sup>7</sup> James <sup>6</sup>), Christian, b. 12, 30, 1828, near the present village of Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, 5, 3, 1855, **Hosea C. Tillson** (mechanic, farmer, Christian), b. 11, 29, 1810, in Butler Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a son of Luther Tillson (farmer), b. 1766, near Plymouth, Mass., and Mehitable Palmer, b. near Woodstock, Vt. Luther Tillson and wife settled in Butler Co., Ohio, in 1803; removed to Darke Co., Ohio, in 1817; both d. there, 1827, near the Ohio and Indiana line, and both were bur. in Franklin Twp., Wayne Co., Ind. Hosea and Margaret settled in Wayne Co., where with the exceptions of the years 1860 to 1865 they have resided. Issue:

6292. Rolly, b. 2, 4, 1856, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 8, 23, 1856.

6293. Hannah Etta, b. 5, 7, 1857, same; m. Lafayette Anderson (No. 6375),  
8, 5, 1875.

6294. Adelaide, b. 4, 26, 1860, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 5, 6, 1861, in Wayne  
Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Bethel Cemetery.

6295. Ella, b. 3, 19, 1862, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 5, 19, 1887, in Wayne Co.,  
Ind.; bur. in Bethel Cemetery; unm.

6296. Olive, b. 12, 25, 1864, in Darke Co., Ohio; unm., 1894.

6297. Minnie M., b. 10, 1, 1867, in Wayne Co., Ind.; unm., 1894.

**2500. Nathan Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Elihu,<sup>7</sup> James <sup>6</sup>), farmer, merchant, Christian, b. 9,  
16, 1831, on his father's old farm near the village of Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind.



He m. 1, 18, 1849, in Darke Co., Ohio, **Sarah Tillson** (Christian), b. 10, 22, 1833, in that county; living, 1899; a dau. of Isaiah Tillson (farmer, mechanic), b. 8, 8, 1801, in the state of Vermont, and Hannah Stewart, b. 9, 3, 1803, in Hamilton Co., Ohio. At the time of their marriage Nathan resided in Wayne Co., Ind., and Sarah in Darke Co., Ohio. They settled in the latter county and remained there some years, when they moved over into Wayne Co., and where they ever since have made their home. In 1896 Nathan and Sarah were residing upon the farm near Bethel that was entered by his father, Elihu Harlan, about 1818.

6208. Leonidas M., b. 7, 10, 1850, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. Clara B. Suplee, 1, 20, 1870.

6209. Phebe A., b. 2, 20, 1853, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. Thomas J. Long, 10, 19, 1872.

6300. Oliver Tillson, b. 10, 6, 1855, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 3, 13, 1857; bur. in Bethel Cemetery.

6301. Josephine, b. 2, 13, 1858, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. John W. Turner, 9, 23, 1876.

6302. Elmer N., b. 3, 15, 1862, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. Lillian Cook, 3, 12, 1885.

**2502. Anna Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Elihu,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), Christian, b. 5, 31, 1837, on her father's farm near Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind. She m. there, 10, 16, 1853, **Reuben Tillson** (farmer, Universalist), b. 8, 13, 1832, in Darke Co., Ohio; a son of Hosea C. Tillson (mechanic, farmer), b. 11, 24, 1810, in Butler Co., Ohio, and Jane Anderson, b. 1812, in Barren Co., Ky. They settled in Darke Co., Ohio, on a farm, and where they have since made their home; P. O., 1896, Hollansburg, Ohio. Issue:

6303. Everett M., b. 9, 21, 1855, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. there, 2, 21, 1870.

6304. Leonorah, b. 3, 10, 1859, same; m. there, 2, 14, 1883, George W. Richards.

6305. Olive Rosetta, b. 10, 8, 1861, same; m. there, 12, 4, 1879, Irvin Mikerd.

**2503. Mary Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), Christian, b. 7, 24, 1814, in Barren Co., Ky.; removed with her parents, 1817, to Wayne Co., Ind., and settled with them upon lands south of the present village of Bethel, and the farm that ever after has been known as "The Joshua Harlan Homestead." She m. 1, 3, 1833, at her father's home (the ceremony performed by Elder Valentine Harlan), **David Anderson** (farmer), b. 1, 22, 1810, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 9 Mo., 1847, near Bethel village; bur. in Bethel Cemetery; a son of Nathan Anderson and Betsey Forkner. (See No. 2492.) Mary Harlan Anderson d. 8, 11, 1846. Issue:

6306. Nancy, b. 4, 2, 1834, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, John C. White.

6307. Margaret, b. 1, 3, 1836, same; m. there, Clark Morgan.

6308. Jane, b. 5, 19, 1838, same; d. there, 7, 10, 1839.

6309. Matilda, b. 3, 28, 1840, same; m. there, Branson Gardner.

6310. George, b. 9, 28, 1843, same; d. there, 5, 11, 1843.

**2504. James Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian), b. 9, 4, 1817, on his father's farm near the present village of Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there,



2, 17, 1883; bur. in Bethel Cemetery. He m. there, 6, 7, 1838 (the ceremony performed by Elder Valentine Harlan), **Margaret Wolf** (Christian), b. 10, 23, 1821, in Franklin Co., Ohio; living, 1896, at Bethel; a dau. of David Wolf (farmer), b. 8, 11, 1800, in the state of New Jersey, and Nancy Douthett, b. 1, 20, 1799, in North Carolina. At the time of their marriage James and Margaret were each residing in Wayne Co., Ind., and where they settled and remained during life. Issue:

6311. David, b. 1, 1, 1840, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, 4, 9, 1868, Martha Harlan (No. 6272).

6312. Anna Jane, b. 5, 7, 1848, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, 12, 27, 1866, Isaac VanNuys.

**2505. John Harlan** \* (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 9, 18, 1820, on his father's old farm near the village of Bethel, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 9, 26, 1895; bur. in Bethel Cemetery. He m. 8, 17, 1843, in Darke Co., Ohio, **Martha E. Harlan** (No. 2540), b. 3, 25, 1827, in that county; living, 8, 22, 1896, at Bethel; a dau. of James Harlan (No. 742) and Nancy Harlan (No. 2532). Issue:

6313. Kate, b. 11, 11, 1849, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 10, 11, 1893; bur. in Bethel Cemetery; m. James Garrett, 1867.

6314. Frank, b. 3, 19, 1856, in Wayne Co.; m. there, 7, 22, 1884, Clara Hill.

6315. Clark, b. 8, 2, 1866, in Wayne Co., Ind.; unm., 1896.

**2507. Anna Harlan** \* (John,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), Christian, b. 3, 18, 1817, in Union Co., Ind.; d. 9, 7, 1876, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; bur. there, in Spencer Burying Grounds. She m. 9, 3, 1833, in Union Co., Ind., **Alexander Martin** (farmer, Christian), b. 4, 17, 1812, in the state of Indiana; d. 8, 21, 1881, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; bur. there, in Spencer Burying Grounds; a son of Henry Martin. Alexander and Anna removed from Union to Fayette Co., Ind., about 1844; to Lee Co., Ia., 9 Mo., 1851, and into Van Buren Co., 1852. Issue:

6316. Mary Jane, b. 3, 14, 1834, in Union Co.; d. there, 8, 5, 1834.

6317. Henry Morrison, b. 10, 22, 1836, in Union Co.; m. 10, 29, 1854, Nancy Walker.

6318. Cynthia Ellen, b. 1, 21, 1839, in Union Co.; m. 5, 29, 1856, in Van Buren Co., Ia., Anderson Runyan.

6319. George Harlan, b. 12, 5, 1840, in Union Co.; d. 11, 12, 1861, in Missouri, while in the Union Army; unm.

6320. Elmira, b. 2, 14, 1843, in Union Co.; m. 10, 29, 1861, in Van Buren Co., Ia., Tarpley Taylor (farmer), b. 8, 2, 1837, in Pike Co., Ill.; a son of William E. Taylor (blacksmith, farmer), b. 7, 26, 1806, in Kentucky, and Mary Zemwalt, b. 12, 12, 1810; P. O., 1899, Stockport, Ia. Children: (i) Sylvanus Elmer, b. 8, 8, 1862, Van Buren Co.; m. 9, 2, 1883, Carrie Morris. (ii) Laura Adeline, b. 5, 24, 1866, same; m. John Ruby, 8, 28, 1844. (iii) Anna Luella, b. 1, 19, 1869; m. Harry H. Hastings, 4, 13, 1899. (iv) Henry Charles, b. 4, 16, 1873. (v) Carrie Sabelle, b. 4 Mo., 1881. All in Van Buren Co., Ia.

6321. John, b. 10, 10, 1846, in Fayette Co., Ind.; d. 12 Mo., 1853, in Van Buren Co., Ia.





6322. Sarah E., b. 6, 10, 1849, in Fayette Co., Ind.; m. 5, 16, 1874, Abram Capper.

6323. Malinda Emily, b. 9, 26, 1851, in Lee Co., Ia.; d. 5, 21, 1852, in Van Buren Co., Ia.

6324. Perry Smith, b. 6, 11, 1853, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; m. Lottie Davis.

2508. **George Harlan** <sup>8</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Disciple, b. 11, 17, 1818, in Union Co., Ind.; d. there, 7, 26, 1904; m. there, 11, 17, 1841, **Malinda Stevens** (Disciple), b. there, 4, 29, 1821; d. 10, 26, 1906; a dau. of William and Mary (Fouts) Stevens, farmers in Union Co., Ind., and natives of North Carolina. Issue:

6325. Mary Jane, b. 11, 5, 1842, in Union Co.; m. there, 4, 28, 1878, Addison Haworth (farmer), b. 10, 10, 1840, in that county; a son of Thomas and Olive (Kelley) Haworth. No children.

6326. John Franklin, b. 7, 4, 1844, in Union Co.; m. Addie West.

6327. Catherine Nancy, b. 3, 9, 1846, in Union Co.; m. 9, 24, 1867, at Oxford, Butler Co., Ohio, Rolla D. Cotterill (bookkeeper), b. 7, 14, 1840, at Tiffin, Ohio; a son of Lorenzo Dow Cotterill and Nancy Ann Dorst. Residence, 1899, Dayton, Ohio. Issue: (i) George, b. 11, 16, 1868; d. 4, 14, 1875. (ii) William D., b. 4, 2, 1870; d. 1, 2, 1890. (iii) Flora B., b. 9, 5, 1871. (iv) Ralph H., b. 10, 5, 1877. (v) Daisy, b. 12, 6, 1872; d. 12, 9, 1872. All b. at Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

6328. Anna Adeline, b. 11, 27, 1847, in Union Co., Ind.; m. Aaron Morris. No further record.

6329. Malinda Eveline, b. same, 2, 6, 1850; m. Edward Landis. No further record.

6330. William Elihu, b. same, 3, 30, 1852; d. in Union Co., 11, 7, 1881; m. Mary Benham. No further record.

6331. George Andrew, b. same, 11, 17, 1854; unm., 1899. No further record.

6332. Lavina Candace, b. same, 9, 27, 1857; m. Carson Haworth.

6333. Lincoln, b. same, 6, 19, 1860; d. at Oxford, Butler Co., Ohio, 9, 7, 1866.

6334. Georgia, b. same, 10, 15, 1862; m. Augustus Pruss. No further record.

2509. **Nathan Harlan** <sup>8</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Disciple, b. 1, 20, 1821, on his father's farm in Union Co., Ind. At the age of 28 years he left there and went to Lee Co., Ia. He m. there, 3, 18, 1852, **Nancy McGreer** (Christian), b. 8, 18, 1833, in Fayette Co., Ind.; living, 7 Mo., 1914; a dau. of Alexander McGreer (farmer), b. 1798, and Jane Livingston, b. 1796; both in Laurens District, S. C. In 1852 they purchased and settled upon lands in Van Buren Co., Ia., where each of the children were b., and where they have since resided; post office, Wilsonville.

The compiler while visiting in Van Buren Co., in Aug., 1899, made his headquarters with Nathan and his good wife. He will remember while life lasts his last visit among the relatives in Iowa, and especially the week that he made his home with Cousin Nathan.

Nathan has since d. (Christmas Day, 1904) and is bur. in "Spencer Burying Grounds." Children:

6335. Albert, b. in Van Buren Co., Ia., 7, 23, 1853; m. there, at her father's home, 1, 24, 1877, Jane McVeigh (Christian), b. in Lee Co., Ia., 1, 26, 1858; living, 1912; a dau. of Harvey McVeigh (farmer), b. in



- Virginia, 1, 2, 1821, and Mary Baker, b. in Licking Co., Ohio, 1, 28, 1822. In 1899 Albert was residing upon his farm near Wilsonville, Ia.; residence, 1912, Stockport. Issue: (i) Coral Clyde, b. in Van Buren Co., 1, 28, 1878; m. 3, 20, 1898, Etta Farmer. (ii) Earle Ethel, b. 10, 6, 1880; m. 12, 25, 1906, George Standley. (iii) Effie Floy, b. 2, 19, 1882. (iv) Infant son, b. 12, 11, 1883; d. 2, 1, 1894. (v) Infant son, b. 2, 1, 1885; d. 2, 21, 1885. (vi) Jay Sherman, b. 4, 20, 1888; m. 12, 24, 1908, Ethel Hetterbraun. (vii) Infant son, m. 12, 11, 1893; d. 2, 1, 1894. (viii) Harold Cecil, b. 5, 12, 1896; d. 7, 4, 1900.
6336. Ann Maria (Christian), b. in Van Buren Co., Ia., 4, 20, 1850; m. there, 1, 8, 1871, John W. Hammond, b. in Jefferson Co., Ia., 1, 12, 1859; a son of James Hammond, b. in Indiana, 1813, and Keziah Ridgeway, b. in Indiana. Issue: (i) Wallace Erwin, b. in Van Buren Co., 4, 21, 1875; m. 1897, Ella Ellis. Residence, 1912, Loveland, Col. (ii) Arthur E., b. in Union Co., Ia., 8, 16, 1878; m. 1899, Anna Reeves; residence, 1912; Kersey, Col. (iii) Earl, b. in Union Co., 11, 12, 1882; m. 1903, Cloye Reeves; residence, 1912, Afton, Ia. (iv) Curbis Harlan, b. in Union Co., 6, 15, 1885; m. 1911, Stella Allison; residence, 1912, Afton. (v) Stella Maude, b. in Union Co., 10, 9, 1887; m. 1907, Carl Henderson; residence, 1912, Afton. (vi) Mayme Pauline, b. in Union Co., 6, 7, 1892; m. 1914, Ray Stennet; residence, Afton. (vii) Pearl E., b. in Union Co., 6, 27, 1894; m. 1914, Fred Vreeland; residence, Osceola, Ia.
6337. George Washington (farmer, Christian), b. in Van Buren Co., Ia., 5, 1, 1858; m. there, at her father's home, Naomi L. Davidson (Christian), b. at Hillsboro, Henry Co., Ia., 10, 23, 1861; living, 1912; a dau. of Robert Davidson (farmer), b. in Fayette Co., Pa., 11, 29, 1834, and Amanda Jordon, b. there, 2, 1, 1838. G. W. Harlan resides, 1912, near Stockport. Issue: (i) Ada Belle, b. 7, 11, 1882; m. 8, 21, 1902, C. C. Philips. (ii) Ethel, b. 5, 18, 1885; m. 9, 27, 1905, H. M. Wise; residence, 1912, Des Moines, Polk Co., Ia. (iii) Max, b. 9, 14, 1896. All b. in Van Buren Co.
6338. Sarah Jane (Christian), b. in Van Buren Co., 8, 17, 1860; m. there, 1, 4, 1880, William R. Jacobs (Baptist), b. in Fayette Co., Pa., 11, 21, 1855; a son of Andrew Jackson Jacobs (farmer), b. in Fayette Co., and Maria Jordon. Issue: (i) Myrtle, b. 10, 18, 1884; m. date unknown, Jesse Shelmon. Residence, Salem, Ia.
6339. Samantha, b. 2, 1, 1866; d. 5, 19, 1866; bur. in Spencer Burying Grounds.
6340. John Brown (farmer), b. 7, 17, 1867; m. in Van Buren Co., 1, 18, 1894, Amanda Gaul, b. in Marion Co., Ind., 9, 16, 1876; a dau. of George Gaul and Mary Johnson, farmers in Van Buren Co., Ia., and natives of Indiana. Issue: (i) Zilla, b. 12, 22, 1896.
6341. Ada, b. 12, 8, 1870; d. 10, 14, 1872.

2510. Elihu Harlan<sup>s</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 11, 3, 1823, on a farm in Union Co., Ind. He m. there, 4, 21, 1853, at Liberty, Matilda Murdock (Christian), b. 8, 15, 1832, in Union Co., Ind.; living, 8 Mo., 1899; a dau. of Thomas Murdock (saddler), b. 4, 12, 1807, in Tennessee, and Martha Perry, b. 4, 7, 1810, in New Jersey. Elihu and Matilda, soon after their marriage, settled in



Piqua, Miami Co., Ohio, and in 1856 went from there to Van Buren Co., Ia., and in 1889 to Waco, York Co., Neb., near where they were residing in 1889. Issue:

- 6342. John Quincy, b. 6, 21, 1854, in Miami Co., Ohio; d. 9, 20, 1871, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; bur. in Spencer Burying Grounds; unm.
- 6343. Eugene E., b. 9, 15, 1855, in Miami Co., Ohio.
- 6344. Charles Fremont, b. 8, 21, 1856, in same county.
- 6345. Thomas Oran, b. 3, 10, 1858, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; m. 3, 7, 1881, Lucy Hiatt.
- 6346. William Rufus, b. 11, 6, 1859, same.
- 6347. Geneva Adlie, b. 11, 26, 1860, same; d. there, 4, 27, 1877.
- 6348. Mary Alice, b. 5, 26, 1862, same.
- 6349. George Francis, b. 7, 24, 1863, same; d. there, 8, 8, 1863.
- 6350. Walter Scott, b. 5, 2, 1870, same.
- 6351. Ira Jay, b. 4, 13, 1862, same.
- 6352. Bertha Viola, b. 3, 13, 1875, same.

**2511. Mathew Harlan** \* (John,<sup>r</sup> James<sup>e</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 12, 20, 1825, in Union Co., Ind.; killed, 11, 13, 1866, in a collision on the Erie Railway in Erie Co., N. Y.; bur. in Van Buren Co., Ia. He m. 12, 20, 1849, in Union Co., Ind., **Mary Elizabeth Ruby** (No. 6024), b. there, 9, 25, 1833; a dau. of Joseph Willis and Ann (Harlan, No. 2355) Ruby. Mathew and Mary em. to Van Buren Co., Ia., in 1851, and where each of their children was b. Mary E. is now (1912) the wife of John Harlan (No. 2496), and resides with him at Stockport, Ia. Issue:

- 6353. Jessie Ann Fremont, b. 9, 23, 1856; m. Alva E. Harlan (No. 6282), 9, 23, 1876.
- 6354. Emma Catherine, b. 1, 23, 1861; m. Oliver Perry Wasson.
- 6355. Mary Jane, b. 9, 8, 1863; m. Walter T. Dow.
- 6356. Martha C., b. 3, 3, 1866; m. W. T. Morris.

**2512. Edith Jane Harlan** \* (John,<sup>r</sup> James<sup>e</sup>), Methodist, b. 3, 23, 1828, in Union Co., Ind.; d. 2, 27, 1868, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; bur. there, in Spencer Burying Grounds. She m. 12, 19, 1848, in Fayette Co., Ind., **Samuel Veatch** (farmer, Methodist), b. 1, 2, 1823, in Fayette Co., Ind.; living, 1899; a son of James Veatch (gunsmith) and Mary Levitt, both b. in Kentucky. In 1851 Samuel and Edith em. to Lee Co., Ia., and later into Van Buren Co., same state. Issue:

- 6357. Emory Edgar, b. 9, 25, 1849, in Fayette Co., Ind.; m. 4, 23, 1874, at her father's home in Van Buren Co., Ia., Rebecca Phillips, b. 11, 4, 1850, in Parke Co., Ind.; a dau. of Clemuel Phillips (farmer), b. 1822, in Pickaway Co., Ohio, and Mandora Ann Cooper, b. 1832, in Parke Co., Ind. In 1899 Emory E. Veatch was residing on his farm near Stockport, Van Buren Co., Ia. Children: (i) Edith L., b. 2, 22, 1875; m. 1, 2, 1896, S. H. Morris. (ii) Etta A., b. 1, 2, 1878; m. 12, 14, 1898, H. F. Morris. (iii) Belle M., b. 3, 11, 1880; m. 4, 1, 1898, Arthur Morris. (iv) Emory C., b. 7, 28, 1884. (v) James T., b. 10, 7, 1887. All b. in Van Buren Co., Ia.

- 6358. Mary Angelina, b. 1, 30, 1852, in Lee Co., Ia.; m. 4, 3, 1873, John Hill Watson, b. 5, 14, 1844, in Van Buren Co.; living, 1890; a son of James L. and Cynthia Watson. In 1800 they were residing upon a



farm near McVeigh, Ia. Children: (i) Lawrence E., b. 5, 3, 1874. (ii) Emory Ernest, b. 2, 13, 1876. (iii) Edith Estella, b. 3, 16, 1878. (iv) Loren Arthur, b. 11, 29, 1881. (v) James Blaine, b. 2, 19, 1884. All b. in Van Buren Co., Ia.

**2513. James Harlan** \* (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. "on his father's farm in Darke Co.," Ohio, 8, 5, 1817; d. at Drain, Douglas Co., Ore., 6, 7, 1907; m. in Wayne Co., Ind., 10, 23, 1834, **Susanna Wiley** (Christian), b. there, 9, 17, 1816; d. at Union City, Randolph Co., 9, 13, 1876; bur. in Bethel Cemetery; a dau. of Edwin and Nancy (Braden) Wiley (farmer), the former b. in Tennessee. They settled in Darke Co., Ohio, and remained there only a short while, when they moved over into Wayne Co., Ind. In 1851 they em. to Lee Co., Ia. In 1857 they returned to Union City. After his wife's death, 1885, James went to Drain, Douglas Co., Ore., and there d. as stated. Issue:

6359. Simeon, b. 7, 25, 1835; d. 3, 2, 1913; m. Mary Miller.

6360. Edward, b. 1, 22, 18—, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. Jane Smith; enlisted, 1861, in Company F, 60th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry; d. 1863, in a hospital at Memphis, Tenn.; bur. there, in the National Cemetery.

6361. Enoch, b. in Wayne Co., 2, 8, 1843; enlisted, 1861, in Company E, 39th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry; d. 1863, in a hospital at Nashville; bur. there, in the National Cemetery; unkn.

6362. Elijah, b. in Wayne Co., 2, 8, 1843; enlisted, 1861, in Company G, 8th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, and served three years; d. at Monmouth, Ore., 6, 7, 1906; unkn.

6363. Mary, b. 6, 22, 1847; living, 1912; m. Charles Hollyfield.

6364. Elizabeth, b. 8, 6, 1853; d. 6, 16, 1893; m. Squire James Trine.

6365. Sarah Edith, b. 8, 28, 1855; living, 1912; m. Thomas K. Gardner.

**2516. Lavina Harlan** \* (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), Christian, b. 7, 6, 1823, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 5, 10, 1886, in Randolph Co., Ind.; bur. in the cemetery at Maxville. She m. in Wayne Co., Ind., about 1842, **Ferris Hyatt** (farmer), b. there, 9, 28, 1820; a son of John Hyatt (farmer), b. 1780, in North Carolina, and Margaret Nichols, b. 1782, in Guilford Co., that state. Issue:

6367. Sarah, b. 12, 10, 1843; m. Hamlin Wood, 1865.

6368. Riley, b. 12, 3, 1845, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 12, 5, 1849, in Jay Co., Ind.

6369. Mary, b. 1847; m. John Spangler, 1874.

6370. Jacob, b. 7, 15, 1870; d. 12, 3, 1876.

6371. Harvey, b. 8, 5, 1852; m. Rhoda Broos, 3, 18, 1880.

6372. Ephriam, b. 9, 13, 1854; m. Inda Mills, 1880.

6373. Elizabeth, b. 8, 30, 1860; d. 5, 5, 1865.

**2517. Sarah Harlan** \* (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), Christian, b. 10, 15, 1825, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. there, 12, 9, 1847, **Nathan Anderson** (farmer), b. 1, 29, 1846, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 9, 17, 1855, in Darke Co.; bur. at Bethel, Ind. He was a son of John Anderson (farmer), b. 1, 11, 1797, in Virginia, and of Catherine Hiatt, b. 6, 4, 1802, in Guilford Co., N. C. In 1890 Sarah was residing in the village of Bethel. Issue:





6374. Franklin S., b. at Bethel, 9, 5, 1848; m. 1, 18, 1860, Mary E. Forbs.

6375. La Fayette, b. 12, 12, 1853, in Darke Co.; m. 8, 5, 1875, Hannah E. Tillson (No. 6193).

6376. Nathan Harlan, b. 3, 8, 1856, in Wayne Co.; d. there, 8, 11, 1864; bur. at Bethel.

**2518. Joseph Gist Harlan** \* (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 11, 12, 1827; d. at Warren, Huntington Co., Ind., 8, 9, 1910; bur. at Union City, Randolph Co., Ind. He m. in Darke Co., 5, 7, 1848, **Rachel A. French** (Episcopal Methodist), b. in Frederick Co., Va., 6, 7, 1829; d. at Union City, 9, 6, 1908; bur. there. She was a dau. of Walter Washington French (physician), b. 1789, in Jefferson Co., Va., and Phebe Bailly, b. 7, 30, 1800, in Frederick Co. Issue:

6377. Madison A., b. 10, 1, 1850; m. 11, 27, 1869, Amanda Peden.

6378. Walter M., b. 2, 10, 1852; d. 9, 12, 1852.

6379. Jacob W., b. 8, 3, 1853; d. at Union City, 1, 16, 1904; m. Cynthia Mitchell; residence, 1912, Union City.

6380. Lavina E., b. 3, 5, 1857; d. at Alexandria, Ind., 3, 2, 1898; m. William J. Myers.

6381. Emma E., b. 3, 7, 1863; m. James Harvey; residence, 1912, Carson City, Col.

6382. Shirley M., b. 11, 12, 1868; d. at Union City, 8, 23, 1909; m. Gertrude Downing; residence, 1912, Union City.

**2520. Cornelius V. Harlan** \* (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), mechanic, Christian, b. 8, 30, 1834, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 12, 13, 1900, in Union City, Ind. He m. 1, 9, 1852, in Darke Co., Ohio, **Elizabeth Tillson** (Christian), b. there, 3, 14, 1836; d. 9, 30, 1864, in Wayne Co., Ind.; bur. at Bethel Cemetery; a dau. of Isaiah Tillson, b. 8, 8, 1801, and Hannah Stuart, b. 9, 3, 1803. Issue:

6383. Josephine, b. 7, 26, 1855, in Wayne Co.; m. Jesse Brown.

6384. Roscoe M., b. 4, 23, 1858, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. Blanch Boughton.

6385. Mahala Eldora, b. 2, 16, 1862, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. J. O. Sackman.

**2522. George Harlan** \* (Nathan Breede,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 4, 14, 1822, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 4, 25, 1888, in Clarke Co., Ia.; bur. there, in Union Chapel Cemetery, in Fremont Twp. He m. 9, 18, 1841, in Darke Co., Ohio, **Julia Harlan** (No. 2473), b. 5, 2, 1824, in Darke Co.; d. 9, 17, 1889, in Clarke Co.; bur. there, in Union Chapel Cemetery; a dau. of Valentine and Betty (Harlan) Harlan. George and Julia em. to and settled on lands in Henry Co., Ind., in 1850, and from there to Clarke Co., Ia., 1855. Issue:

6386. Valentine (farmer, Christian), b. 9, 25, 1842, in Darke Co., Ohio; em. to Henry Co., Ind., with his parents in 1850; to Clarke Co., Ia., 1855; m. there, 5, 9, 1865, Elizabeth Musselman, b. 12, 3, 1842, in Morgan Co., Ill.; living, 1890; a dau. of John and Keziah (Odell) Musselman, farmers and natives of Pennsylvania. In 1896 Valentine and wife were residing on a farm near Jamison, Ia. Children: (i) Ella, b. 11, 17, 1868; m. 3, 12, 1887, Cash E. Harlan (No. 6213). (ii) Julia A., b. 3, 27, 1869; d. 8, 3, 1890; unm. (iii) Miriam E., b. 3, 28, 1870; d. 5, 8, 1882. (iv) Georgia, b. 6, 9, 1874;



- m. 2, 18, 1893, James B. Glenn; a son of Sarah (No. 6231). (v) Allie M., b. 5, 6, 1879. (vi) Myrtle, b. 7, 7, 1884. All b. in Clarke Co., Ia.
6387. Jacob, b. 1, 10, 1815, in Darke Co., Ohio.
6388. Sarah E., b. 5, 6, 1851, in Henry Co., Ind.; d. 2, 4, 1864, in Clarke Co., Ia.; unm.
6389. Nathan Breede, b. 2, 3, 1856, in Clarke Co., Ia.; d. there, 5, 20, 1873; unm.
6390. Jerome C., b. 4, 18, 1858, in Clarke Co., Ia.; unm., 1899.

**2532. Joshua Harlan** \* (Nathan Breede,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), dealer in real estate, Christian, b. 7, 13, 1838, in Darke Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Henry Co., Ia., 1851; m. there, 9, 14, 1862, at Mount Pleasant, **Martha Fender** (Christian), b. 12, 22, 1843, in Wayne Co., Ind.; living, 8 Mo., 1899; a dau. of Gabriel Fender (farmer), b. 1801, in North Carolina, and Sarah McMayham, b. 10, 21, 1808. In 1899 Joshua and wife were residing at their home in Mount Pleasant, Ia. (See page 395.) Issue:

6391. Flora Belle, b. 5, 27, 1863, in Henry Co., Ia.; m. 9, 16, 1887, at Keokuk, Ia., Loxley G. Holmes (dentist), b. 6, 7, 1859, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; a son of John and Lydia. Children: (i) Harlan J., b. 12, 25, 1888, in Van Buren Co., Ia. (ii) Viola M., b. 2, 26, 1894, in Wapello Co., Ia.; d. there, 4, 29, 1895.
6392. Laura Melissa, b. 9, 3, 7865, in Henry Co., Ia.; m. there, 8, 22, 1885, Aaron F. Hilterbran.
6393. Mabel Love, b. 11, 5, 1877, in Henry Co., Ia.; unm., 1899.

**2534. Hiram Ashley Harlan** \* (Nathan Breede,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), farmer, dentist, b. 2, 27, 1847, in Darke Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Henry Co., Ia., 1850. He m. there, 12, 25, 1870, **Ann Johnson**, b. 3, 16, 1850, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; a dau. of Benjamin H. Johnson (farmer), b. at Hillsboro, Highland Co., Ohio, and Mary Barr, a native of Missouri. Hiram Ashley Harlan, in 1899, was residing on his farm about two and one-half miles southwest of Hillsboro, Ia. He has an office in that village for the practice of his profession, and where the compiler and Nathan Harlan (No. 2509) visited with him for an hour or more in Aug., 1899. He is a Master Mason. Issue:

6394. Roscoe B., b. 12, 2, 1876, in Henry Co., Ia.; unm., 1899.

**2537. Rufus Harlan** \* (Nathan Breede,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), physician, Christian, b. 9, 18, 1853, in Henry Co., Ia. He m. 11, 6, 1879, at Warsaw, Ill., **Cornelia De Souchet** (Christian), b. 11, 6, 1858, at Mount Vernon, Posey Co., Ind.; living, 8 Mo., 1899; a dau. of Osman De Souchet (lumber dealer), b. 1828, at Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio, and Charlotte Hinch, b. 1832, at New Albany, Floyd Co., Ind. At the time of their marriage Rufus and Cornelia were residents of Warsaw, Ill.; residence, 1899, Chicago, Ill. One child:

6395. Charles M., b. 12, 23, 1880, at Warsaw, Hancock Co., Ill.



**2539. John Harlan** \* (James,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 1, 19, 1825, in Darke Co., Ohio. He em. to Lee Co., Ia., 1850, and later into Clarke Co., Ia., where he d. 10, 3, 1880; bur. there, in the cemetery at Osceola. He m. 11, 26, 1846, **Asenath Hubbard** (Christian), b. 5, 25, 1829, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 4, 11, 1890, in Clarke Co., Ia.; bur. in the cemetery at Osceola; a dau. of Silas Hubbard (farmer), b. 5, 3, 1802, in Hamilton Co., Ohio, and Elizabeth Anderson, b. 6, 6, 1804, in Christian Co., Ky. Silas and Elizabeth were m. 11, 7, 1820. John and Asenath had issue:

- 6396. Addison Monroe, b. 8, 3, 1850, in Lee Co., Ia.; d. 10, 27, 1875; unm.
- 6397. Clayton Andrew, b. 1, 10, 1853, same; m. Jennie Bickford.
- 6398. Mary Catherine, b. 6, 26, 1855, same; d. 1, 1, 1878, in Nuckolls Co., Neb.; bur. there. She m. 3, 17, 1874, in Clarke Co., Ia., George A. Matson. Children: (i) Percy Evert, b. 3, 24, 1875, in Warren Co., Ia. (ii) George A., b. 10, 22, 1876, in Nuckolls Co., Neb.
- 6399. LaFayette H., b. 12, 10, 1856, same; m. 9, 3, 1881, in Warren Co., Ia., Dora B. Kerr, a dau. of John and Elizabeth (Glenn) Kerr. Children: (i) Elmer H., b. 3, 8, 1883. (ii) Ida Belle, b. 2, 25, 1885. (iii) Linnie May, b. 12, 6, 1886. (iv) Benjamin Franklin, b. 9, 1, 1888. (v) Blanche E., b. 11, 19, 1890, at the "old homestead." (vi) Fred G., b. 12, 7, 1892. (vii) Edith A., b. 2, 20, 1896. All b. in Clarke Co., Ia.
- 6400. Rosilla May, b. 1, 7, 1866, in Clarke Co., Ia.; d. there, 2, 5, 1885.

**2541. Silas Harlan** \* (James,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 7, 2, 1828, in Darke Co., Ohio. In 1850 he em. to and settled in Lee Co., Ia., and in after years from there to Kansas, Texas, and Oklahoma, dying in the latter, 9, 15, 1880; bur. there, at Oklahoma City. He m. 12, 25, 1847, at Hollansburg, Darke Co., Ohio, **Isabella Polly** (Christian), b. there, 2, 16, 1831; d. 5, 12, 1865, in Clarke Co., Ia.; bur. there, in Union Chapel Burying Grounds; a dau. of James Polly (farmer), b. 1802, in Greene Co., Ohio, and Priscilla Owens. At the time of their marriage Silas and Isabella were residing at Hollansburg, Darke Co., Ohio. Issue:

- 6401. Daniel, b. 1, 25, 1849, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 7, 29, 1881, at Kansas City, Mo.; unm.
- 6402. Corwin, b. 10, 15, 1850, in Randolph Co., Ind.; d. there, 11, 15, 1851.
- 6403. James J., b. 8, 28, 1853, in Lee Co., Ia.; m. Nettie Palmer.
- 6404. Samuel Reuben, b. 10, 20, 1859, in Lee Co., Ia.
- 6405. Dora Belle, b. 12, 25, 1861, in Lee Co.; d. 11, 9, 1863, in Clarke Co., Ia.
- 6406. Clara Josephine, b. 11, 17, 1863, in Clarke Co., Ia.; m. Oscar Page.
- 6407. Nannie, b. 1, 11, 1865, in Clarke Co.; d. 12, 8, 1888, in Van Buren Co., that state; m. Eugene Wilson.

**2543. Levi Harlan** \* (James,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 7, 13, 1832, in Darke Co., Ohio. He m. 8, 31, 1851, at Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind., **Mary Anderson** (No. 6254), b. there, 2, 22, 1831; living, Aug., 1899; a dau. of William and Lucinda (Harlan) Anderson. They removed the same year to Lee Co., Ia., and later into Van Buren Co., same state. In Aug., 1899, when the compiler visited them, they were residing upon their farm near Wilsonville. Issue:



6408. Francis Marion (farmer, Christian), b. 7, 14, 1852, in Lee Co., Ia.; m. there, 11, 23, 1876, at her father's home, Edith L. Boon, b. there, 10, 20, 1854; a dau. of Samuel Boon, b. 10, 10, 1820, in Ohio. P. O., 1890, Wilsonville, Ia. (Children: (i) Elvin N., b. 8, 15, 1878, in Van Buren Co.; d. there, 1, 25, 1880. (ii) Harry Garfield, b. 7, 7, 1881, in Henry Co., Ia. (iii) Carl Crawford, b. 1, 18, 1884, in Van Buren Co., Ia.
6409. William Hannibal, b. 10, 23, 1860, in Lee Co., Ia.; m. Laura Canterbury.
- 2545. Mary Harlan** ^ (James,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), Christian, b. 4, 14, 1838, in Darke Co., Ohio; removed, 1851, with her parents to Lee Co., Ia.; d. there, 3, 31, 1866; bur. there, in Little Cedar Burying Grounds. She m. 10, 26, 1854, in Lee Co., **Isaac Hott** (farmer, Christian), b. 6, 18, 1833, in Pickaway Co., Ohio; d. 2, 15, 1866, in Lee Co., Ia.; bur. there, in Little Cedar Burying Grounds; a son of George Hott (farmer), a native of Pennsylvania. Issue:
6410. Salina S., b. 7, 23, 1856, in Lee Co.; m. there, 9, 17, 1874, Elliott Syphers.
6411. George, b. 4, 15, 1860, in Lee Co., Ia.
6412. James F., b. 9, 3, 1862, same; m. there, 9, 11, 1888, Pet E. Etka. Children: (i) Sabert A., b. 7, 17, 1889. (ii) Oliver J., b. 8, 4, 1891. (iii) Willis M., b. 3, 9, 1893.
- 2546. Cynthia Ann Harlan** ^ (James,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), Christian, b. 1, 10, 1842, in Darke Co., Ohio; removed with her parents, 1851, to Lee Co., Ia.; to Van Buren Co., about 1864; to Wayne Co., 1874. She m. in Lee Co. **David Aaron Blanchard** (farmer, Christian), b. 1836, in Darke Co., Ohio; a son of Aaron Blanchard (farmer), b. 1805, in Washington Co., Pa., and Martha Lee, b. 1808, in the state of Virginia. Issue:
6413. James Leander, b. 4, 20, 1858, in Van Buren Co., Ia.
6414. Willis W., b. 1, 10, 1861, in Lee Co., Ia.
6415. Francis E., b. 11, 17, 1865, in Van Buren Co., Ia.
6416. Ira M., b. 1, 1, 1870, same.
6417. George H., b. 3, 2, 1877, in Wayne Co., Ia.
6418. Carrie, b. 10, 28, 1880, in Wayne Co., Ia.
6419. Harlan, b. 1, 5, 1882, in Wayne Co., Ia.
6420. Minnie, b. 6, 2, 1886, in Wayne Co., Ia.
- 2548. Mary Ann Thompson** ^ (Edith,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), Christian, b. 2, 2, 1823, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 5, 25, 1867, in Clarke Co., Ia.; bur. there. She m. 1, 3, 1839, in Wayne Co., Ind., **Thomas B. Wiley** (farmer, Christian), b. 10, 2, 1818, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 4, 21, 1877, in Clarke Co., Ia.; bur. there, near Osceola; a son of Edward and Nancy (Braden) Wiley, farmers in Wayne Co., Ind. Thomas and Mary removed to Clark Co., Ia., in 1852, and later returned to Darke Co., Ohio. They returned to Clarke Co. between 1856 and 1860, and remained there during life. Issue:
6421. Edith, b. 1, 11, 1840, near Bethel village, Wayne Co., Ind.; m. James Adams, 1857.
6422. Nancy, b. 6, 14, 1844, same; d. there, 3, 5, 1845.





6423. Edward L., b. 4, 15, 1846, same; d. there, 10, 11, 1863.  
 6424. George M., b. 3, 23, 1849, same; m. Henrietta Manning.  
 6425. Martha A., b. 6, 7, 1852, same; m. Hiram Decker.  
 6426. John T., b. 7, 11, 1854, in Clarke Co., Ia.  
 6427. James P., b. 1, 18, 1858, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 11, 7, 1887, in Kansas;  
 m. Happy Lamb, 1877.  
 6428. William T., b. 6, 16, 1865, in Clarke Co., Ia.; d. there, 6, 24, 1866.

2549. **James Harlan Thompson** \* (Edith,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), mechanic, Christian, b. 11, 17, 1824, in Darke Co., Ohio; removed in 1834 to Randolph Co., Ind., with his parents. He m. there, 6, 13, 1845, **Sarah Ann Wiley** (Christian), b. 8, 12, 1829, in Darke Co., Ohio; living, 1888; a dau. of Thomas Wiley (farmer and minister), b. 10, 3, 1811, in Barren (now in Monroe) Co., Ky., and Eleanor Smith, b. 2, 12, 1808, in Miami Co., Ohio. About the year 1882 James and Sarah removed to Macon, Ark., where he d. 4, 15, 1898, and was bur. there. The children were all b. in Randolph Co., Ind. Issue:

6429. Edith, b. 3, 9, 1846; m. William Cox, 1869.  
 6430. Valentine, b. 2, 14, 1849.  
 6431. John, b. 10, 15, 1851; m. Minerva Thompson.  
 6432. Samuel L., b. 1, 24, 1854; d. 7 Mo., 1855.  
 6433. Margaret, b. 2, 10, 1855; m. Lon Mitchell.  
 6434. Elizabeth, b. 2, 2, 1859; m. John Edwards.  
 6435. Willie, d. in infancy.  
 6436. George, d. in infancy.  
 6437. Jennie, b. 12, 15, 1864; unm., 1890.  
 6438. Charles, b. 8, 16, 1868.  
 6439. Minnie, b. 7, 6, 1871.

2551. **Valentine Thompson** \* (Edith,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), physician, minister, Christian, b. 10, 10, 1828, in Darke Co., Ohio. He m. 5 Mo., 1850, in Randolph Co., Ind., **Rebecca Jane Wiley** (Christian), b. 3, 1, 1831, Darke Co., Ohio; living, Aug., 1900; a dau. of Thomas and Eleanor (Smith) Wiley. In Aug., 1900, their residence was at Union City, Ind. Issue:

6440. Samuel H. W., b. 3, 10, 1851, near New Lisbon, Randolph Co., Ind.; d. there, 9, 9, 1852.  
 6441. Edith B. A., b. 7, 12, 1852, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. 7, 7, 1874, Daniel Leslie.  
 6442. Sarah E., b. 8, 24, 1854, same; d. 10, 3, 1876, in Miami Co., Ohio; m. Walter Bailey, 6, 26, 1876.  
 6443. Mary E. O., b. 1, 13, 1857, in Clarke Co., Ia.; m. 5, 9, 1876, Ira B. Packhard.  
 6444. Francis L. M., b. 5, 2, 1859, in Randolph Co., Ind.; d. there, 3, 18, 1864.  
 6445. Daisey Dell, b. 4, 19, 1866, same; m. 10, 16, 1887, John W. Hough.  
 6446. Eliza C., b. 3, 23, 1868, same; unm., 1891.  
 6447. Raymond C., b. 6, 11, 1872, same; unm., 1891.

2570-a. **James Portell Harlan** \* (Valentine,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 11, 15, 1816; d. in White Co., Ark., 8, 7, 1888; m. in Coweta Co., Ga., 8 Mo., 1855, **Emily Fleeman** (Methodist), native of Georgia;



parents and date of birth unknown. They resided in Coweta Co. at the time of marriage, and em. to Faulkner Co., Ark., two years later. Here the children were b.; here the wife d., date unknown. Both are bur. in White Co. Issue:

Henry, b. 12, 14, 1857; d. in White Co.

Ella, b. 11, 16, 1860; d. 6, 30, 1889; m. 1, 16, 1880, A. Richards.

William, b. 7, 25, 1863; living, 1912; m. B. Trotman.

Sarah, d. in White Co.

**2570-b. Elizabeth Jane Harlan**<sup>s</sup> (Valentine,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>6</sup>), Baptist, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 9, 30, 1818; d. 9, 20, 1861; m. — **Spreadlin** (farmer, Baptist). They resided at the time of their marriage in Coweta Co., Ga. They em. in 1845 to Arkansas, probably White Co.; d. there, and were bur. at Bethesda, Independence Co. Issue:

Valentine.

John, d. in Woodruff Co.; m. Pauline Joclyn.

Sarah, d. in Texas; m. — Allen.

James, d. in White Co.; m. Mary Maddox.

William, d. in Missouri.

Monroe, d. in Faulkner Co., Ark.; m. Angie Soblet.

Vashti, d. in White Co.

Martha, d. in Arkansas; m. — —.

Lucy, m. — Brooks.

Franklin, d. in Woodruff Co.

**2570-c. Sarah Adeline Harlan**<sup>s</sup> (Valentine,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>6</sup>), Baptist, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 5, 25, 1820; d. in Faulkner Co., Ark., 5 Mo., 1883; bur. in White Co., Ark.; m. **Allen Cockeral**, of Coweta Co., Ga. They settled in that county and em. to Faulkner Co. in 1849. Issue:

Jane E., d. in Faulkner Co., 1864; m. Henry Barrett.

William, killed in battle at Vicksburg, Miss.

Elizabeth, d. in Texas, 1905; m. Henry Barrett.

John A., m. Elvira McMury.

Benjamin, m. Lucy Connell.

Emeline, d. in Faulkner Co.; m. James Godfrey.

James A., m. Martha Tresley.

Othello, m. Hill Richard.

Andrew, m. Stella Vines.

**2570-d. Alely Harlan**<sup>s</sup> (Valentine,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. in Coweta Co., Ga., 3, 18, 1822; d. Faulkner Co., Ark., 2, 7, 1890; bur. at Bethesda, Independence Co., Ark.; m. at Newnan, Coweta Co., Ga., 3 Mo., 1843, **John Maddox** (farmer, Methodist minister), native of that state, and resident at time of marriage of Newnan. They settled in Coweta Co.; em. with two children to Faulkner Co. in 1849. Here the other children were b., and here John Maddox d., date unknown; bur. at Bethesda. Issue:

Mary J., d. in Faulkner Co.; m. James —.

Sarah M., d. in Faulkner Co.; m. — —.

Connell, d. in Faulkner Co.; m. M. Graham.



Luther, d. in Texas; m. M—— Casey.  
 Bascom, d. in Faulkner Co.  
 Stewart, d. in Cleburne Co., Ark.; m. A—— Loven.  
 Robert, d. in Faulkner Co.; m. M—— Davis.  
 Alice A., living, 1912, in Texas.

**2570-e. William T. Harlan** <sup>8</sup> (Valentine,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. in Coweta Co., Ga., 1, 5, 1824; d. 10, 2, 1873; bur. at Houston, Chickasaw Co., Miss.; m. at Newnan, Coweta Co., date unknown, **Vashti Miller** (Methodist); both residents of Coweta Co. at the time of marriage. They settled in Houston, where all the children were b. Issue:

Leonidas, living, 1912, in Texas.  
 William T., d. at Houston, Miss.  
 Elizabeth, d. at Houston, Miss.  
 Valentine, d. at Houston, Miss.  
 Samuel, d. at Houston, Miss.  
 Bernie, living, 1912, in Texas.  
 Robert.  
 Ann.  
 Warren, d. in Arkansas.  
 Ellen, d. at Little Rock, Ark.; m. T—— Farr.  
 Allie, d. at Houston, Miss.

**2570-g. Don Sebastian Harlan** <sup>8</sup> (Valentine,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. in Coweta Co., Ga., 2, 27, 1829; d. in Faulkner Co., Ark., 10 Mo., 1861; m. in Coweta Co., 11 Mo., 1849, **Lucinda Morgan** (Methodist), d. at Hammondsville, White Co., Ark.; dau. of Daniel Morgan (farmer), resident of Coweta Co. They resided in the county until 1857, when they em. to Faulkner Co., Ark. Both are bur. at Bethesda, Independence Co., Ark. Issue:

Mary C., d. in White Co., 1866; m. J. Permenter.  
 Theodosia, d. in White Co., 1903; m. J. Blessing.  
 Mortimer, m. S. Bennett.  
 Della, m. G. Arnold; residence, 1912, Hammondsville, Ark.  
 Rodolphus, m. A. Griffin; residence, 1912, Hammondsville.  
 Don Sebastian, d. in Faulkner Co., 1909; m. M. Lipscomb.

**2570-h. Mary Caroline Harlan** <sup>8</sup> (Valentine,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. in Coweta Co., Ga., 7, 3, 1831; d. in Faulkner Co., Ark., 8, 25, 1890; m. in Coweta Co., 9 Mo., 1849, **Alfred Connell** (blacksmith, Methodist), b. in Coweta Co., date unknown; d. in Faulkner Co., 1876; a son of Thomas Connell. They resided in Coweta Co. at the time of marriage; em. the same year to Faulkner Co. Both are bur. at Bethesda, Independence Co. Children b. in Faulkner Co. Issue:

Margaret, d. in White Co., Ark.; m. Benton Biles.  
 Thomas, m. Mary Stewart; resided, 1912, in Texas.  
 J. Valentine, b. 5, 15, 1861; m. Isabell Lowren; residence, 1912, Durant, Okla.  
 Eugenia, d. in Faulkner Co.  
 Ida, d. in Texas; m. Frank Smith.



William.

Alex, d. in Texas.

Ethel, b. 1, 1, 1875; m. Thomas Maddox; residence, 1912, Mount Vernon, Ark.

**2570-l. Martha Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Valentine,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. in Coweta Co., Ga., 6, 2, 1841; m. in Faulkner Co., Ark., 10, 9, 1860. **James Foreman** (farmer, Methodist), b. in York District, S. C., 3, 5, 1836; d. in White Co., Ark., 9, 8, 1900; bur. there; a son of James T. Foreman (farmer), b. 12, 18, 1806, and Elizabeth Rowell. Martha Harlan em. with her parents to White Co. in 1857. Both were living there at the time of marriage. Martha resides, 1912, at Rose Bud, that county. Issue:

Eugenia, b. 9, 14, 1861; d. 8, 30, 1866.

James Valentine, b. 1, 17, 1864; m. 12, 18, 18—, Nannie Pearson; residence, 1912, Rose Bud.

William Edward, b. 7, 22, 1869; m. 7, 18, 1888, Willie Pearson; residence, 1912, Rose Bud.

Ann Harlan, b. 9, 29, 1871; m. 5, 7, 1899, Burton D —; residence, 1912, Mount Vernon, Ark.

Mattie Emma, b. 1, 16, 1875; d. 1, 28, 1904; m. 2, 1, 1903, W. B —.

Wade Hampton, b. 9, 17, 1877; m. 4, 24, 1904, Hattie Davis; residence, 1912, Rose Bud.

Bernie Rowell, b. 10, 19, 1880; m. 1, 5, 1908, Joe D —; residence, 1912, Mount Vernon.

Alie Elizabeth, b. 3, 22, 1883; m. 3, 6, 1904, Lonzo Fisher; residence, 1912, Rose Bud, Ark.

**2570-p. Joseph W. Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Valentine,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>6</sup>), b. in Coweta Co., Ga., 3, 8, 1851; m. at Romance, White Co., Ark., 6, 25, 1871, **Susie Maddox** (Methodist), b. in Alabama, 4, 29, 1852; d. at Rose Bud, Ark., 8, 30, 1910; bur. at Bethesda, Ark.; a dau. of George Maddox (farmer) and Martha Johnson, natives of Georgia. Joseph W. Harlan em. to White Co. with his parents in 1857. Both resided there at the time of marriage. Issue:

Ora, b. 7, 29, 1873; m. 11, 15, 1891, George Maddox; residence, 1912, Mount Vernon, Ark.

Willie, b. 5, 5, 1876; d. at Rose Bud, 11, 17, 1895.

Una, b. 2, 25, 1878; m. 11, 28, 1907, T. H. Noggle; residence, 1912, Mount Vernon.

**2570. James M. Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 1, 24, 1827; d. at Calhoun, Gordon Co., Ga., 8, 17, 1905; m. in Jackson Co., 1, 16, 1849, **Mildred McKinney** (Methodist), b. there, 1, 13, 1831; d. in Gordon Co., 9, 24, 1893; a dau. of Charles McKinney (farmer), native of South Carolina, and of Nancy Hogan. James M. Harlan and Mildred McKinney resided in Jackson Co. at the time of their marriage. They em. 11 Mo., 1852, into Gordon Co. James M. Harlan is an ex-senator of the state of Georgia. Both are bur. at Calhoun. Issue:





6448. Bedford M., b. 12, 11, 1850; living, 1912; m. Minnie E. Capers.

6449. Adelia, b. 1, 13, 1854; living, 1912; m. Henry C. Erwin.

6450. Aaron H., b. in Gordon Co., 8, 9, 1858; d. there, 9, 9, 1858.

6451. Ella A., b. 10, 8, 1861; living, 1912; m. Oliver N. Starr.

6452. Ida S., b. 8, 15, 1865; living, 1912; m. Thomas W. Harbin.

6453. George L., b. 8, 15, 1867; living, 1912; m. Ora Ramsey.

**2572. Valentine Harlan** \* (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 12, 30, 1831; d. in Gordon Co., Ga., 4, 17, 1863; bur. in the Harlan Family Burying Ground near Decora, Gordon Co.; m. in Jackson Co., 12, 30, 1855, **Martha Sanders** (Baptist), b. in that county, 1, 4, 1830; living, 1912; dau. of Harris Sanders (farmer), b. in Jackson Co., and Elizabeth Smyth, b. in Jones Co., Ga. Issue:

6454-a. Eugene Aaron, b. in Gordon Co., 1, 18, 1857; d. there, 9, 23, 1874.

6454-b. Mary Elizabeth, b. in Gordon Co., 2, 18, 1860; d. there, 9, 20, 1863.

6455. Tina Sallie, b. 4, 30, 1863; living, 1912; m. Andrew Warmack.

**2574. Julia Harlan** \* (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 3, 31, 1837; d. at Tilton, Whitfield Co., Ga., 12, 5, 1856; bur. in the Harlan Family Burying Grounds near Decora, Gordon Co.; m. in that county, 11, 14, 1855, **Willis Humphrys** (merchant, Methodist), b. about 1828; d. about 1867; bur. in Whitfield Co., Ga.; son of David Humphrys (farmer), b. 1780, and Anna Nellie Moore, b. 1785, both of North Carolina. Julia Harlan em. with her parents into Gordon Co. in 1854. Issue:

6456. Mary Julia, b. 9, 9, 1856; living, 1912; m. Gideon M. Boyd.

**2576. Eliza Harlan** \* (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 12, 4, 1842; m. in Gordon Co., Ga., 12, 15, 1864, **Henry Willingham** (farmer), d. in Kaufman Co., Texas, 11, 24, 1883; bur. in Weaver's Cemetery, in that county. Eliza Harlan em. with her parents into Gordon Co. in 1854. Henry Willingham, wife and family moved to Kaufman Co., Texas, 1 Mo., 1883. Issue:

6457. Emma U., b. 10, 22, 1866; living, 1912; m. John Whitworth.

6458. Lulu M., b. 8, 21, 1869; d. 11, 4, 1896; m. Jasper S. Adams.

6459. William E., b. 1, 28, 1873; living, 1912; m. Vesta Weaver.

6460. George Harlan, b. 7, 13, 1875; living, 1912; m. Mildred Howell.

6461. H. Marvin, b. 4, 9, 1880; living, 1912; m. Margaret Sparks.

**2577. Sarah Jane Harlan** \* (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>6</sup>), Episcopal Methodist, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 8, 2, 1845; d. at Calhoun, Gordon Co., Ga., 5, 15, 1910; m. at Decora, that county, 1, 28, 1860, **George N. Brogdon** (farmer, Episcopal Methodist), b. in Gwinnet Co., Ga., 9, 16, 1843; d. at Calhoun, 5, 17, 1909; son of Wyley Brogdon and Caroline Bogan. Sarah Jane Harlan em. to Gordon Co. with her parents in 1854. Both she and her husband are bur. in the Harlan Family Burying Grounds near Decora. The children were all b. in Gordon Co. Issue:

6462. Lulah M., b. 11, 17, 1869; m. 7, 16, 1908, W. H. Smith; residence, 1912, Calhoun, Ga.

6463. Arthur E., b. 5, 25, 1871; living, 1912; m. Ella Dyer.



6464. Henry C., b. 2, 19, 1876; living, 1912; m. 6, 23, 1910, Jesse Jagoe; residence, Calhoun, Ga.

6465. Stella, b. 10, 10, 1884; living, 1912; m. 5, 26, 1911, W. H. Richards; residence, 1912, Jasper, Ga.

**2581. Margaret Harlan** \* (James,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. 5, 7, 1823, in Dekalb Co., Ga.; removed with her parents to Randolph Co., Ala., 1839; m. there, 7, 4, 1844, **William Crumpton** (farmer), b. 5, 1, 1813, in Clark Co., Ga.; a son of John and Fanny (Seats) Crumpton, farmers and natives of Halifax Co., Va. William and Margaret removed to Cleburne Co., Ala., where she d. 3, 23, 1856; bur. there. Issue:

6466. James John, b. 7, 14, 1845, in Randolph Co., Ala.; d. in Confederate Army.

6467. Susan A., b. 1, 14, 1846, same; d. there, 3, 26, 1856.

6468. George T., b. 10, 17, 1848, in Randolph Co., Ala.

6469. William W., b. 3, 26, 1850, same; m. Sarah Batchelor, 1872.

6470. Sarah Jane, b. 10, 17, 1852, same; m. Robert Camp.

6471. Samuel, b. 2, 14, 1854, in Randolph Co., Ala.

**2582. Samuel W. Harlan** \* (James,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 1, 13, 1827, in Dekalb Co., Ga.; removed with his parents to Randolph Co., Ala., 1839; d. 5, 7, 1884, in Cleburne Co., that state; bur. there, in Blake Family Burying Grounds. He m. 1, 7, 1858, in Randolph Co., Ala., **Mora Blake**, b. there, 2, 1, 1841; living, 1891; a dau. of Thomas Blake (farmer), b. 1800, in Jackson Co., Ga., and Delany Young, b. 1807, in Hall Co., same state. Issue:

6472. James T., b. 3, 1, 1859, in Randolph Co., Ala.; unm., 1891.

6473. Christiana, b. 11, 23, 1860, same; d. there, 10, 20, 1863.

6474. Elizabeth D., b. 7, 19, 1863, same; m. there, 1883, Thomas Howle.

6475. Sarah R., b. 9, 24, 1865, same; unm., 1891.

6476. Henry J., b. 9, 10, 1867, same; unm., 1891.

6477. John W., b. 2, 4, 1871, in Cleburne Co., Ala.; unm., 1891.

6478. William F., b. 5, 4, 1873, same; d. there, 8, 3, 1874.

6479. Isaac S., b. 8, 4, 1876, same; unm., 1891.

6480. Samuel G., b. 8, 20, 1878, same.

6481. Joseph B., b. 8, 27, 1881, same.

**2583. Mary Harlan** \* (James,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>6</sup>), Episcopal, b. 9, 13, 1828, in Dekalb Co., Ga.; removed with her parents to Randolph Co., Ala., 1839. She m. there, 9, 19, 1844, **Jehu Crumpton** (farmer), b. 2, 12, 1817, in Clark Co., Ga.; d. 11, 4, 1885, in Cleburne Co., Ala.; bur. there, in Hurricane Church Burying Grounds; a son of John and Fanny (Seats) Crumpton. Jehu and Mary removed after the children were b. into Cleburne Co., where she d. 12, 8, 1883; bur. there, in Hurricane Church Burying Grounds beside the husband. Issue:

6482. Frances Elizabeth, b. 7, 20, 1846; m. John Mickelroy, 7, 20, 1867.

6483. Sarah Adeline, b. 11, 12, 1848; m. William F. Mickelroy, 11, 9, 1865.

6484. George Washington, b. 11, 9, 1850; m. Elizabeth Riddle, 6, 21, 1891.

6485. William V., b. 11, 15, 1853; m. Mary Smith, 6, 1, 1874.

6486. Richard R., b. 12, 25, 1855; m. Martha Hanley.



6487. Lewis J., b. 12, 5, 1859; m. Nancy R. Price, 12, 14, 1884.  
 6488. Thomas N., b. 3, 26, 1862; m. Susan Batchelor.  
 6489. Wesley H., b. 4, 24, 1864; m. Lony Morrison.

**2585. Joshua Harlan** \* (James,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 8, 24, 1834, in DeKalb Co., Ga.; removed with his parents in 1839 to Randolph Co., Ala. He went from there, in 1845, to Attala Co., Miss., where, 2, 13, 1868, he m. **Addie Mayfield** (Methodist), b. 12, 29, 1844, in Pickens District, S. C.; a dau. of Israel Mayfield (farmer), b. 1814, and Mary S. Parsons, b. 1821; both in that district. In 1891 Joshua and Addie were residing upon their farm near West Station, Attala Co., Miss. Issue:

6490. Robert Lee, b. 1, 6, 1869; d. 2, 18, 1887.  
 6491. Willard P., b. 9, 26, 1871.  
 6492. Mora L., b. 1, 3, 1874.  
 6493. Homer S., b. 2, 10, 1876.  
 6494. Birdie A., b. 4, 16, 1879.  
 6495. Mary E., b. 3, 18, 1882.  
 6496. James L., b. 7, 13, 1884.

All b. in Attala Co., Miss.

**2587. Mildred Harlan** \* (James,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>6</sup>), M. E. Church South, b. in Randolph Co., Ala., 8, 25, 1840; m. there, 12, 25, 1866, **William H. Eubank** (farmer), b. in Pike Co., Ga., 5, 22, 1843; son of Richard Lorette Eubank, b. in Hancock Co., Ga., 6, 12, 1809, and Jane Walker, b. in Kentucky, 4, 16, 1804. William H. Eubank and Mildred Harlan resided at the time of marriage in Randolph Co. They settled in Calhoun Co., Ala., where the children were b. Later they moved to a farm near Personville, Limestone Co., Texas. The living children resided there, 1912. Issue:

6497. Elizabeth J., b. 3, 30, 1868; d. 9, 12, 1870.  
 6498. Daniel L., b. 5, 30, 1870; unm., 1893.  
 6499. James L., b. 10, 3, 1872; unm., 1893.  
 6500. Cornelius W., b. 3, 8, 1874; unm., 1893.  
 6501. Rutha C., b. 10, 25, 1877; unm., 1893.

**2589. Martha Jane Harlan** \* (James,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. in Randolph Co., Ala., 8, 23, 1847; m. there, 2, 22, 1867, **John H. Crider** (blacksmith, Methodist), b. in same county, 1, 22, 1847; son of David V. Crider (merchant) and Rebecca Armstrong. In 1887 the family moved to Carroll Co., Ga., and in 1893 to Limestone Co., Texas; residence, 1912, Personville. Issue:

6502. Jonas O. D., b. 4, 13, 1868; m. 9, 15, 1889, Mary F. Copeland; residence, 1912, Victory, Ga.  
 6503. Allen Blake, b. 11, 2, 1869; residence, 1912, Personville, Texas.  
 6504. William Joshua, b. 1, 2, 1872; unm., 1912; residence, Personville, Texas.  
 6505. Nannie E., b. 5, 5, 1877; m. 5, 10, 1907; residence, 1912, Emmis, Texas.  
 6506. Rebecca Jane, b. 3, 21, 1883; d. 1, 25, 1884.



**2591. Eugenia Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (George,<sup>7</sup> Valentine <sup>a</sup>), b. in Heard Co., Ga., 9, 23, 1855; m. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 2, 2, 1883, **George Kennedy** (farmer, Baptist), b. in Habersham Co., Ga., 3, 15, 1854; d. in Franklin Co., Ga., date unknown; a son of Andrew Kennedy (farmer) and Nan Thomason. At the time of marriage George Kennedy resided in Catoosa Co. Eugenia Harlan was living in Whitfield Co., where she yet resides, 1912, at Tunnel Hill. Issue:

S—— H——, b. in Catoosa Co., 9, 20, 1887.

**2592. Fanny Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (George,<sup>7</sup> Valentine <sup>a</sup>), b. in Lee Co., Ga., 7, 31, 1860; m. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 11, 27, 1879, **William W. Henderson** (farmer, Methodist), b. there, 1, 11, 1853; d. at Fort Valley, Houston Co., Ga., 4, 22, 1911; a son of John Henderson (farmer, teacher), b. in Blount Co., Tenn., and of Jane Ault, b. in Tennessee, 8 Mo., 1831. William W. Henderson resided in Whitfield Co. at the time of marriage. The widow resides, 1912, at Fort Valley. No issue.

**2597. Julia Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Valentine <sup>a</sup>), b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 5, 16, 1857; d. there, 1894; bur. there; m. there, 9 Mo., 1886, **Frank Smith** (farmer), d. in Whitfield Co., 1903; bur. there. Issue:

Harlan, b. 1894; residence, 1912, Tunnel Hill.

**2598. Charles Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Valentine <sup>a</sup>), Methodist, b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 7, 28, 1859; living, 1912; m. **Roena Hassler**; deceased; m. (2) in Murray Co., Ga., 9 Mo., 1886, **Maggie Isonhower** (Methodist), b. in that county in 1867; d. in Whitfield Co., 7, 16, 1909; bur. there; a dau. of Jasper Isonhower (farmer) and Carrie Hassler. Charles m. (3) 11, 30, 1910, **Anna Connally**; residence, 1912, Tunnel Hill, Ga. Issue by first wife:

Samuel W., b. in Whitfield Co., 9, 15, 1884; residence, Tunnel Hill.

**2600. Millie Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Valentine <sup>a</sup>), Episcopalian, b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 9, 10, 1856; m. at Columbus, Ga., 2, 3, 1875, **George B. Chalmers** (machinist), b. in Russell Co., Ala., 5, 12, 1850; a son of George W. Chalmers (machinist), native of Scotland, and Mary O. Moore, of Virginia. Millie Harlan em. to Muscogee Co. in 1859. She was living there at the time of marriage. George B. Chalmers resided in Russell Co., Ala. They settled at Columbus, Muscogee Co., Ga. All are living there, 1912. Issue:

Floy, b. 6, 23, 1881; m. William Stratford, 4, 28, 1906.

Louie Gray, b. 9, 10, 1883.

Alizon, b. 5, 28, 1891.

Israel, b. 4, 10, 1894.

**2604. Eugenia M. Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Isaiah,<sup>7</sup> Valentine <sup>a</sup>), Methodist, b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 3, 10, 1860; d. at Tunnel Hill, that county, 3, 31, 1891; bur. there; m. in same county, 10, 27, 1871, **Adam C. Millican** (farmer, Methodist), b. in Georgia, 1, 20, 1848; d. at Summerville, Chatoga Co., Ga., 1899; bur. there. Adam C. Millican's father was also a farmer, though his name is unknown. They





lived at the time of the son's marriage in the state of Georgia. Eugenia M. Harlan resided at Tunnel Hill, Whitfield Co. All children b. in the county. Issue:

Eugene P., b. 9, 8, 1882; d. 3, 1, 1905.

Edwin K., b. 7, 11, 1885; d. 12, 24, 1907.

Sulu, b. 2, 29, 1888; d. 1, 7, 1890.

Thomas, b. 11, 24, 1889; d. 5, 25, 1891.

**2605. Achsah Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Isaiah, <sup>7</sup> Valentine <sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 8, 10, 1862; m. in that county, 8, 23, 1876, **Carlyle Calloway** (farmer, Methodist), b. in Chatooga Co., Ga., 1, 19, 1852; d. in Walker Co., same state, 1, 21, 1890; bur. in Whitfield Co.; a son of Morgan Calloway (teacher, minister), b. 4, 16, 1831, and Eliza Hinton, b. in Wilkes Co., Ga., 1834. No issue.

**2606. Robert Lee Harlan** <sup>8</sup> (Isaiah, <sup>7</sup> Valentine <sup>6</sup>), merchant, manufacturer, Methodist, b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 11, 12, 1865; m. at Tunnel Hill, that county, 2, 16, 1888, **Maude Foster** (Methodist), b. in same county, 9, 3, 1866; a dau. of William Henry Foster (merchant), b. in South Carolina, 8 Mo., 1833, and Elizabeth Blackwell, b. in Catoosa Co., Ga., 8 Mo., 1839. Robert Lee Harlan and Maude Foster resided in Whitfield Co. at the time of marriage. They settled there, and all the children were b. in the county. Residence, 1912, Dalton, the county seat of Whitfield Co. Issue:

Gertrude (Methodist), b. 12, 11, 1888; m. at Dalton, 6, 2, 1910, Joseph P. Denton (manufacturer, Presbyterian), b. there, 11, 18, 1884; a son of John Fletcher Denton (manufacturer), b. in Laurens District, S. C., and Ella McC—, of Dalton. Joseph B. Denton and family reside, 1912, at Dalton. They have one child: Elizabeth, b. 2, 26, 1911.

Thomasa, b. 2, 18, 1892; d. 1, 12, 1911.

Kate, b. 3, 8, 1896; residence, 1912, Dalton.

**2608. Annie B. Harlan** <sup>8</sup> (Isaiah, <sup>7</sup> Valentine <sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 4, 23, 1869; m. at Tunnel Hill, that county, 11, 27, 1893, **William S. Jordan** (physician, Presbyterian), b. in Greene Co., Tenn., 11, 27, 1858; a son of William W. Jordan (plasterer), b. in Virginia, 1822, and Mary J. West, b. in Greenville, Tenn., 1823. William S. Jordan and Annie B. Harlan resided at Tunnel Hill at the time of marriage. The family is living there, 1912. Issue:

Mary Harlan, b. 9, 13, 1894.

Ruth, b. 7, 1, 1898.

Helen, b. 8, 21, 1900.

**2610. Gussie Harlan** <sup>8</sup> (Isaiah, <sup>7</sup> Valentine <sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 6, 30, 1874; m. at Tunnel Hill, that county, 12, 3, 1895, **Jefferson D. Strickland** (farmer, Presbyterian), b. in Forsythe Co., Ga., 9, 24, 1862; a son of Hardy Strickland, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 9, 24, 1818, and Eliza Hammond, b. in Gwinnet Co., Ga., 12, 3, 1829. At the time of marriage Jefferson D. Strickland resided at



Aeworth, Cobb Co., Ga., and Gussie Harlan at Tunnel Hill. The family resides, 1912, at Kensington, Walker Co. Issue:

Lewis, b. 10, 7, 1897; d. 1, 23, 1909.

Harlan, b. 7, 31, 1899.

Ralph, b. 8, 25, 1901.

Henry, b. 8, 30, 1903.

**2611. Ruth Harlan** \* (Isaiah,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>8</sup>), Methodist, b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 6, 24, 1878; m. there, 6, 17, 1900, **Middleton C. Foster** (manufacturer), b. in Catoosa Co., Ga., 5, 14, 1868; a son of W. H. Foster (merchant), b. at Spartanburg, S. C., 8 Mo., 1833, and Elizabeth Blackwell, and brother to the wife of Robert Lee Harlan. Middleton Foster resided at Tunnel Hill at time of marriage. They settled at Dalton, Whitfield Co., where they resided in 1912. Issue:

Carlyle, b. at Dalton, 3, 9, 1901.

Emily, b. 7, 11, 1903; d. 5, 1, 1906.

Harlan, b. 3, 27, 1909.

**2622. Alban Webb** \* (William,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>8</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 11, 20, 1792, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 20, 1869, in Pennsbury Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old Kennet" Meeting House. He m. 11, 10, 1819, in Chester Co., **Hannah Darlington** (a Friend), b. there, 12, 30, 1793; d. there, 3, 21, 1877; bur. at "Old Kennet" Meeting House; a dau. of Amos Darlington, b. 3, 15, 1764, and Elizabeth Powell. Issue:

6507. Elizabeth, b. 1, 8, 1821, in Chester Co., d. there, 3, 18, 1838; unm.

6508. Jane C., b. 9, 24, 1822; d. 3, 1, 1879; m. John Gamble, 12, 31, 1844.

6509. Rebecca, b. 3, 12, 1826; m. George B. Lownes, 1, 11, 1849.

6510. Edith B., b. 2, 12, 1828; d. 9, 7, 1869; m. William H. Walter, 10, 19, 1854.

6511. Alban, b. 4, 23, 1830; d. 3, 28, 1853; m. Sarah Ann Irwin, 7, 15, 1852.

6512. Hannah Powell, b. 4, 23, 1830; d. 11, 3, 1836.

6513. Minerva (a Friend), b. 9, 20, 1832; m. 1, 13, 1853, at Parkerville, Chester Co., Joseph Lownes, b. 10 Mo., 1828, in Delaware Co.; a son of Joseph Lownes (farmer), b. 1786, in that county, and Rachel Massey, b. 1786, in Chester Co. No issue. In 1891 they were residing at Marple, in Delaware Co., Pa.

6514. Ann Eliza, b. 11, 24, 1835; d. 10, 28, 1877; unm.

6515. Benjamin D., b. 9, 28, 1838; d. 7, 31, 1868, from injuries received in a railroad accident. He was never m.

**2623. Rebecca Webb** \* (William,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>8</sup>), a Friend, b. 2, 3, 1795, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 12, 1841, at Parkersville; bur. there. She m. 3, 20, 1828, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **John Parker** (farmer, Friend), b. 9, 20, 1786, at Parkersville; d. there, 4, 8, 1857; bur. there; a son of John Parker (farmer), b. 8, 22, 1748, and Hannah Milhouse; both b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

6516. William Webb, b. 5, 22, 1830; d. 10, 17, 1890; m. Anna M. Darlington, 3, 16, 1854.



6517. Hannah Jane, b. 10, 4, 1832; d. 3 Mo., 1866; m. John G. Taylor, 2, 9, 1863.

6518. Rebecca, b. 11, 22, 1835; d. 11, 11, 1836.

6519. Edward S., b. 4, 22, 1840; d. 7, 7, 1840.

**2624. Minerva Webb** \* (William,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), b. 4, 3, 1797, in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 22, 1865, in Pocoposon Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 4, 13, 1817, **Joseph Carter**, b. 10, 13, 1793, in that county; d. there, 9, 13, 1860; a son of George and Ruth (Martin) Carter. Issue:

6520. William Webb.

6521. Rebecca Jane.

6522. Ruth Hannah, b. in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 29, 1889; m. there, Samuel Taylor, b. 3, 28, 1812; d. 9, 2, 1889; a son of Isaac Taylor, b. 3, 12, 1778, and Elizabeth Darlington; both b. in Chester Co. Children: (i) S. Hilborne, d. 5, 5, 1862. (ii) Andrew J. (iii) Mary Virginia. (iv) Isaac P. (v) Ruth.

**2626. William Webb** \* (William,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>) farmer, Friend, b. 7, 20, 1802, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 7, 1834, near Parkersville; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 1830, in Willistown, Chester Co., **Ann Massey**, b. there, 1804; d. 10 Mo., 1844, near Parkersville; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet; a dau. of James Massey. He m. (2) 3, 9, 1848, in Friends' Meeting near West Chester, **Ann Eliza Darlington** (a Friend), b. 8, 12, 1817, in that county; living, 1890; a dau. of Amos Darlington (farmer), b. 1764, and Eliza Powell, b. 4, 13, 1771; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

6523. William Massey, b. 2, 22, 1833; d. 1, 15, 1890, near Parkersville; unm.

6524. Annie W., b. 10, 15, 1844, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1892; m. Brinton Taylor, b. 1839; d. 5, 6, 1875. She m. (2) Roberts Wetherell (physician), a son of Isaac and Rachel. Children: (i) Antoinette E., b. 12, 19, 1882. (ii) Rachel Roberts, b. 6, 24, 1885; both near Parkersville.

**2634. Rebecca Baker** \* (Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 6, 10, 1809, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 29, 1886, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; bur. there, in Trinity Cemetery. She m. 6, 10, 1835, in New Castle Co., Del., **John S. Caldwell** (farmer, Episcopalian), b. 1811, in Talbot Co., Md.; d. 1876, in Brooklyn; bur. there, in Trinity Cemetery; a son of Jabez and Elizabeth (Hardcastle) Caldwell, farmers and natives of Talbot Co., Md. At the time of their marriage John and Rebecca were each residing in New Castle Co., Del. John S. Caldwell's ancestors were among the early settlers of Delaware. General John Caldwell commanded a corps of Delaware troops—"Blue Hen's Chickens"—in the Revolutionary War. John and Rebecca had issue:

6525. John J., b. 4, 23, 1836, in New Castle Co.; m. Anna R. Love.

6526. Richard B., b. 6, 10, 1837, same; d. 1889, on the Island of Cuba; m. Isabella Crane.

6527. Caroline G., b. 1838, same; m. Peter Overbaugh; (2) A. Osterlundt.



6528. Rebecca T., b. 1840, in Delaware Co., Pa.; m. R. U. Clark.  
 6529. James, b. 1841, same; m. Laura Lemon.  
 6530. Elizabeth D., b. 1843, same; m. Charles H. Corlis; (2) I. Wellwood.  
 6531. Catherine, b. 1844, in Chester Co.; m. A. Hull.  
 6532. Ella, b. 1844, same; m. Charles Benna.  
 6533. Gertrude, b. 1846, same; m. Charles C. Bennett; (2) A. Stevenson.  
 6534. Virginia, b. 1848, same; m. A. Isaacson.  
 6535. Alexis Dupont, b. 1850, same; d. 1887, at Summit, N. J.  
 6536. Lenore, b. 1852, same; m. A. Traily.

**2635. Stephen Baker** \* (Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 11, 18, 1810, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 27, 1883, in Pocoposon Twp.; bur. in the cemetery at Marshallton. He m. 12, 31, 1839, in that county, **Louisa Sharp**, b. there, 6, 18, 1814; d. there, 4, 1, 1873, in Pocoposon Twp.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Jesse Sharp (farmer), b. in New Garden Twp., and Phebe Walter, b. in Kennet Twp.; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

6537. Jesse, b. 11, 21, 1840; d. 1, 31, 1843.  
 6538. Ella R., b. 1, 11, 1842, in Chester Co.; m. there, 1, 31, 1866, at "White Thorn," the home of her parents, Edward Walter (farmer), b. 5, 4, 1840, in that county; living, 1897; a son of Townsend Walter, b. 26, 1815, and Abigail Mercer, b. 2, 11, 1815; both b. in Chester Co. In 1897 Edward and Ella were residing on their farm near Westchester, Pa. Children:  
     (i) A. Louisa, b. 2, 23, 1867, in Chester Co.; m. there, 1, 11, 1892, M. A. Strode, and have had: (a) Ellen E., b. 6, 18, 1893  
     (b) P. Louisa, b. 9, 10, 1895.  
     (ii) Horace T., b. 8, 3, 1868. (iii) Anna M., b. 9, 27, 1873.  
     (iv) Lenore B., b. 10, 4, 1875. All in Chester Co.  
 6539. George S., b. 10, 5, 1843; m. Annie M. Hicks, 1, 11, 1872.  
 6540. Louisa, b. 11, 30, 1848; m. Nathan M. Garrett, 12, 27, 1871.  
 6541. Lenore, b. 12, 30, 1855; m. George A. Whitcomb, 1, 10, 1887.

**2638. Edith Bennett** \* (Ann,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 10, 20, 1793, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 27, 1825, in Kennet Twp.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 5, 15, 1823, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Robert Lamborn** (a Friend), b. 11, 25, 1790, in Chester Co.; d. there, 7, 4, 1870; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet. Issue:

6542. Ann, b. 3, 5, 1824; d. 11, 21, 1889; m. Richard B. Taylor (No. 6560), 6, 12, 1849.  
 6543. Isaac, b. 1, 16, 1825; d. 1, 24, 1825.  
 6544. Robert, b. 1, 16, 1825; d. 1, 26, 1825.  
 The mother and twin boys were bur. in the same grave.

**2640. Harlan Webb** \* (Stephen,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 11, 5, 1801, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 3, 1848; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Parkersville. He m. 11, 14, 1827, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Ann Hoopes** (a Friend), b. 12, 19, 1804, in that county; d. there; bur.





at "Old" Kennet; a dau. of Thomas Hoopes, b. 10, 7, 1770, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 14, 1826, and Mary Harvey, b. 12, 9, 1779. Harlan m. (2) 10, 12, 1813, in Chester Co., **Hannah Way** (a Friend), b. 10, 18, 1805, in Chester Co.; living, 1801; a dau. of Joseph Way and Leah Taylor, farmers in that county. Issue:

6545. Thomas H. (farmer, Friend), b. 2, 15, 1280, in Chester Co. He m. about 1848, Christiana B. Dilworth (a Friend), b. 2, 9, 1827, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Joseph Dilworth (farmer), b. 5, 10, 1785, and Sarah Mercer, b. 7, 12, 1787; both in Chester Co. In 1801 Thomas H. Webb's residence was near Parkersville, Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Harlan, b. 7, 12, 1850; d. 1874; m. Mary Cloud, also deceased. (ii) Joseph D., b. 6, 7, 1852; d. 1890. (iii) Ellis, b. 8, 31, 1854; d. 1854. (iv) Anna H., b. 9, 1, 1856. (v) Isaac, b. 4, 28, 1858; m. Hannah Mary Mendenhall. (vi) Thomas S., b. 8, 4, 1860; m. Margaretta Hill. (vii) Ella, b. 4, 15, 1862; d. 1862.

6546. Isaac B. (farmer, Friend), b. 11, 24, 1831, in Chester Co.; m. there, 11, 12, 1857, Hannah Bailly, b. 9, 10, 1835, in that county; a dau. of Ephriam Bailly, b. 5, 24, 1803, and Sabella Way, b. 12, 15, 1801; both in Chester Co. Children:

(i) John B., b. 11, 1, 1858, in Chester Co.; m. there, M. Emma Kipe, a dau. of Lewis and Mary Ann (Gamble) Kipe. In 1801 they were residing near Parkersville, and have had: (a) Sarah B., b. 5, 1, 1883. (b) Howard Kipe, b. 10, 2, 1884. (c) J. Harlan, b. 6, 3, 1888. (d) Elizabeth P., b. 10, 10, 1889. All in Chester Co.

(ii) Elizabeth P., b. 8, 25, 1860, in Chester Co.; m. there, 11, 30, 1882, George D. King (farmer), a son of Brinton and Lydia A. (Ring) King. Child: (a) Helen Webb, b. 9, 18, 1883.

6547. Mary H. (a Friend), b. 9, 4, 1833, in Chester Co.; d. 3, 9, 1869, at Chestnut Hill, Pa.; bur. in Plymouth Meeting House Burying Grounds. She m. 12, 15, 1864, at Parkersville, Jeremiah C. Jones (iron founder, Friend), b. 3, 17, 1835, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; a son of Isaac Jones, Jr., b. 5, 6, 1802, and Ann Comfort, b. 11, 22, 1807; both in Montgomery Co., Pa. Children: (i) Anna, b. 7, 28, 1866. (ii) Mary H., b. 3, 7, 1869; d. 3, 30, 1869; both at Chestnut Hill, Pa.

6548. Ann, b. 7, 29, 1844, in Delaware Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.

2643. **Hannah Harlan Webb**\* (Stephen,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 11, 19, 1810, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 5, 1890, in West Chester; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Parkersville. She m. 11, 13, 1834, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Thomas Savery** (lumber merchant, Friend), b. 9, 19, 1802, in Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 3, 18, 1860, in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co.; bur. in Friends' Cemetery near Parkersville; a son of Thomas Savery (chair maker), b. 10, 13, 1751, and Rebecca Scattergood, b. 7, 29, 1770; both in Philadelphia. At the time of their marriage Hannah was a resident of Parkersville, Chester Co., and Thomas of Philadelphia. They settled in the latter place, and where each of their children was b.



"Early this morning Mrs. Hannah Savery, aged 80 years, died at her residence on West Miner Street, after an illness of one week. She was a well known member of the Society of Friends, and an estimable, kindly woman in every sense of the word. She was the beloved mother of Stephen W. Savery, of Parkersville; Thomas H. Savery, of Wilmington, Del.; Edward Savery, of West Chester; Mrs. George B. Mellor, of East Bradford, and Mrs. Thomas Taylor, of West Chester." —*West Chester Local News*, 8, 5, 1890.

Children:

6549. Stephen Webb, b. 8, 27, 1835; m. Susan Forsythe, 10, 15, 1873.  
 6550. Thomas H., b. 5, 31, 1837; m. Sarah Pim, 6, 15, 1864.  
 6551. Sarah, b. 4, 13, 1839; m. George B. Mellor, 12, 17, 1868.  
 6552. Edward (machinist, Friend), b. 12, 6, 1841; m. 11, 13, 1873, by ceremony of Friends at West Grove Meeting, Hannah Hughes, b. 7, 15, 1847, in West Grove Twp., Chester Co.; living, 1890; a dau. of Samuel Hughes (farmer), b. there, 6, 1, 1809, and Mary Ann Harvey, b. 11, 24, 1812, in Jemmersville; both in Chester Co. Children: (i) Charles, b. 10, 15, 1874. (ii) Mary H., b. 12, 5, 1875. (iii) Edward W., b. 3, 26, 1880. All in New Castle Co., Del. (iv) Rebecca L., b. 1, 4, 1885, in Chester Co., Pa.  
 6553. William, b. 4, 6, 1843; d. 7 Mo., 1864, in Chester Co., Pa.  
 6554. Mary W., b. 7, 19, 1845; d. 11, 27, 1874, in Burlington Co., N. J.; bur. in the cemetery at Moorestown. She m. 11, 14, 1872, by ceremony of Friends at Parkersville Meeting, Eli Sharpless (farmer), b. 7, 20, 1844, in Chester Co.; a son of Harvey and Mary (Thomas) Sharpless. No children.  
 6555. Charles, b. 1, 6, 1847; d. 3 Mo., 1854, in Philadelphia.  
 6556. Elizabeth, b. 11, 1, 1852; m. 10, 7, 1880, in West Chester, Thomas B. Taylor (lawyer), b. 10, 31, 1852, in Philadelphia; a son of Thomas B. Taylor (attorney-at-law), b. 2, 28, 1809, in Chester Co., and Mary Ann Phillips, b. 2, 17, 1817, in New Castle Co., Del. Children: (i) Emma H., b. 6, 20, 1882. (ii) Francis R., b. 12, 31, 1884. (iii) Ralph S., b. 3, 6, 1888. All in Philadelphia.

**2644. Stephen A. Webb**<sup>8</sup> (Stephen,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 6, 18, 1815, in Parkersville, Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 6, 1884; bur. in the cemetery at that place. He m. 9, 20, 1838, by ceremony of Friends at Bradford (now Marshallton) Meeting, **Margaretta P. Worth** (a Friend), b. 2, 15, 1809, at Marshallton; d. 3, 14, 1881, at Parkersville; bur. near there, in Parkersville Cemetery; a dau. of Samuel Worth (farmer), b. 12, 6, 1779, in Chester Co.; d. there, near Marshallton, 8, 20, 1862, and Sarah Armitt, b. there, 12, 2, 1766; d. 4, 4, 1823. Stephen A. Webb m. (2) **Deborah Brooks**; no issue. 1<sup>st</sup> wife:

6558. Samuel P. (farmer, Disciple), b. 7, 18, 1839, in Chester Co.; m. there, 10, 20, 1863, Cornelia A. Kent, b. 4, 8, 1845, at Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; a dau. of Julius Kent (farmer), b. 11, 19, 1812, at Aurora, Portage Co., Ohio, and Martha Bentley, b. 3, 7, 1821, at Warren, same county. At the time of their marriage Samuel P. was a resident of Parkersville, Chester Co., Pa., and Cornelia of Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. Children: (i) Bentley Kent, b.



- 1, 26, 1866, in Chester Co.; m. 5, 16, 1889, Ada P. Sager. (ii) Harrie Stephen, b. 12, 25, 1868; d. 8, 6, 1871, in Allegan Co., Mich. (iii) Samuel Archie, b. 8, 20, 1875, in Canal Dover, Ohio. (iv) Charles Bentley, b. 8, 14, 1879, in Chester Co., Pa.

6559. Mary Elizabeth, b. 7, 22, 1842, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.

2647. **Lownes Taylor** <sup>s</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 2, 17, 1791, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 28, 1833; bur. there, in the cemetery in West Goshen Twp. He m. 9, 14, 1820, in that county, **Rachel Baker** (No. 2630). b. there, 6, 26, 1799; d. 7, 30, 1891, in Philadelphia; bur. in the cemetery at West Chester; a dau. of Richard and Rebecca (Webb) Baker, farmers in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

6560. Richard B. (farmer, Friend), b. 9, 19, 1821, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, in West Chester, 5, 21, 1891; bur. there, in Friends' Cemetery. He m. 6, 12, 1849, Ann Lamborn (No. 6542), b. 3, 5, 1824, in Chester Co.; d. there, at West Chester, 11, 21, 1889; bur. there, in Friends' Cemetery; a dau. of Robert Lamborn and Edith Bennett (No. 2638). Children:

(i) Lowndes, b. 8, 4, 1853, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 31, 1889, Florence York, b. 8, 2, 1859. He is a farmer and since the death of his father has resided on the old homestead. Children: (a) Archer, b. 8, 1, 1890. (b) Anne, b. 7, 13, 1892. (c) Agnes, b. 8, 27, 1893.

(ii) Helen, b. 11, 13, 1856.

6561. Rebecca W., b. 7, 7, 1823, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 12, 1845; unm.

6562. Benjamin, b. 3, 20, 1825; d. 4, 23, 1888; m. Hannah J. Monaghan (No. 3733), 3, 11, 1862.

6563. Joseph G. (farmer, merchant, Friend), b. 8, 16, 1827, in Chester Co., Pa. He m. 1, 1, 1861, Phebe Taylor, b. 10, 8, 1834, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Milton Taylor (farmer), b. 11, 6, 1808, and Sarah Sharp, b. 6, 1, 1812; both in Chester Co. Children: (i) Rebecca S., b. 10, 1, 1861, in Chester Co.; d. 4, 27, 1877, in Charleston, S. C. (ii) Henry L., b. 8, 12, 1866; d. 8, 26, 1876, in Charleston. (iii) Richard Baker, b. 10, 19, 1868, at Minneapolis, Minn.; unm., 1890. (iv) Caroline R., b. 3, 17, 1873, at Charleston, S. C.; d. there, 8, 27, 1876.

6564. Edward, b. 8, 26, 1829, in Chester Co.; unm., 1890.

6565. Bolton L., b. 2, 1, 1832, in Chester Co.; m. Hattie Hurlburt.

2648. **Joseph L. Taylor** <sup>s</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 3, 5, 1795, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 10, 1889, in West Goshen Twp.; bur. in Oakland Cemetery. He m. 3, 1, 1820, in Westtown, Chester Co., **Phebe James** (a Friend), b. 9, 27, 1795, in that county; d. there, 3, 31, 1864, in West Chester; bur. in Oakland Cemetery; a dau. of Jesse James (farmer), b. 3, 12, 1756, and Elizabeth Hoopes, b. 4, 17, 1760; both in Chester Co. At the time of their marriage Joseph L. was a resident of West Goshen Twp., and Phebe, of Westtown Twp. Issue:

6566. Elizabeth Jane, b. 3, 18, 1821; d. 11, 29, 1887; m. Preston Pratt, 3, 2, 1842.

6567. Mary L., b. 10, 17, 1822; d. 3, 19, 1866, in West Chester; unm.



6568. Susanna H., b. 10, 1, 1824; m. John R. Woolley, 3, 6, 1850.

6569. Esther P., b. 1, 27, 1827; d. 7, 27, 1887; m. Caleb Entrekim, 3, 7, 1840.

6570. Jesse James, b. 8, 17, 1829; m. Anna M. Entrekim, 1, 29, 1857.

6571. Sarah Ann (Friend), b. 11, 18, 1831, in Chester Co.; d. 2, 13, 1882, in Louisiana, Pike Co., Mo.; bur. in Oakland Cemetery, near West Chester, Pa. She m. 6, 11, 1857, John M. Zook (stock dealer), b. in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Gertrude K., who m. John L. Todd. (ii) Joseph T., who d. at West Chester Pa., 1868. (iii) Elmira.

6572. Phebe James, b. 7, 2, 1834; m. Emmor W. Entrekim, 2, 26, 1857.

6573. Joseph, b. 1, 17, 1839, at Chester Co.; d. there, 7, 28, 1839.

**2650. Rebecca Taylor**<sup>8</sup> (William,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca<sup>6</sup>), b. 8, 5, 1784, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 7, 1861, in West Chester; bur. there. She m. 7, 22, 1802, **Jacob Chamberlin** (carpenter, farmer), b. 9, 7, 1775, in that county; d. there, 1, 10, 1855, in West Chester; bur. there; a son of John Chamberlin (farmer), b. 1, 6, 1752, and Elizabeth Mote; both b. in Chester Co. Issue:

6574. Joseph (carpenter), b. 2, 26, 1803, in Chester Co.; d. 7, 2, 1840, in Venezuela, South America; bur. there. He m. 2, 1, 1827, in West Chester, Pa., Sarah Covington, b. 10, 10, 1806; a dau. of Joseph and Rachel (Scott) Covington. He went in 1830 to Maracabo, South America, to superintend the erection of some buildings and machinery in that place for a Philadelphia company, and where he d. as stated. Children: (i) Caroline Frances, b. 11, 27, 1827; m. 11, 22, 1848, Amos Stiles. (ii) William C., b. 6, 16, 1830; m. 7, 13, 1861, Rosalinda Heine.

6575. Mary Ann, b. 7, 3, 1805, in Chester Co.; d. 9, 27, 1835, at Grafton, Md.; m. Anasa Finney, 1828.

6576. Taylor, b. 1, 19, 1807, in Chester Co.; m. 3, 4, 1836, Phebe Gray, b. 3, 14, 1803; d. 3, 14, 1871, in Philadelphia; a son of William and Mary (Gibbon) Gray. Children: (i) Elizabeth, b. 10, 1, 1837; d. 8, 4, 1839. (ii) Rebecca Jane, b. 9, 29, 1840; m. William Henry Hurr, 11, 16, 1864. (iii) Jacob, b. 3, 10, 1844; d. 5, 25, 1847. All in Philadelphia.

6577. Benjamin, b. 3, 12, 1809, in Chester Co.; m. 10, 20, 1831, Eliza Hoskins, b. 10, 14, 1809; d. 9 Mo., 1862; a dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Bunton) Hoskins. Children: (i) Hannah H., b. 8, 23, 1833; m. 3, 4, 1852, William Barclay. (ii) Titus, b. 6, 7, 1836; m. Sallie McClellan, 11 Mo., 1873. (iii) Joseph E., b. 2, 13, 1838; m. Mary Ann Bayless, 12, 15, 1862. (iv) Jacob, b. 2, 26, 1842; m. Sarah R. Lilley, 7, 4, 1864. (v) Annie E., b. 7, 4, 1844; m. William Starr, 9, 4, 1862. (vi) Rosalerra, b. 4, 4, 1848; m. — Starr.

6578. Titus, b. 5, 14, 1811; d. 11, 10, 1834, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; unm.

6579. Eliza D., b. 9, 12, 1813, in Chester Co.; d. there, at Red Lion, 10, 2, 1863. She m. there, 4, 30, 1835, Edwin Seal, b. 10, 31, 1813; a son of Eli and Mary (Hannum) Seal. Children: (i) Titus C., b. 2, 17, 1836; d. 9, 14, 1872; m. Josephine Gibson. (ii) Franklin H., b. 2, 16, 1839; d. 8, 16, 1843. (iii) Jesse, b. 10, 4, 1844; m. Mary Ann Eachus, 12, 25, 1865. (iv) Anna, b. 1, 28, 1847; d. 1853. (v) Henry, b. 12, 11, 1850. (vi) Anna Lucy, b. 5, 6, 1856. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.





6580. Thomas, b. 4, 28, 1815, in Chester Co.; m. 6, 8, 1837, Anna E. Jefferies; b. 12, 13, 1814; d. 10, 21, 1853; a dau. of Cheney and Maria (Hutton) Jefferies. Thomas m. (2) Esther Davis. Children: (i) Cheyney J., b. 1, 7, 1838; m. Sarah A. Patterson, 9, 12, 1861; b. 8, 26, 1842; d. 3, 10, 1872. (ii) Mary A., b. 2, 8, 1840; m. John Scott, 3, 24, 1864. (iii) Joseph. (iv) Henry.
6581. Bertha K., b. 10, 7, 1817, in Chester Co.; m. 10, 12, 1842, Thomas F. Leonard, b. 1, 8, 1813; d. 1, 22, 1858; a son of Timothy and Susanna (Terrance) Leonard. Children: (i) Susanna, b. 7, 22, 1843; d. 4, 17, 1847. (ii) Virginia L., b. 11, 25, 1845; m. Edwin Lewis, 2, 20, 1868. (iii) Thomas T., b. 10, 25, 1847; m. Edith Bennett, 5, 10, 1869. (iv) William P., b. 12, 20, 1849; d. 11, 10, 1871; unm. (v) Jacob C., b. 2, 6, 1851.
6582. Martha Jane, b. 5, 13, 1820, in Chester Co.; m. there, 9, 1, 1842, Jonathan Gheen (farmer), b. there, 11, 14, 1811; d. there, in West Goshen, 11, 9, 1860; a son of Levi Gheen (farmer). b. 3, 3, 1783, and Mary Chamberlin, b. 11, 29, 1784; both in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Williamanna C., b. 7, 27, 1843; d. 8, 5, 1846. (ii) Levi W., b. 7, 28, 1846; m. Rowena Russell, 10, 9, 1873. (iii) Arthur P., b. 1, 26, 1859. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.
6583. Isaac T., b. 5, 29, 1822, in Chester Co.; m. there, 7, 23, 1856, Elizabeth T. Dixon, b. 1830; a dau. of Jeshur H. and Mary (Taylor) Dixon. Children: (i) Mary D., b. 2, 25, 1861. (ii) Isaac H., b. 10, 25, 1866.
6584. Charlotte, b. 2, 6, 1828, in Chester Co.; m. there, 3, 11, 1852, Wilmer Worthington, b. there, 8, 11, 1828; d. there, at West Chester, 7, 5, 1862. No issue.
6585. A. Palmer, b. 8, 26, 1830, in Chester Co.; m. there, 6, 12, 1866, Margaret Davis, b. there, 12, 18, 1843; a dau. of John and Catherine. Children: (i) Oswald L., b. 2, 18, 1867. (ii) Kittie Bertha, b. 8, 24, 1869; d. 9, 21, 1872. (iii) Beatrice R., b. 12, 3, 1873.

Acknowledgment for the above is due the Palmer genealogist.

2653. Isaac Taylor\* (William,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca<sup>6</sup>), stock driver, b. 9, 5, 1790, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 8, 1826. He m. 2, 19, 1812, in Philadelphia, Mary Marshall, b. 4, 15, 1792, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; d. 11, 2, 1870, at Unionville; a dau. of David Marshall (farmer), b. 10, 5, 1755, and Mary Buffington, b. 10, 28, 1755; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

6586. Marshall, b. 2, 22, 1824, in Chester Co.; m. there, 6, 1, 1848, at Unionville, Elizabeth Criley, b. 12, 8, 1827, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Peter and Elizabeth Criley. Children:

(i) Isaac M., b. 3, 31, 1850, in Chester Co.; m. 4, 22, 1878, in Cincinnati, Ohio, Minnie Klebahn, b. 2, 10, 1859; a dau. of Frank L. Klebahn, b. 6, 30, 1830, in Germany, and Willamanna Larig, b. same, 9, 23, 1830. Children: (a) Clara L., b. 8, 31, 1880. (b) Frank L., b. 6, 12, 1883. (c) Louis M., b. 5, 12, 1892. All in Cincinnati, Ohio.

6587. Mary B., b. 8, 17, 1825, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 8, 31, 1843, Elwood Lamborn.



**2657. Mary Bailly** <sup>^</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 2, 24, 1791, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 16, 1815, near Centreville, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Centre Meeting House. She m. about 1807, **Mathew Pritchard**, of whom nothing more could be learned. Issue:

6588. Jane Bailly, b. 10, 2, 1868; d. 6, 26, 1865; m. Thomas J. Dempsey, 1825.

**2658. Ezekiel Bailly** <sup>^</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>) b. 1, 21, 1793, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 30, 1858, at Red Lion; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. in Chester Co., about 1812, **Mary Paxson** (a Friend), b. there, 8, 10, 1790; d. 4, 27, 1823, in Centreville, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. at "Old" Kennet; a dau. of Henry and Matilda (Kimble) Paxson. Ezekiel m. (2) 6, 10, 1824, in Centreville, Del., **Margaret Marshall** (a Friend), b. 8, 14, 1804, in Berks Co., Pa.; d. 11, 21, 1851, in Chester Co.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a dau. of Joseph Marshall (farmer), b. in Philadelphia, and Agnes Gallowell, b. 1 Mo., 1772, in Montgomery Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Ezekiel was residing in Chester and Margaretta in Centreville, New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

6589. Paxson, b. 8, 28, 1813; d. 8, 28, 1813.

6590. Matilda Paxson, b. 11, 22, 1815; d. 8, 9, 1862; m. Caleb S. Way, 12, 12, 1833.

6591. Elizabeth Webb, b. 10, 13, 1818, in Chester Co.; m. 9, 12, 1838, William J. Pyle (No. 3653); (2) James Cox. By her last husband she had the following children:

(i) James (a miller), b. 2, 24, 1849, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 7, 21, 1868, in Chester Co., Mary V. Hill, b. 9, 19, 1853, in Cecil Co., Md.; a dau. of Levi Hill (farmer), b. 6, 4, 1823, and Sarah Brown, b. 9, 6, 1823; both in that county. Children: (a) James H., b. 9, 20, 1869. (b) John H., b. 11, 25, 1870. (c) Levi E., b. 11, 27, 1872; d. 8, 27, 1873. (d) Sarah, b. 9, 6, 1876. (e) Charles W., b. 1, 23, 1882.

(ii) Elizabeth B., b. 11, 25, 1851, in New Castle Co.; m. 12, 4, 1866, in Chester Co., Pa., William B. Tweed (farmer), b. 5, 3, 1841, in New Castle Co.; a son of John and Elizabeth H. (Beason) Tweed, farmers in that county. Children: (a) Esther Ann, b. 9, 3, 1867; m. 10, 23, 1884, Samuel N. Conden. (b) Robert W., b. 10, 19, 1870. (c) J. Frank, b. 3, 28, 1873. (d) John M., b. 3, 1, 1876. (e) Lawrence B., b. 8, 6, 1880. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

(iii) Caleb W. (iv) Jennie.

6592. Jacob N., b. 11, 11, 1820; d. 2, 3, 1821.

6593. Marshall, b. 11, 26, 1824; m. Eliza Jane Webb (No. 2685), 3, 12, 1846.

6594. Ezra L., b. 4, 5, 1827; d. 1, 21, 1892; m. Elizabeth Hannum, 2, 7, 1849.

6595. Agnes M., b. 2, 5, 1830; m. James F. Webb (No. 2690), 2, 28, 1855.

6596. Mary Ann, b. 11, 19, 1832; d. 4, 29, 1869; m. Hatton Hannum, 11, 27, 1851; m. (2) James Hamor, 11 Mo., 1865.

6597. Maria Jane, b. 6, 11, 1835; d. 3, 15, 1861; m. William L. Davis, 11, 16, 1854.



6598. Margaretta L., b. 11, 30, 1837, in Chester Co.; d. there, 6, 8, 1859, in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marlborough Meeting House. She m. 6, 2, 1858, Caleb S. Pyle (farmer), b. 3, 18, 1839, in that county; a son of Joseph and Juliana (Paxson) Pyle. Children: (i) William, who d. 3, 11, 1859.
6599. Ezekiel, b. 8, 25, 1840; m. Margaret Crosley.
6600. William H., b. 8, 15, 1843; m. Sarah S. Lamborn, 11, 6, 1862; a dau. of No. 5138.

**2659. Elizabeth Baily** <sup>s</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> Ezekiel <sup>u</sup>), a Friend, b. 3, 22, 1795, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 11, 1846, in Champaign Co., Ohio; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Mingo Meeting House. She m. 1815, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting, Chester Co., Pa., **Ezra Lamborn** (farmer, Friend), b. 7, 14, 1786, in Chester Co.; d. 10, 17, 1844, in Champaign Co., Ohio; bur. there, at Mingo (Friends') Meeting House; a son of Thomas Lamborn (farmer), b. 3, 19, 1738, in Chester Co., and Dinah Carson, who d. 4, 15, 1807. There is no information as to when Ezra and Elizabeth went to Champaign Co., Ohio. The children were b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

6601. Sarah, b. 2, 13, 1816; d. 3, 1, 1816.
6602. Margaret B., b. 5, 21, 1817; deceased; m. Ephriam Woodward (No. 3507).
6603. Marshall B., b. 8, 6, 1819; d. 12, 12, 1852, in Champaign Co., Ohio. He m. 3, 24, 1844, Mary Cone, a dau. of Thomas and Celesta (Potter) Cone. Children: (i) Ezra, b. 4, 30, 1845; d. 11, 25, 1868. (ii) Thomas Cone, b. 1, 14, 1848; m. 11, 15, 1869, Lavindee A. Pettit.
6604. Rebecca P., b. 1, 18, 1822, in Chester Co.; m. 2, 23, 1841, David Edwards (farmer), b. 9, 13, 1815; d. 6, 19, 1888; a son of John and Mary (McGregor) Edwards. Children: (i) Mary Elizabeth, b. 12, 25, 1841; d. 8 Mo., 1842. (ii) Fidelia, b. 7, 23, 1843; m. Franklin R. Coe, 5 Mo., 1861. (iii) Katie, b. 8, 18, 1845; d. 5, 11, 1870; m. — Bowen, 1868. (iv) Ezra L., b. 7, 27, 1847; d. 8, 28, 1847. (v) David Hale, b. 9, 18, 1848; d. 5, 18, 1849. (vi) Margaret, b. 11, 30, 1852; m. Lewis T. Button, 4, 4, 1872. (vii) David Wilmot, b. 5, 1, 1854; d. 9 Mo., 1854. (viii) Hamilton, b. 9, 7, 1857; m. Ollie Coates, 1, 21, 1880. (ix) Mary, b. 11, 28, 1858; m. Theodore F. Price, 12 Mo., 1876.
6605. Nathan, b. 5, 2, 1824, in Chester Co.; m. 11, 13, 1845, Laura Burnham. Children: (i) Frank B., b. 9, 8, 1846; d. 1, 10, 1849. (ii) Elba B., b. 5, 28, 1850; m. Mary Jane Van Kirk, 11, 17, 1872.
6606. Ezekiel H. (farmer), b. 5, 31, 1828, in Chester Co.; m. 8, 21, 1861, Ellen Gray, b. 11, 1, 1845; a dau. of Hiram and Hannah. Children: (i) George W., b. 3, 30, 1864; m. Cora Meisner, 6, 5, 1884. (ii) Clarabel, b. 10, 18, 1866; d. 7, 18, 1869. (iii) Albert G., b. 7, 15, 1869.
6607. Elizabeth Ann, b. 2, 27, 1832, in Chester Co.; d. 8, 15, 1842, in Champaign Co., Ohio.

**2661. Hannah Webb Pierce** <sup>s</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> Ezekiel <sup>u</sup>), b. 5, 5, 1802, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 4, 1863, in Pocoposon Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds



at Birmingham Meeting House. She m. 9, 9, 1810, in that county. **John Entrekim**, b. 2, 11, 1798, in Chester Co.; d. there, 5, 5, 1881, in West Chester; bur. beside the wife at Birmingham Meeting House; a son of Caleb and Ann; the former b. 12, 3, 1760, and the latter b. 1768. The children were all b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

6608. Caleb, b. 8, 19, 1822; m. Esther P. Taylor, 3, 7, 1849. (See No. 6560.)

6609. Joseph P., b. 1, 28, 1825; d. 8, 26, 1834.

6610. Elizabeth Ann, b. 1, 3, 1828; m. Daniel Dunkle, 1851.

6611. Hannah Amanda, b. 5, 14, 1830; m. Lewis John, 4, 22, 1852.

6612. John Marshall, b. 7, 4, 1833; d. 1, 5, 1869; m. Lucretia Bush.

6613. Ezekiel Baily, b. 3, 4, 1836; d. 10, 21, 1884; m. Annie A. Harvey.

6614. Rebecca Mary, b. 8, 4, 1838; d. 5, 2, 1868; m. Abraham Hibberd, 4, 28, 1857.

**2662. Rebecca Webb Pierce** (Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 4, 27, 1805, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 24, 1844, in Centreville, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 10, 22, 1822, **Israel Bonsall** (farmer, carpenter), b. 11, 28, 1790, in Chester (?) Co., d. there, 3, 11, 1873, at Coatesville; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet; a son of Caleb Bonsall, b. 2, 25, 1764; d. 4, 2, 1833, and Mary Nobbitt, who d. 4, 13, 1829. Issue:

6615. Elizabeth P., b. 2, 19, 1823, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 2, 6, 1843; unm.

6616. Samuel P., b. 10, 7, 1825, same county; d. 1 Mo., 1857, at Oakland, Minn.; m. Mary Perrine.

6617. Joseph P. (bricklayer, Friend), b. 7, 27, 1828, in Chester Co.; m. there, 12, 21, 1851, at West Chester, Margaretta Steele, b. there, 8, 9, 1834; a dau. of Robert and Sidney (Armstrong) Steele; residence, 1893, Oxford, Pa. Children: (i) Mary E., b. 11, 19, 1852, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 1, 1, 1862; bur. at Kennet Burying Grounds. (ii) Sidney R., b. 1, 15, 1855, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 7, 22, 1880, George A. Hale. (iii) Samuel P., b. 5, 16, 1857, in New Castle Co.; d. there, 12, 18, 1861. (iv) Joseph D., b. same, 4, 12, 1859; d. there, 8, 29, 1865. (v) Charles G., b. same, 9, 2, 1861. (vi) Annie E., b. 10, 19, 1863, in same county. (vii) Edwin S., b. 3, 2, 1866, in New Castle Co. (viii) Theodore S., b. 1, 13, 1869, in Chester Co. (ix) Lydia Ida, b. same, 2, 24, 1871. (x) William H., b. 8, 11, 1873, in Chester Co. (xi) Florence, b. same, 7, 4, 1875; d. there, 8, 30, 1875. (xii) Rupert F. D., b. same, 3, 14, 1877.

6618. Charles G., b. 6, 21, 1831, in New Castle Co., Del.; unm., 1890.

6619. Bennett P., b. 10, 27, 1834, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. Elizabeth Collwell.

6620. Hannah R., b. 4, 22, 1837, in New Castle Co.; m. there, 1, 10, 1856, at Wilmington, Chandler Cloud (blacksmith), b. 8, 17, 1837, in Chester Co.; a son of Franklin Cloud (farmer) and Mary A. Kipe; residence, 1892, Kennett Square, Pa. Children: (i) Mary R., b. 8, 16, 1833, in Delaware Co., Pa.; m. John P. Cowan. (ii) Hannah Elizabeth, b. same, 12, 17, 1859; m. John A. Merkel. (iii) Marshall P., b. same, 8, 7, 1862; m. Mary A. Grubb. (iv) Franklin J., b. same, 3, 18, 1866; d. 9, 22, 1874, in Chester Co. (v) Annie E., b. 10, 8,





1867, in same county; d. there, 10, 8, 1867. (vi) Charles G., b. same, 11, 11, 1869. (vii) Bennett P., b. same, 11, 23, 1872. (viii) Estalena, b. 2, 20, 1875. (ix) Amos P., b. same, 1, 30, 1880.

6621. George H., b. 7, 2, 1840; d. 2, 20, 1845.

6622. Mary A., b. 8, 9, 1843; d. 5, 10, 1844.

**2663. Joseph S. Pierce** <sup>h</sup> (Elizabeth, <sup>i</sup> Ezekiel <sup>h</sup>), farmer, cooper, Friend, b. 1, 28, 1811, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 12, 1886, at Downingtown; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 11, 12, 1835, **Priscilla Hoopes** (a Friend), b. 7, 4, 1815, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 2, 4, 1885, at Downingtown, Chester Co.; bur. in "old" b. g.; a dau. of John Hoopes (shoemaker) and Sarah Hawthorn; both of Delaware Co., Pa. Joseph at the time of his marriage was residing in Chester Co., and where they continued to reside until four children were b., when they removed to and settled in New Castle Co., Del. Later they returned to Chester Co., and there passed the remainder of their days. Issue:

6623. Marshall B., b. 7, 4, 1836, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 12, 1891; m. Elizabeth Warfield.

6624. Isaac, b. 11, 9, 1839, in Chester Co.; m. Mary Marshall; (2) Sarah Wise, 1, 1, 1867. Children by the last wife: (i) John Webb, b. 11, 3, 1867; m. Frances J. Troutman. (ii) Lurmina, b. 2, 3, 1869; m. John G. Berthue. (iii) Anna Laura, b. 6, 16, 1870. (iv) Joseph C., b. 2, 7, 1872. (v) Newton H., b. 5, 10, 1874. (vi) Franklin J., b. 5, 8, 1877. (vii) Jesse E., b. 2, 26, 1879. (viii) Marshall B., b. 8, 8, 1886. All b. in Chester Co., Pa. Isaac is a blacksmith, and in 1891 was residing at West Freedom, Clarion Co., Pa.

6625. Elizabeth Webb, b. 2, 15, 1841, in Chester Co.; m. 10, 13, 1859, William Steele, a son of Robert and Sidney (Armstrong) Steele. Children: (i) Anna E., b. 1, 22, 1869, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1891.

6626. Hannah E., b. 8, 5, 1843, in Chester Co.; m. 10, 23, 1862, Harry Garvey. Children: (i) Pierce, b. 7, 2, 1863, at Centreville, Del. (ii) Harry John, b. 5, 20, 1869, at Coultersville, Pa.; d. there, 12, 11, 1870. (iii) Fannie E., b. 12, 14, 1870, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

6627. John E., b. 1, 3, 1846, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 4, 30, 1846.

6628. Margaretta B., b. 2, 22, 1847, in same county; m. 2, 21, 1866, at West Chester, Marshall Cloud, who d. 10, 24, 1870, at Hamorton, Chester Co.; bur. in the cemetery at Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) Harry, b. 1, 28, 1867. (ii) Annie P., b. 3, 28, 1869; m. 12, 24, 1870, Frank Hinkle.

6629. Rebecca Ann, b. 6, 29, 1850, in New Castle Co.; m. 7, 25, 1867, in West Chester, Milton Steele, a son of Robert and Sidney. Children: (i) Ella P., b. 11, 25, 1869, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.

6630. Joseph C., b. 6, 29, 1850, in New Castle Co.; m. 6, 23, 1880, Rebecca John. Children: (i) R. S. Lula, b. 3, 7, 1881; d. 4, 8, 1882. (ii) L. C. Lena, b. 3, 7, 1881; d. 4, 13, 1882. (iii) Ella S., b. 1, 29, 1884. (iv) May, b. 5, 11, 1887. (v) Joseph S., b. 12, 8, 1889. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

6631. Mary Jane, b. 6, 7, 1853, in New Castle Co.; m. 10, 3, 1881, Theodore Rambo, b. 1, 8, 1853, in Chester Co.; a son of George W. Rambo, b. 11, 10, 1824, and Anna Elizabeth Sweeton. Children: (i) Mary E., b. 7, 3, 1882. (ii) Harry T., b. 3, 3, 1885.



6632. Sarah Ella, b. 12, 18, 1855; m. William Saxton.

6633. Anna Laura, b. 7, 10, 1858, in New Castle Co.; m. 1, 28, 1880, William B. Mann. Children: (i) William, b. 10, 9, 1881. (ii) Alta E., b. 2, 6, 1887; both in Chester Co., Pa.

2669. **George Copeland**<sup>s</sup> (Sarah,<sup>7</sup> Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>), brick mason and builder, Friend, b. 4, 19, 1805, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 17, 1874, in Philadelphia; bur. there. He m. 3, 20, 1840, in that city, **Susan D. Parker** (a Friend), b. there, 2, 20, 1820; living, 1800; a dau. of Thomas Parker (carpenter and builder), b. 12, 11, 1770, at Parkersville, Chester Co., Pa., and Jane Jones, b. 8, 25, 1784, in Lower Merion Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. Issue:

6634. Sarah Jane (Presbyterian), b. 9, 4, 1840, in Philadelphia; m. there, 1867, Hiatt Hutton (cabinet maker), b. 1, 7, 1827, in Wilmington, Del.; a son of Joshua Hutton, b. 3, 26, 1793, and Ann Pierce, b. 10, 17, 1796; both in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Pierce, b. 4, 24, 1868; d. there, 4, 10, 1872. (ii) Hiatt, b. 9, 21, 1869; d. 9, 21, 1869. (iii) George Copeland, b. 8, 26, 1870; unm., 1892. (iv) Harry V., b. 9, 12, 1872; d. 11, 13, 1880. (v) Emmett P., b. 8, 4, 1875; d. 11, 10, 1880. (vi) Lola Gould, b. 7, 6, 1877; d. 11, 11, 1880. These last three d. with scarlet fever. (vii) Leroy Thorne, b. 7, 10, 1879. (viii) Mary Gould, b. 7, 9, 1882; d. 4, 19, 1884. (ix) Lizzie Gibson, b. 12, 28, 1884. All births and deaths in Wilmington, Del.

6635. George Webb, b. 11, 29, 1842, at Philadelphia; d. there, 11, 13, 1845.

6636. George Phinehas, b. 10, 13, 1845, same; d. there, 4, 7, 1846.

6637. Elizabeth Ann, b. 7, 1, 1847, at Philadelphia; m. there, 6, 1, 1867, George A. Gibson, b. 9, 11, 1843; d. 5, 28, 1879, at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Mt. Vernon Cemetery; a son of George Gibson (blacksmith), b. 8, 7, 1806, and Mary Ann Cooper. Children: (i) George C., b. 2, 7, 1868. (ii) Mary V., b. 2, 19, 1871. (iii) Joseph T., b. 7, 17, 1874; d. 7, 17, 1875. All in Philadelphia.

6638. William H. H., b. 11, 23, 1849; d. 3, 20, 1854.

6639. William (brick mason), b. 10, 28, 1854, at Philadelphia; m. there, 9, 11, 1878, Ida Powell, b. 7, 6, 1858, in Chester Co., Pa.; a dau. of John W. Powell (miller) and Sarah Anna Ahn; both b. in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Joseph T., b. 12, 6, 1879; d. 12, 17, 1879. (ii) Frank G., b. 6, 8, 1881; d. in infancy. (iii) Mary G., b. 7, 16, 1883. (iv) Irene May, b. 9, 3, 1887. All b. at Philadelphia.

2670. **Cordelia Copeland**<sup>s</sup> (Sarah,<sup>7</sup> Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 10, 19, 1807, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 4, 1880, at Richmond, Henrico Co., Va.; bur. near there, in Hollywood Cemetery. She m. 5, 20, 1830, at Philadelphia, **William L. McMinn** (builder and contractor, Presbyterian), b. 7, 4, 1807, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 10, 5, 1880, at Richmond, Henrico Co., Va.; bur. near there, in Hollywood Cemetery; a son of John McMinn (farmer), b. 2, 6, 1779, in New Castle Co., Del., and Hannah Augustus. William and Sarah at the time of their marriage were residing at Philadelphia. They removed in 1833/34 to Richmond, Va., where they made their home. Issue:

6640. John Augustus, b. 2, 22, 1831; d. 1, 9, 1907; m. Elizabeth Ellett.

6641. Sarah Copeland, b. 6, 3, 1833; d. 9, 9, 1871; m. Hugh Hogan.



6642. George Copeland, b. 6, 10, 1836; d. 9, 27, 1837.  
 6643. William Phineas, b. 8, 7, 1837; d. 5, 3, 1838.  
 6644. Cordelia Jones (Presbyterian), b. at Richmond, 9, 9, 1840; m. there, 3, 16, 1864, Joseph Nathaniel Cullingworth (tobacconist, Presbyterian), b. there, 2, 10, 1840; d. there, 7, 14, 1911; bur. at Hollywood Cemetery. He was a son of William Cullingworth (merchant), b. at Leeds, England, and Mary Elizabeth Whitlock, b. 7, 13, 1806, in Hanover Co., Va. They had one child, Lindsay McMinn, b. 1865; d. young.  
 6645. Hannah Lindsay, b. 11, 17, 1811; d. 12, 20, 1852.  
 6646. Delaware, b. 6, 3, 1843; enlisted in the Confederate Army; killed in battle 4, 22, 1864, at Plymouth Church, N. C.; bur. in Hollywood Cemetery; unkn.  
 6647. Eliza, b. 4, 7, 1845; living, 1912; m. Stephen A. Ellison.  
 6648. William, b. 11, 23, 1847. No further record.  
 6649. Catherine, b. 6, 13, 1849; d. 5, 3, 1887; m. Wallace Rowe.

**2671. Thomas Copeland** <sup>8</sup> (Sarah, <sup>7</sup> Ezekiel <sup>6</sup>), cordwainer, Methodist, b. 4, 15, 1810, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 25, 1875, at Philadelphia; bur. there. He m. about 1831, in that city, **Sophia Jacoby** (Methodist), b. there, 6, 14, 1808; a dau. of John Jacoby (cooper), b. in Montgomery Co., Pa., and Sophia Cramer, b. on the Atlantic Ocean en route to America. Issue:

6650. Cordelia, b. 3, 4, 1832; m. Lorenzo Smith, 1, 12, 1852.  
 6651. Mary Jane, who m. Washington Smith.  
 6652. Thomas Webb, b. 6, 29, 1844; m. Rachel Madden, 7, 7, 1865.  
 6653. Isabella, b. 9, 10, 1847, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1868, at Philadelphia, Clinton Smith, b. 9, 24, 1833, in Herkimer Co., N. Y.; a son of Samuel and Eunice (Chadwick) Smith. Children: (i) Harry, b. 8, 1, 1869; m. Emma Southy, 1890. (ii) Clinton, b. 8, 2, 1873; both at Philadelphia.  
 6654. Paul, b. 4, 26, 1849, at Philadelphia; m. there, 12, 28, 1874, Amanda Hinkle, b. 11, 3, 1852, in Bucks Co., Pa.; a dau. of William Hinkle, b. 10 Mo., 1812, and Elizabeth Deihel, b. 1, 20, 1817; both in Pennsylvania. Children: (i) Elizabeth Irene, b. 6, 23, 1878.

**2672. John Webb Copeland** <sup>8</sup> (Sarah, <sup>7</sup> Ezekiel <sup>6</sup>), carpenter, Methodist, b. 5, 5, 1812, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 17, 1892; bur. there, in Malvern (Baptist) Church Burying Grounds. He m. at Philadelphia, about 1840, **Elizabeth Fisher** (Methodist), b. there, 12, 10, 1810; d. 8, 31, 1886, in Chester Co.; bur. there, at Malvern Church; a dau. of John Fisher and Amelia Fetter; both b. at Philadelphia. Issue:

6655. Hannah (Baptist), b. 2, 17, 1841, at Philadelphia; m. there, Thomas Wesley Goodwin, b. 10, 15, 1844, in Chester Co.; a son of Ross Goodwin (cooper), b. 1807, and Elizabeth Walker, b. 1812; both in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Ella, b. 9, 22, 1864; m. John McLinley, Jr., 4, 5, 1888. (ii) Laura, b. 12, 10, 1871. (iii) Anna Mary, b. 1, 28, 1874. (iv) Elizabeth May, b. 5, 6, 1876. (v) John Wesley, b. 10, 18, 1878; d. 12, 21, 1878. (vi) Herbert, b. 12, 23, 1882. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.



6656. John Jones (blacksmith), b. 6, 7, 1845, in Chester Co.; m. there, 1869, at West Chester, Lydia Ann Lewis, b. 1839, in that county; a dau. of Joseph and Mary Ann (Hoskins) Lewis, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. Child: (i) Ida May, b. 1870, in Chester Co.; m. there, 1890, Joseph H. Pennell: a son of George W. and Sarah Ann (Walker) Pennell. They have: (a) Atwood L., b. 1, 18, 1891.

6657. George, b. 12, 23, 1847, in Chester Co.; m. Sarah Jane Goodwin, b. 11, 9, 1848, in Chester Co. No children.

6658. Susan, d. 11, 23, 1872; unm.

6659. Elizabeth Esther, b. 11, 6, 1855, in Chester Co.; m. 2, 24, 1875, Franklin P. Reitenbaugh, b. 4, 12, 1852, in Chester Co.; a son of Adam and Sarah Ann (Williams) Reitenbaugh. No children.

2673. **Matilda Webb** \* (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Ezekiel<sup>8</sup>), a Friend, b. 6, 14, 1803, at Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.; d. there; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 12, 16, 1822, **Samuel Walter**, of whom nothing further could be learned. Issue:

6660. Esther Ann, b. 11, 24, 1825, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 3, 1876, at Romansville; bur. there. She m. 4, 21, 1840, John R. Baldwin, 9, 12, 1824, in that county; a son of Thomas Baldwin (merchant and farmer), b. 11, 24, 1799, and Hannah Romans, b. 1, 15, 1804; both in Chester Co. Children:

(i) Thomas W., b. 11, 6, 1851, in Chester Co.; m. 1, 20, 1885, at Philadelphia, Lockey A. Allen (a Friend), b. 1, 27, 1856, at Burlington, N. J.; a dau. of Albert Allen (farmer), b. 11, 6, 1822, in Lumberton, N. J., and Elizabeth F. Haines, b. 6, 3, 1826, near Westfield, that state. Thomas is a lawyer, and in 1897 was residing at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. Children: (a) Allen T., b. 3, 24, 1886. (b) Esther F., b. 10, 19, 1888. (c) John S., b. 8, 2, 1890. All b. at West Chester.

(ii) William H., b. 2, 23, 1854, in Chester Co.; m. 1, 9, 1881, Julia B. Townsend (a Friend), b. in Orange Co., N. Y.; a dau. of James and Hannah (Cromwell) Townsend. William H. Baldwin graduated from West Point Military Academy in 7 Mo., 1877. In 1892 was first lieutenant in the 7th United States Cavalry. Children: (a) John T., b. 3, 7, 1882, at Fort Meade, S. Dak. (b) Herbert, b. same, 6, 30, 1885. (c) Marion, b. 10, 4, 1886, in Buchanan Co., Ia.

(iii) Joseph Marion, b. 6, 23, 1854, in Chester Co.; d. 10, 5, 1883, at Dayton, N. J. (iv) Anna M., b. 4, 19, 1858. (v) —, b. 4, 8, 1862. (vi) Walter J., b. 3, 11, 1865.

6661. William, b. 11, 25, 1827, in Chester Co., Pa.

6662. Maria Jane, b. 5, 20, 1830.

6663. Thomas Webb, b. 7, 9, 1832.

6664. Mary E., b. 9, 29, 1834. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

2674. **Ezekiel Webb** \* (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Ezekiel<sup>8</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 11, 25, 1804, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 19, 1843, at Unionville. He m. 3, 5, 1829, in that county and before John W. Thomas, Esquire, **Mary Orr**, b. in Chester Co.; d. there, at Unionville; a dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Harlan) Orr; a granddaughter of George and Mary (Harris) Harlan.





See No. 22 of the Appendix. Fuller information was diligently sought but could not be obtained. Issue:

- 6665. Malinda, b. 12, 22, 1829, in Chester Co., Pa.
- 6666. Martha Jane, b. 10, 15, 1831, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 20, 1845.
- 6667. Jones, b. 3, 10, 1833, in Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 11, 1833.
- 6668. Sarah, b. 1, 26, 1835, in Chester Co.; m. Anthony Crosson, 12, 10, 1853.
- 6669. Matilda, d. 3, 23, 1870; m. John Robinson.
- 6670. Cordelia Jones, b. 1, 13, 1839; m. John Pyle.
- 6671. Elizabeth A., b. 10, 31, 1841, in Coleraine Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 9, 26, 1866, at West Chester, Henry C. Fulton (farmer), b. 6, 17, 1844, in New Castle Co., Del.; a son of Thomas and Sarah. Child: (i) Webb H., b. 4, 10, 1868; m. Anna Speakman, 4, 8, 1891.

2675. **Henry Webb** <sup>a</sup> (Thomas, <sup>r</sup> Ezekiel <sup>e</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 4, 15, 1806, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 19, 1887, in Coleraine Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; bur. there, in Coleraine (Baptist) Cemetery. He m. in Chester Co., Pa., about 1830, **Eliza Griffith** (Methodist), b. 8, 16, 1808; d. 11, 4, 1886, in Coleraine Twp.; bur. there, beside the husband; a dau. of Hammond Griffith (tanner), b. in Wales, England, and Elizabeth Burgoine, b. in the state of Delaware. Issue:

- 6672. Esther Matilda (a Friend), b. 4, 22, 1831, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1, 19, 1851, in Lancaster Co., Pa., Simeon B. Pownall, b. 9, 25, 1827, in that county; a son of Joseph Pownall (farmer), b. 1791, and Phebe Dickerson, b. 1793; both in Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) Joseph H., b. 6, 14, 1855; m. Elma Young, 2, 22, 1882; (2) Jennie Peffey. (ii) Hannah Webb, b. 3, 30, 1857; m. Louie Walter. (iii) Mary E., b. 2, 8, 1864. (iv) Phebe D., b. 12, 16, 1866.
- 6673. John Paxson, b. 3, 29, 1833; d. 5, 12, 1887; m. Rebecca M. Boyes, 5, 16, 1858.
- 6674. Mary Jane, b. 9, 4, 1834; d. 5, 16, 1880; m. Penn Moore, 12, 8, 1859.
- 6675. Thomas J., b. 4, 16, 1836; m. Mary Watson.
- 6676. William H. (farmer), b. 6, 24, 1838, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there, Sarah Miller (Baptist), b. there, 11, 30, 1838; a dau. of David Miller (farmer), b. 1808, and Mary Snyder, b. 1807; both in Lancaster Co., Pa.; residence, 1891, near Norwalk, Ia. Children: (i) Lillian R., b. 1862, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 9, 17, 1882, in Des Moines, Ia. (ii) William D., b. 1866; m. Eva McKinney, 5, 28, 1890, in Warren Co., Ia.
- 6677. Ezekiel G. (farmer, Baptist), b. 3, 7, 1841, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there at Little Britain, 3, 22, 1866, Narcissa D. Wright, b. there, 11, 28, 1842; living, 1890; a dau. of Samuel Wright (farmer), b. in Little Britain Twp., and Mary Jane Clayton, b. 11, 19, 1812, in Sadsbury Twp.; both in Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) Adella, b. 6, 16, 1869. (ii) Mary E., b. 11, 10, 1870. (iii) Adda V., b. 10, 20, 1872. All b. in Lancaster Co., Pa.
- 6678. Eliza R., b. 4, 25, 1843, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there, 12, 21, 1865, in Coleraine Twp., Marshall H. Hastings, b. there, 3, 12, 1841; living, 1890; a son of Jeremiah Hastings (farmer) and Rebecca Smith. Children: (i) William S., b. 4, 20, 1868. (ii) Minnie L., b. 2, 12, 1875.



6679. Pearson, b. 5, 25, 1845, in Lancaster Co.; m. in Chester Co., R. Amanda Bicking, b. 6, 20, 1844, in Chester Co.; a son of David and Mary (Lemon) Bicking. Children: (i) Henry D., b. 12, 17, 1878, in Lancaster Co.; m. Mary Baker, 11, 10, 1890. (ii) Frank C., b. 7, 17, 1870, in Chester Co., Pa. (iii) William H., b. 2, 24, 1873, in Lancaster Co., Pa. (iv) Luella, b. 11, 17, 1876, same. (v) Mabel, b. 1, 28, 1879, same. (vi) Anna M., b. 12, 28, 1883, in Chester Co., Pa.

6680. Sallie L., b. 1, 17, 1849, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 21, 1883, in Coleraine Twp.; bur. in Union Cemetery. She m. William Hogg. Children: (i) Annie W., b. 5, 24, 1872. (ii) Melissa, b. 2, 28, 1874. (iii) William, b. 2, 28, 1876. (iv) Harry, b. 2, 28, 1876. All b. in Lancaster Co., Pa.

2679. Thomas J. Webb<sup>s</sup> (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Ezekiel<sup>u</sup>), farm and mills, a Friend, b. 9, 15, 1813, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 5, 1890, in Upper Oxford Twp.; bur. in Unionville Cemetery. He m. 12, 28, 1843, in West Chester, Mary Addleman, b. 12, 20, 1814, in East Fallowfield Twp.; d. 1, 12, 1878, in New London Twp.; bur. in Unionville Cemetery; a dau. of Andrew Addleman and Ruth Lilley, farmers in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

6681. Caleb Andrew, b. 12, 16, 1844, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; d. 9, 17, 1851.

6682. John Henry, b. 12, 5, 1845, same; m. Harriet Barton.

6683. Rebecca Jane, b. 11, 19, 1847, same; m. 1, 18, 1873, John Hoopes, b. 4, 15, 1845, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co.; a son of Samuel Hoopes (farmer), b. there, 7, 24, 1811, and Hannah Hicks, b. same, 4, 30, 1812. Children: (i) Anna W., b. 12, 2, 1872; d. 8, 17, 1873. (ii) Samuel H., b. 10, 11, 1874. (iii) William W., b. 7, 7, 1877. (iv) Mary H., b. 6, 22, 1878; d. 11, 7, 1878. (v) Lawrence F., b. 7, 2, 1879; d. 10, 15, 1879. (vi) Edward Garfield, b. 7, 26, 1880. (vii) Lillie W., b. 9, 18, 1882; d. 9, 18, 1882. (viii) Viola Hicks, b. 8, 30, 1883. (ix) Ruth L., b. 6, 9, 1886. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

6684. Ruth Lillie, b. 4, 15, 1850, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.

6685. Thomas Howard, b. 12, 25, 1852; m. Ruth Ann Hilaman.

6686. William Andrew, b. 9, 17, 1855, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.

6687. Chester, b. 9, 7, 1859, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 7, 1861.

2680. Esther Webb<sup>s</sup> (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Ezekiel<sup>u</sup>), a Friend, b. 7, 3, 1815, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, at Romansville, 9, 20, 1885; bur. in the cemetery at Unionville. She m. 11, 22, 1838, in West Chester, Ruel N. Jefferies, b. 10, 8, 1815, in Chester Co.; d. there, at Romansville; bur. in the cemetery at Unionville; a son of Isaac and Ruth (Jefferies) Jefferies, farmers in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Ruel was a resident of Romansville, and Esther of Unionville. Issue:

6688. Mary Jane, b. 11, 11, 1840, in Chester Co.; m. there, 11, 30, 1871, at Hephbah Baptist Church, Harlan S. Mann (butcher), b. 12, 4, 1846, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 16, 1881, at Mortonville; bur. in the cemetery at Marshallton; a son of William Mann (blacksmith) and Elizabeth Dougherty; both b. in Chester Co., Pa. No children.



6689. Henry Paxson (farmer, Friend), b. 4, 16, 1842, in Chester Co.; m. there, in West Chester, 11, 2, 1865, Elizabeth H. Rodeback (a Friend), b. 8, 20, 1844, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a dau. of George and Mary (Hoopes) Rodeback, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Mary R., b. 5, 5, 1866; m. 12, 12, 1888, Henry Swayne. (ii) Albert Webb, b. 12, 7, 1868. (iii) Esther Anna, b. 4, 15, 1870. (iv) Herman Hoopes, b. 11, 27, 1873. (v) Henry Walter, b. 12 Mo., 1875. (vi) Barton D., b. 6, 19, 1880. (vii) Carl Sumner, b. 3, 15, 1882. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

6690. Anna R., b. 9, 20, 1844, in Chester Co.; m. 8, 20, 1863, at Norristown, Pa., Emmor Way (butcher), b. 8, 8, 1843, in Chester Co.; d. 1, 2, 1867, in Media, Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. in Longwood Cemetery; a son of Albert and Rachel (James) Way, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. Anna R. m. (2) 8, 4, 1872, John G. Dawson (carpenter), b. 6, 12, 1832, at Philadelphia; deceased; a son of George and Sarah (Smith) Dawson. By her first husband she had: (i) Hettie R., b. 9, 24, 1865; d. 11, 28, 1886. (ii) Willa M., b. 11, 20, 1866.

(iii) Emmor R., b. 5, 19, 1868, in Chester Co.; m. there, 10, 16, 1889, at West Chester, Sarah Ellen Baldwin (a Friend), b. in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a dau. of William and Martha (Bane) Baldwin. Child: (a) Elva Esther, b. 9, 11, 1890.

By her second husband she had: (i) Edward J., b. 5, 31, 1873. (ii) Trevor Harlan, b. 3, 15, 1876. Anna R., in 1890, was residing in West Chester, Pa.

**2681. Sarah Webb** \* (Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Ezekiel<sup>o</sup>), a Friend, b. 2, 26, 1817, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1890. She m. 11, 13, 1839, by ceremony of Friends at London Grove Meeting, **James Cloud** (farmer), b. 7, 22, 1817, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a son of James Cloud (blacksmith), b. 2, 21, 1778, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., and Margery Mason, b. 5, 26, 1779, in New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

6691. Thomas Allen, b. 9, 10, 1840, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.

6692. Mary Matilda, b. 7, 10, 1842, in Chester Co.; d. there, 4, 19, 1857.

6693. William J., b. 6, 4, 1845, in Chester Co.; m. 10, 30, 1876, Amanda Fulton, b. there; a dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Fields) Fulton. Children: (i) Jane T., b. 5, 2, 1878. (ii) Sallie F., b. 4, 17, 1881; d. 8 Mo., 1881. (iii) James Blaine, b. 7 Mo., 1884.

6694. Thompson, b. 11, 11, 1850, in Chester Co.; unm., 1890.

6695. Sarah Ann, b. 11, 14, 1852, in Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 14, 1867.

6696. Edward P., b. 2, 8, 1860, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; m. 6, 6, 1884, Roselda Kester (a Friend), b. 7, 27, 1860, at Philadelphia; a dau. of John Kester (dairyman), b. 8, 21, 1817, in Columbia Co., Pa., and Ann John, b. in Northumberland Co., same state. Edward P. Cloud is an editor and publisher; residence, 1890, Kennett Square, Pa. Children: (i) Edward P., b. 4, 16, 1885; d. 4, 16, 1885. (ii) Lucy Edith, b. 6, 22, 1890; d. 6, 22, 1890.

6697. Mary Belle, b. 1, 8, 1862, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; m. 3, 5, 1885, Joseph Cloud (farmer), b. in New Castle Co., Del.; a son of Harlan Cloud, b. in Delaware Co., Pa., and Sarah Hagerty, b. in Chester Co., same state. Child: (i) Thomas Allen, b. 7, 3, 1886.



**2682. William Webb** <sup>h</sup> (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Ezekiel <sup>u</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 7, 25, 1820, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He m. 10, 14, 1841, by ceremony of Friends at Ercildoun Meeting, **Sarah Jane Coates** (a Friend), b. 12, 29, 1820, in East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co.; d. 8, 10, 1849, in that county; bur. in Unionville Burying Grounds; a dau. of George and Martha (Irwin) Coates, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. William Webb m. (2) 4, 8, 1852, by ceremony of Friends, **Phebe Pownall**, b. 5, 24, 1833, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of Joseph and Phebe (Dickerson) Pownall, farmers and natives of Lancaster Co., Pa. In 1890 William was residing near Unionville, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

6698. Anna Maria, b. 9, 22, 1842, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 14, 1847.

6699. Henry Clay (farmer, Friend), b. 8, 18, 1844, in Chester Co.; m. 3, 4, 1868, at Philadelphia, Ruth Anna Lamborn (No. 6908), b. 7, 20, 1849, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Thomas Lamborn (No. 5136). At the time of their marriage the former resided near Unionville, Chester Co., and the latter at Wilmington, Del. Children: (i) Fred L., b. 6, 18, 1870. (ii) Sarah Jane, b. 2, 5, 1872. (iii) Ella C., b. 10, 28, 1873. (iv) Maude, b. 10, 19, 1880. (v) Florence, b. 2, 3, 1883; d. 12, 31, 1885; bur. in the cemetery at Unionville. (vi) Joseph Coates, b. 7, 26, 1888. (vii) Clyde, b. 9, 6, 1893. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

6700. Margaret C., b. 4, 15, 1847, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 10, 1848.

6701. George Thomas, b. 7, 15, 1849, in Chester Co.; m. Almira Rich.

6702. Sarah Jane, b. 1, 23, 1853, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 26, 1855.

6703. Catherine E., b. 4, 12, 1854, in Chester Co.; unm., 1890.

6704. Esther Pownall, b. 8, 27, 1855, in Chester Co.; m. 11, 28, 1878, Chester Chandler.

6705. Joseph Moses, b. 7, 5, 1857, in Chester Co.; m. there, 11, 14, 1878, Louella K. Pyle.

6706. Phebe D., b. 8, 18, 1859, in Chester Co.; m. there, 12, 27, 1883, Howard Maule.

6707. Morris S., b. 10, 22, 1861, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 19, 1863.

6708. William E., b. 4, 14, 1863, in Chester Co.; m. there, 4, 7, 1890, Emma Evans.

6709. Levi Pownall, b. 11, 5, 1868, in Chester Co.; m. there, 9, 24, 1890, N. Pauline Alexander.

**2684. Cyrus L. Webb** <sup>h</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>7</sup> Ezekiel <sup>u</sup>), farmer, dealer in livestock, a Friend, b. 10, 16, 1821, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 10, 28, 1847, at Philadelphia, **Mary Jane Taylor** (Baptist), b. 7, 29, 1828, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of Emmor Taylor (farmer), b. 1804, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., and Lydia P. Temple, b. 12, 24, 1799, in same county. At the time of their marriage Cyrus was residing in Kennet Twp. They moved in 1871 to the state of Missouri, and later to Fremont Co., Cal., where they were residing in 1890, with P. O. at Brookside. Issue:

6710. Taylor P., b. 8, 20, 1848, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.

6711. Edward H. (carpenter), b. 7, 10, 1851, in Chester Co.; m. 1, 1, 1880, in Noble Co., Ind., Mary E. Harvey (Methodist), b. there, 6, 19, 1861; a dau. of Alexander D. C. Harvey (carpenter), b. 12, 14, 1834, in





- Scotland, and Annie Buchan, b. 6, 3, 1834, in Ashland Co., Ohio. Children: (i) Mary, b. 12, 16, 1880. (ii) Jennie, b. 9, 30, 1882. (iii) Anna Belle, b. 9, 21, 1884. (iv) Nellie, b. 2, 8, 1886. All b. in Noble Co., Ind.
6712. Sallie E. (Methodist), b. 12, 23, 1853, in Chester Co.; d. 1, 31, 1888, in Lexington, Mo.; bur. there. She m. there, 7, 25, 1872, Edward Kramer, b. 1848, in St. Louis, Mo.; d. 5, 1, 1890, at Lexington, Mo.; bur. there. Children: (i) Mary Willie, b. 3, 25, 1874. (ii) Morris C., b. 3, 24, 1876. (iii) Kate L., b. 8, 19, 1878. (iv) Nettie, b. 2, 23, 1881. All b. at Lexington, Mo.
6713. Ezekiel T., b. 1, 31, 1856, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 7, 1883, at Chicago, Ill.; unm.
6714. George C. (blacksmith), b. 1, 27, 1858, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. Anna Davis, and in 1890 was residing at Brookside, Cal. Children: (i) Robert. (ii) Ada. (iii) Cyrus.
6715. Abraham Lincoln, b. 5, 6, 1861, in Chester Co., Pa.; em. to Chicago, Ill., 1881; m. there, 3, 15, 1883, Mary Marlow, b. 7 Mo., 1861, in County of Tyrone, Ireland. Children: (i) Bertha R., b. 6, 7, 1883. (ii) Anna L., b. 6, 12, 1885. (iii) Chester J., b. 11, 9, 1887. (iv) George M., b. 4, 22, 1890; d. 5, 16, 1890.
6716. Hannibal Hamlin, b. 5, 6, 1861, in Chester Co., Pa.; em. to Chicago, Ill., 1888; m. 10 Mo., 1885, at Camden, N. J., Carrie Bowers; residence, 1890, Chicago, Ill., where he and his twin brother are engaged in the business of provision dealing. Children: (i) Lulu, b. 11, 23, 1888. (ii) George M., b. 10 Mo., 1890.
6717. Marshall E., b. 7, 25, 1863, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.
6718. William T., b. 4, 6, 1868, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, in infancy.

2688. **Hannah P. Webb** \* (Christopher,<sup>7</sup> Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 7, 14, 1826, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 9, 1887, in West Chester; bur. there, in Greenmount Cemetery. She m. 1, 31, 1855, **Townsend Eachus** (a Friend), b. in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a son of Townsend L. Eachus (farmer), b. in West Goshen Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and Mary Moulder, b. in Delaware Co., that state. At the time of their marriage Hannah was residing in Pocoposon Twp., and Townsend in West Goshen Twp.; both in Chester Co. They settled in the latter, and remained there until all but the youngest child was b., when they removed to and settled in West Chester. Issue:

6719. Francis Henry (merchant), b. 11, 26, 1855, in Chester Co.; m. there, 1, 9, 1883, Mary Mell Entrekin (a Friend), b. 10, 1, 1859, in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1891; a dau. of Emmor W. Entrekin (farmer), b. 3, 28, 1835, and Phebe J. Taylor, b. 7, 2, 1834; both in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. (See No. 10209.) Children: (i) Mary E., b. 6, 5, 1885. (ii) Francis Henry, b. 9, 1, 1891.
6720. Mary E., b. 4, 8, 1858, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890; residence, West Chester.
6721. Howard T., b. 4, 30, 1860, in Chester Co.; m. 4, 30, 1890, Harriet Good.
6722. Sallie F., b. 10, 31, 1861, same; d. there, 2, 25, 1862, in West Goshen.
6723. Annie R., b. 8, 5, 1863, same; d. there, 9, 10, 1863, in West Goshen.



6724. H. Philena, b. 7, 20, 1865, same; d. there, 9, 9, 1895, in West Goshen.

6725. Emily, b. 10, 27, 1860, at West Chester; unm., 1890; residence, West Chester, Pa.

**2689. Philena P. Webb** <sup>6</sup> (Christopher,<sup>7</sup> Ezekiel <sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 1, 8, 1829, in Chester Co., Pa. She m. there, 2, 14, 1856, by ceremony of Friends, **William Hickman Cheyney** (a Friend), b. 10, 10, 1829, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a son of Moses Cheyney (farmer), b. 1792, in Delaware Co., Pa., and Margaret Pyle, b. 1796, in Chester Co., same state. At the time of their marriage Philena was residing in Pocoposon Twp., and William in the Doe Run neighborhood; both in Chester Co. Issue:

6726. Mary Ida, b. 6, 24, 1856, in New London Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 5, 16, 1889, in Camden, N. J., Lewis S. Pontzler, b. 12, 4, 1860, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a son of Jonathan and Martha. Child: (i) Joseph W., b. 11, 12, 1890.

6727. Ella H., b. 7, 20, 1858, in New London Twp.; d. 10, 31, 1883, at Ercildoun.

6728. Anna J., b. 12, 12, 1862, in New London Twp.; unm., 1890.

6729. Alice P., b. 9, 5, 1870, at Doe Run, Chester Co.; d. 10, 10, 1883, at Ercildoun.

**2690. James Elwood Webb** <sup>8</sup> (Christopher,<sup>7</sup> Ezekiel <sup>6</sup>), carpenter, Friend, b. 11, 28, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; residing, 1890, at Philadelphia. He m. 2, 28, 1885, at West Chester, before Henry Fleming, Esquire, **Agnes M. Baily** (No. 6595), b. 2, 5, 1830; living, 1890; a dau. of Ezekiel Baily (No. 2658). At the time of their marriage James Elwood Webb resided in Pocoposon Twp. and Agnes M. in Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

6730. Ezra B., b. 7, 24, 1856, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 8, 9, 1881, at Philadelphia, A. Irene Rhoads, b. there, 5, 28, 1860; a dau. of John and Elizabeth. Children: (i) Elizabeth, b. 6, 6, 1882. (ii) James E., b. 11, 28, 1884; both in Chester Co. (iii) Ezra B., b. 10, 18, 1866, at Hockessin, Del. (iv) William Davis, b. 3, 8, 1889, at Camden, N. J.; d. there, 3, 13, 1890.

6731. Ezekiel Christopher, b. 8, 10, 1861, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 14, 1885, at West Chester, Laura Darlington, b. 8, 18, 1863, in that county; a dau. of Elisha and Sidney P. (Stern) Darlington, farmers in Pocoposon. Children: (i) Agnes, b. 2, 24, 1887, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 7, 22, 1887. (ii) Ella S., b. 2, 17, 1890, at Camden, N. J.

6732. Elwood T., b. 2, 16, 1866, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 2, 17, 1887, at Camden, N. J., Martha Sharpless, b. 11, 22, 1865, in Chester Co., Pa.; a dau. of Caleb Sharpless (farmer), b. 8, 17, 1825, in New Castle Co., Del., and Rebecca Hoopes, b. 4, 8, 1828, in Chester Co. Children: (i) Alda M., b. 6, 14, 1887, at Delaware City, Del.

**2691. C. Bennett Webb** <sup>8</sup> (Christopher,<sup>7</sup> Ezekiel <sup>6</sup>), merchant, Friend, b. 7, 18, 1833, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 17, 1891, at Battle Creek, Mich.; bur. there. He m. 10, 18, 1860, at Vermont, Fulton Co., Ill., **Margaretta Wilkinson** (a



Friend), b. 1, 16, 1839, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1860; a dau. of Nathaniel Wilkinson (farmer), b. in Chester Co., Pa., and Mary Ann Hoopes, b. same, 10, 20, 1810. At the time of their marriage Bennett was a resident of Chester Co., Pa., and Margaretta of Fulton Co., Ill. In 1864 they moved to Vineland, N. J., and to Battle Creek, Mich., in the month of May, 1865. Issue:

6733. Norris, b. 7, 26, 1861, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 28, 1862; bur. in the cemetery at Parkersville.

6734. Elmer, b. 11, 2, 1862, in Chester Co.; m. 3, 18, 1886, at Battle Creek, Mich., Endora E. Wattles, b. there, 8, 14, 1866; a dau. of Jervis H. and Caroline E. Wattles. He removed to Detroit, Mich., in 1888, and where he was residing in 1890, engaged in the insurance business. Child: (i) Jervis Bennett, b. 4, 23, 1890.

6735. Mary, b. 3, 16, 1864, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 20, 1868, at Parkesburg.

2696. **James Harlan** \* (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup>), stone mason, carpenter, Presbyterian, b. 10, 20, 1798, in Jefferson Co., Ky.; d. 2 Mo., 1859, in Boone Co., Ia.; bur. near there. He m. about 1827, in Sullivan Co., Ind., **Catherine Crooks**, b. there, 8, 12, 1808; d. 2, 17, 1890, near Salubria, Washington Co., Idaho; bur. near there; a dau. of Michael Crooks, b. in Germany. The maiden name of her mother was Nunnemaker. James Harlan, before taking up his residence in Boone Co., Ia., had lived in Clay Co., Ind., and in Jasper Co., Mo. Issue:

6736. George D., b. 11, 11, 1827, in Clay Co., Ia.; m. Adeline Stull, 1873.

6737. Nancy Jane, b. 1, 11, 1830, same; m. Vincent Ross.

6738. Joseph B., b. 4, 8, 1832, same; d. 1855, in Boone Co., Ia.; unm.

6739. Joshua M., b. 12, 17, 1834, same; killed April, 1862, in battle at Shiloh, or Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.; a member of Company K, 16th Infantry, Iowa Volunteers; unm.

6740. Michael Thomas, b. 7, 17, 1837, in Clay Co., Ind.; d. 3, 16, 1897, at Alpine, Idaho; bur. in the cemetery at Salubria, Washington Co., that state. He m. 2, 25, 1866, at Ridgeport, Ia., Mary E. Harris, b. 5, 14, 1845, in Licking Co., Ohio; living, 1900; a dau. of Stephen Harris (farmer), b. 2, 28, 1808, on a farm in Licking Co., Ohio, and Margaret Moore, b. 2, 10, 1807, in Jefferson Co., same state.

Michael T. Harlan moved with his parents from Jasper Co., Mo., to Boone Co., Ia., in 1852, and grew to manhood in the latter county and state. In 1861 he enlisted in Company E, 3d Regiment, Iowa Volunteer Infantry, and was discharged after ten months' service. Having received a good education in his youth, he was elected County Superintendent of Public Schools, and held the office for two years. In 1868 he was admitted to the Bar of Boone Co., Ia. In 1874 he removed to the Territory of Idaho, where he taught school, practised his profession and engaged in raising livestock.

The old settlers of Boone Co., Ia., will always remember Michael T. Harlan as a young man who, by his own efforts, became one of the influential citizens of that county, and as one who at all times lived an upright and honorable life. Michael T. Harlan and wife had no children of their own, but adopted two who



- came to look upon them as their rightful father and mother. The eldest being Susie E., the dau. of No. 6741, and Arthur B. Robertson, b. 6, 20, 1868, at Danville, Canada; m. Rose Graseclose.
6741. Elizabeth M., b. 2, 19, 1841, in Clay Co., Ind.; d. 7, 4, 1866, near the town of Boone, in Boone Co., Ia.; bur. in the cemetery near that place. She m. there 12, 19, 1860, James Hull (farmer), b. in Indiana; a son of William and Sarah (Muncie) Hull. Children: (i) Susie E., b. 6, 20, 1865, in Boone Co.; m. William J. Ledington, b. 11, 15, 1891. (ii) Joshua S., b. 6, 10, 1862, in Boone Co.; unm., 1891.
6742. John Gifford, b. 3, 3, 1840, in Clay Co., Ind.; d. 10, 20, 1855, in Boone Co., Ia.
6743. Susanna H., b. 12, 20, 1844, in Jasper Co., Mo.; unm., 1890.
6744. Martha A., b. 9, 25, 1846, in Jasper Co.; d. 8, 22, 1887, at Black Hills, Dakota; m. 2, 26, 1867, Nelson Ervine.
6745. Sarah Ellen, b. 4, 8, 1849, in Jasper Co.; m. 9, 17, 1866, in Boonesboro, Boone Co., Ia., Alfred C. Medley, b. 8, 16, 1842, in Trumbull Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a son of Elias Medley (farmer), b. 1808, in Virginia, and Margaret A. Espy, b. 12, 11, 1808. Children: (i) Emmet E., b. 9, 24, 1867, in Grant Co., Wis. (ii) James A., b. 8, 7, 1869, in Hamilton Co., Ia.; d. in infancy. (iii) Katie Estella, b. 10, 26, 1870, in Hamilton Co., Ia.; m. 11, 10, 1891, Richard J. Lloyd. (iv) Minnie M., b. 12, 11, 1872, in Hamilton Co., Ia.; m. 12, 4, 1889, Albert M. Edminston. (v) Charles E., b. 10, 10, 1873, in Grant Co., Wis. (vi) Nellie G., b. 11, 20, 1876, in Grant Co., Wis.; d. there, in infancy. (vii) Harlan E., b. 10, 22, 1882, in Grant Co., Wis. (viii) Paul V., b. 9, 23, 1885, in Neosho Co., Kans.
6746. James F., b. 6 Mo., 1854, in Boone Co., Ia.; d. there, 6, 16, 1854.
- 2702. Nathaniel Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Elijah, <sup>7</sup> Isaac <sup>8</sup>), farmer, millwright, Methodist, b. 4, 16, 1818, in Jefferson Co., Ky.; d. 2, 6, 1872, near Mill Shoals, White Co., Ill.; bur. near there, in Schrewsbury Cemetery. He m. 2, 8, 1838, in Wayne Co., Ill., **Barbara Taylor** (Methodist), b. there, 4, 20, 1820; d. 9, 20, 1845, "at sun down," near Mill Shoals; bur. there, in Newby, or Dunn Burying Grounds; a dau. of — Taylor and Mary Miller, farmers in that county. He m. (2) in the year 1855, **Maria Kenshalo**, of whom nothing more is known. Nathaniel Harlan went from Kentucky to Wayne Co., Ill. Issue:
6747. Mary Ann, b. 3, 18, 1839, in White Co., Ill.; m. there, Joel Renfrow.
6748. William Davis, b. 10, 21, 1840, in White Co.; m. there, 4, 23, 1868, Mary Kenshalo.
6749. Elizabeth Jane, b. 8, 10, 1842, in White Co., Ill.; m. there, Marion Riler.
6750. Nancy, b. 10, 20, 1844, same; m. John Smith.
6751. India Belle, b. 7, 31, 1857, same; m. John Faulkner.
6752. Edward, b. 6, 5, 1860, same; d. in infancy.
6753. Mella, b. 4, 5, 1862, same; m. John Hamilton.
6754. Francis, b. 8, 18, 1864, same; d. there, 9, 23, 1865.
6755. Charles, b. 3, 7, 1867, same; unm., 1890.
6756. Kenny, b. 11, 5, 1868, same; m. Maria O'Neal.
6757. Sallie, b. 2, 27, 1870, same; m. Morgan Butler.





**2709. Isaac Harlan** <sup>h</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> Isaac <sup>u</sup>), blacksmith, farmer, Primitive Baptist, b. 8, 6, 1798, in Mecklenburg Co., N. C. He em. to Butler Co., Ky., in 1804; thence to White Co., Ill., and from there to Carroll Co., Tenn.; d. there, 8 Mo., 1884; bur. there, in the family cemetery, one mile from Huntingdon. He m. in that county, **Margaret R. Clarke** (Primitive Baptist), b. in Lincoln Co., Tenn.; d. 10, 26, 1858, in Carroll Co.; bur. near Huntingdon. He m. (2) 5, 27, 1863, in that county, **Eliza Jane Patterson** (widow), b. 1836, in Carroll Co.; d. there, 1883; bur. there. The children of both wives were b. in Carroll Co., Tenn. Issue:

6758. Polly Ann, b. 9, 9, 1821; d. there, at Huntingdon; m. Pleasant McBride.

6759. Elmira, b. 12, 13, 1823; d. there, 8, 9, 1857.

6760. Emeline, b. 12, 25, 1825; d. there, 4, 18, 1884; unnm.

6761. Harriet T., b. 3, 24, 1828; unnm., 1891.

6762. Artemisa, b. 3, 31, 1830; d. there, 2, 24, 1879; unnm.

6763. Francis Marion, b. 2, 3, 1832; d. there, 10, 27, 1858; unnm.

6764. Pervin, b. 12, 25, 1834; d. there, 6, 15, 1852; unnm.

6765. Lucyetta, b. 12, 25, 1834; d. there, 10, 5, 1855; unnm.

6766. Isaac Jasper, b. 9, 3, 1841; d. 1863, at Vicksburg, Miss., in the Confederate Army; unnm.

6767. Lucinda, b. 10, 14, 1847; d. there, 1, 20, 1855.

6768. John Dunn, b. 7, 13, 1866; d. there, in early manhood.

6769. Sarah Jestling, b. 8, 7, 1869; d. there, in young womanhood.

**2710. James Dunn Harlan** <sup>h</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> Isaac <sup>u</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 11, 16, 1800, in Mecklenburg Co., N. C.; d. 10, 16, 1852, in Wayne Co., Ill.; bur. there, in b. g. near Scottsville. In 1803 or 1804 he removed with his foster parents to Butler Co., Ky., where he m. about 1822, **Annie Elms** (Episcopal Methodist), b. there, 2, 4, 1804; d. 12, 23, 1877, in Clay Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Oskaloosa Burying Grounds; a dau. of William and Eva (Flemer) Elms, farmers in Butler Co., Ky. James D. Harlan and wife em. to Wayne Co., Ill., about 1830. Issue:

6770. William Elmo, b. 9, 10, 1823; d. 3, 15, 1878; m. Miriam Holmes, 2, 28, 1856.

6771. Charlotte Temple, b. 4, 6, 1825; d. 9, 11, 1899; m. James N. Harper, 6, 15, 1851.

6772. Cynthia Ann (Baptist), b. 12, 8, 1826, in Butler Co., Ky.; removed with her parents to Wayne Co., Ill.; m. there, 10, 3, 1850, Charles Friend (merchant), b. 4, 7, 1827, in Grayson Co., Ky.; d. 5, 30, 1890, at Xenia, Wayne Co., Ill.; bur. there; a son of Ephriam Friend (farmer), b. in Hardin Co., Ky., and Rachel Murphey, b. 6, 4, 1807, in North Carolina. Issue: (i) Isabella, b. 8, 8, 1851; d. 9, 21, 1852. (ii) Rachel Ann, b. 1, 14, 1853; m. H. H. Bryan, 5, 11, 1879. (iii) William Finley, b. 10, 12, 1857; killed, 3, 17, 1892, in railroad yards at Kansas City, Mo., while in the employ of the Fort Scott Railway Co.; bur. at Xenia, Ill. He m. 1882, Annie Fie. (iv) John Paul, b. 10, 21, 1859; d. 12, 26, 1882; unnm. (v) Thomas J., b. 8, 15, 1861; m. Libbie Downs, 12, 12, 1885. (vi) Luella, b. 4, 3, 1863; m. Thomas Wood, 11, 26, 1891. (vii) Minnie S., b. 10, 25, 1868. "All sensible, moral, energetic people; all in comfortable circumstances."



6773. Berrilla, b. in Butler Co., Ky., 4, 5, 1828; d. in Wayne Co., Ill., 10, 4, 1834.

6774. John (hay and grain dealer, Methodist), b. 10, 12, 1830, in Wayne Co., Ill.; m. 8, 13, 1860, at Iuka, Marion Co., same state, Sarah Ellen Hasselton (Methodist), b. 1, 2, 1844, in Clay Co., Ill.; living, 1893; a dau. of John Hasselton (farmer, stock dealer), b. 1802, in Pennsylvania, and Gertrude Louis, b. in Pickaway Co., Ohio. John Harlan went to California in 1853, to Montana in 1864, and returned to Wayne Co., Ill., 1867. Issue: (i) John James, b. 7, 23, 1865; m. Maude Griffith, 4, 29, 1891. (ii) Clara Bell, b. 4, 17, 1872. (iii) Frederick Charles, b. 8, 10, 1874; d. 9, 22, 1891. (iv) Gertie Tilden, b. 10, 22, 1876.

6775. Lavina, b. 6, 16, 1834, in Wayne Co., Ill.; d. there, 10, 4, 1834.

6776. Clarissa Jane, b. 11, 10, 1835; m. Leonard G. Porter, 7, 26, 1857.

6777. Nancy, b. 2, 6, 1838, in Wayne Co., Ill.; d. 7, 25, 1878, in Clay Co., same state; bur. there, in Nixon Family Burying Grounds. She m. 8, 18, 1859, in Louisville, that county, Looker Nixon (farmer), b. 12, 28, 1819, in Harrison Co., Va.; living, 1890; a son of Joshua and Ruth. Children: (i) James H. (ii) Joshua. (iii) Ella. (iv) Jessie B. (v) Alvin L.

6778. Elizabeth L. (Episcopal Methodist), b. 2, 17, 1840, in Wayne Co., Ill.; m. 8, 10, 1865, at Iola, City Co., same state, William Allen (farmer), b. there, 3, 3, 1841; d. there, 7, 19, 1878; bur. there, in Iola Cemetery; a son of Jephtha Allen (farmer), b. 9, 11, 1802, and Rebecca Butts, b. 6, 6, 1806; both in Tennessee. Children: (i) Nettie C., b. 6, 19, 1866. (ii) Orlando B., b. 4, 29, 1868; both b. in Clay Co., Ill.

6779. Annetta Carroll, b. 9, 5, 1842, in Wayne Co., Ill.; d. 5, 3, 1880, in Clay Co.; bur. in Oskaloosa Cemetery. She m. 1, 12, 1871, in Clay Co., Crawford Moore, b. there, 4, 26, 1840; a son of Alfred J. Moore and Jane Erwin, farmers in that county. Children. (i) Eva Myrtle. (ii) Alfred Harlan.

6780. Sarah Taylor, b. 9, 12, 1846, in Wayne Co., Ill.; d. there, 7, 27, 1853.

2712. **Matilda Harlan** \* (John,<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>8</sup>), Episcopal Methodist, b. 6, 22, 1808, in Butler Co., Ky.; d. 6, 2, 1852, in Gallatin Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Equality Burying Grounds. She moved with her parents from Butler Co. to Wayne Co., Ill., about 1823 or 1824. She m. 8, 15, 1826, in Wabash Co., Ill., **James M. Massey** (minister in the Episcopal Methodist Church), b. 9, 4, 1809, in Sumner Co., Tenn.; d. 3, 14, 1859, in Marion Co., Ill.; bur. in Jefferson Co., same state; a son of — Massey and Jane Gaston. At the time of their marriage Matilda was a resident of Wabash Co. and James of Wayne Co. They removed to Gallatin Co., Ill., 1851. Issue:

6781. Andrew Jackson, b. 1827, in Wayne Co., Ill.; d. there, in infancy.

6782. Mary Ann, b. 1828, same; d. there, in infancy.

6783. James H., b. 9, 23, 1829, same; d. there, in infancy.

6784. John J., b. 9, 23, 1829, same; d. there, 1844.

6785. Richard H., b. 8, 4, 1831, in Wayne Co., Ill.; m. Dironisha Gillispie, 1857; m. (2) Anna Huston.



6786. Mary Jane, b. 9, 4, 1833, same; m. David E. Walker, 1855; (2) Joseph Knight.  
 6787. Wilbur Fisk, b. 4, 30, 1835, in Wayne Co., Ill.; d. 5 Mo., 1864, in prison at Andersonville, Ga.; bur. there; a member of Company D, 11th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry. He m. Abigail Sharp.  
 6788. Vilinda C., b. 3, 30, 1837, same; d. there, 10 Mo., 1873; was twice m.  
 6789. Charles H., b. 1838; d. in infancy.  
 6790. Elizabeth Dunn, b. 1, 18, 1840, in Wayne Co., Ill.; m., but name of husband not furnished.  
 6791. Rebecca, b. 1843; d. in infancy.  
 6792. A. M. H., b. 6, 15, 1847, in Wayne Co., Ill.  
 6793. Margaret M., b. 1851, same; d. in infancy.

2714. **Sarah Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> Isaac <sup>e</sup>), Episcopal Methodist, b. 6, 7, 1812, in Butler Co., Ky.; d. 11, 9, 1896, at Conrad Grove, Grundy Co., Ia.; bur. in cemetery near that place. She moved with her parents in 1823 to Wayne Co., Ill., where she m. 3, 27, 1833, **John Bovee** (farmer), b. 2, 12, 1813; living, 1896; a son of John Bovee (farmer and blacksmith). In 1892 they went to Grundy Co., Ia., to live with their dau., and where Sarah d. as stated. Issue:

6794. Archibald M., b. 7, 25, 1838; m. Eveline Gosard, 1864.  
 6795. Nicholas Aaron, b. 1, 17, 1840; m. Ann Betzer.  
 6796. John Wesley, b. 8, 16, 1842; m. Margery Cridefield.  
 6797. Jacob Nelson, b. 9, 5, 1845; m. Mary Herring.  
 6798. Sarah Jane, b. 3, 28, 1849; m. Albert Cridefield.  
 6799. Richard Baxter, b. 6, 3, 1853; m. Mary E. Story.

2717. **Washington Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Isaac,<sup>7</sup> Isaac <sup>e</sup>), farmer, Cumberland Presbyterian, b. 11, 24, 1803, in Lincoln Co., Tenn.; d. 9, 9, 1879, in Randolph Co., Mo.; bur. there, in Mount Carmel Church Burying Grounds. He m. 10, 26, 1826, in Lincoln Co., **Margaret Jane Houston** (Presbyterian), b. 12, 18, 1806, in North Carolina; d. in Randolph Co., Mo., date not given; bur. there, in Mount Carmel Church Burying Grounds; a dau. of William Houston (farmer) and — Lingo. From the best information obtainable, Washington Harlan and his wife em. the same year to Howard Co., Mo., and soon after into Randolph Co., same state, where they remained during life, and where each of their children was b. Issue:

6800. Mary Jane, b. 10, 9, 1827; deceased; m. Harvey Eagan.  
 6801. Elizabeth N., b. 5, 26, 1830; deceased; m. Henry Johnson.  
 6802. William D. (farmer, Cumberland Presbyterian), b. 1, 28, 1833; d. 11, 4, 1902; m. 2, 25, 1857, Susan Jane Damerson (M. E. Church South), b. 10, 15, 1840, in Randolph Co., Mo.; d. there, 6, 25, 1889, at Rolling Home; bur. in Mount Carmel Burying Grounds; a dau. of John Damerson, planter in South Carolina, and Margaret Burton, b. same. Children:  
 (i) John W., b. 5, 25, 1858, in Randolph Co.; m. 5, 3, 1882, Effie L. Tinsley (Baptist), b. 6, 6, 1859, in Shelby Co., Ky.; a dau. of J. Walter Tinsley and Martha M. McQuaid, farmers and natives of Kentucky. He is a dealer in real estate and resides in Kansas



City, Mo. Children: (a) Marion, b. 4, 19, 1883, at Denver, Col. (b) John Howard, b. 3, 20, 1893, at Kansas City, Mo.

(ii) Charles L., b. 2, 17, 1860; d. 10, 28, 1884; m. Fannie Mansfield; also deceased. (iii) Sophronia J., b. 6, 30, 1864; d. 1, 18, 1895; m. Alfred Smith. (iv) Mary Elizabeth, b. 7, 9, 1866; d. 5, 9, 1887. (v) William B., b. 11, 5, 1868; m. Jessie Kennerson. (vi) Monzo, b. 3, 21, 1873. (vii) Cornelia F., b. 6, 12, 1876; m. Jamie W. Brown. (viii) Margaret L., b. 8, 5, 1880; d. 10, 26, 1880. (ix) Ezra T., b. 10, 9, 1882.

6803. Isaac N., b. 11, 5, 1835; m. Sarah Sears.

6804. Martha L., b. 5, 1, 1838; m. William Damerson.

6805. Margaret A., b. 8, 1, 1841; deceased; m. William R. Baker.

6806. Sirena J., b. 3, 11, 1843; m. James McGoodwin.

6807. Josiah W., b. 1, 29, 1846; m. Margaret Clardy.

6808. George W., b. 7, 6, 1851; m. Eliza Fuller.

**2718. Isaac Harlan** \* (Isaac,<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Cumberland Presbyterian, b. in Lincoln Co., Tenn., 11, 20, 1805; d. in Randolph Co., Mo., 10, 30, 1879; bur. there. He m. in Lincoln Co., 2, 10, 1832, **Mary Houston** (Cumberland Presbyterian), b. in Lincoln Co., 2, 10, 1810; d. in Randolph Co., 4, 15, 1884; a dau. of William Houston and — Lingo. Isaac Harlan em. to Missouri in 1833. At the time of marriage he resided in Randolph Co. and Mary Houston in Lincoln Co., Tenn. Issue:

Margaret L., b. in Lincoln Co., 5, 23, 1833; d. in Randolph Co., 1, 30, 1887; m. 3, 15, 1853, James M. Holman. No further record.

William H., b. in Randolph Co., Mo., 10, 20, 1835; d. there, 11, 29, 1873.

George W., b. in Randolph Co., 2, 28, 1838; m. 11, 9, 1880, Susan F. Gregory.

Elizabeth J., b. in Randolph Co., 3, 5, 1841; d. there, 9, 15, 1852.

James K., b. in Randolph Co., 1, 16, 1845; m. 1, 25, 1864, Euphemia M. Smith.

**2722. James L. Harlan** \* (Isaac,<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. in Lincoln Co., Tenn., date unknown; d. in Randolph Co., Mo., 1882; bur. there; m. in Lincoln Co., date unknown, **Mary Doke**. She was a dau. of Samuel Doke and Sarah McCall. Both James and Mary resided in Lincoln Co. at the time of marriage, moving to Missouri in the spring of 1830. All the children except the eldest were b. in the latter county. Issue:

John W., b. 1829.

Fanny D., b. 1830.

Thomas S., b. 1831.

Joseph A., b. 1832.

Margaret, b. 1835.

**2723. Josiah S. Harlan** \* (Isaac,<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup>), farmer, merchant, Cumberland Presbyterian, b. 10, 6, 1817, in Lincoln Co., Tenn.; d. 11, 24, 1872, in Randolph Co., Mo.; bur. there, in Eldad Burying Grounds. He em. in 1830 to Randolph Co., where he m. 7, 30, 1840, **Elizabeth Cooper** (Episcopal Methodist), b. 4, 14, 1821,





near Nashville, Davidson Co., Tenn.; d. 10, 1, 1860, in Randolph Co., Mo.; bur. there, in Eldad Burying Grounds; a dau. of John Cooper (farmer) and Margaret White. Children all b. in Randolph Co., Mo. Josiah Harlan m. a second wife, whose name was not furnished the compiler. Issue:

6809. Fountain E. Pitts, b. 11, 7, 1841; m. Mildred J. Clarkson.  
 6810. Rhoda Jane, b. 10, 16, 1844; m. W. H. Moffett.  
 6811. Stephen Lee, b. 9, 12, 1847; m. Malinda Terrell and Mary Frances Byrom.  
 6812. John C., b. 5, 21, 1850; m. Loutie Trimble.  
 6813. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 11, 3, 1852; m. James K. B. Carter.  
 6814. George Jefferson, b. 10, 7, 1855; m. Dolly P. Davis.  
 6815. Mary Susan, b. 6, 27, 1858; m. L. W. Ficklin.  
 6816. Josiah S., b. 8, 15, 1872; unm., 1896.  
 6817. Minnie D., b. 3, 15, 1870; unm., 1896.

**2725. Lee S. Harlan** <sup>8</sup> (Isaac,<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 9, 4, 1825, in Lincoln Co., Tenn.; d. 9, 2, 1889, in Randolph Co., Mo.; bur. there, in Eldad Burying Grounds. He m. 1849, in that county, **Sinia Doke** (Presbyterian), b. 7, 12, 1827, in the state of Virginia; living, 1890; a dau. of Samuel Doke (farmer), b. in Virginia, and Sarah McCully, b. in the state of Tennessee. Children all b. in Randolph Co., Mo. Issue:

6818. Eva, b. 2, 8, 1851; d. there, 1, 15, 1881; m. Charles F. Davis, 1868.  
 6819. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 2, 12, 1852; d. there, 1, 18, 1865.  
 6820. Susan D., b. 9, 22, 1853; m. Squire Sanders, 1874.  
 6821. Martha Jane, b. 2, 22, 1855; m. William Bradley, 1875.  
 6822. Willie Ettie, b. 3, 16, 1857; unm., 1891.  
 6823. John T., b. 2, 23, 1859; m. Modie Dameron, 1881.  
 6824. Mary Wallace, b. 3, 16, 1861; m. Jesse Malone, 1883.  
 6825. Lee Smith, b. 3, 26, 1863; m. Mary Ficklin, 1885.  
 6826. Nancy Melissa, b. 3, 26, 1865; d. there, 7, 29, 1866; unm.  
 6827. Isaac L., b. 5, 9, 1867; m. there, 1888, Susie Ehrtrandt.

**2726. Enos Harlan** <sup>8</sup> (Aaron,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 4, 19, 1798, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 1, 15, 1843, in Barren, (now in) Monroe Co.; bur. there, in Skegg's Creek Burying Grounds. He m. 1818, in that county, **Charity Park** (Methodist), b. there (then Barren Co.), 1801; d. there (then Monroe Co.), 8, 11, 1870; bur. there, beside the husband; a dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Douglas) Park, farmers in Barren Co. Issue:

6828. John, b. 12, 24, 1820, in Monroe Co., Ky.  
 6829. James (farmer), b. 2, 28, 1822, in that county; m. there, 10, 28, 1848, Harriet Lamb, b. 11, 25, 1822, in Botetourt Co., Va.; d. 3, 20, 1890, near Rockbridge; bur. there, in "Old" Bartley Burying Grounds; a dau. of Richard and Hettie Lamb. His P. O., 1893, was Rockbridge, Ky. Children: (i) John S. G., b. 8, 14, 1847; m. Martha J. Cable. (ii) Harrison, b. 4, 14, 1849. (iii) Sarah Isabella, b. 9, 17, 1851; d. 10, 25, 1868. (iv) Mary M., b. 9, 29, 1854; m. Cyrus Grider. (v) Benjamin F., b. 9, 2, 1857; m. Nancy J. Wiley. (vi) William A., b. 7, 18, 1862; m. Fanny Ferguson.



6830. Willis, b. 12, 30, 1824, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. there, 11, 10, 1854; unm.
6831. Mary, b. 1, 11, 1826, same; d. there, 10, 27, 1860; bur. in Rockbridge Burying Grounds. She m. 3, 9, 1848, in that county, George F. Miller (farmer), b. 9, 11, 1812, in Washington Co., Tenn.; d. 7, 27, 1890, at Rockbridge; bur. there, in Rockbridge Burying Grounds; a son of Joseph Miller (farmer), b. 12, 28, 1798, and Priscilla Hale, b. 3, 9, 1800; both in Eastern Tennessee. Children: (i) Elizabeth E., b. 1, 15, 1849; m. 1, 10, 1870, H. G. Holloway. (ii) Joseph F., b. 7, 10, 1850; d. 9, 6, 1855. (iii) John S., b. 5, 8, 1852; m. Melissa Williams, 10, 3, 1878. (iv) Sarah Jane, b. 2, 16, 1854; d. 8, 13, 1855. (v) William A., b. 11, 1, 1855; m. Nancy Pitcock, 11, 10, 1890. (vi) Nancy Jane, b. 1, 13, 1858; m. A. E. Holloway, 12, 26, 1877.
6832. Ruth J., b. 12, 5, 1827, in Monroe Co., Ky.; m. James Hayes, and removed to White Co., Ill. No further information.
6833. L. W., b. 10, 15, 1832, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. there, 2, 28, 1862; m. there, Rebecca Bowman.
6834. Sarah, b. 8, 6, 1834, in Monroe Co., Ky.; m. William Norman.
6835. Elizabeth, b. 3, 10, 1836, in Monroe Co.; m. William Thompson.
6836. Julia Ann, b. 7, 5, 1839, in Monroe Co.; m. 4, 15, 1855, in Jackson Co., Tenn., James A. Hayes (farmer), b. 10, 17, 1836, in Monroe Co., Ky.; a son of — Hayes and Mary Payne, the latter b. 1, 1, 1809, in Tennessee. Children: (i) John W., b. 1, 27, 1858; m. Mary E. Milhorn, 3, 16, 1870. (ii) Harmon H., b. 2, 4, 1860; m. Louisa D. Bowles, 6, 9, 1881. (iii) Laura L., b. 12, 9, 1861; m. William T. Mitchell, 1, 3, 1881. (iv) Sarah L., b. 4, 4, 1864; m. V. H. Williams, 4, 10, 1881. (v) Carry J., b. 5, 5, 1867; m. William T. Pyle, 12, 7, 1883. (vi) William M., b. 1, 5, 1870. (vii) Joseph M., b. 11, 6, 1874. (viii) Smith H., b. 10, 24, 1877. (ix) Anlet G., b. 3, 18, 1879. All b. in Monroe Co., Ky.
6837. Joseph F. (farmer), b. 11, 2, 1842, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. there, 1, 9, 1878; bur. there, in Sulphur Lick Burying Grounds. He m. 3, 10, 1870, in that county, Martha E. Howard (Baptist), b. 7, 17, 1846; d. there, 4, 22, 1891; bur. there, in Sulphur Lick Burying Grounds; a dau. of John W. and Elizabeth (Robertson) Howard, farmers and natives of Monroe Co., Ky. Children: (i) Nora, b. 11, 23, 1870; m. Frank Pyle, 10, 20, 1890. (ii) Verder, b. 9, 11, 1873.
2727. John Harlan<sup>s</sup> (Aaron,<sup>r</sup> John<sup>e</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 3, 5, 1801, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. 6, 17, 1836, in Monroe Co., same state; bur. there it is supposed in Skegg's Burying Grounds. He m. 9, 11, 1818, in Monroe Co., Elizabeth O'Neal (Methodist), b. 12, 10, 1801, in the state of North Carolina; d. 9, 19, 1878, in Metcalf Co., Ky.; a dau. of Henry O'Neal, farmer and native of North Carolina. Issue:
6838. George W., b. 2, 20, 1820, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. there, 3, 30, 1884; m. 11, 14, 1840, E. R. Lawrence; also deceased.
6839. Nancy, b. 7, 27, 1822, same; m. Hiram Johnson.
6840. Henry, b. 5, 15, 1824, same; m. Mary Bradburn.
6841. Jane, b. 7, 27, 1826, same; m. Johnson Hendricks.
6842. Riley, b. 8, 31, 1828, same; d. there, unm.
6843. Lottie, b. 6, 17, 1834, same; m. John Huffman, 3, 2, 1852.



**2728. Jacob Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Aaron,<sup>7</sup> John <sup>6</sup>), b. 8, 23, 1802, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. 1884, in Putnam Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Dunkard Church Burying Grounds. He m. in Monroe Co., Ky., **Rachel White**, b. in Barren Co., Ky.; d. in Putnam Co., Ind.; bur. there, beside the husband; a dau. of Thomas White (farmer), b. in Ireland, and Margaret Simpson. Issue:

- 6844. Nancy, m. James Rice.
- 6845. Barbara, m. James Woodward.
- 6846. Melissa, m. George Boswell.
- 6847. Lucinda, m. Henry White (No. 6782).
- 6848. Sarah, m. Henry Gray.
- 6849. Elzophias, m. Susanna Eiter.
- 6850. Simpson, m. Rebecca Eiter.

**2729. Reuben Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Aaron,<sup>7</sup> John <sup>6</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 7, 16, 1804, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 1863, in Hardin Co., that state; bur. there. He m. 1828, in Monroe Co., Ky., **Susan Quigley** (Methodist), b. about 1806, in that county; d. 1840, in Barren Co.; bur. there; a dau. of James Quigley (farmer) and --- Bybee. Issue:

- 6851. Parmelia, b. in Barren Co., Ky.; d. there, 1841.
- 6852. Jane, b. in Barren Co.; m. John Murray, and went to Illinois.
- 6853. Elizabeth, b. in Barren Co.; d. there, 1841.
- 6854. Logan, b. in Barren Co.; d. there, 1841.
- 6855. Marion, b. 1832, in Barren Co.; m. Mary Daniels.
- 6856. William R. (farmer, Baptist), b. 1, 2, 1834, in Barren Co.; m. 4, 10, 1853, in the state of Tennessee, Sarah Norman (Baptist), b. 3, 20, 1836, in Monroe Co., Ky.; living, 1890; a dau. of Joseph Norman (farmer), b. in that county, and Mary Frazier, b. in the state of Tennessee. William, in 1801, was residing on a farm near Rock-bridge, Monroe Co., Ky. Children all b. in that county. Children: (i) Mary Susan, b. 4, 19, 1855; d. 4, 19, 1855. (ii) Bettie Jane, b. 8, 28, 1857; d. 8, 20, 1860. (iii) Victoria, b. 5, 11, 1860; m. J. B. Hutchins, 10, 20, 1883. (iv) J. T., b. 8, 20, 1863; m. Rebecca Artinbum, and d. 10, 24, 1866. (v) J. E., b. 10, 28, 1866; m. Hettie Davenport. (vi) William S., b. 5, 9, 1869. (vii) Prudia, b. 7, 29, 1872; m. L. W. Strode, 1, 26, 1890. (viii) Lucinda, b. 2, 8, 1875. (ix) Flandy T., b. 7, 28, 1878. (x) Eva T., b. 5, 10, 1883.
- 6857. Mary Ann, b. 1836, in Barren Co.; m. John Hagan.
- 6858. Sarah, b. 1838, in Barren Co.; m. Jacob Jackson.

**2731. Parmelia Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Aaron,<sup>7</sup> John <sup>6</sup>), Christian, b. 7, 8, 1806, in Barren Co., Ky.; m. there, 7, 8, 1826, **Henry Bray** (farmer), b. 2, 6, 1805, in the state of North Carolina; d. 5, 6, 1888, in Monroe Co., Ky.; bur. there, in the family b. g. on the Bray farm; a son of Edward and Nancy (Dowdy) Bray, farmers in that county and natives of North Carolina. Children all b. in Monroe Co., Ky. Issue:

- 6859. Edward, b. 3, 30, 1827; m. Rebecca Bray.
- 6860. William C., b. 8, 1, 1828; d. there, in infancy.
- 6861. Julia A., b. 7, 22, 1830; m. Henry Harvey.
- 6862. Jasper E., b. 8, 3, 1831; m. Belle Wilborn.



6863. Patterson, b. 3, 8, 1833; m. Sallie Payne.  
 6864. Minta M., b. 8, 17, 1835; d. there, 1852.  
 6865. Pascal B. (farmer, Christian), b. 12, 27, 1836, in Monroe Co., Ky.; m. there, 5, 27, 1861, Hettie Wilborn, b. there, 8, 8, 1835; living, 1890; a dau. of Thompson Wilborn (farmer), b. 1784, in North Carolina, and Priscilla Bartlett, b. 1781, in Kentucky. Pascal, in 1891, was residing upon a farm near Forkton, Ky. Children: (i) Victoria M., b. 4, 8, 1862; m. M. S. T. Wilden. (ii) John H., b. 12, 26, 1864; m. Nora Flint. (iii) James H., b. 7, 15, 1866; d. 1869. (iv) Jasper E., b. 2, 5, 1869. (v) Eliza Jane, b. 2, 5, 1871; m. Smith Ferguson; (2) Jesse Howard. (vi) Henry D., b. 12, 15, 1873. (vii) George B., b. 7, 10, 1875.  
 6866. Nancy Jane, b. 8, 25, 1838; m. Henry Davis.  
 6867. Derastus R., b. 3, 8, 1842; m. Mary Drake; (2) Sarah Drake.  
 6868. Newton, b. 11, 25, 1843; d. in Confederate prison at Andersonville, Ga., 1863; unm.  
 6869. Henry, b. 8, 15, 1845; m. Mary Payne.  
 6870. James W., b. 5, 27, 1847; d. 1876.

2732. **Louvisa Harlan**\* (Aaron,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. 7, 24, 1809, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 12, 4, 1884, in Monroe Co., same state; bur. there, in Tompkinsville Burying Grounds. She m. there, 1829, **James White** (farmer, Methodist), b. 8, 15, 1808, in Barren Co.; d. 9, 16, 1863, in Monroe Co.; bur. beside the wife; a son of Thomas White (farmer), b. in Ireland, and Margaret Simpson. Children all b. in Monroe Co., Ky. Issue:

6871. William, b. 3, 28, 1830; m. Sarah Arterburn.  
 6872. Cynthia, b. 1, 10, 1832; m. William Arterburn.  
 6873. Thomas, b. 9, 24, 1834; m. Huldah Powell.  
 6874. Rebecca, b. 5, 10, 1835; m. Isaac N. Mathews.  
 6875. Melissa, b. 1, 28, 1837; m. Felix Mathews.  
 6876. Fletcher, b. 6, 14, 1838; m. Ruth Billingsley.  
 6877. Elvira, b. 4, 10, 1840; m. Robert S. Powell.  
 6878. James, b. 7, 8, 1842; m. L. G. Pitcock.  
 6879. Louvisa, b. 5, 6, 1844; m. Edward Gentry.  
 6880. Rufus, b. 8, 15, 1846; m. Nancy Wheeler.  
 6881. Sarah, b. 8, 18, 1850; d. there, in infancy.  
 6882. Henry, b. 11, 4, 1854; m. Lucinda Harlan (No. 6747).

2733. **Thomas Milton Harlan**\* (Aaron,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 12, 22, 1811, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 6, 20, 1852, in Callaway Co., Mo.; bur. there. He m. 3, 11, 1832, in Monroe Co., Ky., **Hannah Bray** (Methodist), b. there, 1810; d. there, 4, 10, 1844; bur. there, in Tompkinsville Burying Grounds; a dau. of Edward Bray (farmer), b. about 1780, and Nancy Dowdy, b. about 1782; both in North Carolina. Thomas M. Harlan m. (2) in 6 Mo., 1845, in Barren Co., **Jemima Bybee**, b. there, 5, 29, 1826; living, 1890; a dau. of William Bybee (farmer), b. in Virginia, and Alice Hayes, b. in Kentucky. In 1850 Thomas and Jemima moved to Callaway Co., Mo. Issue:

6883. Elvira Ann, b. 12, 7, 1832; d. 10, 12, 1885; m. Thomas S. Davidson, 12, 13, 1852.





6884. Henry F., b. 1, 7, 1834; m. Nancy A. McCall, 1, 13, 1860.  
 6885. Allan G., b. 9, 23, 1835; d. 10, 26, 1881; m. Feriba J. Bushong; (2) Rinta M. Meadows; (3) Mary Jane Hass.  
 6886. Desire R., b. 12, 22, 1838; m. 11, 10, 1857, in Callaway Co., Mo., John J. Layne. Children: (i) Mary Jane, b. 11, 7, 1858; m. August H. Krouse, 11, 30, 1876. (ii) Martha E., b. 6, 2, 1864; m. Jacob Bias, 8, 19, 1884. (iii) Mildred Ann, b. 11, 11, 1867.  
 6887. Feriba, b. 1840; d. 3 Mo., 1849.  
 6888. Martha E., b. 4, 1, 1844; m. Oliver Green; both deceased. Children: (i) Frank. (ii) Ellen. (iii) Jennie. (iv) Olla. (v) Nannie.  
 6889. John E., b. 5, 29, 1846; m. M. Smith.  
 6890. William, b. 1849; d. in childhood.  
 6891. Harmon F., b. 10, 15, 1851; m. E. Jenkins.

2734. **Sarah Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Aaron,<sup>7</sup> John <sup>6</sup>), Baptist, b. 6, 20, 1812, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 2, 20, 1887, in Metcalf Co., that state; bur. there. She m. 1832, in Putnam Co., Ind., **Aaron Harlan** (No. 2275), b. 2, 1, 1815, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 4, 14, 1838, in Parke Co., that state; bur. there. After the death of Aaron she returned to Monroe Co., Ky., and m. (2) 1841, **William Clemmons**, b. there, 1815; d. 8, 10, 1886, in Metcalf Co.; bur. there; a son of William. See first marriage. Issue:

6892. Nancy Jane, b. 9, 19, 1842; m. Barlow Norman.  
 6893. Canzady, b. 12, 10, 1845; m. William Parke.  
 6894. John W., b. 10, 15, 1848; m. Amanda Reed.  
 6895. Barlow, b. 3, 10, 1851; m. Edward Cooksey.  
 6896. Sallie C., b. 5, 22, 1855; m. James Cooksey.

2739. **Francis A. Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Aaron,<sup>7</sup> John <sup>6</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 7, 14, 1819, in Monroe Co., Ky. He m. there, 12, 18, 1840, **Nancy Lawrence** (Methodist), b. 2, 14, 1819, in Cumberland Co., Ky.; d. 3, 1, 1879, in Monroe Co., that state; bur. there, in Scagg's Creek Church Burying Grounds, near Rockbridge; a dau. of John M. Lawrence, b. about 1780, and Elizabeth Harvey, b. about 1782; both in North Carolina. Francis A. Harlan, in 1897, was residing near Rockbridge. Issue:

6897. John A. (farmer, Methodist), b. 5, 31, 1842, in Monroe Co.; m. 1, 9, 1868, in Metcalf Co., Elizabeth Rush (Methodist), b. 3, 9, 1842, in Monroe Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of Dennis Rush (farmer), b. about 1808, and Harriet Holloway, b. about 1820; both in Monroe Co., Ky. In 1891 John A. was residing on a farm near Rockbridge, Ky. Children: (i) Sarah E., b. 10, 21, 1869; m. Riley Hogan, 1, 19, 1890. (ii) Henry E., b. 2, 21, 1871. (iii) James W., b. 4, 8, 1874; m. Jane Norman, 9, 11, 1898. (iv) Jacob A., b. 9, 13, 1876. (v) Florence, b. 11, 28, 1878. (vi) Viola J., b. 11, 28, 1881. (vii) Murty S., b. 2, 2, 1887. (viii) Edward N., b. 5, 25, 1890. All b. in Monroe Co., Ky.  
 6898. Rhoda Alvira, b. 2, 19, 1844, in Monroe Co.; d. there 9, 21, 1858.  
 6899. Malinda N., b. 2, 19, 1844, same; d. 4, 14, 1886, in Barren Co., Ky.; unm.  
 6900. James N. (farmer, Methodist), b. 1, 6, 1846, in Monroe Co., Ky.; m. in Metcalf Co., same state, Paulina Bryant, b. 4, 15, 1840, in Cass Co.,



- Ky.; living, 1890; a dau. of Barrister Bryant (farmer), b. 3, 17, 1815, in Virginia, and Biddie Ray, b. 8, 10, 1817, in same state. No children.
6901. Calvin Clinton, b. 10, 10, 1847, in Monroe Co.; m. Nellie Bartley.
6902. William N., b. 2, 21, 1850, in Monroe Co.; d. there, 4, 26, 1896. He m. 8, 26, 1875, in that county, Mary Bartley, b. there, 10, 3, 1855; living, 1891; a dau. of George Bartley (farmer), b. 1806, and Nancy Frazier, b. 1804, in eastern Tennessee. He is a farmer. No children.
6903. Willis R., b. 2, 8, 1852, same; m. Jane Carter.
6904. Edward N. (farmer, brick mason), b. 2, 12, 1854, same; m. there, 5, 24, 1880, Nancy Austin, b. there, 3, 9, 1864; living, 1891; a dau. of John Austin (farmer), b. 12, 16, 1835, in Dekalb Co., and Margaret Myers, b. 10, 15, 1831, in Blount Co.; both in Tennessee. Children: (i) Neley, b. 11, 25, 1882. (ii) Delia, b. 2, 4, 1884. (iii) Claudia, b. 9, 29, 1890. (iv) Riley, b. 2, 17, 1899. All b. in Monroe Co.
6905. Minta A., b. 2, 6, 1856, in Monroe Co.; m. there, 9, 15, 1879, Philamore Austin (farmer), b. 7, 11, 1858, Dekalb Co., Tenn.; living, 1891; a son of John and Margaret. Children: (i) Ella, b. 6, 24, 1880. (ii) John, b. 2, 15, 1883. (iii) Virginia, b. 4, 7, 1886. (iv) DeElla, b. 3, 12, 1890. (v) Neale, b. 3, 12, 1892. (vi) Nettie, b. 11, 2, 1896. All b. in Monroe Co.
6906. Jacob M., b. 12, 1, 1858, same; m. Martha Laswell. Children: (i) Hattie, b. 1889. (ii) Lula, b. 1891. (iii) William E., b. 1892. (iv) Pearlle B., b. 1893. (v) Effie J., b. 1894. All in Monroe Co.
6907. Delsen, b. 9, 14, 1862, same; m. there, 9, 10, 1878, Joseph B. Carter (Baptist minister), b. there, 10, 3, 1856; living, 1891; a son of Hiram K. Carter (farmer), b. 4, 1, 1832, and Mary B. Bushong, b. 12, 21, 1829; both in Monroe Co., Ky. Children: (i) Mary B., b. 9, 2, 1879. (ii) Francis K., b. 10, 11, 1881. (iii) Bethuel S., b. 5, 4, 1884. (iv) Edza A., b. 7, 16, 1887. (v) Arrie B., b. 10, 26, 1889. (vi) Janie E., b. 12, 25, 1891. All b. in Monroe Co.

2740. **Stephen Combs Harlan** (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), chairmaker, farmer, Episcopal Methodist, b. 10, 31, 1801, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 1, 22, 1867, in Gibson Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Owensville Burying Grounds. He m. 5, 15, 1822, in Barren Co., **Mary Bybee** (Methodist), b. there, 6, 18, 1808; d. there, 5, 2, 1849; bur. there, in Sulphur Lick Burying Grounds; a dau. of John Bybee (farmer and mechanic) and Elizabeth Kelley, the latter b. in Barren Co. In 1836 they em. to McDonough Co., Ill., and in 1845 returned to Barren Co. Stephen Combs Harlan m. (2) 1, 7, 1851, in Monroe Co., Ky., **Alvira J. Harlan** (No. 2735), b. 7, 21, 1814, in Barren Co.; d. 1872, in Putnam Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Baptist Church Burying Grounds; a dau. of Aaron Harlan (No. 799). In 1860 they moved to Gibson Co., Ind., where he d. as stated. Issue:

6908. Jehu M., b. 6, 23, 1826; m. Lucy Huffman, 2, 23, 1846.
6909. Elihu M., b. 9, 22, 1828, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. there, 12, 20, 1833.
6910. Lemuel W., b. 9, 19, 1830, in Barren Co.; d. 12, 14, 1833, in Barren Co., Ky.



6911. Fountain T., b. 12, 12, 1832, in Barren Co.; d. in Franklin Co., Ark.; bur. there. He m. in Barren Co., Mary Bybee, b. there; a dau. of William and Nancy (Evans) Bybee. Children: (i) Sarah. (ii) James. (iii) Catherine. (iv) Jemima.
6912. John W., b. 12, 28, 1834, in Barren Co.; m. Susan Baily, a native of that county. Children: (i) Martha Jane. (ii) Lewis. (iii) Mary. (iv) Sarah.
6913. Elizabeth S. (Methodist), b. 3, 24, 1837, in McDonough Co., Ill.; m. there, 1, 12, 1854, Lewis Huffman (attorney-at-law), b. there, 2, 14, 1833; a son of George W. Huffman (shoemaker), b. 8, 15, 1801; d. 3, 26, 1860; both in Barren Co., Ky., and Rachel Wade, b. same 1815. George and Elizabeth moved to Gibson Co., Ind., 1861. Children: (i) Margaret Reed, b. 6, 27, 1857; m. Wiley Mason, 3, 12, 1874. (ii) Laura, b. 5, 6, 1861; m. John Dill, 12, 31, 1880. (iii) Elizabeth, b. 6, 27, 1864. (iv) Martha L., b. 5, 17, 1867.
6914. Mary Jane, b. 4, 1, 1839, in McDonough Co., Ill.; d. 5 Mo., 1874, in Gibson Co., Ind.; bur. there, in White Church Burying Grounds. She m. in Barren Co., Ky., William Pedigo (farmer), b. there, in the early months of 1870; a son of Henry. Children: (i) Trenton Allen. (ii) James. (iii) Minerva.
6915. Sarah Ann, b. 3, 11, 1841, in McDonough Co., Ill.; d. 2, 27, 1887, in Owensville, Gibson Co., Ind.; bur. there. She m. in Barren Co., Ky., James Baily. "James Baily left his wife and three children in 1865 and was never again heard from by her." She m. (2) 1871, Amos Baker. Children: (i) Savannath, b. 9, 11, 1859. (ii) America L., b. 7, 16, 1860. (iii) Fletcher A., b. 2, 24, 1866. (iv) Sarah.
6916. Levi F., b. 11, 25, 1844, in Barren Co.; deceased; m. Polly Cross.
6917. Jemima W., b. 8, 16, 1847, in Barren Co.; deceased; m. 1 Mo., 1865, Thomas Pedigo, b. in Barren Co.; d. 1868, at Owensville, Gibson Co., Ind.; bur. there; a son of Henry. Children: (i) Lottie. (ii) William.

---

6918. Franklin P., b. 9, 19, 1853, in Barren Co., Ky.

6919. Newton Thomas, b. 5, 31, 1856, in Barren Co.; m. Susanna Bonsall, 1880.

**2742. Wesley Harlan** (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. in Barren Co., Ky., 1, 15, 1805; d. in McDonough Co., Ill., 1, 17, 1874; bur. there; m. in Monroe Co., Ky., 11, 2, 1826, **Nancy Greenup** (Methodist), b. in Virginia, 4, 5, 1803; d. at Pennington Point, McDonough Co., Ill., 3 Mo., 1864; bur. there; a dau. of Thomas Greenup and Catherine McIntosh. In the fall of 1834 Wesley Harlan, wife and family of three children moved to Schuyler Co., Ill., and to McDonough Co. in the spring of 1836. Issue:

6920. George Taylor, b. 12, 29, 1827; d. 12, 18, 1908; m. Talitha C. Yocum.

6921. Huldah, b. 11, 26, 1829; d. 2, 11, 1910; m. Daniel C. Woolley.

6922. Margaret, b. 5, 13, 1832; m. Stewart F. Hammer.

6923. William McKendree, b. 2, 17, 1834; d. 5, 22, 1888; m. Cornelia H. Yocum.



6024. Eliza (Methodist), b. in McDonough Co., 10, 2, 1830; m. in Crawford Co., Kans., 10, 22, 1876, Samuel Kyle (farmer), b. in Lee Co., Ia., 11, 21, 1837; a son of William H. Kyle (farmer, blacksmith), b. in Miami Co., Ohio, 10, 23, 1812, and Zillah Ann VanDyke, b. in Clermont Co., Ohio, 6, 18, 1818. Eliza d. at Paola, Miami Co., Kans., date unknown; bur. there. No issue.
6025. Marcus L., b. in McDonough Co., 1, 22, 1830; d. at Pennington Point, 12, 14, 1879; bur. there; m. there, 6, 28, 1866, Catherine Way. Issue: (i) Fred. (ii) Daisy, m. — Jackson.
6026. Rebecca (Methodist), b. in McDonough Co., 11, 16, 1840; m. there, 2, 4, 1867, Elihu Stockton (farmer, Methodist), b. in McDonough Co., 9, 17, 1843; a son of Daniel Stockton (farmer), b. in Barren Co., Ky., 8, 26, 1800, and Sarah Yancy, b. in Fayette Co., Pa., 3, 12, 1808. Rebecca resides, 1912, at Industry, Ill. Issue: (i) Della, b. 1, 1, 1870; unm., 1912. (ii) Mary S., b. 6, 30, 1880.
6027. James Wesley, b. in McDonough Co., 11, 18, 1842; d. at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo., 6, 30, 1863; a member of Company B, 10th Missouri Infantry, Union Army. He was never m.
6028. Lorenzo Dow, b. in McDonough Co., 9, 19, 1845; d. there, 8, 28, 1909; bur. there; m. 12, 28, 1872, Moretta Woods, a dau. of Henry Woods. Issue: (i) Sarah Jane, b. in McDonough Co., 11, 12, 1874; unm., 1912; residence, Macomb, Ill.
6029. Chloe Ellen (Methodist), b. McDonough Co., 3, 27, 1848; m. there, at Macomb, 8, 1, 1872, Frank Hall (farmer), b. in Fulton Co., Ill., 3, 12, 1843; a son of John Hall (mechanic), b. in Belmont Co., Ohio, and Mary A. Knoch, b. at Freeport, Del., 4, 5, 1819. The family resides, 1912, at Macomb. Issue: (i) Herbert, b. 10, 6, 1879; d. 12, 30, 1879. (ii) Nellie May, b. 11, 8, 1881; unm., 1912. (iii) Tacie, b. 12, 8, 1884; unm., 1912. (iv) Lula Mary, b. 1, 1, 1886; unm., 1912.

2747. **Aaron Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Jacob,<sup>?</sup> John <sup>u</sup>), mechanic, b. 9, 4, 1812, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 11 Mo., 1888, at Oakland, Gibson Co., Ind.; bur. there. He m. 1829, in Cumberland (?) Co., Ky., **Susan Smith** (Baptist), b. 2 Mo., 1812, in that county; d. 7, 10, 1872, at Pleasantville, Pike Co., Ind.; bur. in Booneville Burying Grounds, in Warrick Co., Ind.; a dau. of Nathaniel Smith (planter) and Alsaia Thurman, of Cumberland Co., Ky. Aaron and Susan settled in Warrick Co., Ind., in 1862. As their eldest three children were b. in McDonough Co., Ill., they must have first lived there. Issue:

6030. Elizabeth V., b. 1830, in McDonough Co., Ill.; d. 9 Mo., 1864, in Cumberland Co., Ky. She m. Washington Skipworth; also deceased.
6031. Harriet, b. 1833, same; d. in Kansas; m. John Willis; also deceased.
6032. Mary Ellen, b. 1837, same; m. Isaac B. Fowler, 5, 25, 1861.
6033. Cornelia, b. 1839, in Cumberland Co., Ky.; d. there, 11 Mo., 1852.
6034. Susan, b. 1841, same; d. 5, 4, 1876, in Pike Co., Ind.; bur. there. She m. Ephriam Fowler, 1863.
6035. Alsaia, b. 1843, same; d. 11 Mo., 1866, in Gibson Co., Ind.
6036. Nancy, b. 1850, same; unm., 1891.
6037. Sarah, b. 1852, in Cumberland Co.; m. Green Dye, 1883.





**2749. Elijah M. Harlan** (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 9, 12, 1816, in Barren Co., Ky. He em. in 1836 to McDonough Co., Ill.; m. 3, 9, 1840, in Schuyler Co., that state, **Jane Combs** (Christian), b. 10, 27, 1823, in Cooper Co., Mo.; living, 1892; a dau. of Stephen Combs (farmer and millwright), b. 1, 28, 1794, in Lincoln Co., Ky., and Cynthia Spiva, b. 8, 8, 1801, in the state of South Carolina. In 1843 Elijah and Jane em. to and settled in Schuyler Co., Mo., and in 1855 into Sullivan Co., same state, where they were residing upon a farm in 1892, with P. C., at Green City. Issue:

6938. Edward T., b. 1, 31, 1841, in Schuyler Co., Ill.; d. 4, 12, 1863, in Coles Co., Ill.; unm.
6939. Daniel A., b. 7, 28, 1842, in Bates Co., Mo.; d. 11, 22, 1863, in Sullivan Co.; unm.
6940. Cynthia Jane, b. 10, 1, 1843, in Schuyler Co., Mo.; m. there, 11, 19, 1865, William Thompson (farmer), a son of Charles. Children: (i) Charles E. (ii) Flora B. (iii) Della F. (iv) Edgar E. (v) Carlos C. (vi) Myrtle.
6941. Sarah L., b. 10, 21, 1845, in Schuyler Co., Mo.; m. 4, 14, 1867, in Schuyler Co., Ill., Henry C. Hutchison (farmer, Methodist), b. 7, 22, 1844, in Vanderburg Co., Ind.; a son of Daniel and Eliza J. (Hooker) Hutchison, farmers in Schuyler Co., Ill. Children: (i) Daniel H., b. 2, 5, 1868, in Henry Co., Mo.; m. Jessie Fulford, 12, 25, 1891. (ii) Edward F., b. 12, 2, 1869. (iii) Arthur F., b. 5, 29, 1872. (iv) Amos B., b. 5, 21, 1874. All b. in Henry Co., Mo. (v) Earnest E., b. 8, 2, 1877, in Sullivan Co., Mo. (vi) William H., b. 6, 24, 1880, in Henry Co.
6942. Angie L., b. 3, 30, 1847, in Schuyler Co., Mo.; m. there, 2, 14, 1878, Simon T. Wood (farmer), b. 8, 8, 1840; d. 8, 26, 1891, in Adair Co., Mo.; bur. there, in Kirksville Cemetery; a son of Avery and Sinai (Taylor) Wood, of Sullivan Co., Mo. In 1892 the widow was residing near Pennville, Mo. Children: (i) Charles. (ii) Alvah L. (iii) Artie L. (iv) Sidney R.
6943. Mary E., b. 3, 5, 1849, in Schuyler Co., Mo.; m. there, 7, 21, 1872, Michael Pickens (carpenter), a son of John Pickens (farmer), of Sullivan Co., Mo. In 1884 they em. to and settled in the state of Washington at Mt. Vernon. Children: (i) Effie E., b. 3, 31, 1874. (ii) Carlie E. (iii) John W. (iv) George W., b. 7, 4, 1884. (v) Maude M., b. 6, 4, 1890.
6944. Stephen E. (farmer), b. 4, 7, 1851, in Schuyler Co., Mo.; m. 3, 16, 1871, in Sullivan Co., Mo., Alameda Rouse (Christian), b. 5, 10, 1849, in Kenton Co., Ky.; a dau. of Thomas M. Rouse (carpenter and millwright), b. 2, 15, 1810, in Boone Co., Ky., and Mary Greer, b. same, 8, 3, 1817. Children: (i) Isola M., b. 12, 12, 1871. (ii) Loran G., b. 3, 12, 1873; d. 9, 9, 1878. (iii) Vinnie B., b. 2, 1, 1875. (iv) Oliver E., b. 12, 30, 1877; d. 9, 16, 1878. (v) Birdest H., b. 1, 23, 1879. (vi) Otha F., b. 7, 3, 1881. (vii) Guy F., b. 4, 27, 1883. (viii) Leora S., b. 6, 1, 1885. (ix) Stephen T., b. 1, 22, 1887. (x) Mary J., b. 5, 6, 1889. All b. in Sullivan Co., Mo.
6945. James F., b. 3, 24, 1853, in Schuyler Co., Mo.; m. 10, 22, 1885, in Putnam Co., Mo., Martha Dixon (Methodist), b. there, 7, 5, 1867;



- a dau. of William Dixon (farmer), b. 2, 12, 1826, in Greene Co., Ohio, and Parmelia Bradshaw, b. 3, 31, 1832, in Pennsylvania. James F. Harlan is a farmer, and in 1892 was residing on a farm near Boynton, Mo. Children: (i) Loral E., b. 9, 30, 1866. (ii) James L., b. 11, 22, 1888. Both in Putnam Co., Mo. (iii) Ira L., b. 9, 17, 1889, in Sullivan Co.; d. there, 9, 21, 1891.
6946. Millard Fillmore (farmer), b. 6, 10, 1856, in Sullivan Co.; m. there, 9, 3, 1877, Amy Boice, b. 9, 5, 1859, in Noble Co., Ohio; a dau. of John Boice (farmer), b. 7, 23, 1822, in (now) West Virginia, and Drusillia Reynolds, b. 1823. Children: (i) Orville G., b. 5, 23, 1878, in Miami Co., Kans. (ii) George W., b. 11, 7, 1880. (iii) Nellie V., b. 3, 8, 1883. (iv) Dennie W., b. 6, 23, 1887. (v) John F., b. 1, 22, 1891. The four youngest were b. in Sullivan Co., Mo.
6947. Henry C. (farmer), b. 8, 23, 1851, in Sullivan Co.; m. there, 2, 26, 1877, Mary Rouse, b. there, 11, 18, 1859; a dau. of William and Sarah (Dannel) Rouse, farmers in Sullivan Co., Mo. Children: (i) Henry H., b. 7, 14, 1878. (ii) Lillian L., b. 11, 3, 1879. (iii) Maudie M., b. 4, 14, 1884. (iv) Claude C., b. 2, 1, 1886. (v) Winnie W., b. 5, 28, 1888. (vi) Gail G., b. 10, 1, 1890. All b. in Sullivan Co.
6948. Sherman G. (farmer), b. 2, 26, 1861, in Sullivan Co.; m. there, 12, 23, 1883, Laura Spiva; a dau. of William J. Spiva (tinner), b. in Schuyler Co., Ill. In 1892 Sherman G. Harlan was residing on a farm near Coffeyville, Kans. Children: (i) Norma V. S. (ii) Emily E. (iii) William G. (iv) Charles M.
6949. Joanna M., b. 3, 30, 1863, in Sullivan Co., Mo.; d. there, 8, 8, 1864.
6950. Lillian S., b. 2, 18, 1865, in Sullivan Co.; unm., 1892; residence, Green City, Mo.
6951. Viola M., b. 5, 27, 1867, in Sullivan Co.; m. there, 11, 20, 1885, William M. Dixon (farmer), b. 11, 12, 1861, in Putnam Co., Mo.; a son of William and Parmelia. Children: (i) Eva L., b. 9, 24, 1885. (ii) Lemen F., b. 8, 25, 1887. (iii) Hiram W., b. 12, 10, 1889. All b. in Putnam Co., Mo.

**2751. Jehu Harlan** \* (John,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 1, 30, 1803, in Barren, (now in) Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 2, 19, 1873, in Fulton Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Table Grove Cemetery. He em. with his parents in 1812 from Monroe Co., Ky., to Preble Co., Ohio, where he m. 182—, **Rachel Sutton** (Christian), b. 9, 19, 1802, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; d. 7, 22, 1870, in Fulton Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Table Grove Cemetery; a dau. of Isaac and Jane (Stewart) Sutton, farmers in Preble Co., Ohio. Jehu and Rachel, in 1826, removed into Montgomery Co., Ind., and in 1839 into Fulton Co., Ill., where they settled upon a farm and remained there during life. Issue:

6952. James C., b. 6, 29, 1823, in Preble Co., Ohio; d. 3, 4, 1841, at Table Grove, Fulton Co., Ill.; unm. He was a member of Company L, 7th Illinois Cavalry.
6953. John A., b. 6, 22, 1824, in Preble Co., Ohio; d. there, 1, 27, 1881; m. Louisa Harris, 1, 16, 1843.
6954. Martha Jane, b. 4, 30, 1826, in Preble Co., Ohio; d. 5, 27, 1854, at Table Grove, Fulton Co., Ill.; bur. there; unm.



6055. William V. (farmer), b. 12, 15, 1829, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; m. 1848, at Vermont, Fulton Co., Ill., Mary Miller (Christian), b. there, 7, 4, 1832; a dau. of David and Elizabeth (Moody) Miller, farmers in Fulton Co. William V. Harlan served three years in Company B, 84th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry, 1861 to 1865. Children: (i) Caroline J., b. 11, 25, 1850; m. Albert Moore. (ii) Sylvia L. (iii) Louisa J. (iv) George Bruce. (v) John P. (vi) Rachel A.
6056. David G., b. 9, 10, 1832; d. 1, 13, 1863; m. Angeline Fulton, 10, 8, 1850.
6057. Frances E. (Christian), b. 2, 16, 1830, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; removed with parents to Fulton Co., Ill., 1839; m. there, 1, 29, 1866, George W. Fenton (farmer), b. there, 12, 7, 1837; a son of Nathan Fenton (farmer), b. in Augusta Co., Va., and Mary J. Deary, b. same, 10, 10, 1802. Children: (i) Frankie, b. 3, 27, 1868; d. there, 8, 19, 1870. (ii) Charles, b. 7, 22, 1870. (iii) Harry, b. 4, 12, 1880. All b. in McDonough Co., Ill.
6058. Amanda, b. 8, 5, 1838, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; removed with her parents to Fulton Co., Ill., 1839, to McDonough Co., Ill., 1856. She m. there, 7, 16, 1857, Abram Mathewson (farmer), b. 2, 27, 1832, in Brooks Co., (now in) W. Va.; living, 1890; a son of William Mathewson (cooper), b. 1803, in Beaver Co., Tenn., and Susan Kirk, b. 1804, in Columbiana Co., Ohio. In 1875 they removed to Page Co., Ia., and in 1887 to Lancaster Co., Neb. Children: (i) William, b. 8, 21, 1858, in Fulton Co., Ill.; m. Sarah A. McGrew, 4, 25, 1882. (ii) Ines L., b. 12, 2, 1859, in Pike Co., Ill.; m. W. F. Cole, 4, 8, 1876. (iii) Laura L., b. 5, 12, 1862, in Fulton Co., Ill.; m. William D. Mills, 10, 13, 1874. (iv) Edward G., b. 12, 1, 1865, in McDonough Co., Ill.; m. 11, 19, 1886, Elma E. Humphreys. (v) James N., b. 8, 9, 1873, in McDonough Co., Ill. (vi) Nellie G., b. 7, 14, 1879, in Page Co., Ia. (vii) Vernie A., b. same, 4, 6, 1883.
6059. James C., b. 11, 8, 1841, at Table Grove, Fulton Co., Ill.; enlisted, 1861, in Company L, 7th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Cavalry; captured and d. 8, 23, 1864, in the Confederate prison at Andersonville, Ga.; bur. there; unkn.
6060. Minerva C. (Christian), b. 12, 20, 1845, in Fulton Co., Ill.; m. there, 12, 28, 1865, William Hammond (farmer), b. 5, 27, 1834, in Sullivan Co., Tenn.; living, 1890; a son of Mickey Hammond (farmer, and soldier of the War of 1812), b. there, 7, 28, 1794, and Elizabeth Berry, b. 8, 21, 1809, in Washington Co., Pa. Children: (i) William Ross, b. 10, 19, 1866. (ii) James Elmer, b. 12, 4, 1868. (iii) Thomas Arthur, b. 5, 25, 1871. (iv) Nellie, b. 9, 17, 1873. (v) Fannie, b. 12, 2, 1876. (vi) John Howard, b. 5, 18, 1879. (vii) Edward Rollin, b. 6, 23, 1882. (viii) Ralph Harlan, b. 2, 5, 1885. (ix) Oral Ray, b. 12, 26, 1888; d. there, 12, 30, 1888. All b. in Fulton Co., Ill., and all unkn., 1891.

2752. Ambrose Harlan\* (John,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), farmer, surveyor, Methodist, b. 4, 25, 1805, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 7 Mo., 1872, at Toledo, Tama Co., Ia.; bur. in the cemetery near that place. He removed with his parents from Kentucky to Preble Co., Ohio, in 1812, and to Montgomery Co., Ind., 1826, where he m. 1828,



**Sarah Messick**, who d. there; a dau. of James and Polly (Crume) Messick. He m. (2) 1836, at Crawfordsville, that county, **Ann Holmes** (Methodist), b. 5, 8, 1812, in Shelby Co., Ky.; d. 6, 20, 1893, at Norton, Norton Co., Kans.; bur. in the cemetery near Toledo, Ia.; a dau. of Andrew and Sarah (McCormack) Holmes, residents of Montgomery Co., Ind. Ambrose and Sarah removed to Linn Co., Ia., about 1842 or 1843. Issue:

6061. Willard Hampton, b. 1829; d. about 1900, at Galveston, Texas; m. Sarah E. Leffingwell, 5, 14, 1849. No further record.

6062. Emily Payne (Methodist), b. 5, 8, 1841, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; removed with her parents to Linn Co., Ia.; m. there, 9, 16, 1860, Oliver Stuckslager (carpenter), b. 12, 4, 1836, in Fayette Co., Pa.; a son of Daniel Stuckslager (carpenter) and Violet Sample, the latter b. 1816, in Westmoreland Co., Pa. In 1868 Oliver and Emily removed to Story Co., Ia., and in 1869 were residing there at Ames. Oliver d. there, about 1900. Children: (i) Nellie A., b. 6, 8, 1861, in Linn Co., Ia.; m. 6, 6, 1888, in Tama Co., Joseph C. Waterman, M. D. (ii) Harley E., b. 4, 5, 1866. (iii) Alice, b. 5, 23, 1874; m. C. J. Stockwell. (iv) Jessie, b. 3, 6, 1878. No further record of children.

6063. Eliza (Methodist), b. 4, 5, 1843, in Linn Co., Ia.; m. there, Miles Wooley.

6064. Linneus Clay, b. 3, 18, 1845, in Linn Co., Ia.; d. there, 3, 6, 1863; unm. He was at his father's home on sick leave from the Union Army at the time of his death.

6065. Frank Scott, b. 5, 13, 1848, in Linn Co., Ia.; m. 4, 13, 1871, at Toledo, Tama Co., Matilda Carman (Baptist), b. 12, 11, 1852, in Perry Co., Ohio; living, 1897; a dau. of John Carman (farmer), b. 1, 21, 1814, and Catherine Hufford, b. 6, 22, 1818; both in Fairfield Co., Ohio. Frank S. Harlan was residing at Toledo, Ia., in 1897, where he was engaged in the insurance business. Children: (i) Harry, b. 5, 4, 1872. (ii) Gertrude, b. 4, 23, 1874. (iii) Clyde, b. 11, 20, 1877. (iv) John, b. 4, 29, 1886. (v) Frank, b. 4, 1, 1892. The children were all b. in Tama Co., Ia., except Clyde, who was b. in Harvard Co., Neb. No further record.

6066. Martha Alice, b. 6, 8, 1854, in Linn Co., Ia.; m. at Toledo, Tama Co., Lewis Pugh (farmer), b. 4, 26, 1846, in Hocking Co., Ohio; a son of Hiram R. Pugh (cooper) and Barbara Blosser. Lewis and Martha moved to Norton Co., Kans., in 1879. Children: (i) Linneus Guy, b. 4, 16, 1878, in Tama Co., Ia. (ii) Jessie May, b. 5, 13, 1881, in Norton Co., Kans. (iii) John Harrison, b. 4, 11, 1883, in same county. Linneus Guy d. about 1908.

2753. **Asa Harlan** (John,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>8</sup>), by trade a carpenter; farmer, Christian; b. 7, 3, 1807, in Monroe Co., Ky. He em. with his parents in 1812 to Preble Co., Ohio; to Montgomery Co., Ind., 1826. He m. there, 8, 6, 1829, **Hannah Mote** (Christian), b. 7, 14, 1812, in Miami Co., Ohio; d. 2, 11, 1887, at Alta, Buena Vista Co., Ia.; bur. there; a dau. of Jeremiah Mote (physician and minister), b. in England, and Mary Butler, b. same. In 1835 Asa and Hannah removed to Fulton





Co., Ill., and in 1854 to Madison Co., Ia. In 1872 they moved to Buena Vista Co., where he d. 5, 7, 1874, and was bur. in the cemetery near Alta. Issue:

6067. Sarilda (Christian), b. 4, 15, 1833, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; d. 8, 6, 1854, in Fulton Co., Ill.; bur. there. She m. 9, 16, 1852, Solomon Pontious. No children.

6068. William S., b. 1, 25, 1836, in Fulton Co., Ill.; m. 9, 6, 1855, at Winterset, Madison Co., Ia., Mary Margaret Grant, b. 5, 10, 1837, at Montreal, Canada; a dau. of Jeremiah Grant (farmer and teacher), b. 1808, at Albany, N. Y., and Mary Earl, b. 1813, in Ohio. Mary Grant Harlan d. 5 Mo., 1908. Children: (i) Culver D., b. 7, 14, 1857, in Madison Co., Ia.; d. there, 4, 15, 1868. (ii) Walter Curtis, b. 7, 12, 1861, in Decatur Co., Ia.; m. 10, 12, 1880, Elizabeth Compton; (2) Mary Newenschwander, 9, 1, 1860.

6069. Sarah Jane, b. 7, 24, 1838, in Fulton Co., Ill.; em. with her parents to Linn Co., Ia., 1854; m. there, 12, 25, 1855, Solomon Pontious (farmer), b. 7, 28, 1827, in Pennsylvania. He enlisted in 1861 in the 39th Regiment, Iowa Volunteer Infantry; killed in battle at Parker's Cross Roads, 1, 3, 1863; bur. on the battlefield; a son of James Pontious. Issue: (i) Carrilla G., b. in Madison Co., Ia., 12, 25, 1856; d. in Buena Vista Co., Ia., 12, 11, 1877. (ii) Henrietta, b. same, 8, 5, 1859; m. 11 Mo., 1879, C. P. Anderson. (iii) Emma A., b. same, 12, 19, 1861; m. 4, 11, 1880, Robert Bradfield. Sarah Jane Harlan m. (2) in Madison Co., 7, 4, 1868, Adolphus Bradfield (minister), b. in Loudoun Co., Va., 2, 28, 1824; d. in Buena Vista Co., 12, 4, 1888; bur. there; a son of James P. Bradfield, b. 5, 25, 1800, and Elizabeth Nichols, b. 9, 6, 1803, both in Virginia. They had issue: (i) Zeno, b. in Buena Vista Co., 6, 13, 1871; d. there, 3, 8, 1877. (ii) Floyd L., b. same, 8, 13, 1876.

— Mary E., b. 4, 28, 1841; unm.; residence, 1912, Payette, Ida.

6070. John A. P. (farmer), b. in Fulton Co., Ill., 1, 1, 1844; em. to Madison Co., Ia., 1854; to Buena Vista Co., Ia., 1869. He m. in Madison Co., 3, 21, 1869, Laura A. Bard (Methodist), b. in Trumbull Co., Ohio, 8, 13, 1844; a dau. of William H. Bard (farmer), b. in Franklin Co., Pa., 1, 16, 1817, and Nancy A. Caldwell, b. there, 3, 31, 1819. Issue: (i) Oren Otis, b. 10, 15, 1870; m. 11, 1, 1893, Cora Harvey. (ii) Lulu Maude, b. 4, 16, 1873; m. 5, 4, 1898, Henry Ladage. (iii) Nina Ellen, b. 9, 13, 1876; d. 10, 12, 1878. (iv) Orpha Alma, b. 10, 6, 1880; d. 7, 22, 1887. (v) Ralph Bard, b. 2, 10, 1885; d. 11, 17, 1887. (vi) Mabel Fay, b. 1, 16, 1889; m. 10, 12, 1909, Rollin Wheat.

6071. Sylvia Ellen (Christian), b. in Fulton Co., Ill., 3, 6, 1847; m. in Madison Co., Ia., 3, 23, 1871, Benjamin F. Wilson (grain and stock dealer), b. in Trumbull Co., Ohio, 11, 18, 1850; a son of John Wilson (farmer) and Ruth Vanacker, b. 10, 16, 1831. Immediately after marriage Benjamin and Sylvia moved to Cherokee Co., Ia., where they were residing, 1887, in the village of Marcus. Issue: (i) Lynetta, b. 8, 26, 1872. (ii) Elgin, b. 6, 11, 1874. (iii) Elmer, b. 6, 11, 1874 (twin to Elgin). (iv) Irma, b. 7, 24, 1877. (v) Clarence Erroll, b. 5, 15, 1887.

6072. Ira C., b. in Fulton Co., 4, 22, 1850; em. from there to Madison Co., Ia., in 1854; to Buena Vista Co., 1871. He m. there, 5, 4, 1887, Mary



- Ann Donaghan (Methodist), b. in Bureau Co., Ill., 6, 29, 1860; a dau. of William Donaghan (wheelwright), b. at Londonderry, Ireland, and of Sarah Kinchard. Tra d. at Jireh, Converse Co., Wyo., 10, 22, 1900. No issue.
6973. Clinton L., b. same, 6, 15, 1853; d. in Buena Vista Co., 11, 26, 1878; unm.
2755. **George W. Harlan** (John.<sup>7</sup> John.<sup>6</sup>), carpenter, Christian, b. 7, 20, 1812, in Monroe Co., Ky. He moved with his parents the same year to Preble Co., Ohio, and again with them, in 1826, to Montgomery Co., Ind., where in 1833 he m. **Margaret Watt** (Christian), b. 5, 3, 1814, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; living, 1893; a dau. of James Watt (cabinet maker), b. in Ireland, and Nancy Moore, b. same. In 1866 they removed to and settled in Labette Co., Kans., where George d. 7, 16, 1873, and was bur. there at Oswego. Issue:
6974. Carlisle B., b. 1837, at Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Ind.; m. Almira Hughes.
6975. Monroe, b. 1839, at Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Ind.; killed in the Union Army; unm.
6976. Parizado, b. 1841, same; m. A. McCollister, 1868.
6977. Quintilla, b. 1843, same; m. at Hiattsville, Kans., Jacob Dockter.
6978. Mary Isabella, b. 11, 7, 1844, in Montgomery Co.; m. 1865, at Table Grove, Fulton Co., Ill., Edwin B. Roll, b. 5, 2, 1838, in McDonough Co., Ill.; living, 1892; a son of David Dunham Roll (farmer), b. in Clark Co., Ohio, and Elizabeth Dunham, b. in Essex Co., N. J. Children: (i) Addie, b. 2, 11, 1866, in Fulton Co., Ill.; m. George W. Ronespert, 11, 1, 1883. (ii) Lewis Prell, b. 8, 29, 1868. (iii) Harry Elsie, b. 2, 20, 1870. (iv) Miriam Ann, b. 3, 21, 1873. (v) Bessie Maude, b. 11, 15, 1877. (vi) Monroe, b. 7, 4, 1880. (vii) Frank Delos, b. 7, 15, 1885. All except the eldest in Bourbon Co., Kans.
6979. George Elwood, b. 1853, at Vermont, Fulton Co., Ill.; m. 1865, at Table Grove, that county, Carrie Dana.
6980. Judge Watt, b. 1857, at Table Grove, Fulton Co.; unm., 1892.
2757. **Maria Harlan** (John.<sup>7</sup> John.<sup>6</sup>), Christian, b. 4, 13, 1817, in Preble Co., Ohio; d. 2, 3, 1856, in Fulton Co., Ill.; bur. there. She moved with her parents to Montgomery Co., Ind., 1826, and later into Clinton Co., same state, where she m. about 1832/3, **James Hodgen** (stock dealer), b. 11, 12, 1813, in Putnam Co., Ind.; d. 12 Mo., 1843, in Clinton Co.; bur. there. In 1846 Maria and her children removed to Fulton Co., Ill. Issue:
6981. William Harlan, b. 6, 16, 1834; d. 12, 13, 1868; m. Mary E. Abernathy, 8, 18, 1856.
6982. Harvey M., b. 8, 15, 1836, in Clinton Co., Ind.; d. 2, 14, 1858, in McDonough Co., Ill.; bur. in the cemetery at Table Grove, Fulton Co., that state. He m. 8, 13, 1856, in Fulton Co., Mary Jane Seburn (Christian), b. 3, 15, 1834, in Ross Co., Ohio; a dau. of Jacob and Mary McGrady, farmers in Fulton Co., Ill. No children.
6983. Allen H., b. 4, 12, 1838, in Clinton Co., Ind.; d. 5, 20, 1861, in McDonough Co., Ill.; bur. in the cemetery at Table Grove; unm.



6084. Sarah Ann (Christian), b. 3, 5, 1840, in Clinton Co., Ind.; removed with her parents to Fulton Co., Ill., 1846; m. 6, 2, 1859, in McDonough Co., John W. Kelley (farmer), b. 10, 14, 1830, in Fulton Co.; a son of Ebenezer Kelley (farmer), b. 12, 28, 1810, and Susan Hayes, b. 11, 27, 1813. Children: (i) Charles E., b. 5, 2, 1860; d. 3, 6, 1880, in Fulton Co., Ill. (ii) Mary L., b. 5, 18, 1862; m. Frank Brown, 11, 27, 1887. (iii) Eva F., b. 7, 6, 1865. (iv) Susan B., b. 10, 7, 1867; d. there, 10, 17, 1881. (v) William F., b. 8, 3, 1871. (vi) Clara J., b. 1, 11, 1874. (vii) Alta, b. 3, 20, 1876. All b. in Fulton Co., Ill.

6085. Mary F. (Christian), b. 1, 30, 1842, in Clinton Co., Ind.; m. 10, 27, 1860, in McDonough Co., Ill., George W. Kerr (farmer), d. 1864, at Quincy, Ill.; bur. in the cemetery at Table Grove. Mary F. d. 4, 12, 1874, in Fulton Co.; bur. beside the husband. Child: (i) Elvira R., b. 9, 10, 1862, in McDonough Co., Ill.; d. there, 10 Mo., 1863.

6086. James, b. 1, 10, 1844, in Clinton Co., Ind.; d. there, 1, 10, 1844.

**2758. William G. Harlan** \* (John,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 9, 3, 1819, in Preble Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Montgomery Co., Ind., 1824. He m. 12, 15, 1842, at Darlington, that county, **Amanda McCollough** (Christian), b. 9, 22, 1823, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 3, 19, 1891, at Darlington; bur. there; a dau. of Daniel McCollough (blacksmith), b. 2, 15, 1793, and Mary D. Green, b. 11, 22, 1795; both in the state of Kentucky. His P. O., 1897, was Darlington, Ind. Issue:

6087. Atlanta B., b. 9, 22, 1843, in Montgomery Co.; m. E. P. McCloskey, 5, 3, 1870.

6088. Willard P., b. 1, 29, 1846, same; m. Samantha Dougherty, 5, 15, 1874.

6089. Mary C., b. 2, 3, 1848, same; m. Isaac N. Johnston, 3, 19, 1868.

This family writes the name, "Harland."

**2759. Armstead Harlan** \* (John,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 11, 24, 1821, in Preble Co., Ohio. He m. 1845, at Darlington, Montgomery Co., Ind., **Margaret Bailey** (Christian), b. 2, 7, 1823, in Culpepper Co., Va.; d. 5, 7, 1872, in Douglas Co., Ill.; bur. in the cemetery at Zion Hill, Coles Co., that state; a dau. of Jesse R. Bailey (fuller and carder) and Margaret Pennbaker; both b. in Virginia. The family em. from Montgomery Co., Ind., to Douglas Co., Ill., in 11 Mo., 1859, and after the death of the wife and mother—or in April, 1874—Armstead accompanied by his children em. to and settled in Norman Co., Neb., where each was residing in 1891. Armstead d. in Benton Co., Ark., 3, 7, 1900; bur. there. Issue:

6090. John M., b. 8, 26, 1846; m. Mary Myers, 2, 12, 1873.

6091. Martha F., b. 9, 12, 1848; m. Curtis E. Sheldon, 4, 12, 1868.

6092. William M., b. 12, 22, 1851; m. Vanda Myers, 11, 11, 1877; (2) Ellen Hull, 11, 22, 1897.

6093. Margaret E., b. 3, 12, 1853; d. 10, 12, 1853.

6094. Ashley R., b. 11, 24, 1855; m. Isora Danner, 11, 27, 1881.

6095. Arthur B., b. 9, 10, 1858; m. Elizabeth Blayney, 2, 16, 1881.

6096. Marah M., b. 9, 10, 1858; m. Frank Taylor, 6, 30, 1878.

6097. James J., b. 11, 24, 1860; m. Mary Boyle, 2, 21, 1886.

This family writes the name, "Harland."



**2760. Emeline Harlan** <sup>(John,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>)</sup>, Christian, b. 9, 14, 1823, in Preble Co., Ohio; d. 7, 12, 1872, in Douglas Co., Ill.; bur. there, in the cemetery at Arcola. She m. 6, 28, 1843, in Montgomery Co., Ind., **William Barnhart** (farmer, Christian), b. 4, 13, 1818, in Greene Co., Ohio; d. 3, 9, 1871, in Douglas Co., Ill.; bur. there, in the cemetery at Arcola; a son of Solomon Barnhart (cabinet maker), b. 12, 8, 1793, and Elizabeth Gaskill, b. 5, 6, 1790. At the time of their marriage Emeline and William were each residing at Darlington, Montgomery Co., Ind., where they continued to reside until 1850, when they moved to and settled in Douglas Co., Ill., but remained there only a short time; they moved there the second time in 1861, to remain during life. Issue:

6968. Sarah C. (Christian), b. 6, 3, 1844, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; m. in Douglas Co., Ill., 1, 21, 1866, Franklin L. Hostetter (farmer), b. 4, 4, 1838, in Lawrence Co., Ind.; living, 1891; a son of Joseph Hostetter (physician and minister), b. 2, 17, 1797, in Shelby Co., Ky., and Elizabeth Hardman, b. same, 4, 10, 1795; P. O., 1891, Arzusa, Los Angeles Co., Cal. Children: (i) Laura E., b. 5, 26, 1868, in Douglas Co., Ill.; d. there, 7, 24, 1868. (ii) Ollie B., b. 5, 14, 1872, same; d. there, 9, 24, 1872. They have the following adopted children: (iii) Ollie, b. 2, 19, 1872. (iv) Flora, b. 6, 18, 1876.

6969. John M., b. 9, 14, 1846, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; d. there, 8, 4, 1850.

7000. Francis W., b. 6, 25, 1849, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; unm., 1891.

7001. Elzina E. (Christian), b. 10, 27, 1851, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; m. 2, 26, 1882, in Kearney Co., Neb., George R. Gillett (stonemason), b. 10, 31, 1840, in Cayuga Co., N. Y.; d. 9, 17, 1894, at Rogers, Benton Co., Ark.; bur. there; a son of William H. Gillett (farmer), b. 9, 23, 1803, in Herkimer Co., N. Y., and Ruth Randall, b. 9, 9, 1804, in Saratoga Co., same state. George and Elzina removed to Benton Co., Ark., in Aug., 1893. Child: (i) Mabel, b. 1, 25, 1883, in Norman Co., Neb.

7002. Miriam E., b. 7, 30, 1854, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; d. there, 8, 27, 1855.

7003. Minnie A., b. 3, 26, 1857, same; d. 8, 25, 1885, in Kearney Co., Neb.; unm.

7004. Solomon E., b. 4, 14, 1859, same; d. 6, 10, 1860, in Douglas Co., Ill.

7005. Laura M., b. 9, 13, 1861, in Douglas Co., Ill.; m. there, Thomas McDonald.

**2761. Miriam Harlan** <sup>(John,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>)</sup>, Christian, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 4, 3, 1826; d. there, near Garfield, 4, 14, 1894; bur. there; m. there, 2, 9, 1843, **Samuel Hutton** (farmer, Christian), b. in Rockbridge Co., Va., 10, 23, 1821; d. in Montgomery Co., 3, 12, 1905; bur. there; a son of William Hutton (farmer) b. in Rockingham Co., Va., and Mary Cunningham, b. same. In 1891 Samuel and Miriam resided upon a farm near Garfield, Montgomery Co., Ind. Issue:

7006. James G. (farmer, Christian), b. in Montgomery Co., 11, 24, 1844; m. there, 9, 4, 1869, Virginia Gray, b. in Owen Co., Ind., 9, 14, 1846; d. at Crawfordsville, Ind., 5, 29, 1872; bur. there; a dau. of Robert Gray (farmer), b. in Pennsylvania, 2, 22, 1804, and Mahala Carr, b. in Clark Co., Ind., 11, 8, 1808. Issue: (i) Oran Edgar, b. in Montgomery Co., 10, 22, 1870; d. there, 3, 1, 1885.





7007. Alexander P. (farmer), b. same, 4, 6, 1848; d. there, 6, 16, 1890; bur. there; m. 3, 19, 1885, Abigail Knox, b. 11, 13, 1851, in Bath Co., Ky.; living, 1891; a dau. of Benjamin F. Knox (mechanic), b. 10, 10, 1810, and Jane Kinkard, b. 1, 31, 1812. Issue: (i) Olive, b. in Montgomery Co., 2, 7, 1886.

7008. William Harlan, b. same, 3, 18, 1851; d. there, 4, 14, 1851.

7009. John M. (farmer), b. same, 6, 21, 1852; m. there, 9, 24, 1875, Emily A. Enoch (Christian), b. there, 10, 10, 1855; d. there, 9, 14, 1893; bur. there; a dau. of David Enoch (farmer), b. in Butler Co., Ohio, 7, 23, 1810, and Sarah Henry. Issue: (i) Mabel C., b. 3, 14, 1877; d. 9, 12, 1894. (ii) Maude V., b. 10, 5, 1879; d. 9, 3, 1891. (iii) Floyd, b. 3, 24, 1884.

7010. Mary M., b. same, 7, 28, 1855; m. there, 12, 31, 1874, James K. Record (farmer), b. there, 8, 10, 1847; d. there, 7, 26, 1881; bur. there; a son of William T. Record and Susan Curny. Mary m. (2) 10, 20, 1889, John C. Morris (farmer), b. 5, 23, 1844, in Delaware Co., Ind.; a son of Owen D. Morris, b. 1821, and Mary Cary. Issue: (i) William T., b. 11, 28, 1876; m. 12, 24, 1907, Ida Mae Coons. (ii) Samuel J., b. 3, 10, 1881; m. 4, 1, 1904, Mary E. Strauss.

7011. Emily Jane (Christian), b. same, 6, 17, 1858; m. there, 10, 12, 1882, John L. Cochran (farmer), b. there, 8, 15, 1860; living, 1891; a son of John Harvey Cochran (farmer), b. in Fountain Co., Ind., 4, 6, 1825, and Dinah Moorehouse, b. at Baltimore, Md., 9, 20, 1824. Issue: (i) Adelbert, b. in Montgomery Co., 6, 30, 1883; m. Grace White.

7012. George W. (farmer, Christian), b. same, 1, 8, 1860; m. a Pinckneyville, Ill., 8, 31, 1882, Annie Ward, b. in Shelby Co., Ill., 5, 9, 1863; a dau. of Samuel Ward (minister), b. at Reading, England, 5, 3, 1825, and Mary Jane Purdy, b. in Jackson Co., Ill., 5, 6, 1836. Issue: (i) Samuel Ward, b. 2, 16, 1836; m. 3, 30, 1910, Dixie Williams. (ii) Glenn Clement, b. 11, 28, 1892.

7013. Martha F. (Christian), b. same, 8, 13, 1863; m. there, 9, 7, 1884, Lewis W. Cochran (farmer), b. there, 6, 25, 1862; a son of John Harvey Cochran and Dinah Moorehouse, and brother to the husband of Emily Jane. Martha d. 5, 1, 1899. Issue: (i) Morris Earl, b. 8, 8, 1888. (ii) Horace Merle, b. 7, 6, 1892.

7014. Richard, b. same, 5, 26, 1866; d. there, 12, 26, 1866.

2769. **William Kelley Harlan**<sup>s</sup> (George Barton,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), tanner, Methodist, b. in Monroe Co., Ky.; 2, 27, 1810; d. there, 8, 5, 1837; bur. there, in Tompkinsville Burying Grounds. He m. there, 11, 8, 1836, **Sarah P. Goodson** (Methodist), b. there, 9, 24, 1815; d. at Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Ill., 1, 13, 1841; bur. there. The names of the parents are not known. Issue:

7015. Josiah Goodson (farmer, Methodist), b. in Monroe Co., 8, 28, 1837; d. near Chesterfield, Macoupin Co., Ill., 2, 22, 1880; bur. there, in Kellar Family Burying Grounds. He m. in Jersey Co., Ill., 9, 29, 1860, Sarah E. Harlan (No. 7020), b. in Macoupin Co., 2, 14, 1841; d. there, 3, 24, 1876; bur. there; a dau. of Leven L. Harlan (No. 2770). Issue: (i) Malinda E., b. 8, 17, 1861. (ii) Elizabeth A., b. 2, 12, 1864; d. 3, 18, 1883; unm. (iii) Wenona A., b. 8, 22, 1871. (iv) Walter S., b. 10, 22, 1873. (v) Mary A., b. 3, 16, 1876; d. 8, 13, 1876.



2770. **Leven L. Harlan** <sup>5</sup> (George Barton,<sup>7</sup> John <sup>6</sup>), minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church, b. 3, 10, 1812, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 12, 5, 1893, at Chesterfield, Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Kellar Family Burying Grounds. He m. 12, 16, 1830, in Barren Co., Ky., **Elizabeth Stuart Smith** (Methodist), b. 1, 22, 1812, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 6, 6, 1868, at Chesterfield; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of William and Margaret (Street) Smith, farmers in Monroe Co., Ky. In 1841 Leven and wife and five children em. to and settled in Macoupin Co., Ill. Issue:

7016. George Barton, b. 10, 28, 1831; d. 8, 11, 1884; m. Sarah Cowden, 11, 20, 1854.

7017. Huldah M. (Methodist), b. 5, 25, 1833, in Barren Co.; m. 4, 6, 1852, in Macoupin Co., Samuel Cramer (farmer), b. 6, 5, 1829, in Franklin Co., Pa.; living, 1891; a son of Daniel Cramer (farmer), b. 11, 3, 1779, and Catherine —, b. 5, 9, 1810; both in Pennsylvania. In 1891 Samuel and wife were residing on a farm near Taylorsville, Christian Co., Ill. Children: (i) Horace L., b. 3, 26, 1853, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; m. 11, 3, 1874, Laura Throckmorton. (ii) Mary E., b. 2, 14, 1856, same; m. 12, 8, 1874, William Overand. (iii) William L., b. 8, 11, 1858. (iv) Daniel P., b. 4, 8, 1861; both in the same county.

7018. William S., b. 12, 7, 1835; d. 11, 10, 1886; m. Harriet B. Harlan (No. 7034), 9, 29, 1860.

7019. Mary A., b. 5, 20, 1838, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 2, 2, 1875, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there; unm.

7020. Sarah E., b. 2, 14, 1841; d. 3, 24, 1876; m. Josiah G. Harlan (No. 7015), 9, 20, 1860.

7021. Ellen E., b. 6, 19, 1843, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; d. there, 8, 19, 1845.

7022. Harriet F. (Methodist), b. 8, 7, 1845, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; d. 8, 11, 1877, at Rising Sun, Ohio. She m. 11, 24, 1867, at Chesterfield, Macoupin Co., Ill., John W. Marshall, b. in Ohio. Children: (i) Lydia, b. 12, 19, 1869. (ii) Elmer, b. 1876. (iii) Leven, b. 1878.

7023. John F. (farmer, Methodist), b. 12, 10, 1847, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; removed to South Dakota, 1885; to Langsdale, Miss., 1894. He m. 11, 19, 1871, at Chesterfield, Macoupin Co., Ill., Agnes Rashe (Methodist), b. 11, 26, 1854, in the state of Vermont; a dau. of Joseph Rashe (farmer), b. in Canada. Children: (i) Henry L., b. 1, 18, 1873. (ii) Lillian M., b. 5, 3, 1875; m. 3, 17, 1894, Lavin Brown. (iii) Harriet C., b. 2, 14, 1877. (iv) Clara M., b. 9, 16, 1879. (v) Earnest L., b. 12, 10, 1881.

7024. Alice V., b. 12, 18, 1854, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; m. there, 2, 17, 1869, James H. Christopher (farmer), b. 1, 19, 1848, in Montgomery Co., Ohio; a son of Peter Christopher (farmer), b. there, 11, 20, 1820, and Elizabeth Jackson, b. 2, 9, 1821, in Preble Co., Ohio; P. O., 1892, Palmer, Ill. Children: (i) William A., b. 3, 24, 1870, in Sangamon Co., Ill.; d. there, 3, 28, 1870. (ii) Elizabeth, b. 10, 16, 1871, in Christian Co., Ill.; d. 1, 30, 1892, at St. Louis, Mo.; m. Charles H. Hartman, 8, 7, 1888. (iii) Metta May, b. 4, 21, 1874, in Montgomery Co., Ill.; d. there, 2, 7, 1875. (iv) Mettie Alice, b. 12, 23, 1875, in Montgomery Co. (v) Peter W., b. 10, 23, 1878, in



Macoupin Co. (vi) Charles Francis, b. 3, 23, 1881, in Christian Co. (vii) Edgar Edison, b. same, 6, 23, 1883. (viii) James Elmer, b. same, 8, 29, 1885. (ix) Leven Harlan, b. same, 11, 7, 1887. (x) Florence E., b. same, 1, 10, 1890.

**2773. Clarissa C. Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (George Barton,<sup>7</sup> John <sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. 4, 6, 1819, in Monroe Co., Ky.; m. there, 12, 31, 1840, **William Allan Huffman** (farmer, Methodist), b. 7, 1, 1818, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 2, 5, 1878, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there; a son of Edward and Nancy (Cochran) Huffman, farmers in Barren Co., Ky. The family moved to Macoupin Co. in 1864. In 1891 Clarissa was residing at Sharpsburg, Ill. Issue:

- 7025. Harriet Ann, b. 1, 21, 1842; m. William S. Peden, 4, 3, 1864.
- 7026. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 7, 28, 1844; m. Consentine H. Murphy, 2, 8, 1864.
- 7027. Milford King, b. 2, 18, 1847; unm., 1891.
- 7028. Lucinda M., b. 12, 28, 1849; m. George B. Peter, 12, 28, 1869.
- 7029. Mary Frances, b. 7, 17, 1852; m. Marcellus Wood, 12, 24, 1874.
- 7030. Nancy Emeline, b. 4, 27, 1855, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. there, 11, 12, 1857.
- 7031. Georgia Ella, b. 5, 7, 1859; m. Andrew J. Oyler, 8, 21, 1879.

**2774. George Barton Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (George Barton,<sup>7</sup> John <sup>6</sup>), minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church, b. 9, 24, 1820, in Monroe Co., Ky. He m. 1, 21, 1841, at Glasgow, Barren Co., that state, **Eliza Ann Tole** (Methodist), b. 1821, in the state of Virginia; d. 2, 24, 1858, in Bond Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Bethel Church Burying Grounds; a dau. of Silas and Mary Tole, farmers in Barren Co., Ky., and natives of Virginia. George B. Harlan and wife removed to Bond Co., Ill., in 1858. Issue:

- 7032. Lorenzo B., b. 12 Mo., 1841, in Barren Co., Ky.; m. Nancy Semans.
- 7033. Isaac W., b. 4, 5, 1843, in Barren Co.; d. at Tipton, Mo.
- 7034. Harriet B., b. 1, 2, 1845; m. William S. Harlan (No. 7018), 9, 29, 1860.
- 7035. George A., b. 1847, same; m. Ella Maxey.
- 7036. Mary Ann, b. 8, 10, 1849, same; m. Eugene Delaplance.
- 7037. Coyer Davis, b. 1851, same; m. James Semans.
- 7038. Catherine (Methodist), b. 12, 24, 1853, in Barren Co., Ky.; moved with her parents to Bond Co., Ill., 1858; to Crawford Co., Mo., 1866. She m. 11, 16, 1876, at Cherryvale, James Dinkson (farmer), b. 1, 25, 1849, in Overton Co., Tenn.; living, 1892; a son of Jesse Dinkson (farmer), b. 11, 8, 1808, and Jane Gass; both b. in Ashe Co., N. C. Children: (i) Flora G., b. 2, 11, 1875. (ii) Claudius, b. 10, 13, 1877. (iii) Cora B., b. 3, 25, 1880; d. 12, 23, 1882. (iv) Ella P., b. 11, 8, 1882. (v) Bessie A., b. 9, 26, 1884. (vi) James P., b. 4, 21, 1888. (vii) Walter H., b. 2, 17, 1891. All b. in Crawford Co., Mo.
- 7039. Ella V., b. 4, 15, 1857, in Bond Co., Ill.; m. 11, 12, 1876, in Crawford Co., Mo., George Carter (farmer), b. there, 10, 2, 1850; living, 1892; a son of Washington Carter (farmer), b. 1789, in Kentucky, and Catherine Key, b. same. Children: (i) T. Marion, b. 10, 1, 1871. (ii) Albert H., b. 11, 17, 1879. (iii) Berta Alice, b. 2, 18, 1882. (iv) Mary Beulah, b. 9, 19, 1885. (v) Lula Myrtle, b. 4, 4, 1888. (vi) Daisy Golden, b. 10, 20, 1891. All b. in Crawford Co., Mo. All unm., 1892.



2775. **Neal McCann Harlan**<sup>7</sup> (George Barton,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>8</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 9, 18, 1823, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 12, 29, 1889, at Chesterfield, Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Kellar Family Burying Grounds. He m. 8, 11, 1844, in Tompkinsville, Monroe Co., Ky., **Esther Frailey** (Methodist), b. there, 9, 21, 1825; d. there, 9, 20, 1850; bur. there, in Tompkinsville Burying Grounds; a dau. of Edward Frailey, b. 1795, and Rebecca Hagan, b. 1800. Resided at the time of their daughter's marriage in Tompkinsville, Ky. Neal McCann Harlan m. (2) **Nancy Wade**, in Monroe Co., Ky. In 1863 they em. to and settled on a farm in Macoupin Co., Ill. Issue:

7040. Leven C., b. 7, 16, 1845, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 5, 6, 1865, at Chesterfield, Ill.; unm.

7041. Elijah Wright, b. 5, 25, 1845, same; m. Lucinda Forth.

7042. Charles Hinton, b. 11, 20, 1848, at Tompkinsville, Monroe Co.; m. Elizabeth Wilson, 8, 18, 1891.

7043. George Edward, b. 9, 6, 1850, same; m. 9, 12, 1874, at Chesterfield, Ann Wilkerson, b. 7, 6, 1850, in Crawford Co., Mo.; living, 1892; a dau. of Owen W. Wilkerson (farmer), b. 11, 12, 1820, and Sarah Carter, b. 2, 12, 1830. The former b. in Kentucky and the latter in Missouri. Children: (i) Henton McCann, b. 1875. (ii) Cora Esther, b. 1877. (iii) Edward Owen, b. 1881. (iv) Elmer P., b. 1885. (v) Edna May, b. 1889.

7044. Cordelia Ann, b. 7, 28, 1858, in Monroe Co.; d. 6, 24, 1879, at Sterling, Rice Co., Kans.; bur. there.

7045. Esther Gertrude, b. 12, 3, 1866, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; unm., 1892.

7046. Ida Cora, b. 8, 8, 1868, same; m. there, 12, 1, 1886, Hugh D. Mann.

2777. **Jemima Stamper Harlan**<sup>8</sup> (George Barton,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>8</sup>), Methodist, b. 5, 16, 1829, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 6, 6, 1876, at Chesterfield, Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Kellar Family Burying Grounds. She m. 10, 18, 1847, in Monroe Co., **Thomas A. R. Frazier** (Methodist), b. there, 9, 5, 1822; d. 9, 2, 1856, at Edmonton, Metcalf Co., Ky.; bur. there, in Family Burying Grounds; a son of William and Sarah (Hopkins) Frazier, farmers in Monroe Co., Ky. Jemima m. (2) in Monroe Co., Ky., but the name of the husband was not furnished. They moved to Macoupin Co., Ill. 1864. Issue:

7047. George W., b. 1, 22, 1850, in Monroe Co., Ky.; m. S. M. Beard, 10, 22, 1873.

7048. Lewis E., b. 2, 5, 1852, same; m. I. F. Beard, 1878.

7049. Mary F., b. 6, 7, 1854, same; m. Christopher C. Wade, 1872.

7050. Thomas A. R., b. 1, 11, 1857, same; m. L. E. Walkup, 1879.

7051. Hattie A., b. 2, 28, 1861, same; m. D. C. Pitman, 1877.

7052. Lou C., b. 9, 5, 1867, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; m. M. R. Shuttleworth, 1886.

7053. Henry E., b. 9, 1, 1872, in Macoupin Co.; unm., 1891.

2787. **John Mulkey Harlan**<sup>8</sup> (Joel Wright,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>8</sup>), carpenter, Christian, b. 10, 31, 1818, in Warren Co., Ky.; removed with his parents to Clinton Co., Ind., 1831. He m. there, 7, 27, 1841, **Sarah Ann Endicott** (Christian), b. 6, 17, 1817,





near Philadelphia, Pa.; living, 1891; a dau. of William U. Endicott (farmer) and Hannah Phillips; both b. in the state of New Jersey. After their marriage John M. and Sarah Ann settled in Kokomo, Howard Co., Ind.; em. from there to the state of Iowa, and lastly to Jasper Co., Mo., where they were residing in the year 1891 at Joplin. Issue:

- 7054. Howard, b. 1842, in Howard Co., Ind.; m. Cynthia Davis, 1865.
- 7055. Clarissa, b. 1844, same; d. there, 1846.
- 7056. Martha A., b. 1850, same; m. Henry H. Stowell.
- 7057. Eva E., b. 1852, same; d. 1872 at Baxter Springs, Mo.; unm.
- 7058. Medora A., b. at Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., Ia.; m. C. W. Babst, 1876.

2788. **James M. Harlan** \* (Joel Wright,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 6, 1, 1821, in Monroe Co., Ky.; killed 11, 23, 1863, in the battle of Missionary Ridge, Tenn.; bur. in the National Cemetery at Chattanooga. He removed with his parents to Clinton Co., Ind., in 1831; m. there, 2, 14, 1850, **Sarah Ann Purner** (Methodist), b. 5 Mo., 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 9, 1860, in Owen Twp., Clinton Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Cheyney Cemetery; a dau. of Amos Purner (shoemaker and farmer), b. 1 Mo., 1803, in Chester Co., and Rachel Herr, b. 7 Mo., 1798, in Lancaster Co.; both in Pennsylvania; resided at the time of their daughter's marriage in Clinton Co., Ind. James M. Harlan m. (2) 4, 18, 1861, **Mrs. Kiturah Jones**, b. 4, 21, 1831, in Clark Co., Ohio; em. with her parents to Clinton Co., Ind., 1837; a dau. of Josiah Bate (farmer), b. 2, 3, 1806, and Hannah A. Jones, b. 9, 23, 1811. She was a widow at the time of her marriage to James M. Harlan, but the name of the husband was not furnished. James M. Harlan entered the Union Army in 1861 from the state of Indiana, and was commissioned a captain of infantry. Issue:

- 7059. Rachel Jane, b. 5, 30, 1851, in Clinton Co., Ind.; m. there, 1, 4, 1876, John E. Koonts.
- 7060. Amos Purner, b. 5, 23, 1853, same; m. there, 8, 23, 1877, Eveline Miller.
- 7061. Mary E., b. 7, 17, 1855, in Clinton Co., Ind.; unm., 1892.
- 7062. Sarah A., b. 11, 7, 1857, in Clinton Co., Ind.; unm., 1892.
- 7063. John A., b. 10, 23, 1859, in Clinton Co., Ind.; unm., 1892.

2790. **Elizabeth Harlan** \* (Joel Wright,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. 5, 9, 1826, in Monroe Co., Ky.; removed with her parents to Clinton Co., Ind., 1831. She m. 8, 18, 1851, at Kokomo, Howard Co., Ind., **Samuel T. Mills** (Methodist), b. 5, 23, 1826, in Butler Co., Ohio; living, 1891; a son of Joseph Mills (farmer), b. in Pennsylvania, and Mary Taylor, b. in Ireland. Issue:

- 7064. Nannie E., b. 7, 11, 1852, in Howard Co., Ind.; unm., 1892.
- 7065. Viola M., b. 2, 9, 1853, same; m. George B. Roach, 4, 1, 1887.
- 7066. Taylor, b. 11, 9, 1854, same.

2792. **Andrew Jackson Harlan** \* (Joel Wright,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 1, 8, 1829, in Monroe Co., Ky.; removed with his parents to Clinton Co., Ind., 1831. He m. 11, 17, 1853, at Colfax, that county, **Sirene Parvis** (Christian), b.



4, 4, 1833, in Tippecanoe Co., Ind.; living, 1899; a dau. of Guessford Parvis (farmer), b. 2, 1, 1809, in the state of Maryland, and Mary Abel, b. 2, 11, 1811, in the state of New Jersey. Andrew J. Harlan uses the terminal letter "d" to his name, and in a letter to the compiler, dated 8, 18, 1891, said: "Why did my father write his name HARLAND when all his brothers wrote theirs HARLAN? I often think that we should omit the 'd.'" Issue:

- 7067. James W., b. 8, 31, 1854, in Clinton Co., Ind.; m. there, 11, 9, 1885, Jane Shafer.
- 7068. Rhoda Jane, b. 7, 27, 1858, same; d. there, 11, 6, 1860.
- 7069. Elmer A., b. 3, 9, 1861, in Clinton Co.; d. there, 11, 21, 1878.
- 7070. Guessford W., b. 2, 10, 1863, same; m. Manford Clark, 4, 27, 1887.
- 7071. Annie M., b. 3, 19, 1865, in Clinton Co., Ind.
- 7072. Henry C., b. 11, 22, 1867, in Clinton Co., Ind.
- 7073. William F., b. 11, 8, 1869, in Clinton Co., Ind.; m. Frances Moore, 5, 6, 1885.
- 7074. Mary B., b. 8, 15, 1873, in Clinton Co.; m. there, 8, 18, 1896, Alburtus Lyon.
- 7075. Lorette R., b. 2, 20, 1878, in Clinton Co., Ind.; d. 11, 18, 1898, at Lakeville, St. Joseph Co., Ind.; m. Charles Pruitt, 6, 21, 1896.

In 1892 Andrew J. Harlan was residing at Moran, Clinton Co., Ind.

**2794. Jemima Harlan** \* (Joel Wright,<sup>7</sup> John <sup>6</sup>), Christian, b. 6, 11, 1833, in Clinton Co., Ind. She m. 9, 10, 1851, at Kokomo, Howard Co., **Silas H. Fawcett** (physician, Christian), b. 11, 26, 1821, at Moorefield, Hardy Co., Va.; living, 1891; a son of Benjamin Fawcett (merchant), b. 12, 27, 1791, in Bath Co., Va., and Esther Henton, b. at Mt. Meridian, Augusta Co., same state. At the time of their marriage Silas and Jemima were each residing at Kokomo, Ind. In 1856 they removed to and settled in Blairsville, Williamson Co., Ill., and in 1868 removed to and settled in Washington Co., Neb. Their P. O., 1891, was Blair. Issue:

- 7076. Mary Esther, b. 6, 19, 1852, in Howard Co., Ind.; m. 9, 18, 1877, in Washington Co., Neb., C. McMenemy.
- 7077. Henrietta, b. 1, 2, 1855, same; d. in Williamson Co., Ill., 10, 10, 1856.
- 7078. Martha D., b. 1, 9, 1857, in Williamson Co., Ill.; d. there, 2, 3, 1863.
- 7079. Susan Elizabeth, b. 9, 22, 1858, in Williamson Co., Ill.; d. there, 2, 11, 1863.
- 7080. Benjamin, b. 12, 18, 1860, in Williamson Co., Ill.; d. there, 1, 19, 1861.
- 7081. Flora Belle, b. 4, 26, 1862, same; d. 9, 16, 1864, at Girard, Ills.
- 7082. Edward Everett, b. 3, 22, 1864, in Washington Co., Neb.; unm., 1892.
- 7083. Silas Harlan, b. 2, 20, 1870, same; unm., 1892.

**2797. Jane Means Harlan** \* (Elijah Wright,<sup>7</sup> John <sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. 9, 12, 1819, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. there, 5, 9, 1889; bur. there, in Sulphur Creek Burying Grounds. She m. 1842, at Tompkinsville, Monroe Co., **Roden Thompson** (farmer), b. there, 1820; d. 6, 23, 1846, in that county; bur. there, in Sulphur Creek Burying Grounds; a son of Roden Thompson and Elizabeth Pennington, farmers and natives of Virginia. Issue:



7084. Lorenzo Dow, b. 12, 24, 1844, in Monroe Co.; m. there, 11 Mo., 1860, Cotney A. Spear.

7085. Elijah Roden (farmer), b. 8, 10, 1846, in Monroe Co.; m. there, 7, 11, 1860, Rosa Ann Fraley. Children: (i) Taswell T., b. 11, 16, 1870. (ii) James W., b. 5, 12, 1872. (iii) Alva P., b. 6, 18, 1874. (iv) Minnie J., b. 3, 10, 1876. (v) Mary Ann, b. 7, 1, 1878. (vi) Adie B., b. 6, 3, 1880. (vii) Samuel J., b. 4, 19, 1882. (viii) Lillie B., b. 7, 27, 1886. (ix) Charles R., b. 7, 17, 1890. All b. in Monroe Co., Ky.

2802. **Jonathan S. Harlan** \* (Elijah Wright,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Methodist Episcopal, b. in Monroe Co., Ky., 2, 26, 1830; d. near Tompkinsville, that county, 2, 25, 1894; bur. there, in Liberty Church Burying Grounds. He m. in Monroe Co., 1859, **Nancy W. Patterson** (Methodist Episcopal), b. in Monroe Co., 6, 26, 1837; d. in Clay Co., Tenn., 9, 7, 1879; bur. near Tompkinsville, in Liberty Church Burying Grounds. She was a dau. of William Patterson (farmer), resident of Monroe Co. Jonathan S. Harlan m. (2) in Clay Co., Tenn., 8, 28, 1883, **Nancy Rush**. Issue by first wife only:

Charles F., b. in Monroe Co., 6, 25, 1861; d. there, 11, 5, 1865.

Margaret F., b. in Monroe Co., 5, 2, 1864; d. in Clay Co., 7, 11, 1878.

Mary Eliza.

John Wesley, b. in Clay Co., 1, 8, 1867; m. 3, 12, 1901, Arla Thompson.

Sarah Jane, d. in Clay Co., 10, 31, 1889.

Belle, b. in Clay Co., 12, 13, 1871; d. in Clay Co., 10, 5, 1877.

Robert Fletcher, b. in Clay Co., 1, 28, 1874; d. there, 8, 29, 1899.

Henry Lee, b. in Clay Co., 10, 4, 1876; m. 3, 11, 1899, Ella May Carter.

2803. **Jemima Wright Harlan** \* (Elijah Wright,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. in Monroe Co., Ky., 4, 15, 1832; m. there, 12, 19, 1850, **Emerson Leslie** (Methodist), b. 4, 27, 1827, in Cumberland Co., Ky.; living, 1894; a son of Vachiel Leslie (mechanic) and Sarah Hopkins, the latter b. in North Carolina; residence, 1894, Tompkinsville, Ky. Issue:

7086. Preston H., b. 12, 8, 1851; d. 7, 17, 1854.

7087. Martha L., b. 10, 25, 1853; m. in Monroe Co., M. S. Barr.

7088. Eliza C., b. 3, 5, 1856; d. 4, 10, 1866.

7089. Lucie L., b. 3, 25, 1858; d. 5, 31, 1866.

7090. Jemima J., b. 7, 26, 1859; d. 4, 1, 1866.

7091. Vachiel W., b. 2, 3, 1862; d. 4, 3, 1866.

7092. Dora A., b. 3, 26, 1864; d. 4, 6, 1866.

7093. John E., b. 3, 7, 1867; m. Patty Taylor, 2, 14, 1892.

7094. Sarah Ann, b. 4, 9, 1870; m. William Garvin, 12, 30, 1887.

7095. Julia, b. 8, 24, 1872.

7096. Walter, b. 3, 22, 1876.

All births and deaths in Monroe Co.

2805. **Nancy B. Harlan** \* (Elijah Wright,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. 12, 30, 1836, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. there, 4, 26, 1889; bur. there, in Mount Zion Cemetery, near Tompkinsville. She m. 11, 21, 1865, **Nathan R. Capass** (farmer), b. 4, 18,



1835, in Washington Co., Tenn.; living, 1891; a son of John Wesley Capass (farmer), b. in that county, and Leah Conkins, b. same. Issue:

7097. Elijah Wright, b. 9, 7, 1867, in Monroe Co., Ky.; m. there, 1, 31, 1886, Margaret E. Sheffield. Children: (i) Margaret H., b. 2, 22, 1887. (ii) Leander M., b. 12, 12, 1889. (iii) Wiley D., b. 3, 14, 1891. All in Monroe Co., Ky.

7098. James H., b. 4, 3, 1869.

7099. Nathan A., b. 4, 27, 1871.

7100. Edward A., b. 3, 7, 1874.

7101. Margaret C., b. 2, 28, 1877.

All b. in Monroe Co., Ky.

2806. **John Saxton** \* (James,<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup>), publisher, Presbyterian, b. 6, 28, 1792, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. 4, 16, 1871, at Canton, Stark Co., Ohio; bur. in the cemetery at that place. He m. 8, 3, 1815, in Huntingdon Co., Pa., **Margaret Laird** (Presbyterian), b. there, 12, 18, 1792; d. 3, 28, 1858, at Canton; bur. there; a dau. of Jacob and Jane (Johnston) Laird. John and Margaret moved in 1815 to Canton, Ohio, where for many years he owned and published the *Canton Repository*. Issue:

7102. James Asbury, b. 5, 1, 1816; d. 3, 16, 1887; m. Catherine Dewalt, 8, 31, 1846.

7103. John Laird, b. 11, 15, 1817, in Stark Co., Ohio; d. there, 7, 16, 1836.

7104. Hannah Jane, b. 5, 13, 1820; d. 2, 22, 1895; m. Thomas Goodman, 6, 26, 1838.

7105. George Reynolds, b. 7, 31, 1823; d. 8, 25, 1833; m. Kate B. Short, 2, 20, 1849.

7106. Joshua, b. 10, 9, 1826, in Stark Co., Ohio; d. there, 10, 10, 1826.

7107. Joseph Simmons, b. 10, 7, 1829; m. Harriet A. Danner, 10, 7, 1851.

7108. Thomas Wilson, b. 10, 9, 1831; d. 11, 1, 1884; m. Maria S. Slanker, 3, 30, 1857.

2810. **Joseph Saxton** \* (James,<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup>), inventor and member of the United States Coast Survey, b. 3, 22, 1799, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. 10, 26, 1873, at Washington, D. C.; bur. near that city. He m. 4, 16, 1850, **Mary H. Abercrombie** (Episcopalian), b. 9, 22, 1823, at Baltimore, Md.; living, Oct., 1898; a dau. of James and Mary H. (Riddell) Abercrombie, the latter b. at Lexington, Ky. Issue:

7109. Mary, b. 6, 23, 1858, at Washington, D. C.; m. Edwin Econway Pendleton, Commodore, United States Navy; residence, 1898, Washington, D. C.

2813. **James Saxton** \* (James,<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup>), merchant, b. 10, 4, 1805, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 7, 1873; bur. there. He m. 12, 15, 1828, in that county, **Mary Ann Fockler**, b. there, 1, 2, 1807; d. there, 5, 21, 1839; bur. in b. g. near the town of Huntingdon. He m. (2) 9, 9, 1840, at the town of Huntingdon, **Catherine Fockler**, b. there, 1, 12, 1809; d. there, 6, 22, 1846. He m. (3) 10, 4,





1848, in that county, **Emily Brotherline**, b. 5, 30, 1816; d. at Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Pa. The last wife bore him no children. Issue:

7110. Joseph Smith, b. 10, 26, 1829, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 15, 1830.

7111. Theodore C., b. 2, 8, 1831, same; d. 9 Mo., 1881; unm.

7112. Letitia, b. 8, 3, 1833, same; m. there, 5, 5, 1891, James Wilson, now deceased.

7113. Cyrus B., b. 11, 7, 1835, same; d. there, 11, 13, 1835.

7114. Hannah E., b. 1, 21, 1837, same; m. there, 11, 24, 1857, Jonathan Duff.

7115. James Smith, b. 5, 12, 1839, same; d. 7, 16, 1839.

7116. Anna Catherine, b. 7, 1, 1841, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; m. there, 5, 19, 1863, John Henry Wagner.

7117. Henry Clay, b. 11, 12, 1842, same; unm., 1891.

7118. Caroline Matilda, b. 8, 9, 1844, same; m. Eden M. Johnson, 12, 8, 1860.

7119. Peninah D., b. 5, 28, 1846, same; d. there, 7, 19, 1846.

**2814. Joshua Saxton** \* (James,<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup>), editor and publisher, Presbyterian b. 12, 11, 1807, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. 2, 7, 1890, at Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio; bur. in the cemetery near that city. He m. 7, 15, 1834, in Huntingdon Co., Pa., **Margaret A. Hemphill** (Methodist), b. there, 5, 30, 1816; living, 1898: a dau. of Samuel Hemphill, b. 2 Mo., 1779, in Londonderry, Ireland, and Sarah Laird, b. 1787, in Huntingdon Co., Pa. Joshua and Margaret removed to Canton, Stark Co., Ohio, about the year 1835, and to Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio, about 1837. Issue:

7120. John Laird, b. 6, 28, 1836, in Stark Co., Ohio; d. 8, 12, 1842, in Champaign Co., Ohio.

7121. Frances Rebecca, b. 11, 17, 1838, in Champaign Co., Ohio; d. there, 9, 23, 1868; m. there, 9, 12, 1859, William A. Brand, who d. 5, 17, 1879.

7122. Emma Fogle, b. 7, 22, 1843, same; d. 9, 7, 1898; m. Jacob M. Knight, 5, 26, 1893.

7123. Sarah Peninah, b. 3, 11, 1849, same; m. 7, 28, 1870, Edward S. Hedges.

7124. Kate Reynolds, b. 11, 8, 1851, same; m. Frank M. Wood, 8, 31, 1876.

**2816. William A. Saxton** \* (James,<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup>), Episcopalian, clerk in the United States Treasury Department, b. 1, 19, 1817, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. 7, 9, 1895, at Washington, D. C.; bur. there. He m. 4, 28, 1859, in that city, **Sarah Abercrombie** (Episcopalian), b. 1827, at Baltimore City, Md.; d. 8, 1, 1879, at Washington, D. C.; bur. there; a dau. of James and Mary (Riddell) Abercrombie. Issue:

7125. Mary, b. 7, 14, 1860, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; m. there, 5, 10, 1888, I. C. Williams.

**2817. Elizabeth R. Sexton** \* (George,<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. 3, 18, 1801, in Cumberland Co., Ky.; d. 12, 27, 1890, at Kansas City, Mo.; bur. there. She moved with her parents in 1817 to Cooper Co., Mo., where she m. 2, 19, 1818, **Benjamin F. Ferguson** (mail contractor, Methodist), b. 10, 25, 1797, at Richmond, Henrico



Co., Va.; d. 7, 2, 1852, at St. Louis, Mo.; bur. in the cemetery at Booneville, Cooper Co., that state. Issue:

- 7126. Felix M.
- 7127. Eliza.
- 7128. Isham.
- 7129. Martha.
- 7130. George Harlan
- 7131. Sarah.
- 7132. William.
- 7133. Elizabeth, b. 1, 1, 1835; m. H. S. Willett, 1861.
- 7134. Mary.
- 7135. Laura, b. 1, 4, 1842; m. S. Howard Calhoun, 4, 17, 1858.
- 7136. Oliver.

This family always spelled the name "Sexton."

**2827. Eli Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (James, <sup>r</sup> Joel <sup>6</sup>), shoemaker, Universalist, b. 1, 7, 1793, in Washington Co., Md.; removed with his parents, 1799, to Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. 8, 21, 1870, in Jefferson Co., that state; bur. there, in the cemetery at Louisville. He m. 2 Mo., 1825, at Lexington, Scott Co., Ind., **Nancy Cassell** (Methodist), b. 4 Mo., 1806, in Jefferson Co., Ky.; d. there, 9, 14, 1870, at Louisville; bur. in Cave Hill Cemetery, near that city. Issue:

- 7137. Harriet A., b. 3, 9, 1826, at Lexington, Scott Co., Ind.; m. 12, 3, 1844, at New Albany, Ind., Henry T. Wible (boat builder), b. 8, 18, 1822, at Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 4, 21, 1889, in New Albany; bur. there; a son of Thomas Wible. In 1891 Harriet was residing at New Albany, Ind. Children: (i) Francis A., b. 9, 18, 1845; d. 10, 18, 1846. (ii) Mary A., b. 8, 4, 1847, at New Albany; d. 10, 2, 1883, at Paoli, Orange Co., Ind.; m. William Farrell, 6, 30, 1869. (iii) George W., b. 8, 30, 1849; m. Jennie Lloyd, 10, 30, 1888. (iv) Charles H., b. 1, 31, 1852; d. 1, 11, 1853. (v) Harry E., b. 5, 6, 1855; d. there, 9, 15, 1884; m. Clara Pitt, 6 Mo., 1880. (vi) Cyrus V., b. 3, 1, 1858; d. there, 6, 26, 1858. (vii) Francis L., b. 6, 30, 1865; d. there, 4, 19, 1888. Children all b. at New Albany, Ind.
- 7138. James T., b. 11, 11, 1827, in Scott Co.; d. 11, 25, 1845, at Vicksburg, Miss.
- 7139. Cyrus D., b. 5, 20, 1830, in Scott Co.; d. 6, 26, 1867, at Stephensport, Ky.; m. Ellen Stockwell, 1864.
- 7140. Robert H., b. 10, 12, 1833, in Floyd Co., Ind.; unm., 1891.
- 7141. George T., b. 4, 8, 1836, in Floyd Co.; d. 9, 20, 1866, at St. Louis, Mo.; unm.
- 7142. Eli S., b. 1, 17, 1839, in Floyd Co.; unm., 1891.
- 7143. Leonard S., b. 1, 17, 1839, in Floyd Co.; d. 12, 26, 1887, at Louisville, Ky.; bur. there; unm.
- 7144. William W., b. 11, 17, 1840, in Floyd Co.; m. Caroline Smith, 1869.
- 7145. Samuel F., b. 2, 16, 1848, in Floyd Co.; m. 7 Mo., 1884, at Louisville, Ky., Ruth A. Mills, b. there; living, 1891; a dau. of John Mills (farmer), b. in Maryland, and Margaret Hickman, b. at Hagers-town, same state. No children. In 1912 Samuel F. Harlan was residing at Louisville, Ky.



**2834. Joseph Harlan** \* (James,<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup>), mechanic, Methodist, b. 8, 20, 1807, in Mercer Co., Ky.; d. 3, 11, 1879, at Lexington, Scott Co., Ind.; bur. there. He m. there, 1, 29, 1829, **Sarah Kempton** (Methodist), b. in the state of South Carolina, 1805; d. 3, 7, 1879, at Lexington; bur. there. Joseph Harlan moved with his parents to Scott Co., Ind., 1818. His children were each b. in Scott Co. Issue:

- 7146. Eveline, b. 11, 26, 1829; d. 8, 29, 1874, in Scott Co., Ind.; unm.
- 7147. Frances M., b. 4, 21, 1831; m. Mary Oldfield, 9, 9, 1856.
- 7148. Jerome, b. 10, 26, 1832; d. 1837, at Lexington, Scott Co., Ind.
- 7149. James, b. 8, 24, 1834; d. 1842, at Lexington.
- 7150. Mary M., b. 12, 29, 1836; d. 1842.
- 7151. Joseph, b. 11, 3, 1838; d. 1842.
- 7152. William S., b. 9, 26, 1840; d. 1842.
- 7153. Elizabeth S., b. 8, 27, 1842, in Scott Co., Ind.; m. there, 10, 1, 1867, Marion Powers, b. there, 1841; a son of James Powers (mechanic), b. in Ohio, and Elizabeth Wingate, b. 1835, in Scott Co., Ind. Elizabeth S. d. 8, 1, 1878, at Lexington; bur. there. Children: (i) Grace G., b. 2, 2, 1869; d. 5, 1, 1887. (ii) Bertha, b. 4, 8, 1872. Both in Scott Co., Ind.
- 7154. Sarah M., b. 9, 8, 1845, in Scott Co., Ind.; m. there, 1871, Hannibal S. Hardy (merchant, miller and farmer), b. there, 1, 8, 1845; a son of Solon L. Hardy (farmer), b. 12, 31, 1809, at Sandown, Mass., and Margaret J. H. Smith, b. at Wales Hollow, N. Y.; residence, 1912, Tipton, Ind. Children: (i) Orlando H., b. 1, 28, 1873. (ii) Mary L., b. 10, 5, 1875. (iii) Stella H., b. 8, 7, 1882. All b. in Scott Co., Ind.
- 7155. Josephine, b. 8, 3, 1848, in Scott Co., Ind.; m. there, 1872, Asa M. Fitch, b. 2, 25, 1850, in Clark Co., Ind.; living, 1891; a son of John Fitch (teacher) and Cynthia Beavers, b. 1, 20, 1817, at Lynchburg, Va. In 1891 they were residing at Seymour, Ind.; residence, 1912, Indianapolis, Ind. Children: (i) John Harlan, b. 1873; d. 1873. (ii) Francis Marion, b. 6, 30, 1875. (iii) Asa M., b. 1, 7, 1878; d. 7, 28, 1878. (iv) Charles G., b. 5, 10, 1880. (v) Robert V., b. 9, 17, 1882. All b. in Scott Co., Ind.

**2836. George Wood Harlan** \* (James,<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup>), furniture manufacturer, Methodist, b. 4, 30, 1812, in Mercer Co., Ky.; d. 8, 29, 1882, at Osgood, Ripley Co., Ind.; bur. in Paris Burying Grounds in Jennings Co., Ind. He removed with his parents to Scott Co., Ind., 1818, and from there to Jennings Co., where he m. about 1836, **Mary Denslow** (Methodist), b. 8, 14, 1814, in the state of Maryland; d. 3, 13, 1872, at Hartsville, Bartholomew Co., Ind.; bur. in Paris Burying Grounds; a dau. of Chapman Denslow (attorney-at-law and Judge of the courts), b. in Connecticut, and Sarah Hugabome, b. in the state of New York. George W., in 1876, removed to Ripley Co., Ind. Issue:

- 7156. Alonzo, b. 7, 31, 1838, in Jennings Co., Ind.; em. in 1868, to Washington Territory; and in 1870 to Gresham, Ore. He m. there, Sarah (Conkling) Hatch (widow), b. 6, 6, 1846, in Wayne Co., N. Y.; living, 1891; a dau. of Philip and Samantha (Cornell) Conkling, farmers and natives of the state of New York. Alonzo Harlan is



an engineer, and in 1892 was residing at Gresham, Ore. Children:

- (i) Lula M. M., b. 6, 12, 1891, at Gresham, Ore.  
 7157. Eliza M., b. 1, 10, 1841, in Jennings Co.; d. there, 8, 9, 1890; m. 10, 12, 1858, William M. Dixon.  
 7158. Harriet S., b. 6, 1, 1845, in Jennings Co.; d. 11, 27, 1888, in Bartholomew Co., Ind.; m. John M. Tobias, 11, 1, 1866.  
 7159. Mary A., b. 2, 3, 1848, in Jennings Co.; m. Joseph W. Pell, 3, 12, 1868.  
 7160. Martha L., b. 3, 7, 1850, in Jennings Co.; d. there, 6, 22, 1853.  
 7161. Melvina, b. 2, 22, 1854, in Jennings Co.; m. George R. Griffin, 10, 20, 1873.  
 7162. Sardis P., b. 5, 18, 1856, in Jennings Co., Ind.

**2838. Maria Harlan** \* (James,<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup>), Cumberland Presbyterian, b. 5, 11, 1819, in Scott Co., Ind.; d. 3, 13, 1862, at Ellettsville, Monroe Co., same state; bur. there. She m. 6, 13, 1839, at New Albany, Floyd Co., Ind., **William Hughes**, b. 6, 18, 1817, in Burke Co., N. C.; living, 1887; a son of Charles Hughes (shoemaker) and Hannah —; both b. in Burke Co. William and Maria moved to Ellettsville, 1841. Issue:

7163. Charles W., b. 7, 16, 1842, in Monroe Co., Ind.; d. there, 10, 21, 1855.  
 7164. Lucinda, b. 10, 24, 1849, same; d. there, 7, 26, 1851.  
 7165. Ephraim Harlan, b. 6, 6, 1853, same; m. Carrie C. Smith, 4, 18, 1880.

**2840. Ephraim Bentley** \* (Sarah,<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup>), b. 12, 26, 1793, in Washington Co., Md.; removed with his parents in 1801 to Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. 12, 31, 1864, in Boyle Co., that state; bur. there, in Danville Cemetery. He m. 11, 27, 1817, in Lincoln Co., **Sarah Birney** (Baptist), b. 4, 16, 1798, in Lincoln, (now in) Mercer Co., Ky.; d. 9, 17, 1871, in Dallas Co., Texas; bur. in the cemetery at Dallas; a dau. of James Birney (merchant), b. in Ireland, and Winnie Spinnan, b. same. Issue:

7166. Martha A., b. 4, 1, 1819, in Lincoln Co.; d. 9, 3, 1896, in Boyle Co.; m. Wyatt Hughes, 1, 16, 1834.  
 7167. James M., b. 4, 9, 1821, in Lincoln Co.; m. there, 3, 4, 1845, Amanda E. Carpenter (Christian), b. there, 1, 22, 1826; a dau. of Henry Carpenter (farmer), b. in Germany, and Catherine Sellars, b. in Virginia. James and his wife em. to Dallas Co., Texas, in 1852, where they were residing, in 1899, at Dallas. Children: (i) Sarah Katherine, b. 3, 18, 1846, at Danville, Boyle Co., Ky.; m. Daniel Tetterton, 6, 9, 1862, and in 1899 were residing at Dallas. (ii) Henry Clay, b. 6, 4, 1848, same; d. 12, 22, 1867, at Dallas; bur. there.  
 7168. Mary A., b. 11, 29, 1823, in Lincoln Co.; d. 6, 9, 1894, at Dallas; bur. there. She m. Benjamin Wilmot, 2, 16, 1864.  
 7169. George W., b. 5, 24, 1825, same; d. 2, 20, 1899, at Woodland, Cal.; m. Mary Harlan (No. 3943), 5, 23, 1847.  
 7170. Eve A., b. 2, 26, 1827, same; m. J. Harvey Robinson, 1841; (2) Elijah Peterson, 1871.  
 7171. Sarah, b. 12, 2, 1831, same; unm., 1899.  
 7172. Elizabeth, b. 5, 25, 1834, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; unm., 1901; residence, Dallas, Texas.





7173. Susanna, b. 3, 4, 1839, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. William G. Brown, 3, 14, 1861.

7174. Nannie, b. 4, 14, 1843, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. there, in infancy.

**2842. Nimrod Bentley** \* (Sarah,<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup>), wagon maker, Methodist, b. 10, 9, 1797, in Washington Co., Md.; d. 9, 25, 1836, in Hancock Co., Ind.; bur. in the cemetery at Franklin, Rush Co., that state. He removed with his parents in 1801 to Lincoln Co., Ky., where he m. 12 Mo., 1823, **Mary Meyers** (Methodist), b. 3, 27, 1807, in that county; d. 12, 15, 1858, in Hancock Co., Ind.; bur. in Asbury (Church) Burying Grounds in Shelby Co., that state; a dau. of Michael Meyers (farmer) and Catherine Pope, the latter b. in Lincoln Co., Ky. Nimrod and Mary em. to Indiana in 1826, remaining about one year in Jefferson Co., and afterwards into Rush Co., and lastly into Hancock Co.; all in the same state. Issue:

7175. Christiana, b. 9, 23, 1824, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; m. James G. Smith, 1, 24, 1841.

7176. Sarah, b. 12, 27, 1825, in Jefferson Co., Ind.; d. there, 7, 24, 1861; m. Thomas T. Adams, 9, 16, 1841.

7177. Lucinda, b. 1, 4, 1829, in Rush Co., Ind.; m. Dayton H. Gates.

7178. Mariah, b. 9, 23, 1830, in Rush Co.; m. George Mowery, 11, 6, 1886.

7179. Henry, b. 10, 8, 1832, in Rush Co., Ind.; m. Rachel Harvey.

7180. Elizabeth, b. 11, 23, 1834, in Hancock Co., Ind.; m. Andrew Willis; (2) John Addison.

7181. Nimrod, b. 1, 4, 1837, in Hancock Co., Ind.; m. Emma Easton.

**2843. Reuben Bentley** ^ (Sarah,<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 1, 5, 1799, in Washington Co., Md.; removed with his parents to Lincoln Co., Ky., 1801. In 1821 he em. to Wayne Co., Ind., where in 1822, at Richmond, he m. **Sarah Hill** (a Friend), b. 5, 10, 1802, in the state of North Carolina; d. 4, 4, 1855, in Rush Co., Ind.; bur. in Walnut Ridge Burying Grounds; a dau. of Thomas and Anna (Hasket) Hill, farmers and natives of North Carolina. Reuben d. 9, 5, 1839, in Rush Co., Ind.; bur. in Walnut Ridge Burying Grounds, near Carthage. Issue:

7182. John B., b. 6, 29, 1823, in Hancock Co., Ind.; m. Mary Henley, 1, 10, 1850; (2) Mary E. Coble, 9, 22, 1857.

7183. Ruth Anna, b. 8, 17, 1825, same; m. Micajah Henley.

7184. Elizabeth C., b. 8, 5, 1827, in Rush Co., Ind.; d. there, in infancy.

7185. Thomas E., b. 11, 15, 1829, same; m. Pharaba Mundon.

7186. Susanna, b. 4, 11, 1832, same; m. D. S. Holloway; now deceased.

7187. Sarah Ann, b. 1, 21, 1835, same; d. there, at Carthage.

7188. Benjamin F., b. 1, 21, 1839, same; d. there, at Carthage.

**2847. Levi Bentley** ^ (Sarah,<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup>), shoemaker, Methodist, b. 9, 24, 1813, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. in Rush Co., Ind., "in the winter of 1844"; bur. there, in Walkers Church Burying Grounds. He m. there, about 1837, **Mary Cain** (Methodist), b. in Perquimans Co., N. C., date not known; d. "about 1842," in Rush Co., Ind.; bur. in Walkers Church Burying Grounds; a dau. of Jesse and Miriam (Lowe) Cain, farmers and natives of Perquimans Co., N. C. Issue:



7189. William Preston (farmer, Methodist), b. 5, 9, 1838, in Rush Co., Ind.; em. to Nodaway Co., Mo., 1844; m. there, 10, 10, 1861, Susan Jane Britton (Methodist), b. 10, 20, 1835, in Clark Co., Ind.; a dau. of George W. Britton (merchant), b. 6, 10, 1804, and Mary A. Arbuckles, b. 6, 20, 1810; P. O., 1897, Maryville, Mo. Children: (i) Malory E., b. 2, 24, 1863, in Nodaway Co.; m. there, 1, 10, 1883, T. M. Trullinger. (ii) Frank A., b. 10, 30, 1878, same; d. there, 2, 11, 1879.
7190. Eli Harlan (farmer, Methodist), b. 10, 3, 1839, in Rush Co., Ind.; em. to Nodaway Co., Mo., 1844; d. there, 6, 20, 1875; bur. there, in Cain Cemetery. He m. 5, 3, 1863, in that county, Rutha A. Garton, b. there, 4, 29, 1841; a dau. of John Bunyan Garton (farmer, mechanic), b. 1, 12, 1818, in Switzerland Co., Ind., and Sarah Jane Hedgepath, b. 7, 20, 1816, in Taylor Co., Ky. Children: (i) Emma Jane, b. 8, 9, 1864, in Nodaway Co., Mo.; m. there, John J. Smallwood, 2, 18, 1889; (2) Charles W. King, 8, 10, 1892. (ii) Milton Rush, b. 1, 3, 1868, in Nodaway Co., Mo.; d. there, 4, 12, 1871. (iii) Benjamin Levi, b. 10, 6, 1869, same; m. there, Mary A. Turner, 12, 2, 1892. (iv) Sarah Webster, b. 8, 19, 1874, same.

**2851. William Harlan** \* (Bonham,<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 11, 15, 1810, in Hickman Co., Ky.; em. with his mother, brothers and sisters, in 1815 (while his father was serving under General Jackson at New Orleans), to Bond Co., Ill. He d. 2, 15, 1853, at Memphis, Tenn.; bur. in Presbyterian (Church) Burying Grounds, in Bond Co., Ill. He m. 8, 25, 1836, in Bond Co., **Nancy H. Floyd** (Methodist), b. 9, 14, 1814, in Todd Co., Ky.; d. 4, 28, 1883, in Bond Co.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of John and Elizabeth (Johnson) Floyd, farmers in Bond Co., Ill., and natives of the state of Virginia. Issue:

7191. John Bonham (farmer, Universalist), b. 6, 8, 1837, in Bond Co.; m. there, 1864, at Greenville, — Downey (Methodist), b. there, 2, 1, 1842; living, 1892; a dau. of Robert Downey (farmer), b. at Dublin, Ireland, and Margaret M. Reese, b. 8, 12, 1821, in North Carolina; P. O., 1892, Dudleyville, Ill. Children: (i) Francis C., b. 3, 22, 1865, in Bond Co.; m. Maggie Betterton. (ii) William T., b. 11, 7, 1867. (iii) John H., b. 2, 22, 1870. (iv) Nellie L., b. 10, 10, 1873. All b. in Bond Co., Ill.
7192. Miriam Elizabeth, b. 7, 20, 1839, in Bond Co.; m. there, 1867, Thomas A. Smith.
7193. George Floyd (farmer, Cumberland Presbyterian), b. 5, 26, 1842, in Bond Co.; m. there, 9, 13, 1865, Ellen Baldrige (Methodist), b. 4, 10, 1847, in Clinton Co., Ill.; a dau. of Ira L. Baldrige (farmer), b. in the state of Tennessee, and Lucinda King, b. 10, 23, 1828, in Washington Co., Ill. In 1892 George F. was residing on a farm near Dudleyville. Children: (i) Hattie J., b. 7, 27, 1866; d. 9, 25, 1888. (ii) Alice M., b. 7, 19, 1868. (iii) Charles H., b. 7, 9, 1869. (iv) Nancy Ann, b. 1, 14, 1870. (v) Lucinda C., b. 1, 14, 1870.



- (vi) George M., b. 12, 11, 1875. (vii) Clara H., b. 11, 10, 1879. (viii) Wallace M., b. 9, 7, 1882. (ix) Mary M., b. 3, 10, 1884. (x) Louis B., b. 8, 28, 1890. All b. in Bond Co., Ill.; all unm., 1892.
7194. Henry Milton (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 7, 10, 1844, in Bond Co.; d. there, 8, 2, 1895; bur. there, in the cemetery at Dudleyville. He m. there, 8, 3, 1873, Martha Jane Doran (widow), b. there, 5, 20, 1844; a dau. of Elsey E. Newby, b. 12, 23, 1780, and Patsey Edwards, b. 8, 13, 1801; both in the state of Virginia. He enlisted in 1862, in the 135th Illinois Infantry, and in 1864 in the 3d Illinois Cavalry, in which he served to the close of the war. Children: (i) Henry M., b. 12, 27, 1876; d. 8, 17, 1879. (ii) Minnie Mary, b. 9, 22, 1879. Both in Bond Co.
7195. Mary Ellen, b. 9, 28, 1846, same; m. there, John W. Tucker, 1866.
7196. Sarah Anninda, b. 2, 4, 1849, same; m. there, 4, 22, 1868, at Dudleyville, Pleasant Royer (farmer), b. there, 8, 26, 1844; a son of Daniel Royer (shoemaker), b. 1, 1, 1800, in South Carolina, and Mary Hancock, b. 5, 8, 1808. Children: (i) Dora M., b. 11, 18, 1868; d. 11, 11, 1890; m. Edward Shaffelrock. (ii) Thomas Harlan, b. 1, 1, 1871; d. 6, 11, 1891; m. Lilley Plant. (iii) Mary E., b. 9, 15, 1874. (iv) Ernest S., b. 3, 25, 1877. All b. in Bond Co., Ill.
7197. Thomas Wesley, b. 11, 2, 1852, in Bond Co.; m. Pauline Cogins, 1874.
7198. James Monroe (druggist), b. 6, 30, 1854, same; deceased; m. Addie English, 1878.
7199. William S., b. 1, 13, 1857, same; m. there, 3, 27, 1881, Carrie Payne, b. 2, 3, 1861, in Washington Co., Ohio; a dau. of John A. Payne (farmer), b. 8, 8, 1828, and Elizabeth Tucker, b. 4, 9, 1835; both in Washington Co., Ohio. Children: (i) William F., b. 4, 20, 1883. (ii) C. L., b. 11, 4, 1884. (iii) J. L., b. 12, 14, 1886. (iv) W. L., b. 10, 31, 1888. (v) E. B., b. 5, 13, 1892.

At the age of twenty-two William Harlan bore an honorable part in driving the Indians from what is now the state of Illinois, serving in the same battalion with Abraham Lincoln. When the Civil War broke out he enlisted in April of 1861 and was made the captain of the first company organized in Bond Co., Ill. He was rejected on account of age, but the next year, with Captain Harris, formed a company of which he was elected first lieutenant, and was assigned to the 130th Illinois Volunteer Infantry. His death occurred in the field hospital at Memphis, Tenn. He was buried in Bond Co., Ill.

**2854. William Harlan Forwood**<sup>s</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>9</sup>), contractor, Missionary Baptist, b. 3, 17, 1820, in Jefferson Co., Ky.; d. 11, 23, 1883; "drowned in Indian River, Fla., the body never recovered." He m. 9, 21, 1854, in Frankfort, Ky., **Elizabeth Kelly** (Missionary Baptist), b. 7, 3, 1835, in Henry Co., Ky.; d. 2, 11, 1876, in Shelby Co., Ky.; bur. in Cave Hill Cemetery, near Louisville; a dau. of Griffin Kelly (farmer), b. 1812, in Henry Co., and Rebecca Smith, b. 1814, in Oldham Co., both in Kentucky. At the time of marriage William was a resident of Louisville and the wife of Frankfort. They settled in the former city. He m.



(2) 3, 4, 1880, **N**— **E. Lommon**, who survived him and who in 1896 resided in Louisville. Issue:

7200. Samuel Scott, b. 7, 20, 1856, at Louisville; d. 7 Mo., 1880, in Shelby Co., Ky.; m. Eunice Ferrell.

7201. Griffin S., b. 1, 26, 1858, in Henry Co., Ky.; m. Sally Hedger, 1, 28, 1886.

7202. William S., b. 2, 7, 1862, same; m. Nellie Mathews, 4, 16, 1891. He is a physician, and in 1896 was residing in Pewee Valley, Ky.

7203. Clinton W., b. 7, 1, 1863, same; unm., 1896.

7204. Lee M., b. 10, 4, 1865, in Oldham Co., Ky.; unm., 1896.

7205. Lilly B., b. 1, 6, 1871, in Shelby Co., Ky.; m. S. B. Royster, 10, 15, 1891.

7206. Lula M., b. 2, 11, 1874, same; unm., 1896.

7207. Isaac N., b. 2, 6, 1876, same; unm., 1896.

7208. Alice, b. 1, 20, 1881, at Louisville.

7209. Florence, b. 6, 19, 1882, same.

7210. George, b. 2, 26, 1884, same.

**2856. Levi Harlan**<sup>s</sup> (George,<sup>7</sup> Jehu<sup>6</sup>), farmer, mill owner, tanner, merchant, member of the Christian Church, b. 1, 25, 1796, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. 3, 21, 1872, at Winchester, Scott Co., Ill.; bur. in the cemetery near that place. He em. with his parents in 1818 to Christian Co., Ky., and settled with them upon a farm. He m. 12, 18, 1823, in Trigg Co., that state, **Frances Eliza Street** (Baptist), b. 3, 8, 1806, in Hanover Co., Va.; d. 12, 18, 1824, in Trigg Co., Ky.; bur. there, in b. g. near that place; a dau. of George Street (farmer) and Rebecca Wilkinson, both natives of Virginia, the latter b. 2, 23, 1780. Levi Harlan, in 1829, settled in Scott Co., Ill., and remained there during the balance of his life. He m. (2) 9, 15, 1835, in Berkeley Co., Va. (now in West Virginia), **Mary Eliza Evans** (Christian), b. there, 8, 1, 1810, in Martinsburg; d. 9, 6, 1896, in Jacksonville, Scott Co., Ill.; bur. in the cemetery at Winchester, that county; a dau. of Jeremiah Evans (merchant) and Mary Turner, both b. in Berkeley Co. The last wife was a resident of Berkeley Co. at the time of her marriage. Levi Harlan at the death of his first wife was residing in Trigg Co., Ky., where he was largely engaged in farming, and at the same time operating a flouring mill and tannery. Issue:

7211. George William (minister in the Presbyterian Church), b. 9, 7, 1824, in Trigg Co., Ky.; removed with his father to Scott Co., Ill., 1829; to Missouri, 1852; m. there, 4, 27, 1858, at Cross Timbers, Hickory Co., Emily Elizabeth Morrison (Presbyterian), b. 4, 14, 1840, at Athens, McMinn Co., Tenn.; d. 4, 3, 1864, at Shawnee, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo.; bur. in cemetery of Apple Creek First Presbyterian Church, in that county; a dau. of Levi R. and Martha F. (Donnall) Morrison. He m. (2) 7, 16, 1867, Martha A. C. Kennedy, b. 8, 30, 1842, in St. Francois Co., Mo.; a dau. of John Kennedy (farmer), b. 7, 26, 1799, in Madison Co., Ky., and Ann V. Cayce, b. 6, 15, 1813, in Charlotte Co., Va.; residence, 1912, Farmington, Mo. Children: (i) Mary Wilkinson, b. 8, 1, 1861. (ii) William Morrison, b. 9, 25, 1863; both in Cape Girardeau, Mo.





7212. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1, 27, 1837; d. 1913; m. Albert G. Burr, 1, 1, 1868.

7213. Frances Ellen (Christian), b. 12, 15, 1838, in Scott Co., Ill.; d. 4, 25, 1912; m. 11, 10, 1864, at Winchester, Webster Clay Wilkinson (attorney-at-law), b. 10, 7, 1837, in Trigg Co., Ky.; d. 9, 23, 1893, at Washington, D. C.; bur. near there, in the National Cemetery at Arlington; a son of Spottswood Wilkinson (tanner), b. in Kent Co., Va., and Mary Lightfoot Moore, b. in that state. Webster C. Wilkinson em. with his parents to Illinois, and at the outbreak of the Civil War enlisted in the 5th Illinois Cavalry. He was appointed Jan. 15, 1862, sergeant-major, and was promoted successively until he reached the rank of first lieutenant, Dec. 10, 1862, and was appointed commissary of his regiment on that date. He was appointed adjutant of the 5th Illinois Cavalry, April 3, 1863, and served as such until his resignation, and was honorably discharged April 1, 1864. At the time of his death he was employed in the Pension Bureau at Washington. Children: (i) Ellen Parke, b. 9 Mo., 1865, at Washington, D. C.; m. 7, 17, 1900, Thomas Stetson. (ii) Harlan Spottswood, b. 3 Mo., 1868, at Winchester, Ill.; d. there, 3 Mo., 1870. (iii) Emma Virginia, b. 9 Mo., 1870; d. there, 8 Mo., 1875. (iv) John Parke, b. 4 Mo., 1873, at Carrollton, Ill.; d. 12 Mo., 1873, at Winchester. (v) Nina Eliza, b. 4 Mo., 1876, at Springfield, Ill.; unm., 1890. (vi) Webster Harlan, b. 9 Mo., 1878, at Winchester, Ill.; unm., 1890. Residence of all, 1900, Washington, D. C.

7214. John Parks (merchant), b. 5, 27, 1841, in Scott Co., Ill.; m. 2, 4, 1886, at Carrollton, Greene Co., Ill., Hattie Hodges, b. there, 4, 18, 1860; living, 1899; a dau. of Charles D. Hodges (attorney-at-law), b. 2, 4, 1810, in the state of North Carolina, and Ellen Cornelia Hawley, b. 2, 20, 1821, in Onondaga Co., N. Y. No issue.

7215. Anna Virginia (Presbyterian), b. 11, 31, 1844, in Scott Co.; d. at Chicago, 4, 8, 1909; m. there, 11, 18, 1875, James Harris (merchant), b. 6, 4, 1842, at Harris Landing, in that county; living, 1890; a son of Nathaniel Harris (farmer), b. in Tennessee, and Mary Davis. Children: (i) Levi Harlan, b. 11, 8, 1876. (ii) Mary Eliza, b. 3, 20, 1881. Both b. in Scott Co., Ill.

7216. Levi (merchant), b. 5, 26, 1846, in Scott Co.; d. 2, 21, 1914; m. 10, 12, 1880, at Springfield, Ill., Fannie Shephard (Methodist), b. 9, 19, 1853, at Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio; a dau. of Frank Nelson Shephard (engineer), b. in Schenectady Co., N. Y., and Anna Smith, b. 1833, at Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pa.

2865. Jehu Harlan<sup>7</sup> (Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Jehu<sup>8</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. in Frederick Co., Va., 10, 7, 1792; d. in Butler Co., Ia., 12, 9, 1855; bur. in Harlan Cemetery near Dumont. He m. in Richland Co., Ohio, about 1823, **Susanna Moore**, Presbyterian, b. in Harrison Co., Ohio, 6, 6, 1806; d. in Butler Co., Ia.; bur. beside the husband. She was a dau. of George Moore (farmer) and Jane Stafford. Both Jehu Harlan and Susanna Moore resided in Richland Co., Ohio, at the time of marriage. Jehu had come to Ohio in 1804, and in 1855 they em. with their family to Butler Co., Ia. Issue:

7217. Sarah, b. 12, 10, 1824; d. in Dewitt Co., Ill., 1854; m. George Nace. No further record.



7218. Jane, b. 4, 27, 1826; d. in Crawford Co., Ohio; m. Samuel Lockhart. No further record.
7219. Esther, b. 1, 14, 1828; living, 1912; m. Samuel K. DeArmoun.
7220. James, b. 8, 30, 1829; d. 12, 14, 1911; m. Matilda Crissinger.
7221. George, b. 2, 12, 1833; d. 2, 21, 1907; m. Charlotte Stacy.
7222. Jehu, b. 6, 13, 1834; d. 6, 20, 1911; m. Isabella J. Hartgrave.
7223. Elizabeth, b. 9, 13, 1836, in Crawford Co., Ohio; m. Jonathan Allen. No further record.
7224. Susanna, b. in Crawford Co.; d. in Franklin Co., Ia., 1884; m. James W. Allen. No further record.
7225. Nathan, b. 11, 8, 1844; d. 12, 28, 1910; m. Jane Allen.
7226. Clarinda, b. 2, 27, 1848; living, 1912; m. Elias Belt.

**2869. Daniel Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Jehu<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. it is supposed in Frederick Co., Va.; removed with his parents to Richland Co., Ohio, 1804; d. there, date not known. He m. there, **Elizabeth Latimer**, of whom nothing more could be learned. They had among other children:

7227. Daniel (farmer), b. 8, 29, 1838, in Richland Co., Ohio; d. there, 2, 5, 1894; bur. there, in the cemetery at Millin. He m. 10, 15, 1864, in that county, Rachel Bartley, b. 10, 15, 1842, at Stratford, Canada; living, 1894; a dau. of William Bartley (farmer), b. in Ireland, and Sarah Armstrong, same. Children: (i) Sarah N., b. 6, 4, 1865; m. Osman Mowery, 2 Mo., 1886. (ii) Samuel, b. 11, 25, 1867; m. Nettie Peterson, 7, 24, 1895. (iii) John, b. 2, 25, 1871; m. Dora Peterson, 5, 20, 1893. The compiler made diligent efforts to get the records of Daniel and Rachel, but failed to accomplish his desires.
- "Daniel Harlan was a member of the Vermillion Baptist Church, of which he was a faithful member, esteemed and beloved by all. He lived all his life in Ashland Co., and became a prosperous farmer."

**2871. Eliza Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Elijah,<sup>7</sup> Jehu<sup>6</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 4, 16, 1814, in Maury Co., Tenn.; d. 6, 15, 1897, at Italy, Ellis Co., Texas; bur. in the cemetery at Waxahachie, that county. She m. 10, 14, 1827, in Maury Co., Tenn., **Joseph O. Cross**, who d. after 1837. She m. (2) 2, 5, 1840, **William Tannehill**. "Mr. T. was a planter and the owner of a large number of slaves. He lost his life on the steamer *Tuscaloosa*, which blew up on the Alabama River, above Mobile." She m. (3) 11, 16, 1848, in Noxubee Co., Miss., **Samuel M. Dunlap** (planter and merchant), b. 1, 11, 1798, in Abbeville District, S. C.; d. 2, 8, 1872, in Ellis Co., Texas; bur. there, in the cemetery at Waxahachie; a son of James Dunlap (farmer) and Mary McNeely, both b. in the County of Antrim, Ireland. At the time of this marriage Eliza was residing in Noxubee Co., Miss., and Samuel M. Dunlap in Chickasaw Co., same state. She m. (4) 12 Mo., 1877, **Nick P. Sims**, b. 1806, in Maury Co., Tenn.; a son of Colonel William Sims.

Her children were b. to the first and third husbands. Issue:

7228. Sarah Ann (Methodist), b. 7, 25, 1828, in Maury Co., Tenn.; m. 9, 6, 1842, at Eutaw (Finch Ferry), Ala., **Joseph C. Calhoun** (merchant), b. 10, 10, 1813, in Abbeville District, S. C.; d. 2, 14, 1894,



- at Mobile, Ala.; bur. there, in Magnolia Cemetery; a son of William Calhoun (farmer), b. in South Carolina, and Martha Tannehill. Joseph and Sarah Ann removed to Mobile, Ala., 1842. Sarah Ann d. there, 4, 28, 1893; bur. beside the husband. Children: (i) William Joseph, b. 7, 29, 1843; m. Margaret Alexander. (ii) Amanda A., b. 4, 14, 1845. (iii) Ella Ann, b. 11, 10, 1847; m. William H. Harlan (No. 7248). (iv) James Butler, b. 12, 29, 1849; m. Fannie Borham. (v) Alline S., b. 3, 26, 1861; m. Robert H. McDougall. (vi) Lida R., b. 11, 29, 1863; m. John McLeod.
7229. James F. (planter), b. 3, 12, 1830, in Maury Co., Tenn.; removed with his parents to Green Co., Ala., 1840; m. there, 10, 18, 1852, Margaret Rose Dunlap, b. there; d. there; a dau. of John Dunlap (farmer). Children: (i) John B., b. 7, 26, 1854; m. Elizabeth Cook. (ii) N. L., b. 10, 1, 1855. (iii) Estelle, b. 7, 17, 1860; m. J. H. Miller. (iv) E. F., b. 7, 12, 1863. (v) E. C., b. 5, 28, 1866. (vi) Oliver Harlan, b. 7, 13, 1866.
7230. Jehu, b. 7, 19, 1832, in Maury Co., Tenn.; d. at Chickasaw, Miss., 1 Mo., 1911; m. Sarah Shotwell, 10, 13, 1852.
7231. Isabella M., b. 7, 11, 1835; d. at Sparta, Miss.
7232. Elizabeth S., b. 3, 19, 1838.
- 
7233. Oscar E., b. 4, 30, 1849, in Chickasaw Co., Miss.; removed to Green Co., Ala.; to Texas, 1867. He m. 12, 21, 1876, at Waxahachie, Ellis Co., that state, Ella V. McDuffie (Presbyterian), b. 11, 30, 1855, in De Soto Co., Miss.; living, 1890; a dau. of Archie D. McDuffie (farmer), b. in North Carolina, and Virginia Hobday, b. 1, 6, 1824, in Alabama. Oscar E. Dunlap is a lawyer and banker, and in 1912 was residing at Waxahachie, Texas. Children: (i) Estelle, b. 10, 23, 1877. (ii) Oscar Elijah, b. 11, 24, 1884. Both b. in Waxahachie.
7234. William R., b. 5, 13, 1851, in Chickasaw Co., Miss.; d. 2, 5, 1878, in Ellis Co., Texas; unm.
7235. Samuel M. (Christian), b. 4, 10, 1857, in Macon Co., Miss.; removed to Ellis Co., Texas, 1867; m. there, 12, 7, 1881, at Palmer, Alice Smith (Christian), b. there, 1, 18, 1861; living, 1897; a dau. of Robert Smith (merchant), b. 10, 13, 1827, in Missouri, and Tabitha Great-house, b. in Madison Co., La. Alice d. at Dallas, Texas, 8, 29, 1912; bur. at Italy, Texas. Samuel M. Dunlap is a banker, and in 1912 was residing at Italy, Ellis Co., Texas. Child: (i) Edna, b. 9, 7, 1882, in Ellis Co., Texas; d. 5, 19, 1911.
2872. Jehu Harlan<sup>s</sup> (Elijah,<sup>7</sup> Jehu<sup>6</sup>), farmer, member of the M. E. Church South; b. 11, 10, 1817, in Maury Co., Tenn.; d. 7, 23, 1885, in Noxubee Co., Miss.; bur. there, in the cemetery near the city of Macon. He m. 12, 6, 1838, in Maury Co., Priscilla Hunter (Methodist Episcopal), b. 7, 4, 1822, in Warren Co., N. C.; d. 5, 6, 1876, in Noxubee Co.; bur. there beside the husband; a dau. of William H. Hunter (farmer), b. in Warren Co., N. C., and — Jones, b. same, 4, 3, 1799. Jehu and Priscilla em. from Maury Co. to Pickens Co., Ala., 1839; to Noxubee Co., Miss., 1843. Issue:
7236. Sarah E., b. 10, 21, 1839, in Pickens Co., Ala.; d. 8, 5, 1842, in Greene Co., Ala.



7237. William Elijah, b. 5, 22, 1842, same; d. 8, 28, 1843, in Greene Co., Ala.  
 7238. Jehu Henry J., b. 1, 10, 1844, same; d. 5, 26, 1844, in Maury Co., Tenn.  
 7239. John Wesley, b. 9, 1, 1845, in Noxubee Co., Miss.; d. there, 7, 23, 1894; umm.  
 7240. Mary Eliza, b. 3, 11, 1848, same; d. 8, 7, 1849, at Decatur, Ga.  
 7241. Edward Silas, b. 12, 8, 1850, same; d. there, 7, 3, 1852.  
 7242. George, b. 4, 2, 1853, same; d. there, 7, 6, 1854.  
 7243. Eoline, b. 5, 15, 1855, same; d. there, 9, 3, 1856.  
 7244. Joseph A. (farmer, Methodist), b. 12, 11, 1856, in Noxubee Co.; m. 1883, in Maury Co., Tenn., Irene Frierson, b. there.  
 7245. Jefferson Hunter, b. 2, 16, 1859, in Noxubee Co., Miss.; d. there, 12, 9, 1859.  
 7246. Henry Green (farmer, Methodist), b. 12, 2, 1860, in Noxubee Co.; m. 12, 15, 1881, in Maury Co., Tenn., Katie Kittrell, b. there, 7, 4, 1858; living, 1891; a dau. of Hunter Kittrell (farmer) and Agnes Dobbins, both b. in Maury Co., Tenn.; P. O., 1891, Harlan, Miss. Children: (i) William Ernest, b. 8, 29, 1886. (ii) Harry Jehu, b. 3, 3, 1890; both b. in Noxubee Co., Miss.  
 7247. Irene, b. 3, 19, 1863, in Noxubee Co., Miss.; d. there, 2, 14, 1864.

**2873. William Simms Harlan** <sup>8</sup> (Elijah,<sup>7</sup> Jehu <sup>9</sup>), farmer, Methodist Episcopal Church, b. 12, 13, 1818, in Maury Co., Tenn.; d. 6, 6, 1865, in Noxubee Co., Miss.; bur. there, in Macon Cemetery. He removed with his parents to Noxubee Co., 1843; m. there, 11, 5, 1844, **Mary A. P. Hunter** (Episcopal Methodist), b. 8, 21, 1827, in Maury Co.; d. 11, 7, 1885, in Noxubee Co.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of William H. Hunter, farmer and native of the state of North Carolina. Issue:

7248. William Hunter (merchant and farmer), b. 7, 29, 1845, in Noxubee Co.; m. 12, 8, 1869, at Mobile, Ala., Ella A. Calhoun, b. there, 11, 10, 1847; living, 1890; a dau. of Joseph C. Calhoun and Sarah Ann Cross (No. 7128). William H. Harlan, in 1896, was residing at Harlan, Miss. Children: (i) Ina Calhoun, b. 7, 12, 1873. (ii) Emmett S., b. 8, 21, 1875. (iii) Lena Belle, b. 4, 26, 1877. (iv) Annie Lida, b. 2, 1, 1881. (v) Mary Ella, b. 3, 10, 1883.  
 7249. Sarah E., b. 9, 9, 1848, in Noxubee Co.; m. there, 6, 27, 1866, John P. Willis (merchant, farmer), b. near Brookville, Miss. Children: (i) William Jehu, b. 1868; m. Lena Arrington, 1880. (ii) Walter Lee, b. 1875.  
 7250. Priscilla Eliza, b. 7, 19, 1851, in Noxubee Co.; m. there, 1869, Edwin P. Connor (farmer), b. there, 4, 10, 1850; a son of William McD. Connor (farmer), b. 12, 30, 1822, and Sarah Jane —, b. 11, 30, 1830; both in Madison Co., Ala. In 1886 Edwin and Priscilla removed to Macon, Miss., where he is engaged in merchandizing. Children: (i) J. Earl, b. 7, 10, 1870. (ii) Henry Harlan, b. 8, 15, 1873. (iii) Wilma Dee, b. 10, 3, 1874; d. 12, 2, 1875. (iv) Edwin R., b. 6, 11, 1879. (v) Nettie Jane, b. 1, 25, 1881. (vi) William McD., b. 12, 7, 1884. (vii) Mary Ann, b. 12, 3, 1887. All b. in Noxubee Co., Miss.  
 7251. Mary Benjamin, b. 2, 26, 1853, in Noxubee Co.; m. there, 12, 30, 1868, George A. Goodwin (farmer), b. there, 1, 20, 1847; a son of Wyche





Goodwin (farmer), b. 2, 23, 1792, and Susan Swift, b. 8, 25, 1802; P. O., Brookville, Miss. Children: (i) Mary E., b. 11, 5, 1800; m. Thomas Scott, 9, 28, 1887. (ii) John Elmer, b. 4, 10, 1875. (iii) Eddie Eugene, b. 1, 19, 1872; d. 5, 22, 1877. (iv) George Hunter, b. 8, 21, 1877. (v) Annie Belle, b. 9, 12, 1880. (vi) William Harlan, b. 7, 4, 1883. All b. in Noxubee Co., Miss.

7252. Edward Ann, b. 8, 18, 1855, in Noxubee Co.; d. there, 2, 21, 1857.

7253. Nellie B., b. 2, 11, 1859, in Noxubee Co.; d. there, 11, 21, 1874.

7254. Henry E. (teacher), b. 1, 9, 1862, in Noxubee Co., Miss.; m. there, 7, 19, 1881, Nettie Hunter (Methodist), b. 8, 20, 1860, in Maury Co., Tenn.; d. 1, 18, 1889, at Boligee, Greene Co., Ala.; bur. there; a dau. of David M. Hunter (farmer) and Anna Porter, both b. in Maury Co., Tenn. At the time of their marriage Henry was residing in Noxubee Co. and Nettie in Maury Co. Henry E. Harlan m. (2) 8, 25, 1890, at Harlan, Noxubee Co., Mary McLeod (Presbyterian), b. there, 4, 14, 1861; living, 1897; a dau. of John F. McLeod (physician), b. 2, 4, 1824, in Greene Co., Miss., and Mary E. Dantzler, b. 6, 19, 1838, in Noxubee Co., Miss. Henry E. Harlan removed to Greene Co., Ala., in 1884, and returned to Noxubee Co. in 1890; P. O., 1896, Harlan, Miss. Children: (i) Eugene Porter, b. 8, 20, 1882. (ii) William Morse, b. 9, 11, 1884; both in Noxubee Co. (iii) Annie May, b. 1, 20, 1887, in Greene Co., Ala.

7255. Annie J., b. 10, 27, 1864, in Noxubee Co.; d. there, 1, 20, 1870; unm.

**2878. George Boyd Harlan** \* (Jehu,<sup>7</sup> Jehu<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 10, 1, 1829, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. there, 9, 6, 1889; bur. there, in Falling Waters Burying Grounds. He m. 6, 26, 1867, at Charleston, W. Va., **Margaretta Keerl** (Presbyterian), b. 3, 10, 1839, in Jefferson Co., Va.; living, 1890; a dau. of William Keerl (physician), b. 8, 19, 1804, and Ellen —, b. 8, 24, 1809; residents of Charleston, W. Va., at the time of their daughter's marriage. Issue:

7256. William Douglass, b. 5, 8, 1868.

7257. Nancy Granville, b. 1, 8, 1870.

7258. Ellen Douglass, b. 1, 15, 1872; d. 4, 12, 1877.

7259. Jehu Worthington, b. 4, 26, 1873; d. 11, 23, 1873.

7260. Amelia Keerl, b. 11, 2, 1874.

7261. Margaret Hunter, b. 4, 3, 1876.

7262. Mary Dutton, b. 4, 14, 1878.

7263. Sallie Boyd, b. 12, 12, 1870.

7264. Ida, b. 10, 2, 1883.

All births and deaths in Berkeley Co., (now) W. Va.

**2886. Jehu Scott Harlan** \* (Jehu,<sup>7</sup> Jehu<sup>6</sup>), attorney-at-law, Presbyterian, b. 3, 5, 1846, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va. He m. 5, 26, 1868, in Shelby Co., Mo., **Nannie Eskridge** (Presbyterian), b. there, 4, 3, 1846; living, 1891; a dau. of Thomas Orlando Eskridge (Clerk of Circuit Courts), b. 1800, in Virginia, and Mary Peyton Matson, b. 1817, near Lexington, Ky. Issue:

7265. Peyton Eskridge, b. 5, 30, 1870, at Chicago, Ill.

7266. Wilkie Hunter, b. 9, 24, 1872, in Graves Co., Ky.

7267. Laura Mayes, b. 1, 14, 1874, in Graves Co., Ky.



7268. Richard Scott, b. 7, 21, 1876, in Stephens Co., Texas.

7269. Lois, b. 8, 12, 1879, in Bell Co., Texas.

7270. Mary M., b. 9, 8, 1883, at San Antonio, Texas.

7271. Jay Dee, b. 8, 12, 1885, same.

7272. Charles W., b. 2, 17, 1890, same.

**2887. Mary Porterfield Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>7</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 1, 31, 1803, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. 9, 10, 1883, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there, in the cemetery at Dorchester. She em. with her parents about the years 1806-9 from Berkeley Co., (then) Va., to Christian Co., Ky., where she m. 7, 24, 1821, **James Parks** (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 1, 1, 1798, in Augusta Co., Va.; d. 7, 13, 1885, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there beside the wife; a son of Joseph Parks (farmer), b. 7, 29, 1768, in Virginia, and Elizabeth Davis, b. 9, 30, 1770, in Augusta Co., same state. James and Mary em. in 11 Mo., 1833, to Macoupin Co., Ill., where they settled upon lands and remained there during the balance of their lives. Issue:

7273. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 5, 3, 1822, in Christian Co., Ky.; unm., 1890.

7274. Ann Rebecca, b. 2, 14, 1824, same; m. William Edwards, 10, 18, 1842.

7275. Joseph Davis, b. 1, 20, 1826, in Christian Co., Ky.; d. there, 9, 15, 1826.

7276. John Vance, b. 9, 19, 1827, in Christian Co., Ky.; d. 6, 1, 1849, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there near Dorchester; unm.

7277. Martha Augustus, b. 12, 21, 1828; m. Joseph H. Trabee, 4, 19, 1849.

7278. Mary Jane (Presbyterian), b. 9, 10, 1831, in Christian Co., Ky.; removed with her parents to Macoupin Co., Ill., 1833; m. there, 6, 7, 1855, Robert D. Quigley (farmer), b. 10, 18, 1832, in Mobile, Ala.; living, 1890; a son of William Quigley (brick mason), b. 1803, in the state of New York, and Eliza Somers, b. 1801, in New Jersey. Children: (i) Walter Somers, b. 5, 30, 1857; m. Sarah V. Spilman, 1880. (ii) Robert Parks, b. 8, 6, 1859. (iii) Jessie C., b. 2, 22, 1862. (iv) Mary Eliza, b. 8, 16, 1864; d. 12, 11, 1870. All births and deaths in Macoupin Co., Ill.

7279. Thomas Walter, b. 10, 24, 1833, in Sangamon Co., Ill.; d. 2, 20, 1853, in Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., Ill.; unm.

From the place of this birth his parents must have first gone into Sangamon Co.—Ed.

7280. Letetia James (Presbyterian), b. 1, 22, 1836, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; m. there, 11, 12, 1857, George W. Quigley (abstractor), b. 11, 22, 1834, at Mobile, Ala.; living, 1890; a son of William and Eliza (Somers) Quigley. Children: (i) G. Thomas, b. 1, 10, 1858; m. 1, 2, 1885, Celia Chittenden. (ii) J. Malcolm, b. 6, 11, 1861; unm., 1891. (iii) Ella E., b. 10, 30, 1863. (iv) Gracie A., b. 3, 8, 1866; d. at Bunker Hill, Ill. (v) William D., b. 6, 27, 1868. (vi) John P., b. 10, 15, 1871. All in Macoupin Co., Ill.

**2889. Elijah Harlan** <sup>8</sup> (George,<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup>), merchant, justice of the peace, Presbyterian, b. 2, 12, 1809, in Christian Co., Ky.; d. 1, 5, 1879, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Bunker Hill Burying Grounds. He em. in 1833 to Macoupin Co., Ill. He m. 10, 7, 1837, in Montgomery Co., that state, **Susan Wood** (Presby-



terian), b. in Jefferson Co., Ky.; d. in Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Banker Hill Burying Grounds; a dau. of Thomas J. and Eliza (Payne) Wood. Issue:

7281. Elizabeth Frances, b. 9 Mo., 1838, in Macoupin Co.; d. 3 Mo., 1840, at Carlinville, Ill.  
 7282. Sarah Vance, b. 1842, same; d. there, at Carlinville.  
 7283. Mary Elizabeth (Presbyterian), b. 12, 11, 1846, same; d. there, 5, 16, 1879, at Banker Hill; bur. in the cemetery near that place. She m. there, 9, 10, 1868, Fenwick Y. Hedlev. Children: (i) Mary Harlan, b. 7, 20, 1869; unm., 1899. (ii) Fenwick Y., b. 1, 5, 1871; d. 7, 2, 1871. (iii) Elijah Harlan, b. 6, 2, 1872; d. 2, 2, 1878. (iv) Wilson Pattison, b. 6, 2, 1872; d. 9, 13, 1872. (v) Sarah Virginia, b. 4, 9, 1877; unm., 1899.  
 7284. Virginia, b. in Macoupin Co., Ill.; d. there.  
 7285. George, b. same; d. there, 1855.

2899. **Isabella Harlan** \* (William,<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup>), Christian, b. 7, 22, 1814, in Mercer Co., Ky.; d. 5, 19, 1879, in Hickman Co., Ky.; bur. there. She m. 4, 30, 1834, in Todd Co., that state, **John F. Caldwell** (farmer, Methodist), b. 7, 5, 1805, in Woodford Co., Ky.; d. 12, 13, 1857, at Memphis, Tenn.; bur. in Hickman Co. Burying Grounds; a son of Allen Caldwell (farmer), b. 12, 27, 1768, in Prince Edward Co., and Mary Allen, b. 4, 12, 1768, in Botetourt Co.; both in Virginia. At the time of their marriage Isabella was residing at her father's home in Todd Co., and went to reside in Hickman Co. after her marriage. Issue:

7286. John W., b. 8, 1, 1835, in Hickman Co., Ky.  
 7287. Mary, b. 9, 17, 1838, same; m. 10, 30, 1860, Samuel K. Caldwell, b. 11, 25, 1829, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. 8, 11, 1868, in Hickman Co.; a son of John and Mary. Children: (i) Ha, b. 8, 27, 1863. (ii) John, b. 1, 1, 1865. (iii) Lindsay, b. 9, 11, 1867. All in Hickman Co., Ky.  
 7288. Olivia R., b. 1, 9, 1847, in Hickman Co.; d. there, 11, 21, 1873; bur. there; m. 12, 12, 1868, Thomas P. Whayne, in that county. Children: (i) Ulric, b. 9, 18, 1870. (ii) Thomas Samuel, b. 9, 12, 1872. (iii) Cora Olivia, b. 11, 12, 1873. All in Hickman Co., Ky.

2902. **Catherine Ann Harlan** \* (William,<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. 4, 1, 1822, in Todd Co., Ky.; d. there, near Trenton, 12, 21, 1890; bur. "in Family Burying Grounds, on the farm she was born and reared upon, two and one-half miles from Trenton." She m. there, 1, 12, 1842, **Thompson Bradley** (farmer, Methodist), b. there, 10, 28, 1808; d. there, 3, 3, 1863; bur. in the family b. g.; a son of William and Margaret (Johnson) Bradley, farmers in Todd Co., Ky. Issue:

7289. Charles William, b. 9, 20, 1843, in Todd Co., Ky.; d. 4, 15, 1875, "at the White Bluffs," Ark.; bur. in the family b. g. in Todd Co.; unm.  
 7290. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 3, 23, 1845, same; d. 5, 20, 1867; m. John J. Nall, 8, 14, 1867.  
 7291. James Walter, b. 2, 11, 1847, same; d. 3, 29, 1868; unm.  
 7292. Eugene Trueman, b. 2, 27, 1849, same; d. 10, 24, 1854.  
 7293. Bascome Larkin, b. 5, 16, 1851.  
 7294. Hambleton B., b. 7, 19, 1853; d. 10, 12, 1854.



7295. Oliver Perry, b. 2, 19, 1856; m. Eliza Deeds, 7, 8, 1884.

7296. Alfred, b. 5, 29, 1858; m. Willie May Martin, 1, 1, 1886.

7297. Eddie, b. 9, 5, 1860, in Todd Co., Ky.; unm., 1900; residence, Guthrie, Ky.

7298. Thompson Elgin, b. 12, 24, 1862; d. 1, 13, 1864.

The children were all b. on the "old farm" near Trenton, Todd Co., Ky.

2903. **Catherine Harlan** \* (Jehu,<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 5, 1, 1809, in Christian Co., Ky.; d. 7, 15, 1845, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. near Gillespie. She m. about the year 1824, in Christian Co., **James Wheeler** (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 2, 29, 1800, the county and state not known; d. 2, 29, 1852, at Gillespie, Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. near there. James and Catherine removed to Macoupin Co., Ill., in 1835. Issue:

7299. Columbus, b. 4, 4, 1826, in Christian Co., Ky.; m. 4, 26, 1849, in Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Naomi Willson (Baptist), b. 6, 13, 1831, in Logan Co., Ky.; living, 1890; a dau. of Isaac L. and Rebecca (Mitchell) Willson, farmers and natives of the state of Kentucky. He is a farmer, and in 1891 resided near Carlinville, Ill. Children: (i) Elmer E., b. 10, 9, 1863. (ii) Carrie May, b. 1, 1, 1866; m. 1, 1, 1885, Jefferson Teaderick. (iii) Frederick H., b. 1, 11, 1867; m. Nellie Swank, 12, 3, 1890. (iv) Torrie S., b. 10, 30, 1869. (v) Birdie Lucy, b. 11, 8, 1871. (vi) Gracie W., b. 10, 23, 1875. All b. in Carlinville.

7300. Elizabeth, b. 11, 18, 1827, in Christian Co.; d. 5, 4, 1857, at Gillespie, Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. near there. She m. 9, 23, 1847, at Otter Creek, that county, Moses G. Wadsworth (farmer), b. 2, 23, 1826, at Hallowell, Me.; living, 1890; a son of Daniel Wadsworth (carpenter, farmer), b. 5, 15, 1779, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Me., and Margaret F. Goodwin, b. 10, 3, 1801, at Harpswell, same state. Children: (i) Eugene. (ii) Margaret Catherine, b. in Macoupin Co., Ill.; d. in Butler Co., Mich.; m. D. H. Tomlinson, 1873. (iii) Flora Eliza, b. same; m. Jerry Ballenger. (iv) Susan E., b. same; m. W. W. Lourey. (v) James F. D., b. same; m. Emma Netherton.

7301. Jehu, b. 1, 18, 1829; d. 7, 7, 1840; m. Martha Harlan (No. 2936), 1850.

7302. William, b. 3, 8, 1832, in Christian Co.; m. Olympia Willson.

7303. Catherine, b. 11, 25, 1837, same; d. 5, 10, 1862, in Macoupin Co.; m. John Willson, now deceased.

2911. **Sarah Elizabeth Harlan** \* (Silas,<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup>), Roman Catholic, b. 2, 8, 1836, in Sangamon Co., Ill.; m. there, 2, 13, 1851, **Francis M. Cook** (farmer), b. in Warren Co., Ky.; a son of John L. and Mary A. Davenport Cook, farmers and natives of Warren Co., Ky. At the time of her marriage Sarah E. was residing in Sangamon Co. and Francis M. in Montgomery Co.; both in Illinois. In 1894 they were residing on their farm near Blackburn, Christian Co., that state. Francis M. Cook enlisted in Aug., 1862, in Company F, 126th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry; discharged, 1865, at Pine Bluff, Ark. He d. in Christian Co., Ill., 1, 9, 1897; bur. at Sugar Creek Cemetery. Sarah resides in Montana, 1912. Issue:





7304. Mary E., b. 2, 23, 1852, in Sangamon Co., Ill.; m. G. P. Harris.  
 7305. George F., b. 8, 15, 1854, in Montgomery Co., Ill.; unm., 1912.  
 7306. Virginia, b. 9, 29, 1857, in Sangamon Co., Ill.; m. Justin Rupel.  
 7307. Ella Harlan, b. 6, 21, 1862, in Montgomery Co.; m. Martin Coady.  
 7308. Alice L., b. 12, 27, 1867, same; d. 1, 27, 1876, in Sangamon Co., Ill.  
 7309. Silas W., b. 4, 7, 1870, same; m. Mary Ragan.  
 7310. John T., b. 2, 3, 1874, in Sangamon Co.; m. Anna C. Miller.

**2913. Rachel A. C. Harlan** \* (Silas,<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup>), Roman Catholic, b. 2, 6, 1840, in Sangamon Co., Ill. She m. 9, 19, 1854, at St. Louis, Mo., **James Irwin** (farmer, Catholic), b. 3, 1, 1833, in Ireland; a son of Robert Irwin (farmer), b. 1774, and Mary Condon, b. 1794; both in Ireland. At the time of their marriage Rachel C. was residing at the home of her mother in Sangamon Co. and James in Chatham, same county. He was captain of the 3d Illinois Light Artillery; served during the Civil War. He d. at Chatham, Ill., 8, 6, 1908; bur. in Calvary Cemetery, Springfield, Ill. Issue:

7311. George Thomas, b. 8, 14, 1856; m. Alice Wymer, 7, 22, 1862.  
 7312. John William, b. 11, 19, 1858, in Sangamon Co.; d. there, 1, 31, 1862.  
 7313. Mary Elizabeth, b. 10, 10, 1860, same; m. Eli Wolfsburg, 8, 15, 1882.  
 7314. Rachel Matilda, b. 1, 3, 1863, same; d. there, 11, 26, 1863.  
 7315. Laura Alice, b. 6, 3, 1866, same; m. T. E. Butler, 1, 3, 1891.  
 7316. Albert Edward, b. 3, 14, 1869; m. Alice Sinniger, 9, 3, 1891.  
 7317. Harriet Josephine, b. 3, 5, 1874; m. Chas. P. Garrison, 9, 27, 1899.  
 7318. James Harlan, b. 9, 26, 1876; m. Bertha Faulkner, 7, 3, 1902.  
 7319. Agnes Frances, b. 1, 12, 1880; m. John Jacobs, 11, 7, 1896.  
 Children all b. in Sangamon Co., Ill.

**2917. Charles Orick Harlan** \* (James,<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Cumberland Presbyterian, b. in Christian Co., Ky., 7, 11, 1818; d. in Montgomery Twp., Woodford Co., Ill., 8, 30, 1856; bur. there; body later removed to Washington, Tazewell Co., Ill. He em. with his parents to Illinois in 1833/4 (see James Harlan, No. 836); m. at Deer Creek, Tazewell Co., 1, 22, 1851, **Nancy Maria Cullom** (Methodist), b. in Wayne Co., Ky., 11, 21, 1827; d. at Washington, Ill., 10, 13, 1902; bur. there; a dau. of Richard Northcroft Cullom (farmer), b. in Tennessee, 10, 1, 1775, and Betsey Coffey, b. in Burke Co., N. C., 3, 13, 1797. At the time of marriage Charles O. Harlan and Nancy M. Cullom resided at Deer Creek. At the time of his death he was the owner of 100 acres of land. He was for many years a justice of the peace and an elder in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Issue:

7320. Mary Elizabeth (Methodist), b. in Woodford Co., Ill., 11 Mo., 1851; em. with her parents into Tazewell Co., 1856; m. at Deer Creek, that county, 11, 28, 1872, John R. Small (teacher), b. in Tazewell Co., 7, 21, 1846; a son of Robert Small (farmer), b. in Christian Co., Ky., 10, 11, 1814, and Eliza Jane Cullom, b. in Wayne Co., Ky., 1, 23, 1820. John R. Small and Mary E. Harlan settled in Tazewell Co., where the children were b. Issue: (i) Charles Arthur, b. 1, 22, 1874; d. there, 7, 17, 1893; unm. (ii) Henry Elbert, b. 2, 14, 1878; m. 12, 20, 1905, Audrey M. Roberts; residence, 1912, Decatur,



- Ill. (iii) Carrie May, b. 12, 31, 1879; m. 12, 28, 1904, Fred E. Dixon; residence, 1912, Green Valley, Ill. (iv) Infant dau., b. and d. 5, 20, 1885.
7321. Cornelia Lucretia, b. in Woodford Co., 12, 12, 1854; d. in Tazewell Co., 1, 16, 1874; unm.
7322. Margaret C. (Methodist), b. in Woodford Co., 1, 14, 1856; d. at Peoria, Peoria Co., Ill., 10, 16, 1891; bur. at Washington, Tazewell Co.; m. there, 4, 13, 1881, Wilmot L. Steele (U. S. mail agent, Methodist), b. in Washington Co., Pa., 2, 11, 1832, and Mary Lee, b. in Marshall Co., (now in) W. Va. At the time of marriage Wilmot L. Steele and Margaret C. Harlan were residents of Tazewell Co. Here they settled, but em. with their first child to Livingston Co., Ill., and later into Jackson Co., Mo. Issue: (i) Lucretia, b. in Tazewell Co., 8, 31, 1882; m. 12, 30, 1902, Forest Alvin Myers; residence, 1912, Wilkinsburg, Pa. (ii) Charles Wilmot, b. in Livingston Co., 5, 15, 1885; d. at Kansas City, Mo., 11, 17, 1887. (iii) Earl L., b. at Kansas City, 9, 24, 1888; residence, 1912, Lake City, Fla.

2920. **Caroline Rose Harlan**\* (James,<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup>), English Lutheran, b. in Christian Co., Ky., 3, 18, 1824; d. at Washington, Tazewell Co., Ill., 4, 24, 1891; bur. there; m. at Deer Creek, Woodford Co., Ill., 1, 20, 1853, **George Whitfield Kingsbury** (merchant, English Lutheran), b. in Steuben Co., N. Y., 6, 14, 1827; d. at Washington, Ill., 12, 15, 1895; bur. there; a son of Amherst Kingsbury (farmer), b. in Massachusetts, 3, 1, 1794, and Betsey Buck, b. in Vermont, 12, 24, 1797. At the time of marriage George W. Kingsbury was a resident of Tazewell Co. Caroline R. Harlan em. there with her parents in 1833. 4. The children were b. there. Issue:

7323. Mary Florence (English Lutheran), b. 10, 30, 1857; m. Washington, 2, 7, 1884, Augustus H. Heiple (editor and publisher), b. in Somerset Co., Pa., 1, 28, 1852; a son of Eli E. Heiple (grain and coal dealer), b. in Somerset Co., 6, 30, 1830, and Mary F. Kingsbury, b. there, 12, 20, 1831. Issue:
- (i) Frank Harlan, b. in Tazewell Co., 11, 13, 1884; m. 9, 10, 1907, Telve Dunnington. Issue: (a) Gordon Dunnington, b. 6, 15, 1912; residence, Washington, Ill.
- (ii) Mary Caroline, b. in Tazewell Co., 3, 17, 1891; residence, 1912, Washington.
7324. Julia (English Lutheran), b. in Tazewell Co., 7, 22, 1860; m. there, 1, 11, 1883, Lewis J. Danforth (lumber merchant, Lutheran), b. in Tazewell Co., 9, 13, 1858; a son of Henry Danforth (farmer), b. at St. Albans, Vt., 2, 26, 1823, and Abbie Hathaway, b. at Swanton, Vt., 5, 4, 1819. At the time of marriage Lewis J. Danforth and wife resided in Tazewell Co. They moved from Deer Creek to Washington in 1903. Children b. in that county and reside at Washington in 1912. Issue: (i) George Henry, b. 10, 24, 1884; m. 6, 19, 1912, Blanche Lowry. (ii) James Walker, b. 4, 17, 1887; d. at Washington, 12, 8, 1903. (iii) Elsie Harlan, b. 12, 5, 1890. (iv) Isabella, b. 10, 24, 1894. (v) Mary Florence, b. 7, 10, 1897. (vi) Harlan Kingsbury, b. 8, 22, 1900. (vii) Maud, b. 6, 19, 1904.



7325. Harlan Amherst (dealer in real estate, banker, Lutheran), b. in Tazewell Co., 5, 22, 1862; m. in Washington, 10, 20, 1885, Clara Bell Kern, b. there, 12, 15, 1862; a dau. of Charles M. Kern (farmer), b. 2, 28, 1833, and Lucy F. Custis, b. in Tazewell Co., 5, 24, 1835; residence, 1912, Washington, Ill.

2921. **James Newton Harlan** \* (James,<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup>), dealer in livestock and grain, Presbyterian, b. in Christian Co., Ky., 7, 12, 1826; d. at Eureka, Woodford Co., Ill., 4, 18, 1893; bur. at Washington, Tazewell Co., Ill.; m. there, 8, 24, 1858, **Margaret Andrews** (Presbyterian), b. in Trumbull Co., Ohio, 4, 30, 1831; a dau. of Wells Andrews (Presbyterian minister), b. at Hartford, Conn., 1787, and Mary Harper, b. in Alexandria Co., Va., 1777. James N. Harlan em. to Tazewell Co. with his parents in 1833/4. At the time of marriage both were residents of Washington. After the birth of the children they moved to Woodford Co. Issue:

7326. Mary (Presbyterian), b. 6, 17, 1860; m. at Eureka, Ill., 12, 27, 1882, Edward O. Eyeman (manufacturer, Presbyterian), b. 1, 1, 1859; a son of Lewis Jefferson Eyeman (farmer), b. in St. Clair Co., Ill., 7, 2, 1827, and Martha Dandridge Giger (?), b. in Sangamon Co., Ill., 1, 30, 1831. Mary Harlan em. to Woodford Co. in 1876; both resided there at the time of marriage and the first three children were b. there. Later they moved to McPherson Co., Kans., and in 1912 resided in Chicago. Issue: (i) Frank Harlan, b. 11, 8, 1883; m. Lucretia Bell Nusbaum, date unknown; residence, 1912, Franklin Co., Kans. (ii) James Lewis, b. 9, 2, 1885; d. 2, 2, 1888. (iii) Jessie, b. 2, 13, 1887; no further record. (iv) Edwin Owen, b. 1, 10, 1891; d. 4, 25, 1891. (v) Fannie, b. 7, 5, 1888; d. 8, 15, 1888. (vi) Margaret, b. 12, 12, 1892; no further record.

7327. James Andrews, b. 10, 8, 1867; m. 6, 30, 1900, Bertha Miller, d. 4, 12, 1911. Issue: (i) Margaret, b. 9, 30, 1908; residence, 1912, Hoopeston, Vermillion Co., Ill.

7328. Charles Chester, b. 12, 1, 1870; m. 8, 5, 1900, Eunice Cleveland. Issue: (i) Chester, b. 5, 8, 1907. (ii) John, b. 3, 15, 1913. Residence, 1912, Paulding, Paulding Co., Ohio.

7329. Carrie Belle, b. 11, 19, 1874; residence, 1912, Hoopeston, Ill.

2922. **Margaret Catherine Harlan** \* (James,<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup>), Presbyterian, b. in Christian Co., Ky., 2, 12, 1829; em. with her parents to Tazewell Co., Ill., 1834; m. at Deer Creek, that county, 10, 30, 1855, **John Copeland Kingsbury** (Presbyterian), b. in Steuben Co., N. Y., 12, 26, 1827; d. at Peoria, Peoria Co., Ill., 10, 25, 1907; bur. there, in Springdale Cemetery; a son of Amherst Kingsbury (farmer), b. in Massachusetts, 3, 1, 1794, and Betsey Buck, b. in Vermont, 12, 24, 1797. John C. and George W. Kingsbury (No. 2920) were brothers. John C. Kingsbury and Margaret C. Harlan resided in Tazewell Co., Ill., at the time of marriage. They em. with the children to Peoria Co., Ill., in 1884; to Livingston Co., Ill., 1885, and to Peoria Co., 1891. Issue:

7330. Clara May, b. 4, 10, 1857; residence, 1912, Peoria, Ill.

7331. Charles Elijah, b. 6, 3, 1858; d. in Peoria Co., 12, 10, 1884; unm.

7332. John Harlan, b. 5, 20, 1860; residence, 1912, Peoria, Ill.



**2925. Mary Ann Harlan** \* (Elijah,<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup>), Cumberland Presbyterian, b. in Christian Co., Ky., 12, 31, 1817; d. in Macoupin Co., Ill., 6, 16, 1897; m. near Girard, that county, 4, 19, 1847, **David Doty** (farmer), b. in Onondaga Co., N. Y., 5, 1, 1818; d. near White Oak, Sangamon Co., 4, 2, 1866; son of James and Leah Holmes. Mary Ann Harlan em. with her parents to Illinois in 1833/4. At the time of marriage both resided in Macoupin Co., that state; they are both bur. in the cemetery at Union Chapel, "a country burying ground about 6 miles from Girard," Macoupin Co. Issue:

7333. Ellen Louisa, b. in Sangamon Co., Ill., 7, 8, 1848; d. there, 9, 20, 1850.

7334. Sarah Elizabeth, b. there, 9, 22, 1849; m. James Murphy, 11, 21, 1867. No further record.

7335. James David, b. in Macoupin Co., Ill., 8, 31, 1850; m. 3, 16, 1892. Eva G. Shuler, b. 12, 18, 1860. Residence, 1912, Alamosa, Col.

7336. Charles Henry, b. in Macoupin Co., 4, 12, 1851; d. there, 7, 9, 1851.

7337. Frances Melusa, b. there, 7, 4, 1852; m. Abram Shroyer, 12, 20, 1873. No further record.

7338. George, b. there, 5, 22, 1885; d. there, 8, 13, 18—. No further record.

**2926. Elizabeth R. Harlan** \* (Elijah,<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup>), Cumberland Presbyterian, b. in Todd Co., Ky., 3, 24, 1819; d. in Macoupin Co., Ill., 7, 26, 1899; m. near Girard, that county, 12, 18, 1849, **Samuel A. Smith** (farmer, Methodist), b. in Maury Co., Tenn., 4, 20, 1811; d. near Girard, 3, 20, 1874; son of Moses Smith (Methodist minister) and Parmelia Aikin, both b. in North Carolina. Elizabeth R. Harlan and Samuel A. Smith both resided in Macoupin Co. at the time of marriage; she had em. to Illinois with her parents in 1833/4. Both are bur. at Union Chapel, Macoupin Co. Children b. in that county. Issue:

7339. Armah M., b. 4, 24, 1851; d. 9, 22, 1852.

7339-b. Infant son, b. and d. 8, 8, 1852.

7340. Walter, b. 1, 24, 1854; d. 9, 22, 1856.

7341. Georgia Ann, b. 1, 24, 1854 (twin to Walter). No further record.

7342. Edna E., b. 1, 28, 1858; d. in Macoupin Co., 9, 9, 1884.

7343. S. Owen, b. 1, 17, 1860. No further record.

**2927. Mathew Harlan** \* (Elijah,<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. in Christian Co., Ky., 12, 17, 1820; d. near Girard, Macoupin Co., Ill., 2, 7, 1900; m. near there, 2, 29, 1848, **Sarah Parks** (Methodist), b. in Todd Co., Ky., 5, 15, 1825; d. at Girard, 7, 12, 1897; dau. of Hugh Parks (farmer) and Jane Gibson, both of Virginia. Mathew em. with his parents to Illinois in 1833/4; was living in Macoupin Co., 1840. He and his wife both resided there at the time of marriage; both are bur. at Union Chapel, that county; children were b. in Macoupin Co. Issue:

7344. Charles Taylor, b. 2, 3, 1849; d. there, 12, 3, 1851.

7345-a. George Thomas, b. 4, 1, 1850; d. at Girard, 4, 6, 1910; m. 12, 10, 1879. Emma McGhee; living, 1912, at Girard, Ill.

7345-b. William Leonidas, b. 5, 19, 1851; residence, 1912, Girard, Ill.

7345-c. John C., b. 12, 27, 1852; d. in Macoupin Co., Ill., 9, 18, 1853.





- 7345-d. Mary Elizabeth, b. 10, 11, 1854; d. same county, 4, 7, 1891, m. Thomas J. England; living, 1912. No further record.  
 7345-e. Newton Theodore, b. 12, 1, 1856. No further record.  
 7345-f. James Marion, b. 4, 9, 1858; m. 7, 30, 1896, Annie Loney; residence, 1912, Girard, Ill.  
 7345-g. Sarah Jane, b. 2, 2, 1860; m. 2, 26, 1885, James B. Vandaveer; residence, 1912, Girard, Ill.  
 7345-h. Alexander Porterfield, b. 4, 27, 1862; residence, 1912, Girard, Ill.  
 7345-i. Virginia Belle, b. 3, 24, 1864; d. 1, 23, 1902. No further record.  
 7345-j. Florence May, b. 3, 12, 1866; m. Robert Compton; residence, 1912 Miles City, Mont.  
 7348. Walter Mathew, b. 1, 10, 1871; residence, 1912, Girard, Ill.

**2928. John Alexander Harlan** \* (Elijah,<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Cumberland Presbyterian, b. in Christian Co., Ky., 12, 13, 1823; d. at Ennis, Ellis Co., Texas, 3, 24, 1886; m. in Macoupin Co., Ill., 9, 23, 1846, **Nancy M. McKinney** (Episcopal Methodist), b. in Sangamon Co., Ill., 3, 27, 1823; d. at Ennis, Ellis Co., Texas, 11, 30, 1883; dau. of Hampton McKinney (Methodist minister) and Mary Baines Clark, b. in Kentucky, 5, 7, 1797. John A. Harlan em. to Illinois with his parents in 1833/4; to Macoupin Co., 1840, where the children were b. Later to Ennis, Ellis Co., Texas. Both are bur. at Burnham, that county. Issue:

7349. Susan Isabella, b. 4, 13, 1848; d. in Ellis Co., 6, 27, 1870; m. 11, 5, 1868, J. S. Boven.  
 7350. Elizabeth Ann, b. 3, 4, 1850; m. 2, 15, 1872, Arthur Marchbanks; residence, 1912, Ennis, Ellis Co., Texas.  
 7351. Emma, b. 2, 22, 1854; m. 1, 25, 1876, E. E. Graig; residence, 1912, Ennis, Texas.  
 7352. Frances, b. 12, 24, 1857; d. at Burnham, Texas, 8, 28, 1870.

**2934. Mahala Harlan** \* (Mathew,<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 12, 13, 1814, in Christian Co., Ky.; removed with her parents to Macoupin Co., Ill., 1827; d. there, 10, 13, 1892; bur. there, in Union Chapel Burying Grounds. She m. 12, 20, 1841, in Macoupin Co., **Martin Dickerson** (farmer), b. 4, 5, 1810, in Jessamine Co., Ky.; d. 1, 3, 1877, in Macoupin Co.; bur. there, beside the wife; a son of Lewis and Catherine (Rice) Dickerson, farmers and natives of the state of Virginia. Issue:

7353. George W. (farmer), b. 9, 25, 1843, in Macoupin Co.; m. 10, 20, 1885, in Dawson Co., Neb., Clara L. Clayton, b. 9, 29, 1869, in Shelby Co., Ind.; living, 1892; a dau. of William L. Clayton (farmer), b. 4, 7, 1840, and Margaret E. Millhouse, b. 7, 22, 1843; both in the state of Indiana. George W. Harlan went to Dawson Co., Neb., 1882; P. O., 1892, Sumner, Neb. Children: (i) Mabel L., b. 3, 7, 1887. (ii) Minnie D., b. 4, 12, 1889. (iii) Roy, b. 4, 25, 1891. All b. in Dawson Co., Neb.  
 7354. Ann E., b. 2, 3, 1845, in Macoupin Co., Ill.  
 7355. Mary C. (Presbyterian), b. 2, 3, 1850, in Macoupin Co.; m. there, 4, 15, 1874, George Beck (saddler, Baptist), b. 1843, in France; a son of Christian Beck (farmer), b. same. Child: (i) Jesse Martin, b. 1, 12, 1875, in Macoupin Co., Ills.  
 7356. Martin E., b. 2, 23, 1852, in Macoupin Co.; d. there, 2, 20, 1889.



7357. Thomas R., b. 2, 21, 1856, same; unm., 1892.

7358. Edward H. (farmer), b. 8, 7, 1858, same; m. there, 8, 4, 1880, Ida Langley, b. 8, 2, 1861, in Erie Co., Pa.; a dau. of John W. and Florence E. (Curtis) Langley, farmers and natives of Pennsylvania. Children: (i) Ethel Rae, b. 5, 25, 1883. (ii) Edward Ray, b. 5, 19, 1886. (iii) Harlan, b. 6, 20, 1891. All b. in Macoupin Co., Ill.

2939. **Mathew Newton Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Mathew,<sup>r</sup> Elijah<sup>a</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 2, 11, 1836, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; m. 7, 4, 1861, **Susan Greenwood** (Presbyterian), b. 11, 24, 1843, in Sangamon Co., Ill.; living, Dec., 1892; a dau. of Thomas Greenwood (farmer), b. 1, 7, 1806, in Carroll Co., Va., and Anna Lindley, b. 4, 24, 1806, in Kentucky. At the time of their marriage Mathew and Susan were each residing in Macoupin Co., Ill. In 1872 they em. to and settled in Nebraska. Their P. O., 1892, was Sumner. Issue:

7359. Robert M., b. 7, 22, 1864, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; unm., 1890.

7360. Olive B., b. 8, 23, 1869, same; unm., 1890.

7361. Anna M., b. 1, 28, 1876, in Gage Co., Neb.; unm., 1890.

7362. Margaret N., b. 12, 16, 1877, in Clay Co., Neb.; m. there, William H. Robb, 3, 16, 1892.

7363. Dena C., b. 5, 13, 1880, in Dawson Co., Neb.

7364. William E., b. 1, 10, 1883, same.

7365. Benjamin C., b. 12, 19, 1884, same; d. there, 3, 20, 1885.

2944. **Martha Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Elijah,<sup>r</sup> James<sup>a</sup>), Episcopalian, b. 12, 26, —, at Danville, Boyle Co., Ky.; d. 6, 10, 1863, in Grimes Co., Texas; bur. there. She m. 1843, at Danville, **Andrew Grafton** (farmer), b. in Adams Co., Miss.; drowned 9, 15, 1851, in the Mississippi River near Natchez; body never recovered; a son of Allan and Betty (Wylie) Grafton, farmers in Adams Co., Miss. Issue:

7366. Georgia, b. 7, 31, 1846, in Adams Co., Miss.; m. 3, 23, 1866, at Houston, Texas, Charles W. Austin, b. 1829, at Willoughby, Lake Co., Ohio; d. 1892, at Savannah, Ga.; bur. there; a son of Andrew Austin (farmer), b. at Norwich, Conn., and Susan T. Rogers. Children: (i) William G. (ii) Andrew G. (iii) Susan T.

7367. Thomas S., b. 1848, same; d. 1870, at Houston, Texas; m. Clara McKee.

7368. Bettie, b. 1, 11, 1849, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. 11, 28, 1872, in New Orleans, La., William T. Austin (attorney-at-law, Episcopalian), b. 7, 19, 1840, in Washington Co., Texas; living, 1900; a son of William T. Austin (merchant), b. 11, 30, 1809, at Norwich, Conn., and Elizabeth Ann Bertrand, b. 3 Mo., 1818, at Richmond, Ky.; residence, 1901, Galveston, Texas. Children: (i) Grafton T., b. 10, 16, 1873. (ii) Elizabeth Ann, b. 4, 20, 1878. (iii) Bessie B., b. 3, 13, 1880. (iv) Martha Harlan, b. 10, 25, 1882. (v) Alice Ruth, b. 4, 12, 1887. (vi) Helen Justine, b. 11, 12, 1889. All b. in Galveston City, Texas.

7369. **Martha Annetta**, b. 7, 15, 1851, in Adams Co., Miss.; m. 1, 23, 1868, in Grimes Co., Texas, William R. Webb, b. 1844, at Raleigh, Wake Co., N. C.; living, 1900; a son of William and Martha (—) Webb, farmers and natives of Wake Co., N. C. Children: (i) Georgie G. (ii) William T. (iii) Charles G.



**2945. Isabella Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (Elijah,<sup>†</sup> James<sup>4</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 12, 18, 1824, in Mercer Co., Ky. She m. 1, 29, 1846, at Clinton, Hinds Co., Miss., **William C. Payne** (physician), b. 12, 6, 1820, at Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Va.; d. 9, 10, 1855, at Raymond, Hinds Co., Miss.; bur. there; a son of Nathaniel Payne (physician), b. 1778, in the state of Virginia, and Kate Alexander, b. same, 1779. Issue:

7370. Kate Alexander, b. 1850, in Hinds Co., Miss.; m. 1872, Andrew Sivly.  
7371. Willie Cabell, b. 1855, same; m. James Marshall, 1874.

**2947. James L. Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (Elijah,<sup>†</sup> James<sup>4</sup>), farmer, b. 12, 26, 1828, in Mercer Co., Ky.; m. 6, 5, 1855, in Marion Co., same state, **Letetia Maxwell** (Presbyterian), b. there, 7, 10, 1836; d. 2, 22, 1894, near Danville, Boyle Co., Ky.; bur. there; a dau. of Joseph Maxwell (farmer) and Eunice Stiles, the latter b. in the state of New Jersey. James Lawson Harlan d. in Boyle Co., Ky., date not given; bur. at Danville. At the time of their marriage James resided in Boyle Co., and Letetia in Marion Co. They settled in Boyle Co. Issue:

7372. Jennie Maxwell, b. 4, 4, 1856, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. 1891, Charles D. Anderson; residence, 1912, Danville.

7373. Eunice, b. 8, 22, 1857, same; m. A. H. McChord; residence, 1912, Lebanon, Ky.

7374. Elijah, b. 2, 23, 1859, same; d. there, 2, 2, 1887; unkm.

7375. Julia, b. 12, 4, 1860, same; m. 1883, T. E. Stark; residence, 1912, Hodgenville, Ky.

7376. James L., b. 4, 29, 1864, same; d. there, 10, 4, 1884; unkm.

7377. Joseph, b. 10, 3, 1865, same; unkm., 1890.

7378. Hugh Lee, b. 1, 26, 1868, same; m. 1905, Jesse Lionberger; residence, 1912, Booneville, Mo.

7379. John Howard, b. 12, 13, 1869, same; unkm., 1912.

7380. Charles M., b. 7, 12, 1871, same; m. 1913, Eliza McGinnis.

7381. Walter S., b. 6, 4, 1871, same; d. 1, 12, 1889.

**2948. Sophia Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (Elijah,<sup>†</sup> James<sup>4</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 7, 4, 1833, in Mercer Co., Ky. She m. 1, 15, 1852, in Henderson Co., that state, **Jesse S. Taylor** (attorney-at-law, Presbyterian), b. 1, 10, 1820, in Meade Co., Ky.; d. 1, 31, 1888, at Morganfield, Union Co.; bur. there, in the cemetery near that place; a son of John Hayden Taylor, b. 179—, in Pennsylvania, and Hannah Shocklett, b. 1802, in Meade Co., Ky. Issue:

7382. Emma Bell, b. 1854, at Brandenburg, Meade Co., Ky.; m. John P. Harmon, 1887.

7383. Atlanta Harlan, b. same, 1857; m. Archibald Poole, 1892.

7384. Kate, b. 1859, same; m. L. C. McDaniel, 1886.

7385. J. Harlan, b. 1863, same; murdered, 12, 24, 1885, while marshal of the village of Morganfield, Union Co., Ky.; unkm.

7386. H. Rochester, b. 1866, at Morganfield, Union Co., Ky.; unkm., 1892.

7387. Jesse Edward, b. 1871, same; unkm., 1892.

7388. Lillian S., b. 1875, same; unkm., 1892.

**2955. Wellington Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (Jehu,<sup>†</sup> James<sup>4</sup>), attorney-at-law, farmer, Episcopalian, b. 1, 21, 1833, in Mercer Co., Ky.; d. at Harrodsburg, that county, in the



latter part of 10 Mo., 1892. He m. in Mercer Co., 3, 5, 1867. **Jinkie Taylor**, b. in same county, 7, 21, 1841; a dau. of James Taylor (lawyer), b. in Mercer Co., 5, 15, 1798, and Georgiana —, b. there, 10, 16, 1809. At the time of marriage Wellington resided in Boyle Co. and Miss Taylor in Mercer Co. They settled in the former county and the children were b. there. Both were members of the Episcopal Church. Issue:

7389. Georgia, b. 1, 4, 1868; d. in Mercer Co., 2, 11, 1883.

7390. Wellington, Jr., b. 8, 20, 1871.

**2966. Elizabeth Davenport Harlan** \* (James,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 3, 5, 1828, in Boyle Co., Ky. She m. 1, 11, 1848, in Frankfort, Franklin Co., that state, **James G. Hatchett** (physician, Christian), b. 8, 10, 1824, at Lunenburg, Lunenburg Co., Va.; d. 7, 10, 1896, in Scott Co., Ky.; bur. in the cemetery at Frankfort, Ky.; a son of John Archer Hatchett (farmer), b. 1, 12, 1798, and Narcissa J—; both b. in the state of Virginia. At the time of their marriage Elizabeth was residing at Frankfort and James at Henderson, Henderson Co.; both in Kentucky. Their children were all b. at Frankfort. Issue:

7391. Harlan, b. 11, 20, 1848; d. there, 5, 16, 1882; unm.

7392. Laura, b. 1, 25, 1857; d. there, 9, 8, 1879; unm.

7393. Clay H. (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 3, 27, 1851, at Frankfort; m. there, 12, 4, 1878, Paulina C. Pepper (Presbyterian), b. 9, 17, 1858, in Franklin Co., Ky.; living, 1896; a dau. of Robert P. Pepper (farmer), b. 1832, in Woodford Co., Ky., and Annie Kinkead, b. same, 4, 18, 1838. No issue. P. O., 1892, Newton, Ky.

7394. Florence, b. 3, 5, 1860; d. there, 10, 16, 1868.

**2969. John Marshall Harlan** \* (James,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), attorney-at-law, Presbyterian, b. in Boyle Co., Ky., 6, 1, 1833; d. at Washington, D. C., 10, 14, 1911; bur. there, at Rock Creek Cemetery; m. at Evansville, Vanderburg Co., Ind., 12, 23, 1856, **Malvina French Shanklin** (Presbyterian), b. there, 3, 27, 1839; living, 1912; a dau. of John Shanklin (merchant), b. 2, 16, 1796, in County of Donegal, Ireland, and of Philura French, b. 8, 25, 1808, in the state of Vermont. Issue:

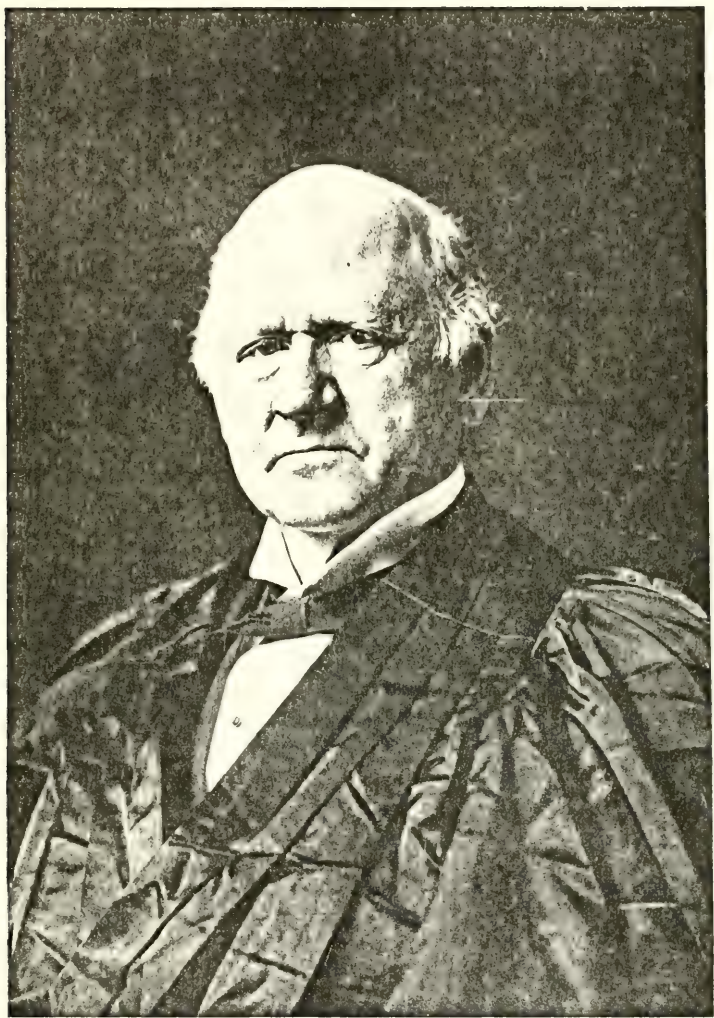
7395. Edith Shanklin, b. at Frankfort, Franklin Co., Ky., 11, 14, 1857; d. at Chicago, Ill., 11, 12, 1882; m. Frank Linus Child, 10, 15, 1881. Issue: (i) Edith Harlan.

7396. Richard Davenport, b. at Evansville, Ind., 11, 14, 1859; m. at Geneva, N. Y., 6, 15, 1889, Margaret M. Swift. He graduated from Princeton, A. B., 1881; A. M., 1884; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1885; ordained Presbyterian minister, April 1, 1886; pastor First Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City, 1886 to 1890; pastor Third Presbyterian Church, Rochester, N. Y., 1894 to 1901. From 1901 to 1906 he was president of Lake Forest College, and later special representative of "George Washington University movement." No issue.

7397. James Shanklin, b. at Evansville, Ind., 11, 24, 1861; m. at Washington, D. C., 11, 23, 1897, Mary Maude Noble. No issue. He graduated from Princeton, Class of 1883; studied law in the







JOHN MARSHALL HARLAN

No. 2965

Born 6th May, 1833. Died 10th May, 1911.  
Associate Justice Supreme Court of the United States,  
from November 29th, 1877, until his death.



office of Melville W. Fuller, Chicago, 1884 to 1888; admitted to the Bar, 1886; practised at Chicago under the firm names of Gregory, Gould & Harlan and Harlan & Harlan; appointed by President McKinley, Attorney-General of Porto Rico, 1901 to 1903; appointed by President Roosevelt member of the Interstate Commerce Commission, Aug. 17, 1906; reappointed by President Taft on Dec. 7, 1911; was made Chairman, March 16, 1914.

7398. John Maynard, b. at Frankfort, 12, 21, 1864; m. at Yonkers, N. Y., 10, 15, 1890, Elizabeth Flagg. He graduated from Princeton, Class of 1884; practised law at Chicago; a member of the firm of Harlan & Harlan; has been for many years closely identified with the politics of Illinois without having desired to hold public office, although he consented on one occasion to be a candidate for Mayor of the city of Chicago. Issue: (i) Elizabeth Palmer, b. 10, 14, 1891. (ii) John Marshall, b. 5, 20, 1896. (iii) Janet, b. 9, 5, 1902. (iv) Edith, b. 2, 3, 1909.

7399. Laura Cleveland, b. in Frankfort, 1, 7, 1871; unm., 1902.

7400. Ruth, b. at Frankfort, 9, 7, 1874; unm., 1902.

John Marshall Harlan graduated from Centre College, Kentucky, in 1850; studied law at Transylvania University; at twenty-two he was Adjutant-General of Ky.; at the age of twenty-five he was elected County Judge of Franklin Co.; in 1859 he was the Whig candidate for Congress in the Ashland district; in July, 1861, he was commissioned captain of a company of zouaves; was later colonel of the 10th Kentucky Volunteer Infantry in the Union Army, and brevet and acting brigadier-general; in 1863 was elected Attorney-General of the state; in 1871, at the request of the leaders of his party, he became a candidate for Governor of the state. The campaign caused a great deal of comment throughout the country, and in it he succeeded in more than doubling the vote of his party; he was again a candidate for Governor in 1875. In 1877 he was appointed by President Hayes as one of the commissioners charged with settling certain political disputes in Louisiana growing out of the Presidential election of 1876. One of the results was to bring an end to the so-called reconstruction period in the South, and finally resulted in the withdrawal of the Federal troops that had been kept at various points in the South since the close of the war. On Nov. 29, 1877, at the age of forty-four, he was appointed by President Hayes an associate justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, and was a member of that court until his death. While still a member of the Supreme Court he was appointed by President Harrison as a member of the Behring Sea tribunal which sat at Paris in 1893 to settle a controversy between this country and England respecting the Alaskan seal fisheries. During his service on the bench he wrote the opinions of the court in more than 700 cases. Only two men, one of whom was Chief Justice Marshall, have exceeded him in length of service, and no member of the court has participated in the determination of so many cases. He sat on the bench until within three days of his death. He was at all times closely identified with affairs of the Presbyterian Church and sat in a number of the assemblies of that denomination.



2970. **Laura Harlan** \* (James,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 12, 13, 1835, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. 6, 26, 1870, at Augusta, Bracken Co., Ky.; bur. in the cemetery at Frankfort. She m. 2, 22, 1864, at Frankfort, **Francis L. Cleveland** (attorney-at-law, Presbyterian), b. 10, 27, 1823, in Clermont Co., Ohio; d. 8, 18, 1881, at Augusta, Bracken Co., Ky.; bur. in the cemetery near that place; a son of Jeremiah Clement Cleveland. Issue:

7401. Harlan, b. 1, 21, 1865, at Frankfort, Franklin Co., Ky.; m. 6, 5, 1888, at Washington, D. C., and at the home of her parents, Grace E. Mathews (Episcopalian), b. 6, 18, 1864, in Hamilton Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a dau. of Stanley Mathews (lawyer, United States senator, associate justice of the Supreme Court), b. 7, 21, 1824, in Hamilton Co., Ohio, and Mary Ann Black. Harlan Cleveland is a lawyer, and a member of the Episcopal Church. He held the office of Assistant United States Attorney-General for the Southern District of Ohio under the second administration of Grover Cleveland as President. Residence, 1890, Glendale, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Children: (i) Stanley Mathews, b. 4, 1, 1889. (ii) Francis L., b. 9, 10, 1890; d. there, 1, 22, 1891. (iii) Eva, b. 12, 16, 1892. (iv) James Harlan, b. 8, 28, 1894. (v) Jane Gray, b. 2, 7, 1899. Children all b. at Glendale, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

7402. Lillie, b. 8, 1, 1866, at Augusta, Bracken Co., Ky.; d. 8 Mo., 1888, in Kansas City, Mo.; unm.

2972. **Sallie Harlan** \* (James,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 9, 20, 1841, at Frankfort, Franklin Co., Ky.; d. 5, 11, 1887, in Kansas City, Mo.; bur. in the cemetery near Frankfort, Ky. She m. 1, 17, 1860, at her father's home in Frankfort, **David Porter Hiter** (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 7, 11, 1828, in Woodford Co., Ky.; d. 7, 17, 1895, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., that state; bur. in the cemetery near Frankfort; a son of Benjamin and Sarah (Kennedy) Hiter, the former b. in Mercer Co., Ky. At the time of their marriage David P. Hiter was a resident of Woodford Co., Ky. Issue:

7403. Eloise Combs, b. 11, 23, 1860, in Franklin Co., Ky.; m. 10, 16, 1883, in Woodford Co., that state, Emory Alfred Grant (insurance, Presbyterian), b. 6, 24, 1860, in Louisville, Ky.; a son of Emory Alfred Grant (surgeon), b. 6, 15, 1823, in New York City, and Ellen Clark, b. 12, 25, 1826, in Franklin Co., Ky. Children: (i) Ruth Harlan, b. 2, 6, 1865. (ii) William Hiter, b. 7, 7, 1887. (iii) Attila Cox, b. 11, 9, 1891. (iv) Florence Thomas, b. 11, 12, 1893; d. 6, 28, 1894.

7404. Elizabeth, b. 5, 28, 1862; d. 8, 29, 1880.

7405. Laura Harlan, b. 4, 8, 1864; m. William H. Thornton.

7406. Benjamin, b. 3, 8, 1866; deceased.

7407. Florence Harlan, b. 3, 12, 1869; d. 2 Mo., 1891; unm.

7408. David Porter, b. 2, 22, 1871.

7409. Sallie Harlan, b. 7, 11, 1873.

7410. James Harlan, b. 6, 22, 1875; d. 12, 22, 1878.

7411. Ruth Harlan, b. 3, 21, 1878; d. 3, 3, 1879.

7412. James Harlan,<sup>2</sup> b. 1, 10, 1881.



2977. **George W. Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (William,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 7, 21, 1820, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, 12, 29, 1845, **Sarah Harlan** (No. 2983), b. there, 10, 18, 1826; d. 12, 29, 1881, at San Leandro, Alameda Co., Cal.; bur. in the cemetery at San Lorenzo, same county; a dau. of Samuel and Matilda (Matinee) Harlan. George W. Harlan and wife em. to California in 1846, where George was residing in 1892. Issue:

7413. A son, b. 1846; d. in Santa Clara Co., Cal., 1846.

7414. Mary Martha, b. 2 Mo., 1849, in Santa Clara Co.; d. there, 1853.

7415. Frances Julia, b. 1851, in San Leandro Co.; d. there, 1855.

7416. Maude.

7417. Belle.

7418. Noel, b. 5, 19, 1866.

2981. **Jehu Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 10, 22, 1822, in Wayne Co., Ind. He m. 12, 1, 1842, in Union Co., Ind., **Tabitha Hughes** (Christian), b. there, 7, 24, 1820; d. 10, 1, 1888, in North Galveston, Kosciusko Co., Ind.; bur. in the b. g. near that place; a dau. of Thomas Hughes (farmer, stock dealer), b. in North Carolina, and Margaret —, b. 1798, in the same state. Jehu m. (2), but the name of his wife was not furnished. Issue:

7419. Thomas Hughes.

7420. Eliza Ann, b. 11, 9, 1844.

7421. Martha Jane, b. 7, 24, 1847.

7422. Mary M., b. 6, 21, 1849.

7423. Jacob Wright, b. 5, 21, 1851.

7424. R—— C., b. 1, 8, 1861.

7425. Forest R., b. 8, 3, 1866.

7426. Samuel, b. 2, 27, 1869.

2984. **Jacob Wright Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, stock breeder, b. 10, 14, 1828, in Wayne Co., Ind. He went from there to Berrien Co., Mich., 1845; to Alameda Co., Cal., 1846. He m. 11, 22, 1847, at Sonoma, Sonoma Co., that state, **Ann E. Fowler** (Methodist), b. 7, 4, 1830, at Albany, N. Y.; d. 7, 1, 1866, at San Leandro, Alameda Co., Cal.; bur. there, in the cemetery near San Lorenzo; a dau. of William Fowler (architect and builder) and Catherine Speed; both b. at Albany, N. Y. Issue:

7427. Milton H., b. 1848, at Coloma, Cal.; m. Catherine Shafer.

7428. Mary Alice, b. in San Lorenzo Co., Cal.; m. Harry Powell.

7429. Joel, b. in San Joaquin Co., Cal.; m. ———.

7430. Albert, b. same; m. ——— Campbell.

7431. Charles, b. same; m. Olive Thomas.

7432. Sarah Frances, b. same.

7433. Abraham Lincoln, b. in San Leandro Co., Cal.

7434. Amelia, b. in San Leandro Co., Cal.

2992. **Joel Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (George,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Protestant, b. 9, 27, 1828, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 3, 28, 1875, at San Ramon, Contra Costa Co., Cal.; bur. in





the cemetery near Livermore, Alameda Co., that state. He removed with his parents when he was three years of age to Berrien Co., Mich., and from there, in 1846, to Santa Clara Co., Cal. He m. 4, 2, 1849, in Sonoma Co., that state, **Minerva Jane Fowler**, b. 3, 8, 1833, in St. Clair Co., Ill.; living, 1901; a dau. of William Fowler (architect), b. at Albany, N. Y., and Catherine Speed, b. 1802, same. At the time of their marriage Joel and Minerva were each residing in Napa Co., Cal. Issue:

7435. Elisha C., b. 6, 9, 1850, in San Francisco Co., Cal.; m. Elmira Plamondon, 11, 14, 1872.

7436. Anna E., b. 9 Mo., 1852, in San Lorenzo Co., Cal.; d. in San Ramon Co.

7437. Laura M., b. 4, 8, 1855, in San Ramon Co., Cal.; d. 6, 20, 1897; unm.

7438. Mary, b. 5, 3, 1857, in San Ramon Co., Cal.; m. William A. Lewellyn, 7, 11, 1877.

7439. Horace E., b. 2, 22, 1859, in San Ramon Co., Cal.; d. there, 3, 17, 1887.

7440. Helena H., b. 4, 11, 1861, in San Ramon Co., Cal.; m. Fred A. Osborn, 9, 12, 1899.

7441. Henry L., b. 5, 25, 1863, in San Ramon Co., Cal.; d. 4, 11, 1891, in that county; m. Minnie Hicks, 5, 4, 1885.

7442. Fred F., b. 4, 13, 1866, in San Ramon Co., Cal.; unm., 1901.

7443. Addie E., b. 7, 17, 1871, in San Ramon Co., Cal.; m. Fred A. Stolp, 11, 25, 1894.

2995. **Elisha Harlan** \* (George,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), stock dealer, Protestant, b. 8, 5, 1838, in Berrien Co., Mich. Em. with his parents in 1846 to Santa Clara Co., Cal., when but eight years of age. He m. 9, 14, 1871, in San Louis, Obispo Co., that state, **Lucy Horbaugh** (United Brethren), b. 9, 27, 1852, in Grant Co., Ind.; living, 1901; a dau. of George W. Horbaugh (farmer), b. in Grant Co., Ind., and Lydia Marlatt, b. 10, 5, 1832, in Indiana. P. O., 1901, Riverdale, Cal. Issue:

7444. Nellie Irene, b. 12, 2, 1872, at Niles, Alameda Co., Cal.; d. 11, 7, 1874, at Livermore, that county.

7445. Jerome John, b. 1, 7, 1875, at Riverdale, Fresno Co., Cal.; unm., 1901.

7446. Irene Lydia, b. 7, 29, 1878, same.

7447. Leroy Elisha, b. 12, 13, 1880, same; m. Ada E. Gordon, 1905.

7448. Aleda Georgia, b. 9, 7, 1884, same; m. Josephus Sherrill.

2997. **Sarah A. Harlan** \* (George,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), Protestant, b. 6, 21, 1848, in the city of San Francisco, Cal. She m. 12, 16, 1868, at Centerville, Alameda Co., **James H. Farley** (abstractor of land titles, Protestant), b. 1, 15, 1846, in Berrien Co., Mich.; living, 1912; a son of Ebenezer Farley (farmer), b. 1, 9, 1811, in the Province of Canada, and Eliza Minerva Smith, b. 2, 14, 1822. At the time of their marriage Sarah was a resident of San Ramon, Contra Costa Co., Cal., and James of Livermore, Alameda Co. They removed in 1872 to Visalia, Tulare Co. Sarah Harlan Farley was among the first, if not the first, white child b. in the present city of San Francisco. In 1912 they resided at Fowler, Fresno Co., Cal. Issue:

7449. George Harlan, b. 2, 3, 1870, Alameda Co., Cal.; unm., 1912; residence, Hanford, Cal.

7450. Neva E., b. 6, 28, 1872, in Alameda Co.; d. 12, 15, 1877, at Visalia, Tulare Co., Cal.



7451. Ada J., b. 5, 18, 1875, in Tulare Co., Cal.; m. M. A. Hornbeak, 1, 10, 1900; residence, Stockton, Cal.  
 7452. Arthur James, b. 5, 21, 1877, same; d. there, 7, 19, 1878.  
 7453. Harold, b. 12, 3, 1879, same; d. there, 6, 6, 1885.  
 7454. Ernest Raymond, b. 12, 12, 1881, same; m. Annie Charty, 7 Mo., 1910; residence, Oakland.  
 7455. Clifford Cleveland, b. 2, 12, 1885, same; d. 2, 26, 1911.

**3016. Jeremiah B. Peck** \* (Deborah,<sup>7</sup> Phebe<sup>6</sup>), plasterer, Christian, b. 1, 16, 1809, in Mercer Co., Ky.; d. 11, 22, 1871, at North Salem, Hendricks Co., Ind.; bur. in the cemetery near that place. He m. 1, 13, 1853, near Perryville, Boyle Co., Ky., **Sarah (Owens) Bolling** (No. 7462), b. 8, 27, 1823, in Boyle Co., Ky.; a dau. of Mason Owens and Phebe Durham (No. 3020), and the widow of — Bolling. Issue:

7456. Sallie B., b. 12, 11, 1853, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. there, 4, 17, 1861, in Danville.  
 7457. Mira D., b. 6, 30, 1855, same; d. there, 8, 31, 1861, in Danville.  
 7458. Benjamin H., b. 6, 17, 1857, same; d. there, 4, 17, 1861, at Danville.  
 7459. Mollie W., b. 1, 30, 1860, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. there, 8, 31, 1861, at Danville.  
 7460. Kate, b. 6, 30, 1867, at North Salem, Hendricks Co., Ind.; m. George W. Ross, 13, 13, 1885.

Jeremiah and Sarah removed in 1864 to Hendricks Co., Ind., and in 1 Mo., 1877, Sarah removed to Jamestown, Ind.

**3020. Phebe Durham** \* (Celia,<sup>7</sup> Phebe<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. 8, 30, 1802, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. 5, 20, 1872, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; bur. in the cemetery at North Salem. She m. 3, 29, 1821, in Boyle Co., Ky., **Mason Owens** (farmer, Methodist), b. there, 1, 8, 1798; d. there, 4, 2, 1842; bur. there, in b. g. near Perryville; a son of Jeremiah Owens (farmer) and Sarah Moss, natives probably of the state of Kentucky. Phebe moved to Indiana in 1854, and in 1865 settled in Hendricks Co. Their children were all b. in Boyle Co., Ky. Issue:

7461. William, b. 3, 3, 1822; d. 4, 17, 1882, in Orange Co., Ind.; m. Eliza J. Peswick, 2, 22, 1844.  
 7462. Sarah, b. 8, 21, 1823; m. — Bolling; (2) Jeremiah B. Peck (No. 3016); 1, 13, 1853; (3) John Fleece (No. 3051), 1, 1, 1877.  
 7463. Eliza Jane, b. 5, 19, 1826; d. 5, 16, 1861, in Parke Co., Ind.; m. Andrew Mellick, 11, 22, 1859.  
 7464. John, b. 2, 28, 1828; m. D. J. Vermillion, 2, 1, 1851.  
 7465. Ellen, b. 8, 26, 1830; d. there, 7, 17, 1832.  
 7466. James, b. 4, 23, 1832; m. Sophia Bonty, 4, 23, 1857.  
 7367. Maria, b. 6, 9, 1834; d. 12, 14, 1855, at Decatur, Ill.; m. Daniel Dronder, 10, 1, 1854.  
 7468. Harrison, b. 3, 20, 1837; m. Narcissa Spears, 12, 25, 1860.  
 7469. Isaac S., b. 7, 26, 1839; d. there, 8, 10, 1841.  
 7470. Mary, b. 11, 16, 1841; m. Willis Spears, 12, 25, 1864.



**3022. Jeremiah Briscoe Durham** \* (Celia,<sup>7</sup> Phebe<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 6, 27, 1806, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. 2, 25, 1882, at Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kans., bur. in the cemetery near that city. He m. 1, 22, 1833, near Perryville, Boyle Co., Ky., **Minerva P. Walker** (Methodist), b. 11, 10, 1807, at Paris, Bourbon Co., that state; d. 6, 13, 1889, at Topeka; bur. there beside the husband; a dau. of Harrison Walker (potter), b. 2, 2, 1787, in Culpepper Co., Va., and Ruth Ruby, b. in the state of Kentucky. At the time of their marriage they were each residing in Boyle Co., Ky., near Perryville. In Feb., 1833, they removed to and settled in Montgomery Co., Ind., where each of the children was b. In Dec., 1868, they removed to Topeka, Kans. Issue:

- 7471. John Harlan, b. 11, 28, 1833; m. Minerva Bussell, 1864.
- 7472. Mahala Jane, b. 7, 28, 1835; m. Leroy D. Stone, 1, 7, 1856.
- 7473. Minerva C., b. 3, 31, 1837; m. William O. Stone, M. D., 8, 20, 1860.
- 7474. Ophalia H., b. 12, 23, 1838; d. 2 Mo., 1867; unm.
- 7475. Thomas W., b. 2, 29, 1840; m. Amanda Montgomery, 7, 8, 1869.
- 7476. Kate E., b. 5, 3, 1842; d. 2, 20, 1867, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; unm.
- 7477. Ruth E., b. 4, 25, 1844; m. Joseph T. Hanna, 2, 14, 1865.
- 7478. Celia A., b. 4, 20, 1846; d. 2, 22, 1885, at Topeka, Kans.; unm.
- 7479. Martha C., b. 5, 16, 1849; m. Charles W. Welch, 3, 23, 1869.

**3023. John Durham** \* (Celia,<sup>7</sup> Phebe<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 9, 16, 1808, near Perryville, Boyle Co., Ky.; d. 5, 3, 1875, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; bur. there, in the cemetery near Waveland. He m. 10, 29, 1834, at Danville, Boyle Co., Ky., **Mary M. Fields** (Presbyterian), b. 6, 7, 1814, in that county; d. 10, 8, 1846, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; bur. there, near Waveland; a dau. of Henry and Susan (Riperton) Fields, farmers and natives of the state of Kentucky. John Durham m. (2) 10, 23, 1847, at Waveland, Ind., **Sarah Ann Stubbins** (Methodist), b. 8, 23, 1823, in Cass Co., Ky.; d. 8, 6, 1888, in Waveland; bur. near there; a dau. of John Stubbins (farmer), b. 1783, at New London, Conn., and Nancy Gott, b. 1792, in Orange Co., N. C. The year when John and Mary em. to Indiana was not furnished the compiler, hence he cannot tell how many of the first children, if any, were b. before they left Kentucky. The children by the last wife were b. in Montgomery Co., Ind. Issue:

- 7480. Henry Clay, b. 4, 2, 1836; m. Theissa A. Vencill, 7, 17, 1864.
  - 7481. John, b. 5, 3, 1838; m. Lee Ann Tucker, 12, 21, 1865.
  - 7482. Susan Ann, b. 2, 25, 1841; m. William H. Green, 11, 10, 1868.
  - 7483. Mary Frances, b. 4, 10, 1843; m. George H. Adams, 5, 6, 1868.
  - 7484. James W., b. 4, 22, 1846; m. Elvira Cowan, 12, 24, 1867; (2) Emma Reddish, 8, 18, 1879.
- 
- 7485. Celia, b. 10, 19, 1848; m. William A. Fordice, 9, 17, 1868.
  - 7486. Martha Jane, b. 3, 10, 1850; m. Rufus Abbott.
  - 7487. Sarah Dorcas, b. 12, 28, 1853; unm., 1892.
  - 7488. Emma Josephine, b. 5, 10, 1855; m. Joseph Burford.
  - 7489. Samuel Wakefield, b. 2, 13, 1857; unm., 1892.
  - 7490. Nancy Belle, b. 2, 10, 1853; unm., 1892.



7491. Charles Stubbins, b. 10, 4, 1860; m. Elizabeth Belle Reddish, 6, 8, 1881; (2) Etta Norcross, 11, 28, 1884.

7492. Harry Morton, b. 1, 4, 1864; unm., 1892.

**3027. Elizabeth Briscoe Durham** \* (Celia,<sup>7</sup> Phebe<sup>6</sup>), Cumberland Presbyterian, b. 2, 2, 1818, near Perryville, Boyle Co., Ky.; d. there, 5, 1, 1876; bur. there, in Alum Springs Burying Grounds. She m. 10, 15, 1840, near Perryville, **Thomas C. Caldwell** (farmer), b. 4, 20, 1819, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. there, 11, 10, 1857; bur. there, in Alum Springs Burying Grounds; a son of William Caldwell (farmer), b. 6, 17, 1787, and Mary —, b. 4, 25, 1793; both in Boyle Co., Ky., but at that time was in Lincoln Co. Children all b. in Boyle Co. Issue:

7493. Minerva Lee, b. 10, 5, 1842; m. G. Black Duncan, 3, 16, 1895.

7494. Susan Mary, b. 9, 27, 1844; m. there, 3, 27, 1862, Herbert K. Forbis.

7495. Matilda Irvin, b. 9, 18, 1846; d. there, 10, 8, 1893; unm.

7496. James Hopkins, b. 5, 3, 1848; m. there, Sarah Emma Gregory, 9, 7, 1881.

7497. Joshua Bell (twin), b. 5, 3, 1848; d. there, 3, 15, 1886; unm.

7498. Phebe Elizabeth, b. 5, 26, 1850; d. there, 2, 8, 1876; m. 9, 14, 1871, in that county, William H. Gray.

7499. Amelia Jane, b. 6, 17, 1852; m. Thomas A. Coulter, 12, 10, 1870.

7500. Lucy Ellen, b. 8, 19, 1854; m. there, 1, 15, 1874, George D. Harmon.

7501. Thomas Wilson, b. 9, 8, 1856; unm., 1896.

**3030. Celia Durham** \* (Celia,<sup>7</sup> Phebe<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. 6, 11, 1826, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. there, 9, 25, 1851, near Perryville, **Jeremiah J. Webster** (farmer, Methodist), b. there, 8, 16, 1824; living, 1896; a son of Elijah and Jane (Rains) Webster (farmer); both b. in Boyle Co., Ky. Children all b. in Boyle Co. Issue:

7502. Marietta, b. 10, 31, 1852; unm., 1896.

7503. Lillie Lee, b. 7, 31, 1856; m. James C. Holloway, 8, 31, 1881.

7504. Edgar, b. 12, 9, 1858; d. there, 8, 4, 1859.

7505. Ida B., b. 4, 7, 1861; unm., 1896.

7506. Celia J., b. 8, 16, 1862; unm., 1896.

7507. Ella H., b. 1, 7, 1866; d. there, 10, 21, 1878.

7508. Oscar J., b. 12, 31, 1867; d. there, 8, 3, 1877.

7509. Kate F., b. 6, 27, 1870; unm., 1896.

**3032. Henry Clay Harlan** \* (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 9, 28, 1844, in Sumner Co., Tenn.; removed with his parents to Maury Co., same state, 1848; m. there, 3, 20, 1867, **Josephine Z. Porter** (Methodist), b. there, 9, 27, 1844; living, 1890; a dau. of Samuel Porter (physician), b. in Chester District, S. C., and Catherine W. Todd, b. in Rockingham Co., Va. Henry Clay Harlan was elected Sheriff of Maury Co., in 1888, and took up his residence in Columbia, the county seat. He d. there, 3, 19, 1898; bur. there. Issue:

7510. Amanda Porter, b. 2, 27, 1868; unm., 1912.

7511. Samuel Clay, b. 8, 31, 1873; m. 6, 29, 1910, Hallie Fry.

7512. Emma Estella, b. 2, 27, 1876.

7513. Joseph Robert, b. 6, 23, 1878.

All in Maury Co., Tenn.





**3033. William George Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), b. 7, 18, 1848, in Sumner Co., Tenn.; removed with his parents in November of the same year to Maury Co.; m. there, near Williamsport, 5, 12, 1870, **Lettie C. Peeler** (Presbyterian), b. there, 3, 18, 1852; d. there, 3, 26, 1875, in Williamsport; bur. near there, in Zion's Church Burying Grounds; a dau. of David Peeler (farmer), b. 10, 17, 1817, in Hickman Co., Tenn., and Emily Compton, b. 8, 19, 1827, in Franklin Co., Ma. Residence, 1891, Crossbridges, Tenn. **William G. Harlan** m. (2) 6, 7, 1876, in Maury Co., **Jessie D. Peeler** (Presbyterian), b. there, 2, 25, 1856; living, 1890; a sister to his first wife. He resided at one time in Water Valley, Maury Co., where he was engaged in the business of general store; postmaster. The children by the two wives were b. in Maury Co., Tenn. Issue:

7514. Anna Elizabeth, b. 2, 19, 1871; unm., 1891.

7515. Mattie Amanda, b. 12, 25, 1872; unm., 1891.

7516. Willie Clagett, b. 10, 1, 1874; d. there, 11, 9, 1874.

7517. Jacob William, b. 9, 24, 1877.

7518. Peeler Woodson, b. 4, 16, 1880.

7519. Emily Compton, b. 7, 28, 1882.

**3034. Jacob Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 10, 31, 1851, in Maury Co., Tenn.; m. 5, 22, 1873, in Sumner Co., same state, **Janie Mitchener** (Christian), b. there, 7, 3, 1854; living, 1891; a dau. of Austin Mitchener (farmer), b. 11, 11, 1813, in Sumner Co., Tenn., and Sarah A. Rice, b. 7, 27, 1817, in the state of North Carolina. Children all b. in Maury Co., Tenn. Issue:

7520. Austin, b. 3, 30, 1874.

7521. Flora, b. 4, 8, 1876.

7522. Belle, b. 11, 21, 1879.

7523. Lillian, b. 8, 16, 1881.

7524. Maria, b. 12, 10, 1883.

7525. Betsey, b. 2, 22, 1887.

**3036. Jacob Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Henry,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 5, 1, 1818, near Danville, Boyle Co., Ky.; m. 2, 22, 1842, in Mercer Co., same state, **Atlanta Harlan** (No. 2950), b. there, 2, 9, 1823; d. 10, 15, 1852, at Danville; bur. in b. g. near that place; a dau. of Jehu Harlan (No. 843). **Jacob Harlan** m. (2) 11, 7, 1857, in Lincoln Co., Ky., **Louisa Roberts** (Methodist), b. there, 2, 14, 1825; living, 1890; a dau. of James G. Roberts and Caroline Lewis (farmers); both b. in the state of Virginia. Issue:

7526. Mary C. (Christian), b. 1, 11, 1843, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. there, 4, 13, 1869, Alamander Pope Bruce (stock farmer), b. 8, 28, 1840, in Mercer Co.; a son of Henry Bruce (farmer) and Mary Pope. Alamander P. Bruce d. at Danville. Children: (i) Mamie, b. 4, 7, 1872; d. 9, 8, 1873. (ii) Harry Harlan, b. 1, 26, 1876; deceased. (iii) Atlanta, b. 6, 9, 1878; d. 12, 13, 1883. All b. in Boyle Co.

7527. Clarissa A., b. 6, 12, 1846; m. Isaac Mann Dunn.

7528. Maria J. (Christian), b. 9, 12, 1848, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. there, 8, 22, 1865, James Baughman (farmer), b. there, 3, 24, 1845; a son of



Samuel Ousley Baughman (farmer), b. 7, 13, 1817, in Lincoln Co., and Elizabeth Dunn, b. 10, 17, 1828, in Garrard Co.; both in the same state. Children: (i) Deira, b. 8, 10, 1860. (ii) Samuel Jehu, b. 7, 25, 1871; d. there, 11, 28, 1890. (iii) Jacob Harlan, b. 6, 6, 1876; d. there, 3, 9, 1877. (iv) Clarissa, b. 5, 30, 1878; m. Chas. Robert.

7529. Jehu W. (farmer, Baptist), b. 9, 30, 1856, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. 9, 6, 1895, at Danville; bur. in the cemetery near there. He m. 1880, in Cooper Co., Mo., Susan A. Harlan (No. 7608), b. there, 5, 11, 1858; a dau. of George W. Harlan (No. 3066). In 1895 Susan and her children were living near Danville. Children: (i) Susan Lee, b. 3, 12, 1881; m. John C. Robinson, Boyle Co.; four children. (ii) Jehu Wellington, b. 2, 4, 1887. (iii) George Leslie, b. 11, 5, 1890.

7530. Carrie, b. 5, 10, 1860, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. there, 5, 13, 1880, Richard Bruce (farmer), b. there, 11, 2, 1854; a son of Henry and Mary (Pope) Bruce. Children: (i) Jacob Harlan, b. 3, 8, 1882. (ii) Lula May, b. 9, 20, 1886. (iii) James Leonard, b. 1, 5, 1889. (iv) Ethel, b. 3, 6, 1890; d. there, 7, 27, 1890. (v) Wellington Harlan, b. 4, 20, 1892.

7531. William, b. 10, 13, 1867; d. in childhood.

3037. **Robert Harlan** <sup>a</sup> (Henry,<sup>7</sup> George <sup>a</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 9, 21, 1810, in Boyle Co., Ky. He m. there, 6, 4, 1840, **Delitha Robertson** (Christian), b. there, 1825; d. there, 7, 3, 1845; bur. there, in the "Harlan Burying Grounds, on the old homestead farm of Henry Harlan" (No. 867); a dau. of Thomas Robertson (farmer), b. in the state of Virginia, and Delitha Riley, b. in Kentucky. Robert Harlan, in 1847, em. to and settled in Cooper Co., Mo.; m. there, (2) 3, 18, 1847, **C. Louisa Bidstrup**, b. 1, 31, 1825, in Cooper Co., Mo.; d. 8, 31, 1890, "at 11.20 o'clock, a. m." at Elmo, Nodaway Co., that state; bur. in the cemetery near that place; a dau. of Heirman Emile Bidstrup (farmer, b. in Copenhagen, and Sarah Thomas. Robert Harlan moved to Nodaway Co. in 1861. He d. there, 9, 22, 1901; bur. there. Issue:

7532. Bryan, b. 8, 17, 1841, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. there, 3, 1, 1842.

7533. Anthony, b. 12, 15, 1843, same; d. 6 Mo., 1887; m. Georgia Myers. No. issue.

7534. Charles H., b. 8, 15, 1848, in Cooper Co., Mo.; d. in Texas, 5, 19, 1903; m. Catherine Polk.

7535. Amanda E., b. 11, 12, 1849, in Cooper Co.; m. Granville Perry.

7536. Sarah D., b. 9, 6, 1851, same; d. there, 10, 12, 1851.

7537. Joanna P., b. 11, 28, 1852, same; m. Jordan E. Hardwick.

7538. H. Gustavus, b. 12, 3, 1854, same; d. 10, 2, 1880, in Nodaway Co., Mo.; m. Dora George.

7539. George A., b. 8, 1, 1857, same; d. 2, 25, 1905; m. Mary Chestnut.

7540. A. Elizabeth, b. 9, 20, 1858, same; m. J. D. McKinney.

7541. G. Erwin, b. 11, 23, 1860, in Cooper Co.; m. Sarah Bowman.

7542. Robert E. Lee, b. 4, 12, 1863, in Cooper Co.; m. Bettie Lee.

7543. William F., b. 8, 10, 1866, same; d. 2, 15, 1905; m. Jennie Cunningham.



7544. Lou Pauline, b. 5, 19, 1868, in Nodaway Co., Mo.; d. there, 5, 9, 1887.

7545. Julia Walker, b. 4, 28, 1870, in Cooper Co.; m. F. W. Crow.

3038. **George Harlan** (Henry,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. 5, 28, 1821, in Boyle Co., Ky. He moved in 1854 to Cooper Co., Mo., where he m. 9, 10, 1857.

**Nancy Cole** (Methodist), b. there, 4, 17, 1831; living, 1912; a dau. of Holbort and Annie (Sun) Cole, farmers, and residents at that time of Cooper Co., Mo. In 1868 George Harlan moved to Saline Co., Mo., where he d. 6, 21, 1909. Issue:

7546. Annie E., b. 7, 1, 1858, in Cooper Co., Mo.; unm., 1891.

7547. Jacob H., b. 6, 1, 1860, same; unm., 1912.

7548. Mary Pendleton, b. 6, 28, 1863, same; d. there, 9, 10, 1865.

7549. Atlanta Catherine, b. 3, 18, 1866, in Cooper Co.; unm., 1891.

7550. James L., b. 3, 29, 1869, in Saline Co., Mo.; m. 2, 20, 1895, Cora Hurley; m. (2) 1, 18, 1900, Alice Jones.

3040. **Martha Harlan** (Henry,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), Reformer, b. 3, 12, 1825, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. 2, 4, 1848, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; bur. near Lancaster, Garrard Co. She m. about 1840, in Boyle Co., **Richard Simpson** (farmer), b. in Garrard Co., Ky.; d. in Lincoln Co.; bur. in Garrard Co., near Lancaster; a son of John and Aile (Embree) Simpson, farmers in Garrard Co. Issue:

7551. Elizabeth, who m. Samuel L. Burdett.

7552. Thomas, b. 12, 13, 1844, in Garrard Co.; m. Bettie Hunn.

7553. Catherine, b. 4, 24, 1846, same; m. Smith Powell.

7554. Martha, b. in Garrard Co., Ky.; deceased; m. Smith Powell.

3041. **Jeremiah Harlan** (Henry,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 7, 24, 1826, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. there, about 1847/8, **Isabella Robertson** (Christian), b. in Boyle Co., date not given; d. 4 Mo., 1854, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; bur. in "the Harlan Family Burying Grounds, on the old homestead of Henry Harlan" (No. 867), "in Boyle Co., Ky."; a dau. of Thomas Robertson (farmer), b. in the state of Virginia, and Delitha Riley, b. in Kentucky. Jeremiah Harlan m. (2) in the spring of 1854, **America Myers**, of Stanford, Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. 9, 12, 1861, in Garrard Co., that state, without issue. Jeremiah Harlan m. (3) 9, 7, 1864, in Boyle Co., **Sarah Hutchings** (Methodist), b. 9, 25, 1840, in that county; d. 10, 10, 1887, in Cooper Co., Mo.; bur. there, near Clifton City; a dau. of Alamander Hutchings (farmer), b. in Boyle Co., and Louisa Pope Stone, b. in Lincoln Co.; both in Kentucky. He moved to Cooper Co. in 1856. He d. in Pettis Co., Mo., 5, 2, 1905; bur. in Cooper Co. Issue:

7555. William (farmer), b. 9, 28, 1849, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. 1, 25, 1880, in Cooper Co., Mo.; bur. there, on his home farm. He m. 6, 4, 1873, in that county (at the home of George W. Harlan, No. 3066), Maria Galloway, b. 1854, in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., Ark.; a dau. of Richard Galloway (farmer), b. 7, 3, 1819, in Frederick Co., Va., and Mary Frances Streit, b. 1, 2, 1820, in Fauquier Co., same state. Children: (i) Bettie Lee, b. 5, 5, 1875; m. 9, 27, 1899, F. J. Creagan; three children. (ii) Jacob Galloway, b. 10, 8, 1877; four children.



7556. Bettie (Episcopal Methodist), b. 2, 11, 1851, in Garrard Co., Ky.; m. 10, 19, 1870, in Cooper Co., Mo., Buckner M. Bruce, b. 10, 25, 1847, in Mercer Co., Ky.; d. 10, 10, 1875, in Boyle Co., that state; bur. in the cemetery at Danville; a son of Henry and Mary (Pope) Bruce. At the time of their marriage, Buckner M. Bruce lived in Boyle Co., Ky., and Bettie in Cooper Co., Mo. In 1891 Bettie was residing in Fayette, Mo. Children: (i) William McAfee, b. 7, 15, 1871. (ii) Mary Buckner, b. 3, 28, 1874. (iii) Isabella Miller, b. 12, 23, 1876. William m. Ethel Howard.

7557. Lou Ida, b. 6, 13, 1865, in Cooper Co.; m. Caleb Young, 2, 4, 1885. No further record.

7558. Lillian O., b. 12, 25, 1870, same; m. 12, 5, 1893, William B. Levens. No children.

7559. Alamander, b. 3, 4, 1874, in Cooper Co.; m. Flora Potter.

7560. Sarah McAfee, who d. in infancy.

3042. **William Baughman Harlan**<sup>s</sup> (Henry,<sup>†</sup> George<sup>e</sup>), physician, b. 7, 1, 1828, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. 4, 3, 1855, in Lincoln Co., same state, **Sarah Elizabeth Mitchell** (Christian), b. there, date not furnished the compiler; d. 1, 27, 1862, in Boyle Co.; bur. in Lincoln Co.; a dau. of Samuel Owsley Middleton (farmer) and Mary Porter, the latter b. in Lincoln Co., Ky., 12, 26, 1809. William B. Harlan m. (2) 6, 2, 1862, in Lincoln Co., **Eliza Middleton**, b. there, 3, 28, 1842; living, 1891; a sister to his first wife. P. O., 1891, Danville, Ky. Issue:

7561. Samuel Jacob, b. 7, 13, 1858, in Boyle Co., Ky.; unm., 1891.

7562. Henry Miller, b. 7, 7, 1861, in Boyle Co., Ky.

7563. Sarah E., b. 5, 10, 1863, same; d. there, 11 Mo., 1882; m. John Watkins Bright.

7564. Mary Ann, b. 1, 31, 1865, same; d. there, 8, 1, 1866.

7565. Martha, b. 12, 24, 1867, same; m. Alamander Hutchings, 11, 10, 1885.

7566. Almira, b. 8, 14, 1870, same; unm., 1890.

7567. Rhoda, b. 10, 6, 1872.

7568. William Baughman, b. 5, 24, 1875.

7569. Eliza, b. 3, 1, 1880.

7570. Robert Jacob, b. 11, 9, 1881; d. 6, 20, 1886, at Danville.

Children all b. in Boyle Co., Ky.

3043. **Mary Harlan**<sup>s</sup> (Henry,<sup>†</sup> George<sup>e</sup>), M. E. Church South, b. 10, 11, 1829, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. there, 5, 23, 1847, **George W. Bentley** (No. 7169); b. there, 5, 24, 1825; d. 2, 20, 1899, at Woodland, Yolo Co., Cal.; bur. there; a son of Ephriam Bentley (No. 2840). About 1860 Mary m. (2) in Cooper Co., Mo., **Charles Berry Neal** (farmer), b. 3, 31, 1827, in Logan Co., Ky.; d. 1, 3, 1908; a son of Charles Neal (farmer), b. 1773, in the state of Virginia, and Alice Murden, b. same, 1800. George Bentley and Mary Harlan em. to Cooper Co., Mo., 1855. Issue:

7571. William H., b. in Boyle Co., Ky., 4, 16, 1848; m. Julia Bidstrup.

7572. Sarah Cooch, b. 7, 21, 1850, same; d. 12, 4, 1880, in Cooper Co., Mo.; m. there, J. M. Johnson.





7573. Cyrus M., b. 4, 4, 1801, in Cooper Co., Mo.; m. there, Mary Cox, 2, 13, 1881.

7574. Charles M., b. 6, 21, 1805, same; m. 11, 13, 1804, Clara Allen.

**3045. John Harlan** \* (Henry,<sup>†</sup> George<sup>o</sup>), farmer, b. 8, 7, 1834, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. 2, 28, 1858, in Cooper Co., Mo.; **Malinda Neal** (Methodist), b. there, 3, 22, 1838; living, 1891; a dau. of Charles and Alice (Murden) Neal. John Harlan em. to Missouri in 1907; residence, 1912, Sedalia. Issue:

7575. Lou Belle, b. 2, 28, 1860; d. in Pettis Co., Mo., 2, 29, 1908; m. L. Davis.

7576. Mollie, b. 4, 18, 1863; m. J. M. Wheeler.

7577. Mattie, b. 6, 22, 1866; d. there, 8, 14, 1883; unmm.

7578. John Mason, b. 1, 23, 1869; m. May Hooper.

7579. William Hershei, b. 6, 29, 1871; m. Bertha Nickson.

7580. Fannie Murden, b. 9, 23, 1873; m. William Hooper.

7581. Joseph Henry, b. 6, 25, 1876; m. Ella Dozier.

7582. Minnie Bruce, b. 3, 9, 1879; unmm.

Children all b. in Cooper Co., Mo.

**3046. Henry Harlan** \* (Henry,<sup>†</sup> George<sup>o</sup>), farmer, b. 5, 10, 1836, in Boyle Co., Ky.; removed, 1855, to Cooper Co., Mo.; d. there, 7, 5, 1862; bur. there, near Clifton City. He m. in that county, 3, 10, 1857, **Luvisa McCollough** (Methodist), b. there, 1, 28, 1840; a dau. of Thomas J. McCollough (farmer), b. 8, 2, 1800, in Albemarle Co., Va., and Laura Collier, b. 7, 9, 1805, in the state of Kentucky. Issue:

7583. Laura, b. in Cooper Co., 8, 27, 1858; m. there, 12, 11, 1883, Jacob Streit, b. there, 5, 17, 1859; living, 1912; a son of John A. Streit and Lucy Youney, natives of the state of Virginia. Issue: (i) Minnie, b. 9, 15, 1884; m. Frank Maw. (ii) Vivian, b. 10, 11, 1886; m. E. Young.

7584. Thomas, b. same, 12, 10, 1860; m. there, 12, 24, 1881, Mattie Streit, b. 9, 17, 1857; living, 1912; a dau. of William Streit and Elizabeth Harlan (No. 3047). Issue: (i) Virgie L., b. 10, 13, 1882; m. Logan Nicewarner. (ii) Claibe, b. 12, 4, 1884; m. Tillie Nicewarner. (iii) William T., b. 12, 1, 1886; d. 6, 24, 1908.

7585. Robert, b. same, 1, 3, 1863; m. there, 9, 12, 1889, Georgia Campbell, b. in Polk Co., Mo.; a dau. of George Campbell. Robert Harlan removed to Oklahoma in 1890. No issue.

**3047. Elizabeth Harlan** \* (Henry,<sup>†</sup> George<sup>o</sup>), Methodist Episcopal South, b. in Boyle Co., Ky., 5, 13, 1838; removed with her parents to Cooper Co., Mo., 1855; d. there, 7, 14, 1861; bur. near Clifton City. She m. in Cooper Co., 3, 6, 1856, **William Streit** (farmer), b. in Virginia; d. in Cooper Co.; a son of William Streit (farmer). Issue:

7586. Mattie, b. 7, 17, 1857; m. Thomas Harlan (No. 7584), 12, 24, 1881.

7587. John H., b. in Cooper Co., 8, 9, 1860; d. 4, 13, 1906.

**3048. Pauline Harlan** \* (Henry,<sup>†</sup> George<sup>o</sup>), b. in Boyle Co., Ky., 9, 29, 1840; d. in Platte Co., Mo., 2 Mo., 1870; m. in Cooper Co., Mo., 11 Mo., 1857, **Harlan Baughman** (merchant), b. in Boyle Co., 3, 8, 1838; d. at Fort Delaware, Del., 8,



10, 1863. He was a son of William O. Baughman, b. in Lincoln Co., Ky., 12, 25, 1806, and of Martha A. Bryan, b. in Boyle Co., 2, 22, 1810. Pauline Harlan em. to Missouri in 1855. Children b. in Buchanan Co., that state. Issue:

William, unm.

Sarah, unm.

Pauline m. (2), date unknown, **Commodore P. Armstrong**, dates of birth and death unknown; bur. in Platte Co., Mo. They had at least one child.

Lulu (Christian), b. in Platte Co., Mo., 6, 13, 1867; m. at St. Joseph, Mo., 10, 16, 1898, John William Fraser, b. in Nova Scotia, 6, 3, 1865; a son of William Fraser and Nancy McIntosh. Issue: (i) Harlan M., b. 1, 24, 1891. (ii) William Wendell, b. 10, 1, 1895. (iii) Gilbert Armstrong, b. 5, 2, 1903.

**3051. John Fleece** \* (Mary,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), merchant, Christian, b. 11, 7, 1815, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. 2, 12, 1884, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; bur. there, in North Salem Burying Grounds. He em. from Lincoln Co., Ky., to Hendricks Co., Ind., with his parents in 1836, where he m. 4, 15, 1840, **Elizabeth Davis** (Christian), b. 1, 19, 1822, at Mount Sterling, Montgomery Co., Ky.; d. 8, 31, 1874, in Boone Co., Ind.; bur. in North Salem Burying Grounds; a dau. of Nathan and Nancy (Kidd) Davis, farmers and natives of the state of Virginia. He m. (2) 1, 1, 1877, **Sarah (Owens-Bolling) Peck** (No. 7462), b. 8, 27, 1823, in Boyle Co., Ky.; deceased; a dau. of Mason Owens and Phebe Durham (No. 3020), the widow of ——— Bolling, and later the widow of Jeremiah D. Peck (No. 3010). Issue:

7588. Jeremiah, b. 3, 14, 1841; d. there, 5 Mo., 1841; m. Mary J. Farmer.

7589. Mary A., b. 7, 12, 1842; m. there, 4 Mo., 1867, Thomas Jefferson Adams.

7590. Harriet C., b. 1, 25, 1846; m. there, G. H. Waters, 10, 15, 1868.

7591. Louisa Jane, b. 1, 19, 1849; m. there, J. H. Hadley, 10, 25, 1871.

7592. Sarah C., b. 8, 20, 1851; d. 7, 25, 1876, in Boone Co., Ind.; m. there, C. F. Martin, 12, 29, 1876.

7593. Joanna, b. 8, 14, 1853; d. 4, 28, 1875, at Jamestown, Boone Co., Ind.; unm.

7594. Cornelia B., b. 7, 17, 1856; unm., 1890.

7595. Lillie C., b. 4, 25, 1859; m. William Hadley, 2, 4, 1883.

**3058. Jacob Harlan Fleece** \* (Mary,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 6, 4, 1829, in Boyle Co., Ky. He removed with his parents, 1836, to Hendricks Co., Ind. He m. 10, 11, 1853, in Putnam Co., that state, **Lettie Ashley** (Christian), b. there, 7, 30, 1835; living, 1912; a dau. of Silas Ashley (farmer), b. in the state of Virginia, and Nancy Bachford, b. in the state of Kentucky. Jacob Harlan d. 11, 2, 1910. Issue:

7596. Silas F., b. 5, 19, 1858, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; m. there, Frances Davis.

7597. Lulia, b. 7, 26, 1864, same; m. there, Leroy Moore.

7598. Joseph, b. 7, 24, 1866, same; m. Emma Williams, 12, 30, 1897.

**3065. Joseph Helm Harlan** \* (George P<sup>o</sup>pe,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, fruit grower, banker, Christian, b. in Lincoln Co., Ky., 5, 9, 1821; d. at Woodland, Yolo Co., Cal., 5, 5, 1905; bur. there; m. there, 11, 15, 1855, **Grace Barnes** (Christian),



b. in Cooper Co., Mo., 2, 26, 1839; living, 1912; a dau. of Abraham Barnes (farmer, stockman). Joseph Helm Harlan moved with his parents to Cooper Co. in 1835, and later to California. Issue:

- 7599. Susan M., b. 9, 20, 1856; m. Benjamin Spaulding.
- 7600. Victorine G., b. 11, 2, 1858; m. Stephen J. Sill.
- 7601. William C., b. 5, 10, 1861; m. Lena Barnes, 1881.
- 7602. Joanna, b. 1, 13, 1864; d. 4, 5, 1888; unm.
- 7603. Abram B., b. 5, 1, 1868; d. 7, 1, 1888; unm.
- 7604. May G., b. 7, 15, 1870; m. Richard Brown, 1892.
- 7605. Joseph L., b. 8, 6, 1876; m. Mabel Smith, 1894.
- 7606. Coral B., b. 6, 26, 1879; d. 1879.
- 7607. Claude B., b. 6, 26, 1879 (twin to Coral B.); m. Grace Deaner, 1902.

**3066. George W. Harlan** <sup>a</sup> (George Pope,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>a</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. in Shelby Co., Ky., 9, 28, 1823; removed with his parents to Cooper Co., Mo., 1855; m. there, 3, 12, 1857, **Susan A. Streit** (Methodist), b. in Virginia, 9, 29, 1829; living, 1891; a dau. of William Streit (saddler), b. in Frederick Co., Va., and Susan O. Bannon. George W. Harlan d. at Otterville, Cooper Co., 1, 13, 1891; bur. there. Issue:

- 7608. Susan A., b. 5, 11, 1858; m. Jehu W. Harlan (No. 7529).
- 7609. Virginia L., b. 10, 19, 1863; unm., 1891.
- 7610. George W., b. 11, 22, 1869; unm., 1891.

**3069. Benjamin Franklin Harlan** <sup>a</sup> (George Pope,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>a</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 8, 20, 1829, in Lincoln Co., Ky. He removed with his parents to Cooper Co., Mo., 1835. He m. 12, 20, 1851, in Otterville, that county, **Sarah Jane Wear** (Presbyterian), b. 3, 8, 1834, in Cooper Co., Mo.; d. 4, 25, 1864, in Sutter, (now in) Yolo Co., Cal.; bur. there; a dau. of Alexander Wear (farmer) and Rachel Steele; the latter b. in Cooper Co., Mo. Benjamin F. Harlan survived his wife for many years, and d. in Woodland, Yolo Co., Cal., 6, 6, 1896; bur. there. At the time of their marriage Benjamin and Sarah were residents of Cooper Co., Mo. They remained there nine years, and in 1860 em. to and settled in Sutter Co. (since divided), now Yolo. The children were each b. in Cooper Co., Mo. Issue:

- 7611. William Helm, b. 2, 8, 1853; d. there, 2, 9, 1853.
- 7612. James C. (Christian), b. 1, 12, 1854; m. 10, 19, 1884, at Oakland, Alameda Co., Cal., Laura A. Bartels (Methodist), b. 10, 24, 1860, at Laporte, Laporte Co., Ind.; d. 6, 26, 1894, at Woodland, Yolo Co., Cal.; bur. there; a dau. of Charles Bartels, b. 6, 4, 1828, in Germany, and Louisa Beckman, b. same, 8, 11, 1830.

James C. Harlan, in a letter to the compiler, says: "My wife was, and I am now, a deaf mute. She lost her voice and hearing at the age of two and one-half years, and I at the age of three years, from scarlet fever. I was deputy county clerk of Yolo Co. for twelve years; clerk in the Secretary of State's office, sixteen months, and now [1897] am City Treasurer of Woodland."

Child: (i) Karl B., b. 6, 4, 1893, at Woodland.

- 7613. George A., b. 4, 11, 1856; d. there, 1, 3, 1857.
- 7614. Joanna T., b. 11, 3, 1857; d. there, 11, 16, 1858.



7615. Sarah G., b. 11, 20, 1859; m. Charles F. Elliott, 1, 8, 1879, in Yolo Co., Cal.

7616. Joseph S., b. 2, 1, 1862, in Sutter (now in Yolo) Co., Cal.; m. there, 11, 29, 1887, Kittie E. Welby.

3071. **Thomas Helm Harlan** \* (George Pope,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), stock raiser, Methodist, b. 11, 17, 1835, in Cooper Co., Mo. He em. in 1853 to California; m. there, 2, 22, 1871, at Colusa, Colusa Co., **Mattie Haynes** (Methodist), b. 1, 19, 1847, in Sullivan Co., Mo.; living, 1897; a dau. of Peyton Haynes (farmer), b. in the state of Missouri, and Cynthia Ann Upton, b. same. Residence, 1897, Winters, Cal. Issue:

7617. Helm Harden, b. 12, 19, 1872; m. there, Mettie Vanderbilt, 12, 25, 1894.

7618. Thomas William, b. 4, 5, 1874; unm., 1896.

7619. Mattie Joanna, b. 7, 31, 1876; m. there, Benjamin H. White, 6, 18, 1895.

7620. Joseph Wilderman, b. 9, 22, 1878; unm., Jan., 1897.

7621. Christian Madison, b. 2, 7, 1883.

7622. George Benjamin, b. 7, 7, 1885.

7623. Susan Mary, b. 5, 5, 1887.

All b. in Colusa Co., Cal.

3073. **Susan C. Harlan** \* (George Pope,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), Christian, b. 11, 17, 1839, in Cooper Co., Mo.; m. there, 5, 20, 1858, **Thomas C. Goodin** (farmer), b. 12, 23, 1827, in Boone Co., that state; living, 1899; a son of Amos H. Goodin (farmer), b. 9 Mo., 1804, and Margaret Warren, b. 8, 9, 1803; both in the state of Kentucky. At the time of their marriage Thomas and Susan were each residing at Otterville, Cooper Co., Mo. They settled in Henry Co., that state, and remained there until 1864, when they em. to and settled in Sutter Co., Cal., that part wherein they settled afterwards becoming a part of Yolo Co. In 1897 they were residing in Winters, Cal. Issue:

7624. Joanna, b. 7, 28, 1859, in Henry Co., Mo.; m. George W. Hill, 11, 17, 1880, in Yolo Co., Cal.

7625. Joseph Harlan, b. 5, 5, 1861, same; d. 12, 28, 1867, in Yolo Co.

7626. Mary Susan, b. 7, 2, 1866, in Sutter (now Yolo) Co., Cal.; unm., 1897.

7627. Margaret, b. 4, 12, 1868, in Yolo Co.

7628. James Thomas, b. 8, 7, 1870, same.

7629. John Marshall, b. 2, 16, 1873, same.

7630. William H., b. 5, 7, 1875, same.

7631. E. Beryl, b. 12, 17, 1878, same.

7632. Jessie B., b. 3, 12, 1880, same.

7633. Ermyr M., b. 2, 1, 1884, same.

3075. **Ann Mary Harlan** \* (George Pope,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 9, 14, 1844, at Clifton City, Cooper Co., Mo.; d. 8, 18, 1884, at Williams, Colusa Co., Cal.; bur. near there, in Bear Valley Cemetery. She m., about the year 1867, in Yuba City, Sutter Co., Cal., **Marshall Spurlock** (farmer), b. 9, 30, 1836, in Cooper (?) Co., Mo.; d. 4, 28, 1882, in Bear Valley, Colusa Co., Cal.; bur. there; a son of Daniel Spurlock. Issue:





7634. Thomas Franklin, b. 6, 1, 1869, at Bear Valley, Colusa Co., Cal.; m. there, Mary Eldred.

7635. Ernest, b. 11, 25, 1871, same; unm., 1890.

7636. Marshall N., b. 3, 3, 1875, same; unm., 1890.

7637. J. DeWood, b. 4, 11, 1879, same; unm., 1890.

7638. DeWitt Clinton, b. 1, 20, 1881, same.

**3110. George Harlan** \* (John,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), loan and real estate, Christian, b. 8, 18, 1836, in Boyle Co., Ky. Removed with his parents, 1837, to Hendricks Co., Ind.; m. there, 3, 15, 1859, **Sarah Jane Russell** (Christian), b. 6, 11, 1843, in Lincoln (?) Co., Ky.; living, Nov., 1889; a dau. of Smith Russell (farmer), b. 12, 16, 1810, Lincoln Co., Ky., and Elizabeth Richardson, b. in Boyle Co., same state. At the time of her marriage Sarah Jane was residing in Hendricks Co., Ind. In 1869 George and his wife and three children removed to Dallas Co., Ia., and in Oct., 1888, to San Diego, Cal.

Under date of 11, 17, 1889, he wrote the compiler: "I have recently purchased a fruit and raisin farm near Fresno, and will probably locate upon it soon, but will also retain our home in San Diego for future occupation."

Issue:

7639. Florence May, b. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 3, 4, 1861; m. in Dallas Co., Ia., 9, 6, 1880, Fred L. Moore.

7640. Milton Russell, b. same, 5, 4, 1863; m. 10, 21, 1891, Tillie B. Hoag; residence, 1912, Los Angeles, Cal.

7641. Olive, b. same, 2, 16, 1867; m. in Dallas Co., Ia., 10, 15, 1888, George W. Burkett; residence, 1912, Bakersfield, Cal.

7642. Lulu, b. in Dallas Co., Ia., 10, 26, 1871; m. 4, 21, 1902, H. G. Shang; residence, 1912, Los Angeles, Cal.

7643. Frank, b. in Polk Co., Ia., 12, 18, 1877; m. 5, 14, 1902, Bertha Lucas; residence, 1912, Los Angeles, Cal.

**3123. Letetia Ann Briscoe** \* (George Harlan,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 2, 4, 1821, in Mercer Co., Ky.; em. with her parents, 1834, to Schuyler Co., Ill.; m. there, 1843, at Huntsville, **William W. Dolson**, who d. 1868, in Brazoria Co., Texas; bur. there, in b. g. near Columbia. William and Letitia, in 1852, em. to Muscatine Co., Ia., and in 1866, to Brazoria Co., Texas. Letetia Ann m. (2) — **Moore**; (3) 12, 11, 1879, at Muscatine, Ia., **John DeLapp**, b. in the state of Tennessee; d. 4, 7, 1890, at Rushville, Schuyler Co., Ill.; bur. there. The children are by the first husband. Issue:

7644. Wallace, b. at Huntsville, Schuyler Co., Ill.

7645. Mary Briscoe, b. same; d. there.

7646. George, b. same; m. Alice Cote.

7647. Angie S., b. same; d. 10, 1, 1868, in Brazoria Co., Texas.

7648. Phebe, b. in Muscatine Co., Ia.; m. John Longstreth.

7649. Clara Briscoe, b. same; d. in Brazoria Co., Texas, 1867; bur. near Columbia.

**3125. Phebe Warren Briscoe** \* (George Harlan,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. 9, 16, 1823, in Boyle Co., Ky.; em. with her parents, 1834, to Schuyler Co., Ill.; m.



there, 9, 16, 1845, at Huntsville, **Alvin G. Bacon** (merchant), b. 1, 1, 1822, at Cape Girardeau Co., Mo.; living, 1893, in Page Co., Ia. Issue:

7050. Edwin Harlan, b. 10, 29, 1847, in Pulaski Co., Ill.; d. 4, 29, 1877; m. Ida Kimball, 4, 25, 1872.  
 7051. Ann Elizabeth, b. 2 Mo., 1849, same; d. there, 3, 17, 1849.  
 7052. Lemira Jane (twin), b. 2, 15, 1849; d. 3, 14, 1849.  
 7053. Benjamin Briscoe, b. 4, 18, 1850; m. Sara E. Burgess, 6, 17, 1875.  
 7054. Louisa Belle, b. 7, 25, 1852; m. Thomas H. Baldwin, 6, 26, 1884.  
 7055. Almira Cordace, b. 2, 8, 1855; m. Samuel T. James, 10, 1, 1873.  
 7056. Charles Augustus, b. 5, 24, 1857; d. there, 7, 3, 1866.  
 7057. Delia, b. 4, 25, 1861; unm., 1893.  
 Children all b. in Pulaski Co., Ill.

3126. **Mary Briscoe** \* (George Harlan,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 1825, in Boyle Co., Ky.; removed with her parents in 1834 to Schuyler Co., Ill.; d. there, in Huntsville, 12, 4, 1891; bur. in the cemetery near that place. She m. 12 Mo., 1843, at Huntsville, **Andrew Jackson Mead** (physician), b. 4 Mo., 1815, in Henry Co., Ky.; living, 1893; a son of William Mead, farmer and native of Kentucky.

One of her children, in a letter to the compiler, in speaking of the mother said: "Mother was prominent as a Sabbath school worker, and her essays at conventions were always in demand and well received. Her whole lifework outside the domestic circle was given to the Presbyterian Church at Huntsville. . . ." Issue:

7058. Alice J., b. at Huntsville; d. there, in infancy.  
 7059. Richard Homer, b. 1, 16, 1847, same; m. Mary Ward, 10, 2, 1880.  
 7060. William Briscoe, b. 3, 6, 1851, same; m. Maude Bradley.  
 7061. Clara, b. 1, 10, 1855, same; m. C. E. Everson.

3159. **Charles H. Deskin** \* (Eleanor,<sup>7</sup> Sinai<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. 8, 14, 1813, at La Plata, Macon Co., Mo.; d. there, 6, 21, 1892; bur. in the cemetery near Mobberly, Randolph Co., same state. He m. 3, 16, 1840, in the latter county, **Elizabeth M. Burton** (Missionary Baptist), b. 6, 15, 1817, in Bath Co., Ky.; d. 2, 8, 1888, in La Plata, Macon Co.; bur. there, beside the husband; a dau. of Elijah Burton (carpenter), b. in Bath Co., Ky., and Mary Buriss, b. same. Issue:

7662. Mary Ellen, b. 12, 12, 1840, in Randolph Co., Mo.; m. there, 9, 8, 1859, John M. Powell, b. 8, 4, 1838, in Cass Co., that state; a son of Jackson T. Powell. Child:  
 (i) Lily May, b. 3, 14, 1861, in Randolph Co., Mo.; m. 4, 8, 1878, in Macon Co., Theodore Pierce, b. 4, 28, 1856, in Athens Co., Ohio; a son of Harvey and Margaret (Caldwell) Pierce. Children:  
 (a) Harvey Milton, b. 5, 17, 1879. (b) Aubry E., b. 2, 3, 1881; d. 10, 11, 1885. (c) Mary E., b. 8, 21, 1883. (d) Damon G., b. 7, 4, 1886. All b. in Macon Co., Mo.  
 7663. George Ann, b. 5, 6, 1843, in Randolph Co.; d. there, 12, 1, 1856.  
 7664. Lewis Allen, b. 8, 23, 1845, same; d. there, 4, 2, 1856.  
 7665. Enos Burton, b. 2, 16, 1848, same; m. 2, 7, 1877, in Macon Co., Margaret Pierce, b. 7, 10, 1858, in Athens Co., Ohio; a dau. of Harvey Pierce (farmer), b. 3, 13, 1823, in Meigs Co., and Margaret Caldwell, b. 2, 28, 1830, in Athens Co.; both in Ohio. Children: (i) Bessie F.,



b. 7, 6, 1880, in Ottoway Co., Kans. (ii) Grace G., b. 8, 17, 1882, in Madison Co., Mo.; d. 3, 1, 1886, in Stoddard Co., same state.

7666. James Taylor, b. 5, 1, 1852, in Randolph Co., Mo.; m. Lottie Wilkerson.

**3161. Mary Ann Deskin** \* (Eleanor,<sup>7</sup> Sinai \*), Christian, b. 3, 6, 1817, in Boone Co., Mo.; d. 2, 26, 1876, at Stips Hill, Franklin Co., Ind.; bur. near there. She m. 8, 17, 1837, in that county, **Alexander Davidson** (farmer), b. 9, 4, 1801, in Grainger Co., Tenn.; d. 8, 24, 1875, at Stips Hill; bur. beside the wife; a son of Samuel Davidson (farmer), b. in North Carolina, and Mary Chance, b. in Kentucky. Issue:

7667. James H., b. 3, 8, 1839, in Franklin Co., Ind.; m. there, 10, 30, 1867, Rebecca A. Phillips, b. 4, 29, 1835, in Washington Co., Pa.; a dau. of Isaac Phillips, b. 7, 1, 1803, and Mary Wilkins, b. 10, 16, 1803; both in Washington Co., Pa. In 1887 they removed to Blair Co., Neb., and in 1893 to Frontier Co., same state. Children: (i) Samuel Albert, b. 9, 12, 1868. (ii) William Henry, b. 9, 12, 1868. (iii) James Oscar, b. 3, 4, 1874. (iv) Lewis Edward, b. 1, 20, 1876. All b. in Franklin Co., Ind.

7668. Lewis A., b. 2, 23, 1841, in Franklin Co., Ind.; m. there, 4, 17, 1866, Sarah E. Hildreth, b. there, 11, 23, 1847; a dau. of Joseph and Jane. Children: (i) Joseph Henry, b. 12 Mo., 1866; m. Estella Croddy, 11, 21, 1891. (ii) Alexander C., b. 12, 19, 1870. (iii) Charles M., b. 8, 25, 1872. (iv) Carrie B., b. 3, 18, 1874. (v) Ross T., b. 7, 20, 1876. All b. in Franklin Co., Ind.

7669. John A. (farmer), b. 3, 21, 1843, in Franklin Co., Ind.; m. there, 12, 25, 1865, Sarah O. Wilson, b. 10, 23, 1844, in Rush Co., Ind.; a dau. of William E. Wilson (farmer), b. 1, 1, 1817, in Kentucky, and Mary Ann Janes, b. in Rush Co., Ind. Children: (i) Nora B., b. 8, 18, 1872. (ii) Nettie M., b. 8, 1, 1876. (iii) Emma M., b. 8, 1, 1880. (iv) Zula A., b. 10, 10, 1882. (v) Carver G., b. 4, 24, 1885. (vi) Fanny D., b. 3, 2, 1887. All b. in Franklin Co., Ind.

7670. Joseph N., b. 11, 17, 1845, in Franklin Co., Ind.; d. 1864, at New Orleans, La., in the Union Army; bur. there; unm.

7671. Ruth E., b. 1856, in Franklin Co., Ind.; d. 2, 17, 1880, at Chattanooga, Tenn.; bur. there; m. W. S. Vail.

**3166. Eliza Ann Teagar** \* (Ruth,<sup>7</sup> Sinai \*), Christian, b. 1827, in Lewis Co., Ky.; d. 11, 26, 1874, at Covington, Kenton Co., same state; bur. in Highlands Cemetery, near that city. She m. 8 Mo., 1844, **Herman Ebersole**, b. 1, 19, 1828, in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio; deceased. They had issue:

7672. Viola, b. 6, 29, 1845, at Tolesboro, Lewis Co., Ky.; d. there, in infancy.

7673. Rosa Belle, b. 6, 17, 1848, same; m. 12, 4, 1866, at Maysville, Ky., Francis M. Vanden, b. 2, 7, 1844, in Mason Co., Ky.; d. 12, 30, 1888, at Kansas City, Mo.; bur. there; a son of Preston B. Vanden (merchant), b. at Gallipolis, Ohio, and Adelia Cooper, b. in 1818, in Ohio. No issue.

7674. Lilley F., b. 10, 20, 1853, at Tolesboro; removed to Covington, that state; m. there, Thomas Runyan, b. 11, 3, 1842, in Mason Co., Ky.; a son of James Runyan (merchant), b. 3, 3, 1816, and Lydia



Mammie, b. 5, 4, 1824; both in Mason Co., Ky. Children: (i) Herman, b. 9, 4, 1874. (ii) Walter, b. 2, 20, 1877; d. there, 2, 27, 1878. (iii) Rosadel, b. 4, 27, 1879. (iv) Fannie Louisa, b. 4, 4, 1888. All b. in Covington, Ky.

7675. Claudius D., b. 12, 15, 1857, in Lewis Co., Ky.; m. 8, 30, 1893, at Lewisburg, W. Va., Virginia Frazier, b. 1870, in Greenbrier Co., that state; a dau. of Francis M. Frazier.

7676. Glenora, b. 10 Mo., 1862, in Lewis Co., Ky.; d. there, at Tolesboro, 10, 14, 1887; unm.

**3167. Jurretta Moores** \* (George,<sup>7</sup> Sinai<sup>6</sup>), b. 5, 9, 1825, in Bath Co., Ky.; m. there, about 1851. **Michael Reese**, b. 9, 20, 1820, in Bavaria, Germany; d. 7, 13, 1884, at Mobberly, Randolph Co., Mo.; bur. near there, in Deskin Family Burying Grounds; a son of Adam Reese (cabinet maker) and Barbara - - ; both b. in Bavaria, Germany. Jurretta m. (2) at Cincinnati, Ohio, **M. R. Ewell** (physician), formerly of Bardstown, Nelson Co., Ky.; a near relative of General Ewell, of the Confederate Army. Children by the first husband:

7677. George M., b. 11, 18, 1852, in Bath Co., Ky.; d. 11, 2, 1854, in Randolph Co., Mo.

7678. William H., b. 9, 11, 1858, in Randolph Co., Mo.; m. there, 2 Mo., 1885, Vashti P. Whiteman, b. 5, 2, 1840, in Clay Co., Mo.; a dau. of Peter Whiteman and Vashti J. Higsley; both b. in New York. No issue.

7679. Louisa L. Ellen, b. 9, 20, 1860, in Randolph Co.; m. there, 9, 20, 1883, Wilbur S. Jackson. No issue.

**3169. Rawlings Moores** \* (George,<sup>7</sup> Sinai<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 3, 8, 1820, in Bath Co., Ky.; m. there, 1, 14, 1851. **Elizabeth M. Doggett**, b. there, 1, 13, 1834; d. 12, 10, 1867, in Saline Co., Mo.; bur. there, at Union Cemetery; a dau. of Benjamin Doggett and Frances Thomas; both b. in the state of Kentucky. In 1866 Rawlings and family removed to Saline Co., Mo., and after the death of his wife he went to Illinois, where he d. in Christian Co., 9, 29, 1875, at Mount Auburn. Issue:

7680. Frances E., b. 4, 30, 1862, in Bath Co., Ky.; m. 5, 10, 1869, in Saline Co., Mo., Edmund Gaulden, b. there, 4, 22, 1847; a son of Martin A. Gaulden (farmer), b. 3, 22, 1818, in Campbell Co., Va., and Nancy Keiser, b. 3, 18, 1828, in Rockingham Co., same state. Children: (i) Clifton, b. 8, 23, 1870, in Saline Co., Mo.; m. there, 1, 28, 1891, Mollie E. Heskett. (ii) Elizabeth Nancy, b. 11, 13, 1871, same; m. there, 12, 4, 1890, Allen G. Heskett, b. 6, 17, 1867, in Ross Co., Ohio.

7681. Sarah, b. 11, 16, 1853, in Bath Co., Ky.; d. there, 3, 7, 1862.

7682. Benjamin, b. 1, 4, 1857, in Lewis Co., Ky.; unm., 1893.

**3171. Jackson Moores** \* (George,<sup>7</sup> Sinai<sup>6</sup>), hotel proprietor, b. 9, 26, 1837, in Bath Co., Ky.; m. there, 2, 9, 1856. **Cynthia Ann Doggett**, b. in Bath Co.; a dau. of Benjamin and Frances. They moved in 1867 to Saline Co., Mo.; to Christian Co., Ill., in 1874; to Harper Co., Kans., in 1888. Issue:

7683. Silucius G., b. 1, 12, 1857, in Bath Co., Ky.; m. Constania Stoker, 10, 2, 1880.

7684. Stephen A., b. 6, 21, 1858, same.





7685. Elizabeth F., b. 6, 12, 1860, same; m. Charles Byers, 1, 5, 1888.  
 7686. George W., b. 4, 11, 1862, same; d. 6, 9, 1881, in Christian Co., Ill.; bur. there.  
 7687. Virginia Lee, b. 5, 10, 1867, in Saline Co., Mo.; unm., 1893.  
 7688. Sarah Jane, b. 11, 24, 1869, same; unm., 1893.  
 7689. Willie E., b. 6, 24, 1870, same; d. there, 8, 4, 1872.  
 7690. Lucy Ann, b. 8, 11, 1873, same; unm., 1893.  
 7691. Willis H., b. 3, 14, 1875, in Christian Co., Ill.; unm., 1893.  
 7692. Lillie May, b. 4, 17, 1871, same; unm., 1893.

**3177. Michael Moores Teagar** \* (Louisa,<sup>7</sup> Sinai<sup>6</sup>), attorney-at-law, Christian, b. 5, 1, 1833, at Flemingsburg, Bath Co., Ky.; m. 5, 11, 1871, at Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Ind., **Irene Emma Stealey** (Episcopal), b. there, 1, 4, 1844; living, 1899; a dau. of John O. Stealey (tinner), b. in the state of Virginia, and Mary Patrick, b. 6, 7, 1820, in Clark Co., Ind. Issue:

7693. Mary Virginia, b. 3, 16, 1872, in Fleming Co., Ky.; d. there, 7, 26, 1872.  
 7694. Maude Moores, b. 10, 18, 1873, same; d. there, 3, 19, 1887.  
 7695. Jacob Stealey, b. 3, 6, 1879, in Fleming Co., Ky.; unm., 1893.

**3181. Luvernia C. Teagar** \* (Louisa,<sup>7</sup> Sinai<sup>6</sup>), b. 12, 14, 1844, in Bath Co., Ky.; removed to Lewis Co., same state; m. there, 11, 12, 1872, **George W. Jackson** (farmer), b. 5, 20, 1835, in Fleming Co., Ky.; living, 1893; a son of Moses Jackson (farmer), b. 3, 12, 1801, and Mary Ann Ausley; both b. in Fleming Co., Ky. Issue:

7696. Mary Louisa, b. 9, 20, 1873.  
 7697. Frances Stealey, b. 5, 17, 1875.  
 7698. Carl Jacob, b. 12, 17, 1876.  
 7699. Charles Scott, b. 11, 22, 1879.  
 7700. Harlan Edgar, b. 9, 7, 1881.  
 7701. Samuel Howe, b. 2, 25, 1884.  
 7702. Grover Cleveland, b. 7, 20, 1887.  
 7703. Clifton Henry, b. 4, 26, 1889.

All b. in Elizaville, Fleming Co., Ky.; all unm., 1893.

**3182. Paulina Frances Sinai Teagar** \* (Louisa,<sup>7</sup> Sinai<sup>6</sup>), Christian, b. 2, 20, 1852, in Lewis Co., Ky.; m. there, 10, 5, 1876, **William M. Stealey**, b. 3, 14, 1846, in Clark Co., Ind.; a son of John O. and Mary (Patrick) Stealey. William M. Stealey at the time of his marriage resided in Carthage, Mo., and immediately after his marriage Paulina accompanied him to that place. In 1878 she had returned to her father's home in Lewis Co., Ky., where she d. 9, 14, 1878; bur. in a cemetery in Fleming Co. They had one dau.:

7704. Emma Louisa, b. 7, 22, 1878, Lewis Co., Ky.; unm., 1893.

**3183. Olivia Moores** \* (Silas,<sup>7</sup> Sinai<sup>6</sup>), Christian, b. 12, 30, 1830, in Bath Co., Ky.; m. 12, 24, 1846, at Aberdeen, Brown Co., Ohio, **George Trumbo**, b. 7, 22, 1832, in Hardin Co., Ky.; a son of George L. Trumbo. They moved to Missouri in 1872; to Kansas, 1879; to Texas, 1881. Issue:



7705. Paulina A., b. 11, 13, 1847, in Bath Co., Ky.; d. 1, 28, 1882.  
 7706. Clementine, b. 9, 20, 1849, in Center Co., Ky.; d. 8, 2, 1874, at Nashville, Tenn.; m. S. D. Headley, 9, 25, 1873.  
 7707. Ambrosia, b. 8, 25, 1853, in Clermont Co., Ohio; d. 8, 15, 1886, at San Antonio, Texas; m. George Marklin.  
 7708. Frances A., b. 3, 31, 1855, in Clermont Co., Ohio; d. 2, 14, 1879, in Chillicothe, Mo.; m. Charles W. Chapin, 8, 8, 1877.  
 7709. Rosetta, b. 4, 29, 1859, in Lewis Co., Ky.; unm., 1893.  
 7710. Wilford, b. 9, 26, 1865, same; m. Mary Anderson.

**3186. Louisa Teagar Moores** \* (Silas,<sup>7</sup> Sinai<sup>6</sup>), b. 1, 20, 1845, in Bath Co., Ky.; removed to Greenup Co., same state; m. there, 9, 8, 1864, **Eli Fletcher Cooper**, b. there, 7, 20, 1839. Issue:

7711. Dora Wayne, b. 8, 6, 1866, in Greenup Co., Ky.; d. there, 7, 6, 1867.  
 7712. Ottie Dallas, b. 8, 17, 1868; m. John Wooten, 12, 6, 1883.  
 7713. Ardella, b. 8, 20, 1870; d. there, 12, 15, 1873.  
 7714. Tinnie Lee, b. 1, 29, 1873; m. Charles F. Worthington, 1, 24, 1889.  
 7715. Marcellas, b. 6, 7, 1875.  
 7716. Moses, b. 4, 29, 1878; d. there, 4, 8, 1879.  
 Children all b. in Greenup Co., Ky.

**3188. Tilford Moores** \* (Harlan,<sup>7</sup> Sinai<sup>6</sup>), hotel keeper, b. 4, 30, 1836, in Bath Co., Ky.; m. there, 6, 19, 1858, **Josephine Powers**, b. there, 8, 6, 1842; living, 1893; a dau. of Woodson and Adaline (Gauldin) Powers. Tilford and family removed to Saline Co., Mo., 1867; returned to Bath Co., Ky., 1874; d. there, 10, 1, 1884, at Owingsville; bur. there. Issue:

7717. Mary Odaliza, b. 12, 9, 1859, in Bath Co., Ky.; m. there, 11, 6, 1879, Benjamin H. Bramlett, b. 9, 16, 1856, in Nicholas Co., Ky.; a son of Henry and Malinda (Utterback) Bramlett, farmers from Benton Co., that state. No children.  
 7718. George H., b. 8, 27, 1863, same; d. there, 9, 1, 1864.  
 7719. Newton W., b. 1, 9, 1866, same; removed in 1867 to Saline Co., Mo.; to Hillsborough, Texas, 1885; m. there, 3, 3, 1887, Mazie Patterson, b. in the state of Georgia. Child: (i) Josephine, b. 3, 6, 1868, at Hillsborough, Texas.  
 7720. James Harlan, b. 4, 28, 1869, in Saline Co., Mo.; unm., 1893.  
 7721. Minnie M., b. 3, 6, 1872, in Saline Co., Mo.; m. there, 7, 25, 1889, Thomas Bradley, b. 6, 8, 1868, in Clark Co., Ky.; a son of Stephen and Telethia B. (Tuttle) Bradley. Child: (i) Robert E. Lee, b. 7, 25, 1890.  
 7722. Lee, b. 8, 13, 1874, in Bath Co., Ky.  
 7723. Roland Tilford, b. 1, 6, 1877, in Bath Co., Ky.; unm., 1893.

**3211. Bernard Gilpin** \* (Bernard,<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup>), wholesale druggist, a Friend, b. 3, 6, 1826, in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. 11, 19, 1851, in Philadelphia, **Mary Bernard**, b. 7, 5, 1832, at Baltimore, Md. They settled in the latter city and were residing there in 1893. Issue:

7724. Henry Brooke, b. 4, 3, 1853, at Baltimore, Md.; m. there, 10, 27, 1886, Hattie Newcomer, b. there, 3, 3, 1861; a dau. of Benjamin F. New-



comer, b. 4, 28, 1827, and Amelia Louisa Ehlen, b. 6, 28, 1829. Henry Brooke is a wholesale druggist, and in 1890 was residing in Baltimore, Md. Children: (i) Donald Newcomer, b. 8, 1, 1887. (ii) Kenneth Newcomer, b. 2, 14, 1890. (iii) Dorothy, b. 9, 10, 1891. All b. in Baltimore.

7725. Bernard, b. 9, 7, 1855, in Baltimore, Md.

7726. Francis, b. 9, 17, 1862, same; m. 4, 23, 1890, Emma Miller, b. 11, 10, 1863; a dau. of John and Rachel (Janney) Miller. Children: (i) Laura Perry, b. 4, 22, 1891. (ii) John Bernard, b. 5, 10, 1892.

3214. **Hannah P. Palmer** \* (Hannah,<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 11, 24, 1808, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 4, 15, 1883, at Avondale, Cincinnati, Ohio; bur. there, in Spring Grove Cemetery. She m. 5, 7, 1834, at Concord, Delaware Co., Pa., by ceremony of Friends, **George D. Smith** (leather merchant), b. 3, 2, 1806, in Burlington Co., N. J.; d. 4, 10, 1884, at Avondale, Cincinnati; bur. beside the wife; a son of Joshua R. Smith, b. 4, 29, 1760, and Susanna Drinker, b. 4, 5, 1764; both b. in Burlington, N. J. At the time of their marriage Hannah was a resident of Concord and George D. of Philadelphia. The date of their removal to Cincinnati was not furnished the compiler, hence he cannot state where the children were b. Issue:

7627. Henry Howard (leather merchant), b. 2, 12, 1835; m. 11, 5, 1868, in Cincinnati, Ohio, Hannah Rachel Cameron; b. there, 7, 6, 1844; d. there, 3, 31, 1870; bur. there, in Spring Grove Cemetery; a dau. of William and Rachel Cameron. Henry H. Smith m. (2) 10, 6, 1882, Eva Kendall, at Cincinnati, Ohio. His children were all b. there. Children: (i) Alice E., b. 3, 4, 1870; d. there, 6, 9, 1870. (ii) Anna Gilpin (twin), b. 3, 4, 1870; unm., 1890. (iii) Howard K., b. 8 Mo., 1884. (iv) Francis Palmer, b. 3 Mo., 1886.

7728. Frances E., b. 9, 20, 1836; d. 8, 10, 1885, at Avondale; bur. in Spring Grove Cemetery.

7729. Robert Clinton, b. 12, 24, 1838; m. 11, 30, 1875, at Rome, Italy, Mary E. R. Smith, of Philadelphia. He is an attorney-at-law, and in 1892 was residing at Glenville, Harford Co., Md. Children: (i) Ethel G. M., b. 1876. (ii) George V. C., b. 1878.

7730. Laura Gilpin, b. 5, 6, 1842; unm., 1892.

7731. Alice Annie, b. 9, 9, 1847; d. 8, 31, 1860, at Avondale, Cincinnati; bur. in Spring Grove Cemetery; unm.

3224. **Sarah Ann Gilpin** \* (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 11, 1, 1805, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 2, 1892, at Sandy Spring, Montgomery Co., Md.; bur. near there, in Friends Burying Grounds. She m. 5, 7, 1835, at Wilmington, Del., **Joshua Canby Gilpin** (No. 3204), farmer, Friend, b. 4, 12, 1810, in Montgomery Co., Md.; living, 1890; a son of Bernard Gilpin (No. 923). Issue:

7732. Emma, b. 1, 19, 1837; d. there, 1, 30, 1837.

7733. Anna (Methodist), b. 5, 20, 1839, in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. there, 1, 1, 1857, at Sandy Spring, Samuel Willson (farmer), b. there, 5 Mo., 1829; d. there, 11, 25, 1872, at Rockville; a son of Samuel and Margaret (Schell) Willson, the latter b. 4, 9, 1789. Anna m. (2) Thomas J. Lea, 7 Mo., 1885. No issue by last marriage. Children: (i) Charles Gilpin, b. 11, 30, 1858; m. 11, 30, 1882.



- Elizabeth Herbert. (ii) Joseph Emory, b. 3, 7, 1861. (iii) Samuel Canby, b. 7, 15, 1864. (iv) George A., b. 8, 3, 1868. (v) Mary, b. 6, 12, 1871. All b. at Rockville.
7734. Ella, b. 4, 30, 1841, at Newark, New Castle Co., Del.; m. 10, 19, 1863, at Sandy Spring, Md., John E. Willson, b. there, 5, 19, 1833; a son of Samuel and Margaret. Children: (i) Maggie, b. 9, 18, 1866; m. 8, 15, 1887, Irving Underhill. (ii) Gilpin, b. 1, 3, 1868. (iii) Percy, b. 10, 16, 1869. (iv) Sallie, b. 10, 16, 1870. (v) Samuel Jasper, b. 6, 19, 1876. (vi) Barrett Prettyman, b. 6, 30, 1880. All b. in Montgomery Co., Md.
7735. Samuel P., b. 3, 13, 1844; d. 4, 30, 1844.
7736. Joseph C., b. 4, 14, 1845; unm., 1892.
7737. George E. (physician), b. 10, 18, 1846, in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. 7, 5, 1870, at Rockville, that county, Elizabeth J. Adamson, b. there, 1850; a dau. of Hillary Adamson, b. 1828, and Margaret Alby; both b. in Montgomery Co., Md. Children: (i) Henry D., b. 4, 5, 1871; m. 2, 19, 1891, Etta E. Willard. (ii) Amelia, b. 12, 26, 1874. (iii) Bessie, b. 9, 29, 1877.

3226. **Alban Gilpin** <sup>s</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>e</sup>), merchant, b. 3, 6, 1810, at Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 3, 2, 1884, at Sandy Spring, Montgomery Co., Md.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds. He m. 8, 5, 1851, at Philadelphia, **Rachel Ellicott** (a Friend), b. 4, 11, 1816, at Ellicott City, Howard Co., Md.; d. 3, 10, 1892, at Sandy Spring; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of John Ellicott, b. 9, 16, 1767, at Ellicott City, and Mary Kirk, b. in Pennsylvania. They had a dau.:

7738. Mary Ellicott, b. 5, 29, 1852, at Brookville, Montgomery Co., Md.; unm., 1892; residence, Sandy Spring, Md. Mary E. Gilpin was at one time the Assistant Secretary of the Marshall Family Association.

3227. **Lydia S. Gilpin** <sup>s</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>e</sup>), a Friend, b. 2, 7, 1812, at Wilmington, New Castle Co., Del.; m. 4, 15, 1833, at Philadelphia, Pa., **Edward Thomas** (farmer, Friend), b. 6, 22, 1811, Montgomery Co., Md.; d. there, 9, 6, 1881, at Sandy Spring; bur. near there, in Sandy Spring Burying Grounds; a son of William Thomas (farmer), b. there, 12, 11, 1771, and Martha Patrick, b. 1780, in Harford Co., Md. Lydia S. Gilpin at the time of her marriage was residing at Philadelphia. In 1892 she was residing near Sandy Spring, Md. Issue:

7739. Marcella, b. 2, 13, 1834; m. Robert Sullivan, 5, 3, 1853.
7740. Richard P., b. 1, 6, 1836; m. Harriet Cowman, 9, 29, 1857.
7741. Joseph, b. 12, 28, 1837, in Montgomery Co., Md.; d. there, 7, 7, 1854.
7742. Samuel, b. 1, 21, 1840, same; d. there, 11, 22, 1875; bur. near there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Sandy Spring Meeting House.
7743. Alban (merchant, Friend), b. 4, 29, 1843, same; m. there, 9, 12, 1871, Susanna H. Leggett, b. 4, 21, 1846, in Queens Co., N. Y.; a dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Haycock) Leggett; residence, 1892, Ashton, Md. Children: (i) Anna, b. 12, 3, 1872. (ii) Helen, b. 6, 2, 1874. (iii) Frederick, b. 1, 21, 1879. All in Montgomery Co., Md.
7744. Louisa (a Friend), b. 8, 17, 1845, in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. there, 9, 14, 1871, at her father's home in Sandy Spring, Md., Roger Brooke





- (physician), b. there, 8, 5, 1846; a son of Roger Brooke, b. 10, 5, 1810, and Sarah Pleasants, b. 6, 16, 1813. Children: (i) Emilie T., b. 5, 30, 1873. (ii) Sallie Pleasants, b. 2, 9, 1875. (iii) Jane Porter, b. 1, 28, 1877. (iv) Roger, b. 6, 14, 1878. (v) Edward S., b. 10, 18, 1879. All in Montgomery Co., Md.
7745. Mary, b. 12, 8, 1847, in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. 6, 1, 1886, at Denver, Col., Frederick D. Jackson, b. 2, 2, 1851, at Plattsburg, Clinton Co., N. Y.; a son of George H. Jackson and Harriet M. Allen. Children: (i) Geneva, b. 7, 13, 1887; d. 7, 13, 1887. (ii) Ellen, b. 8, 26, 1888.
7746. Emilie, b. 9, 6, 1852, in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. 8, 8, 1872, J. Lewellyn Massey, b. 6, 14, 1848, in Jefferson Co., (now in) W. Va.; a son of John E. Massey, b. 4, 2, 1818, and Margaret A. Kable, b. at Kabletown; both in Jefferson Co., Va. Children: (i) Mary Gertrude, b. 12, 7, 1873, at Waterford, Va. (ii) Margaretta Kable, b. 7, 29, 1875. (iii) Estella Thomas, b. 10, 15, 1878. The two last in Montgomery Co., Md.
- 3228. Louisa Gilpin** \* (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 12, 11, 1814, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 9 Mo., 1834, at Triadelphia, Md., **Edward Painter** (manufacturer), b. 11, 20, 1812, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 9, 20, 1875, at Baltimore, Md.; a son of William Painter (farmer), b. in Delaware Co., and Phebe Churchman, b. in Chester Co.; both in Pennsylvania. Issue:
7747. Clara, b. 11, 20, 1836, in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. there, Robert Chalfant.
7748. William, b. 12, 20, 1838, in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. 9, 8, 1861, at Philadelphia, Harriet Deacon, b. there, 5, 23, 1843; a dau. of Ephriam T. Deacon, b. 7, 6, 1807, at Burlington, N. J., and Louisa Magee, b. 2, 22, 1815, at Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pa. William Painter is a mechanical engineer, and in 1892 was residing at Baltimore, Md. Children: (i) Orrin C., b. 4, 6, 1864, at Kennet, Chester Co., Pa. (ii) Helen Churchman, b. 6, 2, 1866. (iii) Ethel, b. 11, 15, 1880. The two last at Baltimore.
7749. Emilie (a Friend), b. 1, 2, 1841, in Baltimore Co., Md.; m. 10, 8, 1873, at Cincinnati, Ohio, William H. Jackson (artist), b. 6 Mo., 1843, in Clinton Co., N. Y.; a son of George H. and Harriet M. Jackson. Children: (i) Clarence, b. 1876. (ii) Louisa P., b. 1879. (iii) Harriet.
7750. Joseph, b. 2, 15, 1843, in Baltimore Co., Md.; d. there, 10 Mo., 1876; m. Ida League.
7751. Samuel G., b. 8, 29, 1849, in Harford Co., Md.; m. 4, 11, 1873, at Baltimore City, Mary Hanway, b. 5, 25, 1850, in Harford Co.; a dau. of Samuel Hanway, b. same, and Mary E. Stanley, b. at Baltimore. He is a merchant. Removed, 1868, to Cincinnati, Ohio, and in 1899 to New York City. Child: (i) Lawrence Gilpin, b. 6, 28, 1878, in Harford Co., Md.

**3229. Gideon Jaques Gilpin** \* (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 5, 29, 1820, at Wilmington, New Castle Co., Del.; m. 12, 24, 1862, in Baltimore City, Md., **Sarah**



**B. Levering** (a Friend), b. there, 12, 30, 1833; a dau. of Edward J. Levering (farmer), b. there, 1806, and Amelia Martin, b. 1810, in Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue:

7752. Anna Matilda, b. 12, 24, 1803.

7753. Edward L., b. 11, 13, 1865.

7754. Lucy S., b. 6, 25, 1868.

7755. Joseph A., b. 11, 18, 1870.

7756. Louisa P., b. 9, 24, 1873.

All b. in Montgomery Co., Md.

**3230. John Gilpin Hewes** \* (Ann,<sup>7</sup> Sarah \*), coal operator, geologist, Friend, b. 4, 6, 1812, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 4, 12, 1887, at Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., Pa.; bur. there. He m. there, 1, 9, 1845, **Margaret Nichols** (Episcopalian), b. 11, 6, 1814, at Philadelphia, d. 5, 1, 1881, at Pottsville; bur. there; a dau. of Francis Boude Nichols (coal operator), b. there, 11, 5, 1793, and Anna Maria —, b. same, 10, 6, 1796. Issue:

7757. Anna Maria, b. 11, 12, 1845; d. 5, 20, 1850.

7758. Virginia Nichols, b. 7, 20, 1848, in Schuylkill Co., Pa.; d. 4, 21, 1886.

7759. William Augustus, b. 2, 17, 1850, in Schuylkill Co.; m. 1, 24, 1888, at Pottsville, Emma A. Yuengling (Episcopalian), b. 10, 1, 1857, in that county; a dau. of David Gaul Yuengling (brewer), b. 3, 2, 1805, and Elizabeth Betz, b. 9, 26, 1823; both in Germany. No issue. He is a grain merchant; residence, 1892, Pottsville, Pa.

7760. Samuel, b. 1, 4, 1852; d. 8, 7, 1852.

7761. Louisa May, b. 5, 1, 1853, in Schuylkill Co.; d. there, 1, 26, 1882, at Pottsville; bur. there. She m. 11, 10, 1875, in that county, James R. Henderson.

**3231. Sarah Ann Hewes** \* (Ann,<sup>7</sup> Sarah \*), a Friend, b. 5, 15, 1815, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 4, 30, 1857, at Wilmington, Del.; bur. there. She m. 5, 3, 1837, in Friends' Meeting at Concord, **Joshua Pusey Edge** (bookkeeper, farmer), b. 10, 11, 1807, in East Caln Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 24, 1873, at Philadelphia; bur. in the cemetery at Germantown; a son of Thomas Edge (farmer), b. 1, 29, 1774, in East Caln Twp., and Edith Pusey, b. 1, 22, 1787, in London Grove; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

7762. Thomas J., b. 8, 13, 1838, at Coatesville, Chester Co.; m. 3, 18, 1863, in Friends' Meeting at London Grove, Elizabeth D. Linton, b. 7, 18, 1834, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 23, 1883, at Harrisburg, Pa.; bur. at Germantown; a dau. of Benjamin and Malinda D. (Woodward) Linton. Thomas J. m. (2) 12, 23, 1884, Rebecca Jane Johnson; a dau. of John and Hannah, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa. He was for some years a farmer; was elected 2, 8, 1877, Secretary of the State Board of Agriculture, which he has since held. In 1895 he was elected Secretary of the Department of Agriculture. Residence, 1895, Harrisburg, Pa. Children: (i) Edith A., b. 1, 5, 1864. (ii) Sarah M., b. 12, 10, 1868.

7763. Anna Gilpin, b. 2, 2, 1840; unm., 1897; residence, Germantown, Pa.

7764. Samuel H., b. 4, 4, 1842; d. 4, 14, 1842.

7765. Samuel H.,<sup>2</sup> b. 7, 11, 1845, at Wilmington, Del.; d. 9, 9, 1867; unm.



7766. Alfred P., b. 11, 23, 1848, at Wilmington; m. 6, 5, 1878, at Darlington, Md., Emma H. Edge (a Friend), b. 7, 1, 1853, near Baltimore, Md.; living, 1892; a dau. of Joseph and Mary D. (Smith) Edge, of Darlington, Md. Children: (i) Walter S., b. 3, 7, 1879, at Germantown, Pa. (ii) Alfred J., b. 7, 12, 1882, same. (iii) Janet P., b. 12, 16, 1890. (iv) Thomas J., b. 4, 18, 1894. The two last at Darlington, Md.

3232. **Samuel Gregg Hoopes** \* (Ann,<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 2, 4, 1707, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 13, 1864, at Newtown Square, Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. there. He m. 4, 20, 1826, in Friends' Meeting at Lower Merion Meeting House, **Jane Roberts** (a Friend), b. 3, 12, 1804, in Lower Merion Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. 3, 9, 1858, in Newtown Square; bur. there; a dau. of David Roberts (farmer) and Sarah Walker, of Lower Merion. Issue:

7767. Thomas C., b. 5, 17, 1828, in Willistown Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 10, 16, 1855, at the home of her father in Pocoposon Twp., Elizabeth Barnard, b. 4, 11, 1830, in the last named township; d. 3, 26, 1856, in Chester Co.; bur. in Longwood Cemetery; a dau. of Eusebius Barnard and Sarah Painter. He m. (2) 1860, at Pittsburg, Pa., Lydia Jobson, b. 8, 8, 1838, at Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1897; a dau. of Joseph Jobson, b. 1, 7, 1809, and Hannah S. Broomall, b. 12, 18, 1806; residence, 1897, Downingtown, Pa.

7768. David Robert, b. 1, 8, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 9, 24, 1857, at Darby Meeting, Susanna E. Maris, b. 11, 4, 1835, in Springfield Twp., Delaware Co.; living, 1897; a dau. of John Maris, b. 12, 28, 1779, and Martha Ann Bonsall, b. 1801; both in Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) Samuel E., b. 6, 18, 1858, in Delaware Co. (ii) Ella Maris, b. 3, 28, 1861. (iii) William T., b. 6, 25, 1864. (iv) Lewis M., b. 6, 5, 1869. (v) M. Virginia, b. 4, 4, 1871. All except the eldest b. in Chester Co.

7769. Elwood, b. 10, 29, 1831, in Willistown Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 10, 28, 1857, at Philadelphia, Susan B. Huey, b. 8, 7, 1836, in Birmingham Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1897; a dau. of Abraham Huey (farmer), b. 11 Mo., 1807, and Emeline Brinton, b. 10, 23, 1811; both in Chester Co., Pa. He is a retired farmer, and in 1897 was residing at West Chester, Pa. Children: (i) Abraham, b. 11, 5, 1860. (ii) Elmer, b. 12, 4, 1862. (iii) Franklin S., b. 3, 26, 1866. (iv) Emily, b. 8, 21, 1871; d. in infancy. (v) William, b. 6, 24, 1873. (vi) Margaret, b. 10, 18, 1876. All b. in Chester Co.

3233. **Peter Walraven Gregg** \* (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 8, 9, 1809, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 2, 10, 1887, at Wilmington, that state; bur. there, in Lower Brandywine Cemetery. He m. 2, 24, 1841, in Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., **Mary Ann Shields**, b. there, 3, 29, 1821; a dau. of William Shields and Lydia Jefferies; the latter b. 9, 15, 1799, in Goshen Twp., Delaware Co., Pa. William Shields was an officer in the American Army in the War of 1812. Issue:

7770. Samuel (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 4, 8, 1842, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. there, 10, 23, 1867, near Centreville, Margaret Ann Chandler, b.



9, 6, 1848, in Christiana Hundred; living, 1890; a dau. of Joseph P. Chandler (physician), b. 11, 14, 1810, and Elizabeth Hendrickson, b. 7, 6, 1818; both in New Castle Co., Del. Children: (i) Elsie, b. 9, 21, 1868. (ii) Willard S., b. 5, 15, 1870. (iii) Elizabeth Chandler, b. 12, 20, 1872. (iv) Irwin Walraven, b. 10, 15, 1874. (v) Joseph Chandler, b. 11, 16, 1882. (vi) Helen McClary, b. 7, 23, 1885. "All b. at the old Gregg homestead at Duponts Works, Christiana Hundred," New Castle Co., Del.

7771. Lydia Elma, b. 7, 21, 1845, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. there, 12, 12, Elwood Bartram (farmer, Presbyterian), b. there, 5, 21, 1840; d. there, 12, 8, 1871, in Christiana Hundred; a son of Benjamin Bartram and Elizabeth Vandever. Children: (i) Frank C., b. 5, 12, 1868; m. Ida Weyl. (ii) Harry E., b. 5, 9, 1870.

7772. Annie C., b. 3, 18, 1851, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. m., 1893.

3234. **Ann Gregg** \* (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup>), Episcopalian, b. 7, 26, 1811, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, at Wilmington, 3, 27, 1886; bur. there, in "Old Swedes Church" Burying Grounds. She m. 2, 17, 1842, at her father's home in New Castle Co., **Bandery Simmons** (lumber merchant), b. 1, 24, 1805, in that county; d. there, 2, 2, 1882, at Wilmington; bur. there, beside the wife; a son of John Simmons (farmer), b. 10, 7, 1765, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., and Lydia Taylor, b. same, 4, 13, 1768. Issue:

7773. Samuel Gregg, b. 11, 15, 1842; m. Elizabeth Chandler.

7774. John, b. 11, 20, 1844; d. 1, 17, 1849.

7775. Charles, b. 1, 25, 1847; m. Mary F. Christie.

7776. Ann Catherine, b. 5, 3, 1849; d. 11, 25, 1849.

7777. Frank, b. 6, 19, 1851; d. 7, 25, 1852.

7778. Jesse Gregg, b. 4, 22, 1854; m. Emily Elliott, 6, 14, 1883.

7779. Helen, b. 4, 6, 1857; m. Lilburn Chandler, 6, 9, 1886.

All b. in New Castle Co., Del.

3251. **Thomas Mendenhall** \* (James,<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 4, 15, 1835, in Chester Co., Pa. He m. 1, 26, 1860, in Philadelphia, **Hannah Jane Hollingsworth**, b. 12, 13, 1832, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of Caleb Hollingsworth (farmer), b. 7, 28, 1803, and Mary Kirk, b. 1, 9, 1807; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

7780. William H. (farmer), b. 8, 12, 1860, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1, 19, 1886, at Camden, N. J., Elizabeth P. Roney, b. 4, 1, 1866, in Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of J. Davis Roney (farmer), b. 1, 20, 1833, and Louisa J. Reese, b. 3 Mo., 1836; both in Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) Hannah Louisa, b. 4, 16, 1887. (ii) Warren Thomas, b. 10, 25, 1890; both in Delaware Co., Pa.

7781. Elmer E. (printer), b. 10, 23, 1862, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 11, 21, 1883, at West Chester, Elizabeth B. Frame, b. there, 8, 8, 1863; living, 1890; a dau. of R. Maris Frame (superintendent of West Chester, Pa., Gas Works), b. 1816, at Philadelphia, and Mary Buckley, b. 8, 31, 1826. Elmer E. Mendenhall is in the employ of the United States in its printing office at Washington, D. C. Children: (i) Mary B., b. 11, 13, 1886, at Milltown, Chester Co., Pa.





(ii) Ada H., b. 3, 31, 1890, at Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 16, 1890.

7782. Hannah M., b. 8, 13, 1864; m. Howard Pierce, 2, 3, 1886.

7783. Laura, b. 6, 3, 1868; m. William M. Roney, 8, 28, 1887.

7784. Herbert, b. 2, 15, 1877, in Delaware Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.

**3267. Aaron Mendenhall** \* (Isaac,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 12, 7, 1833, in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He m. 9, 23, 1857, at Florence, Douglas Co., Neb., **Ella H. Taylor** (a Friend), b. 1835, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 21, 1864; bur. there, in Longwood Cemetery; a dau. of Enoch and Susanna (Niel) Taylor (farmers). Aaron m. (2) 10, 31, 1867, in Chester Co., Pa., **Hattie A. Shoemaker** (a Friend), b. 8, 16, 1845, in Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of William D. Shoemaker (stonemason), b. 1802, in Delaware Co., Pa., and Ann Turner, b. 1815, "on the eastern shore of Maryland." Issue:

7785. Anna, b. 3, 21, 1860; m. Elwood Mendenhall (No. 7789), 2, 12, 1887.

7786. Isaac, b. 9, 10, 1868, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 11, 1884.

7787. Emma B., b. 6, 22, 1871, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.

7788. Earl, b. 1, 5, 1885, in Chester Co., Pa.

**3270. Alfred Mendenhall** \* (Elwood,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 12, 15, 1831, in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 17, 1874, in Kennet Twp.; bur. there, in the cemetery at Longwood. He m. 9, 28, 1859, at Philadelphia, **Priscilla Mendenhall** (No. 3256), b. 1, 24, 1838, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a dau. of Joseph Robinson Mendenhall (No. 1002) and Hannah Taylor. At the time of their marriage Alfred was residing in Pennsbury Twp. and Priscilla in Kennet Twp.; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

7789. Elwood (farmer, Friend), b. 6, 30, 1860, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 12, 1887, Anna Mendenhall (No. 7785), b. there, 3, 21, 1860; living, 1890; a dau. of Aaron Mendenhall (No. 3267). Children:  
(i) Ethel, b. 5, 2, 1887. (ii) Isaac, b. 2, 23, 1889; both in Chester Co., Pa.

7790. Sidney E., b. 3, 17, 1863; unm., 1890.

7791. William Taylor, b. 7, 23, 1867; unm., 1890.

7792. Alfred, b. 8, 22, 1869; unm., 1890.

7793. Hannah, b. 8, 1, 1872; unm., 1890.

All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

**3271. Milton Mendenhall** \* (Elwood,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 8, 14, 1834, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 1, 16, 1862, **Anna Eliza Mendenhall** (No. 3258), b. there, 7, 24, 1873, in Pennsbury Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old Kennet" Meeting House; a dau. of Joseph Robinson Mendenhall (No. 1002). At the time of their marriage Milton was a resident of Pennsbury and Anna of Kennet. Milton m. (2) 2, 17, 1870, **Elizabeth McWayne Thompson**, of Philadelphia, and in 1890 was residing near Mendenhall, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

7794. Edward, b. 8, 14, 1863; m. Zuela Williamson.

7795. Howard, b. 2, 25, 1865; d. there, 1, 20, 1866.



7796. Warren.  
 7797. Horace.  
 7798. Wayne.  
 7799. Edith, b. 1873; d. in infancy.

7800. Helen E.

3279. **Anna M. Way** ^ (Sarah,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 12, 31, 1855, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 4, 17, 1896, at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.; bur. in Longwood Cemetery. She m. 12, 14, 1876, at Hamorton, in that county, **Robert M. Register** (farmer), b. 12, 1, 1850, in Pocoposon Twp., Chester Co.; living, 1896; a son of William Register (miller) and Mary Mendenhall. Issue:

7801. Clifford C., b. 10, 17, 1879, at Fairville, Chester Co., Pa.  
 7802. Edgar, b. 5, 1, 1882, in Pocoposon Twp.; d. there, 9, 28, 1882.  
 7803. Earle, b. 8, 16, 1886, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.  
 7804. Lloyd, b. 6, 13, 1888, at Hamorton, Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

3280. **Harriet Harlan** ^ (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Joshua<sup>6</sup>), b. 8, 6, 1801, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 10, 18, 1853, at Philadelphia; bur. in the cemetery at Wilmington, Del. She m. 7, 24, 1830, at Wilmington, **Henry Wilson** (printer), b. there, 3, 3, 1804; d. 4, 15, 1842, at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds; a son of James Wilson (farmer), b. 8, 24, 1764, in Harford Co., Md., and Mary Andrews, b. 1779, in Wilmington, Del. Issue:

7805. James Henry (merchant, Episcopalian), b. 4, 1, 1834, at Wilmington, Del. He m. 11, 15, 1860, at Philadelphia, Elizabeth H. Moore (Baptist), b. there, 3, 11, 1837; living, 1890; a dau. of William S. Moore (manufacturer) and Elizabeth A. Hassall, b. 12, 25, 1812; both in Philadelphia. Child: (i) William Hassall, b. 11, 20, 1862, at Philadelphia; m. there, 5, 7, 1885, Agnes Amanda King, b. 11, 22, 1862, at Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a dau. of Israel Davis King (clergyman), b. 2, 4, 1824, at Baltimore City, Md., and Mary A. E. Walter, b. 10, 4, 1826, at Philadelphia, Pa. Child: (a) Maude Hassall, b. 5, 28, 1889, at Philadelphia. William H. Wilson, in 1890, was residing in Philadelphia, and was the owner of the Metal Ornamentive Works.

3282. **Joshua Harlan** ^ (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Joshua<sup>6</sup>), druggist, Friend, b. 1, 2, 1805, in Delaware Co., Pa. He m. 1833, **Elizabeth Dent** (Episcopalian), b. 2, 4, 1811, at Haverhill, Essex Co., Mass.; d. 5, 13, 1867, at Philadelphia, Pa.; bur. there, in Mount Moriah Cemetery; a dau. of John Dent (sea captain) and Mary Penny. At the time of their marriage Joshua and Elizabeth were each residing at Wilnington, Del. Issue:

7806. Julia, b. 3, 1, 1834; d. 12, 25, 1890; m. Peter Babb; (2) Samuel Whalley, 11, 10, 1893.  
 7807. William V., b. 10, 3, 1836.  
 7808. Emma (Episcopalian), b. 10, 19, 1838, at Wilmington, Del.; d. there, 1, 26, 1892; bur. there. She m. 9, 6, 1865, at Philadelphia, Willard Thomson (Vice-President of the Baltimore, Chesapeake & Atlantic



Railway), b. 7, 6, 1837, at Woolwich, Sagadahoc Co., Me.; a son of Joseph Thomson (farmer), b. 1801, in Bath Bay, and Fanny Sloban, b. 1802, at Woolwich; both in the state of Maine. Children:

(i) William Harlan, b. 5, 31, 1866, at Wilmington, Del.; m. 10, 29, 1890, Helen Hales Johnson, and (1901) have: (a) Maurice Willard, b. 8, 17, 1891. (b) Helen Hales, b. 4, 11, 1899; both b. in Wilmington, Del.

(ii) Joseph Merrill, b. 9, 13, 1869. (iii) Bessie, b. 6, 28, 1871. (iv) Frank Hawthorn, b. 12, 25, 1872.

(v) Helen Agnes, b. 6, 13, 1874, at Wilmington, Del.; m. 10, 13, 1874, Edwin Deleplane Nelson, and (1901) have: (a) Mildred Paige, b. 10, 25, 1901, at Baltimore, Md.

(vi) Susan Harlan, b. 12, 1, 1877, at Wilmington, Del.; d. there, 7, 4, 1879.

7809. John Brinkley, b. 1, 13, 1841.

All b. at Wilmington, Del.

**3283. Samuel Harlan** \* (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Joshua<sup>6</sup>), b. 11, 22, 1806, at Long Island, N. Y.; d. 2, 6, 1882, at Vienna, Austria; bur. 3, 21, 1883, in Brandywine Cemetery, near Wilmington, Del. He m. about 1831, at Marcus Hook, Del., **Susan Fairlamb** (Episcopalian), b. 4, 5, 1810, at Wilmington, New Castle Co., Del.; d. at Philadelphia, date not given; bur. in Brandywine Cemetery; a dau. of Jonas Fairlamb (surveyor), b. near Chester, Delaware Co., Pa., and Sarah Price, b. same. Samuel Harlan at the time of his marriage resided at Wilmington. Issue:

7810. Sarah M., b. 3, 14, 1832, at Wilmington, Del.; m. there, 4, 26, 1855, James Price, b. there, 2, 27, 1834; living, 1890; a son of Joseph Price (miller), b. at Wilmington, and Matilda Louisa Anderson, b. in the state of Pennsylvania. James and Sarah went to Europe in 1890, accompanying her father, Samuel Harlan, and have since remained there, their place of residence in 1890 being Dresden, Saxony. Children: (i) Samuel Harlan, b. 1, 27, 1856, at Wilmington; m. 10, 10, 1878, at Philadelphia, Susan C. Wells, b. 11, 6, 1856, at St. Mary, Mich.; living, 1890; a dau. of Edward A. and Susan (Coleman) Wells. No children. (ii) Margaret P., b. 12, 26, 1857, at Wilmington; m. 7, 20, 1882, at Baden, Germany, Edmund Baron Wucherer von Haldenfeld, Private Secretary to Arch Duchess Elizabeth of Austria. (iii) Susan Harlan, b. at Wilmington; m. 6, 11, 1884, in Vienna, Austria, Lieutenant Alexander Soceca, of the "Queen's Guards," b. at Bucharest, Roumania. No children. (iv) Matilda Louisa, b. at Wilmington; m. at Vienna, Austria, Baron Gábor Bornemeisza, Private Chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria. (v) Anna Hollingsworth. (vi) Sallie May, b. 5, 26, 1873, at Philadelphia.

**3288. Mary Harlan** \* (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Joshua<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 5, 1, 1808, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 1, 11, 1831; bur. there, in McCannon's Presbyterian Burying Grounds. She m. 1, 8, 1829, in that county, **George McCollough** (blacksmith), b. there, 9, 15, 1796; d. 2, 18, 1882, at Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind.; bur.



near there; a son of George McCollough (blacksmith), b. 3, 9, 1761, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 6, 9, 1811, and Margaret Barney, b. 9, 12, 1766; d. 10, 13, 1833, in New Castle Co., Del. George McCollough moved to Richmond, Ind., 1836. Issue:

7811. Louis, b. 3, 26, 1830, at Wilmington, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 4, 25, 1900, at Richmond, Ind.; bur. near there, in Earlham Cemetery. He m. there, 12, 23, 1851, Mary O'Hara, b. 8, 16, 1831, in Wayne Co., Ind.; living, 1890; a dau. of Charles F. and Elizabeth (Holmes) O'Hara. Children:

(i) George C., b. 3, 6, 1853, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, 3, 19, 1874, Ella E. Davis, b. 5, 1, 1855, in Fayette Co., Ind.; a dau. of George and Martha. George, in 1890, resided at Richmond, Ind. Children: (a) Charles Harlan, b. 12, 26, 1874. (b) Willie Elmer, b. 10, 31, 1878. (c) Cora F., b. 3, 9, 1882. (d) Rhea, b. 11, 29, 1890. (e) Howard Davis, b. 4, 3, 1893. All at Richmond, Ind.

(ii) William H., b. 9, 21, 1855, at Richmond, Ind.; d. there, 8, 31, 1865. (iii) Frank B., b. 3, 25, 1859, same; d. there, 12, 19, 1859. (iv) Elmer F., b. 11, 18, 1861, same; d. there, 8, 18, 1885; m. 6, 14, 1885, Edith B. Hough, b. 6, 12, 1867. (v) Mary F., b. 1, 18, 1867. (vi) Harry L., b. 5, 18, 1870. All b. at Richmond, Ind.

3290. Beulah Gould Harlan<sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Joshua<sup>8</sup>), a Friend, b. 9, 15, 1821, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 4, 5, 1848, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., John H. Newlin (farmer, Friend), b. there, 5, 19, 1808; d. 1, 8, 1892, at Elam, Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of Thomas and Sarah (Grubb) Newlin. In 1893 Beulah was residing at Elam. Issue:

7812. Mary Harkan, b. 2, 24, 1849, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; unm., 1890; residence, Elam.

7813. Thomas, b. 8, 20, 1850, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 16, 1887, Eliza Jane Husbands. Child: (i) Hamilton Husbands, b. 8, 24, 1888.

THE NEWLIN FAMILY.—John Hickman Newlin, who d. at Elam, Delaware Co., Pa., Jan. 8, 1892, was the last surviving grandchild of Nathaniel and Esther (Metcalf) Newlin. The latter lived and kept the tavern at "Johnson's Corner," adjoining the residence of the deceased. After the death of Nathaniel (3) his widow m. William Temple, widower. After his death she again m., this time to Robert Mendenhall, also a widower. The late Phebe Thomas (No. 520), grandmother of Phebe Paxson of West Chester, who d. 1, 18, 1875, at the age of 105 years, was a dau. of Robert Mendenhall and Elizabeth White (No. 133), his former wife. The deceased was descended from Nicholas Newlin the immigrant, through Nathaniel (1) and Mary (Mendenhall) Newlin; Nathaniel (2) and Jane Woodward, and Nathaniel (3) and Esther Metcalf.

Thomas Shillitoe, an English Ministering Friend, in his JOURNAL relates as follows: "Our kind land-lord, Nathaniel Newlin (2), entertained us in the evening with the following relation: 'During the Revolutionary War, Friends' Meeting House at Darby was occupied by some of the American Army, but Friends applying to the commanding officer for liberty to meet in it to worship, it was granted. Many of them sat down with Friends, the officers and soldiers sitting at the back part of the house, and conducted themselves in a solid manner. At first, to Friends, the swords and other accoutrements of war that hung on the walls appeared frightful, but those were times of Divine favor.'"





Nathaniel (3) and Esther were the parents of nine children, among them: (in) Thomas (father of deceased), b. 9, 10, 1760; d. 1, 24, 1873 (?); m. at Concord Meeting, 4, 18, 1782. Sarah, b. 9, 27, 1764; a dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Grubb. He lived at the late residence of the deceased and was a blacksmith. Children: (a) Nathaniel, b. 3, 26, 1785; d. 2, 2, 1844; m. Hannah Twadell, a dau. of William and Deborah. (b) 5, 1, 1787; d. 10, 14, 1891; m. Mary Martin, dau. of Benjamin. (c) Cyrus, b. 1, 12, 1790; m. Elizabeth Dickenson; (2) Susan Bullem. (d) John Hickman, b. 5, 10, 1848; d. 1, 8, 1892; m. 1848, Beulah Gould Harlan (No. 3200).

3292. **Thomas Harlan** \* (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Joshua<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 11, 4, 1825, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 6, 4, 1856, in Delaware Co., Pa., **Mrs. Mary Ann (Martin) Pyle** (Presbyterian), b. 1827, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 5, 1878, at Philadelphia; bur. in Lower Brandywine Cemetery, near Wilmington, Del.; a dau. of David Martin and Agnes McMullin, and widow of James Bayard Pyle (No. 3655). Their children, except the eldest, were b. in New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

7814. David Martin, b. 10, 4, 1856, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. about 1877, Ella Draham. Children: (i) Edmund R., b. 8, 25, 1870. (ii) Thomas, b. 4, 23, 1881. (iii) Euphemia P., b. 4, 28, 1883. (iv) Lawrence, b. 9, 1, 1884. (v) Charles, b. 8, 28, 1886. (vi) David Martin, b. 9, 14, 1888.

7815. Thomas H., b. 8, 31, 1858; m. Irene G. Stroud, 4, 25, 1883.

7816. Miriam, b. 11, 15, 1860; m. George G. Brown, 9 Mo., 1885.

7817. Beulah Gould, b. 11, 12, 1862; m. William P. Rich, Jr., 10, 17, 1882. Children: (i) Adin P., b. 11, 4, 1883. (ii) William F., b. 1, 30, 1884.

7818. Joseph M., b. 7, 14, 1864; unm., 1890.

7819. Charles, b. 12, 14, 1866; unm., 1890.

3293. **Sarah Ann Harlan** \* (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 3, 31, 1818, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; d. 3, 19, 1891, in Douglas Co., Wash. She m. 8, 22, 1839, in the former county, **John Trago** (farmer, Friend), b. 5, 14, 1814, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 6, 26, 1859, in Mahoning Co., Ohio; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Meeting House; a son of John and Mary (Cook) Trago, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. John and Sarah settled in Mahoning Co., Ohio, in 1840, and about 1887 to 1890 she accompanied her children to the state of Washington. Issue:

7820. Hannah Ann, b. 5, 2, 1843, in Mahoning Co., Ohio; m. there, 11, 2, 1865, Hiram Platt.

7821. Sara E., b. 7, 27, 1846, same; m. Joseph R. Mitchell, 5, 1, 1872.

3294. **Samuel C. Harlan** \* (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup>), farmer, teacher, Congregationalist, b. in Columbiana Co., Ohio, 12, 14, 1820; d. at Lake City, Wabasha Co., Minn., 10, 7, 1895; bur. there; m. in Columbiana Co., 10, 8, 1846, **Elizabeth W. Barber** (Friend), b. there, 3, 29, 1827; d. in Wabash Co., Ind., 6, 28, 1852; bur. there; a dau. of Jacob Barber and Mary Ann Ware, farmers in Columbiana Co. He m. (2) in Mahoning Co., Ohio, 7, 27, 1854, **Phebe Armitage** (Friend), b. in



Columbiana Co., 5, 20, 1827; d. in Mahoning Co., 3, 20, 1857; bur. there; a dau. of Charles Armitage (farmer), b. in Bucks Co., Pa., Samuel m. (3) in Clinton Co., N. Y., 4, 13, 1858, **Julia C. Parkhurst** (Congregationalist), b. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 3, 17, 1831; d. at Hamilton, Ravalli Co., Mont., 1, 25, 1908; bur. at Lake City, Minn.; a dau. of Joseph Parkhurst and Julia Brownson, b. in Chittenden Co., Vt., 1797. Issue:

7822. Willis Barber, b. in Columbiana Co., 4, 6, 1848; m. in Missoula Co., Mont., 1875, Mary Hord.

7823. Thebe Armitage, b. same, 3, 7, 1856; d. in Wabash Co., Ind., 6, 26, 1860.

7824. Elizabeth, b. in Wabash Co., Ind., 11, 29, 1859; unm., 1912; residence, Hamilton.

7825. Clarence J., b. in Goodhue Co., Minn., 6, 9, 1862; m. Addie Church, 12, 20, 1888; residence, 1912, Cresco, Howard Co., Ia.

7826. Francis P., b. same, 4, 27, 1867; m. Florence Highwarden; residence, 1912, Darby, Mont.

**3295. Joseph Harlan** <sup>b</sup> (Joseph,<sup>†</sup> Samuel <sup>a</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. in Columbiana Co., Ohio, 2, 24, 1822; m. in Stark Co., Ohio, 4, 4, 1850, **Martha C. Gaskill** (Christian), b. there, 3, 25, 1831; d. in Mahoning Co., Ohio, 4, 20, 1912; bur. there; a dau. of Samuel Gaskill (farmer), b. in Chester Co., Pa., 12, 6, 1797, and Rachel Kille, b. at Philadelphia, 1803. Joseph Harlan d. in Mahoning Co., 6, 6, 1910; bur. there. Issue:

7827. Rachel, b. 5, 21, 1851; m. Mills Harrod.

7828. Charles H., b. 9, 1, 1856; m. there, 9, 23, 1880, Mary Elizabeth Case, b. 1, 18, 1863, in Bucks Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of Philip and Sarah (Pidcock) Case, who came from Bucks Co., Pa., to Columbiana Co., Ohio, in 1860. Charles H. Harlan owns a farm of 213 acres in Hale Co., Texas, and in 1890 was residing thereon. He and his family are members of the Christian Church. Children: (i) Willis C., b. 11, 17, 1882. (ii) Ethel S., b. 4, 17, 1885; both in Columbiana Co., Ohio.

7829. Walter S., b. 5, 2, 1864, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; m. there, 3, 23, 1887, at Salem, Adella Ann Johns (Christian), b. there, 7, 17, 1868; living, 1890; a dau. of Adam and Rebecca (Spencer) Johns. He is a farmer and member of the Christian Church. Child: (i) Lamont, b. 3, 16, 1889.

**3296. J. Comley Harlan** <sup>b</sup> (Joseph,<sup>†</sup> Samuel <sup>a</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 7, 2, 1843, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; m. 10, 11, 1877, at Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa., **Martha Way** (No. 3278), b. 3, 3, 1846, in Cecil Co., Md.; living, 1890; a dau. of Chalkley Way (farmer), b. 3, 7, 1808, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and Sarah Mendenhall (No. 1018), b. 11, 17, 1813, in Pocoposon Twp., Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage, J. Comley Harlan resided in Columbiana Co., Ohio, and Martha at Hamorton. In 11 Mo., 1889, they em. to Hale Co., Texas, and settled upon a farm near Epworth, in that county. Issue:

7830. Inez, b. 9, 1, 1878.

7831. Sarah, b. 11, 9, 1880.

7832. Way, b. 6, 3, 1889.

All b. in Columbiana Co., Ohio.



**3300. Anna Jenkinson** \* (Edith,<sup>†</sup> Samuel\*), a Friend, b. 8, 13, 1820, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 5, 1848, at Newtown Square, Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 10, 10, 1844, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Thomas H. Speakman**, b. 1, 26, 1820, in Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of Nathaniel Speakman (farmer), b. 6, 6, 1791; d. 8, 8, 1860, and Ann Thomas, b. 10, 1, 1797; d. 1, 9, 1871. At the time of their marriage Thomas resided in Delaware Co. and Anna in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

7833. Virginia J., b. in Delaware Co., 10, 3, 1845; d. at Wilmington, 5, 1, 1888; bur. there; m. 2, 15, 1874, Maurice Garrett, b. in New Castle Co., Del.; a son of Flwood Garrett and Catherine Wollaston. No issue.

7834. Caroline, b. same, 8, 21, 1847; m. at Philadelphia, 12, 11, 1872, Pusey P. Bye, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 7, 30, 1846; living, 1890; a son of E. Mortimer Bye (merchant), b. 1, 3, 1818, and Phebe Pusey Passmore, b. 2 Mo., 1820; both in Chester Co. Issue: (i) Edith Lewis, b. 10, 17, 1873. (ii) Mahlon Jenkinson, b. 9, 10, 1878.

**3310. Edward Thatcher Harlan** \* (George Passmore,<sup>†</sup> Samuel\*), life insurance agent, Hicksite Friend, b. in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 1, 3, 1841; m. at Embreeville, that county, 9, 28, 1865, **Hannah M. Passmore** (Friend), b. in Chester Co., 2, 1, 1843; living, 1897; a dau. of Thomas Passmore (farmer), b. 9, 9, 1808, and Eliza Scott, b. 12, 14, 1809. At the time of their marriage Edward was residing at Hamorton and Hannah at Embreeville. In 1897 they resided at Philadelphia. Issue:

7835. Marion E., b. at Hamorton, 8, 3, 1866; d. at Embreeville, 8, 29, 1882.

7836. Almira P., b. same, 10, 29, 1868; unm., 1897.

**3311. George Passmore Harlan** \* (George Passmore,<sup>†</sup> Samuel\*), Friend, b. at Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa., 4, 29, 1843; d. at Philadelphia, 4, 6, 1895; bur. in Oakland Cemetery, West Chester, Chester Co.; m. at her father's home in East Bradford Twp., that county, 10, 6, 1869, **Ellen Brinton Entrekin** (Friend), b. there, 4, 21, 1847; living, 1897; a dau. of Samuel S. Entrekin, b. 10, 12, 1807, and Minerva Jane Meredith, b. 5, 11, 1810; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

7837. Mary Thatcher (Presbyterian), b. in Chester Co., 8, 29, 1870; m. at the home of her parents in Philadelphia, 10, 12, 1892, Bucher Ayers, Jr., b. 11, 18, 1869; a son of Bucher Ayers and Jane Logan; residence, 1897, Philadelphia. Issue: (i) Dorothy Harlan, b. at Swarthmore, Delaware Co., Pa., 8, 25, 1894. (ii) William, b. at Philadelphia, 1, 26, 1896.

At the time of their marriage both were residents of West Chester. They resided there for some time, and in 1864 took residence in Wilmington, Del. They afterwards resided in Philadelphia and West Chester, and in 1876 removed again to Philadelphia. At the time of his death he was engaged in selling life insurance, but was at one time in mercantile pursuits. He was always interested in this history and was the means by which many early records were secured.



**3312. Mary Ann Newlin** \* (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Ann<sup>6</sup>), Friend, b. in Chester Co., 8, 10, 1811; d. at Wilmington, Del., 11, 7, 1882; bur. there; m. in Chester Co., 7, 31, 1833. **Allan Gawthorp** (Friend), b. in that county, 6, 22, 1810; d. at Wilmington, 6, 23, 1885; bur. there; a son of Thomas Gawthorp (farmer), b. 3, 10, 1774, and Elizabeth Thompson, b. 11, 5, 1779; both in Chester Co. Allan and Mary Ann removed to Wilmington in 1854. Issue:

7838. J. Newlin (painter, gas fitter), b. 8, 23, 1835, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 3, 17, 1859, at Philadelphia, Esther Good (a Friend), b. 4, 23, 1837, in Chester Co.; d. 3, 31, 1884, at Wilmington, Del.; bur. there; a dau. of Thomas and Ann (Harper) Good, of that county; residence, 1890, Philadelphia. Children: (i) Edith Newlin, b. 2, 8, 1860. (ii) Annie, b. 3, 22, 1862. (iii) Mary, b. 5, 18, 1864; d. 1, 3, 1874. (iv) Emma, b. 1, 28, 1867. (v) Frederick Herman, b. 12, 2, 1874. (vi) Henry A., b. 4, 22, 1877. (vii) J. Newlin, b. 4, 3, 1881; all b. at Wilmington, Del.

7839. Emma (a Friend), b. 5, 29, 1837, in Chester Co.; m. 3, 24, 1864, at Wilmington, Del., Evans Pennington (real estate), b. 12, 22, 1837, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a son of Daniel and Letetia (Townsend) Pennington, farmers in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Henry G., b. 1, 20, 1865, at West Grove, Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 19, 1866. (ii) Frank N., b. 8, 26, 1867, same. (iii) Harvey T., b. 6, 14, 1869, same. (iv) Mary G., b. 10, 30, 1880, at Wilmington, Del.

7840. Alfred, b. 10, 19, 1839, in Chester Co.; m. 5, 4, 1865, at Wilmington, Del., Hannah J. Stroud, b. 2, 26, 1840; living, 1890; a dau. of Samuel and Mary E. (Jones) Stroud. Alfred is a plumber and gas fitter. Children: (i) William Jones, b. 4, 6, 1867. (ii) Charles, b. 11, 21, 1868. (iii) Elizabeth S., b. 8, 4, 1870. (iv) Sarah Newlin, b. 10, 6, 1874. (v) Alfred, b. 5, 18, 1881; all b. at Wilmington, Del.

7841. Henry (coal broker, Friend), b. 4, 7, 1841, in Chester Co.; m. 2, 15, 1872, in New Castle Co., Del., Mary P. Thompson (a Friend), b. 2, 26, 1842, in that county; living, 1890; a dau. of Lewis Thompson (farmer), b. 6, 24, 1816, and Lydia Pusey, b. 6, 18, 1819; both in Chester Co., Pa. No children.

7842. Allan, b. 8, 9, 1843, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.

7943. Edith Newlin, b. 9, 27, 1851, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 13, 1852.

**3320. Harlan Clayton** \* (Phebe,<sup>7</sup> Ann<sup>6</sup>), miller, b. 11, 2, 1816, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 7, 1867, in York Co., that state; bur. there. He m. 11, 2, 1843, in Chester Co., Pa., **Rebecca Emmett** (Episcopal Methodist), b. 8, 28, 1822, in New Castle Co., Del.; living, 1890; a dau. of John Emmett (wheelwright) and Jane Pitner, the latter a native of the state of Delaware. Issue:

7844. Ann Elizabeth, b. 11, 1, 1844, in York Co., Pa.; m. James Chandler, and in 1890 were residing near McFord, York Co., Pa. Children: (i) Carrie, b. 2, 21, 1869. (ii) Franklin P., b. 10, 3, 1871. (iii) Edith, b. 8, 9, 1874. (iv) Emory B., b. 11, 9, 1876. (v) Goldsmith, b. 1, 6, 1880. (vi) Edgar, b. 11, 13, 1882. (vii) Cynthia, b. 3, 3, 1885.

7845. Susanna, b. 11, 6, 1845, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.





7846. W. Henry, b. 3, 22, 1847; m. Lettie Conley. Children: (i) Flora, b. 11, 17, 1873. (ii) Harlan, b. 2, 25, 1875. (iii) William Clifford, b. 1, 8, 1876. (iv) Nellie, b. 11, 3, 1877. (v) Mary, b. 11, 27, 1879.
7847. Joseph Newlin, b. 11, 28, 1850; m. Eliza Kearns. Children: (i) Harlan. (ii) Eliza. (iii) Samuel. (iv) Rebecca May. (iv) Olie.
7848. Pitner Emmett, b. 11, 27, 1852.
7849. Plummer Harlan, b. 1, 30, 1856; unm.
7850. Mary Frances, b. 6, 18, 1858; m. Robert Russell. Children: (i) Herbert Clyde, b. 6, 29, 1882. (ii) Eugene Leroy, b. 7, 20, 1884.
7851. John Reynolds, b. 6, 6, 1860, in York Co., Pa.; unm., 1891.
7852. Sarah Ellen, b. 6, 6, 1860, same; m. 3, 4, 1878, Evan Chandler, b. 10, 5, 1850, in York Co., Pa.; a son of Veazy Chandler, b. 5, 29, 1804, in Cecil Co., Md., and Jenima Kilgour, b. 2, 12, 1811, in York Co., Pa. In 1890 they were residing at Jonesboro, Mo., with whom the mother was living. Children: (i) Joseph M., b. 12, 25, 1879. (ii) Beatrice, b. 12, 23, 1880. (iii) Corday J., b. 12, 20, 1882. (iv) Minnie G., b. 10, 29, 1884. (v) Carrie H., b. 11, 6, 1888; the first in York Co., Pa., the four younger in Montgomery Co., Mo.

3331. **Jacob M. Worth**<sup>\*</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>†</sup> Ann<sup>o</sup>), miller, Friend, b. 8, 29, 1820, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 9, 1849, at Unionville; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. He m. 1, 24, 1844, in that county, **Sarah Jane Moore** (a Friend), b. there, 8, 6, 1823; d. there, 4, 8, 1877, at West Chester; bur. in the cemetery at Marshallton; a dau. of William Moore (carpenter), b. 12, 24, 1796, and Ann Miller, b. 10, 13, 1801; both in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Jacob was residing in Kennet and Sarah in New Garden. Issue:

7853. Henry Moore, b. 10, 26, 1844, at Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa.; m. Ada Porter.
7854. Franklin E., b. 11, 5, 1846, same; m. Mary A. Werntz.
7855. Anna R. J., b. 5, 19, 1849, at Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.; m. Milton K. Hiddleston, 5, 28, 1869.

3334. **Isaac B. Worth**<sup>\*</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>†</sup> Ann<sup>o</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 3, 16, 1828, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 1, 27, 1859, at Marshallton, **Annie Pennypacker**, b. there, 6, 12, 1836; living, 1890; a dau. of Mathias Pennypacker (farmer, lawyer), b. 7, 4, 1795, and Mary I. Gause, b. 6, 16, 1811; both in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Isaac resided in East Marlborough and Annie at Marshallton. Issue:

7856. Mary P. (Methodist), b. 10, 11, 1863, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, at her father's home, 4, 9, 1885, Edward R. Chambers (lawyer), b. 2, 24, 1857, in Albemarle Co., Va.; living, 1890; a son of Elijah Chambers, b. 2, 16, 1806, in Centre Co., Pa., and Marianna Staple, b. 3, 25, 1821, in Virginia. Child: (i) Frederick W., b. 3, 19, 1886.
7857. Thomas P. (farmer), b. 11, 6, 1867, in Chester Co.; m. there, 2, 20, 1889, Ella R. Worrall, b. there, 4, 7, 1867; a dau. of J. Elwood Worrall (merchant), b. 5, 2, 1841, and Anna M. Worrall, b. 9, 10, 1842; both in Delaware Co., Pa. No children, 1890.



**3340. Marshall Harlan Travilla** \* (Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> Ann<sup>6</sup>), contractor, builder, Friend, b. 4, 17, 1820, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 1, 1872, at Dawn, Livingston Co., Mo.; bur. there. He m. 1, 31, 1850, at Philadelphia, Pa., **Mary Ann Sylvester** (Methodist), b. 8, 1, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 26, 1883, at Quincy, Adams Co., Ill.; bur. there; a dau. of William Sylvester (carpet weaver), b. 3, 22, 1791, and Tamazin Cummings, b. 12, 11, 1791; both in Chester Co., Pa. Marshall went to Quincy, Ill., 1848; to California, 1864, but returned to Quincy. Issue:

- 7858. William (carpenter, Presbyterian), b. in Adams Co., Ill., 10, 25, 1850; d. there, at Quincy, 7, 6, 1884; bur. there. He m. there, 2, 26, 1878, Charlotte McDonald (Presbyterian), b. in Scotland, 10, 6, 1857; living, 1912. Issue: (i) Martha Ellen, b. 11, 26, 1878. (ii) Mary, b. 11, 15, 1880. (ii) Lettie, b. 3, 10, 1884; d. 1886. All children b. in Adams Co.
- 7859. Ann Eliza (Methodist), b. in Adams Co., Ill., 3, 7, 1852; d. there, 4, 23, 1881; bur. there. She m. at Freeport, Stephenson Co., Ill., Albert Musser (carpenter), b. there. Issue: (i) Harry Harlan, b. at Quincy, Ill., 11, 18, 1878.
- 7860. Mary Emma (Methodist), b. in Adams Co., 4, 21, 1854; m. there, 5, 3, 1877, Charles Kendall Jarman (commercial traveller), b. in Worcester Co., Md., 1, 1, 1852; a son of Kendall Jarman and Adaline Warren, native of that county. Issue: (i) Mabel Emma, b. in Adams Co., 5, 18, 1879; m. 8, 6, 1900, William H. Gerke; residence, 1912, Quincy, Ill.
- 7861. Marshall (Baptist), b. in Adams Co., 2, 3, 1856; m. there, 5, 28, 1878, Lillian Shoutz (Baptist), b. there, 10, 7, 1858; a dau. of Isaac Shoutz and Winifred Dustin. Marshall is a hardware merchant and resides at Quincy. Issue: (i) Maude W., b. 2, 22, 1879; m. 4, 22, 1901, George F. Jasper; residence, 1912, Quincy, Ill. (ii) Marshall Laurence, b. 11, 25, 1886.
- 7862. Susan (Methodist), b. in Adams Co., 3, 6, 1860; m. there, 3, 12, 1884, Walter Wilson, b. 12, 16, 1856; a son of Thomas Wilson, b. 9, 10, 1812, and Maria Bass, b. 12, 10, 1819; both in Lexington, Ky. Issue: (i) Hazel Travilla, b. 2, 23, 1885, at Quincy, Ill.; m. 4, 22, 1901, John A. Hall.
- 7863. Lillie Belle (Methodist), b. in Adams Co., 4, 6, 1867; d. there, 12, 13, 1901; bur. there; m. there, 11, 3, 1886, Frederick M. Whipple (miller), b. in Adams Co., 6, 29, 1818, and Emmarine F. M. Brown, b. 11, 2, 1828. Issue: (i) Harry Harlan, b. 4, 18, 1890.

**3344. Jonathan Travilla** \* (Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> Ann<sup>6</sup>), contractor, builder, Methodist, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 3, 15, 1828; m. 11, 27, 1856, at Payson, Adams Co., Ill., **Lydia Ann Fisher** (Methodist), b. in Chester Co., 9, 13, 1836; living, 1891; a dau. of Thomas Fisher, b. 8, 3, 1811, and Eliza Ann King, b. 1813; both in Chester Co. Jonathan Travilla went from Chester Co. to Adams Co., Ill., 1851; to Livingston Co., Mo., 1868, and settled there; residence, 1891, Dawn, that county. Issue:

- 7864. Thomas W. (carpenter), b. 12, 20, 1857, at Quincy, Adams Co., Ill.; m. 12, 23, 1879, at Dawn, Livingston Co., Mo., Anna Thomas, b. 7, 1, 1860, in the state of Ohio; a dau. of David Thomas, b. 1, 28, 1823, and Ellen —, b. 10, 3, 1831; both in Wales, England. No issue.



7865. Charles W. (carpenter), b. 10, 25, 1865, same; m. 5, 9, 1888, in Livingston Co., Mo., Nina Flynn (Presbyterian), b. 6, 24, 1865, in that county; d. there, 3, 5, 1892; bur. there; a dau. of John Flynn, b. 5, 12, 1825, and Mary Smith, b. 5, 15, 1820; both in Ireland. Child: (i) Archie R., b. 11, 8, 1889.

3346. **Jonathan T. Marshall** (Hannah,<sup>7</sup> Ann<sup>6</sup>), hotel keeper, b. 8, 12, 1823, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 5, 1870, at Baltimore City, Md.; bur. in Oakland Cemetery, near West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. He m. 2, 24, 1848, by Friends' ceremony in Chester Co., **Jane Peirce** (No. 5050), b. there, 2, 20, 1828; d. 12, 23, 1890, at Baltimore City, Md.; bur. in Oakland Cemetery; a dau. of George Peirce (No. 1828) and Jane Young. Jonathan T. Marshall served three years in the Union Army. Issue:

7866. Lovetta, b. 6, 26, 1849, at West Chester, Pa.; d. there, 6, 20, 1853; bur. in Oakland Cemetery.

7867. Austin J., b. 3, 28, 1856, same; d. 5, 21, 1881, in Delaware Co., Pa.; unm.; bur. in Oakland Cemetery.

3349. **Edith Ann Marshall** (Hannah,<sup>7</sup> Ann<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 8, 23, 1828, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 9, 13, 1848, at Philadelphia, **Norris Pyle** (farmer, Friend), b. 7, 15, 1814, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, at Unionville, 8, 13, 1865; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House; a son of Jacob and Abigail (Bowman) Pyle, farmers in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Norris resided in Unionville and Edith Ann in Grove Twp.; both in Chester Co.; P. O., 1891, Coatesville, Pa. Issue:

7868. Harmon J., b. 8, 24, 1851, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 21, 1875, at Philadelphia, Charlotte Young (Episcopalian), b. there; a dau. of Thomas Young, of England. Harmon J. Pyle is a dealer in hardware, and in 1890 resided at Minneapolis, Minn. Children: (i) Howard Young, b. 1876. (ii) Clarence, b. 1878; both in West Chester, Pa. (iii) Charles, b. at Philadelphia; d. at Minneapolis. (iv) Edith Flora, b. 5 Mo., 1882, at Minneapolis.

7869. Anna Virginia, b. 5, 24, 1858, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 22, 1875, at Philadelphia, Benjamin T. Young (farmer, Methodist), b. 2, 23, 1854, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a son of John W. Young (farmer), b. 1801, and Elizabeth H. Snyder, b. 1821; both in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Walter J., b. 7, 23, 1876. (ii) Bertha M., b. 1, 2, 1878. (iii) Howard P., b. 1, 15, 1880. (iv) Jessie W., b. 11, 20, 1882. (v) Hugh K., b. 12, 19, 1887. (vi) Edna A., b. 8, 31, 1889; all b. in Chester Co., Pa.

7870. Norrisene, b. 4, 12, 1861, at Mortonsville, Chester Co.; m. 1, 20, 1879, at West Chester, Henry A. Malin, b. 10, 5, 1854, at Willowdale, that county; a son of Jackson Malin (stone mason) and Sarah Brosius, of Wilmington, Del. Children: (i) Brandt H., b. 11, 18, 1879. (ii) Austin P., b. 2, 24, 1882; both in Chester Co.

7871. Morton, b. 11, 15, 1863, in Chester Co.; m. 11, 15, 1889, at Downingtown, that county, Irene Happersett (Episcopalian), b. 9, 25, 1866, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a dau. of David J. Happersett (machin-



ist), b. 8, 5, 1815, in Chester Co., and Christiana C. Severs, b. 4, 12, 1821, in Hanover, Germany. Morton Pyle, in 1890, was a conductor on the Pennsylvania Railroad and resided at Coatesville, Pa. Child: (i) Norris H., b. 8, 31, 1889, in Chester Co., Pa.

**3357. Jonathan Travilla** \* (Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Ann<sup>2</sup>), merchant, broker, Friend, b. 12, 1, 1823, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 6, 13, 1855, at Green Street, Philadelphia, **Martha E. Newport** (a Friend), b. there, 2, 19, 1828; d. 4, 23, 1884, at West Chester, Pa.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds; a dau. of Jerre E. and Elizabeth (Ellison) Newport. Issue:

7872. Bessie Newport, b. 2, 26, 1858, at West Chester, Pa.; unm., 1890.

7873. Mary, b. 9, 21, 1860, same; unm., 1890.

7874. Margaret E., b. 1, 30, 1865, same; d. there, 6, 18, 1865.

7875. Anna, b. 4, 28, 1866, same; m. there, 10, 16, 1890, by ceremony of Friends, William W. Speakman (physician), b. 10, 16, 1816, and Jane C. Williams, b. 1, 31, 1833; both in Chester Co., Pa. Child: (i) Martha S.

**3391. Rolla Oliver Phillips** \* (Eli,<sup>2</sup> Mary<sup>2</sup>), b. 4, 29, 1842, in Green Co., Pa.; m. 2, 13, 1872, in Bureau Co., Ill., **Mary Jane Gudgel** (Episcopalian), b. 1, 27, 1845, in Jefferson Co., Ind.; living, 1890; a dau. of Thornton B. Gudgel (farmer), b. 8, 20, 1819, in Jefferson Co., Ind., and Sarah A. Hughes, b. in Ireland. At the time of their marriage R. O. Phillips was a resident of Lincoln, Neb., and his wife of Chicago, Ill. He entered the Union Army in April, 1861, in the 12th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, from Washington Co., that state, for three months; enlisted, Sept., 1862, at Uniontown, same county and state, for three years, in the 85th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; commissioned first lieutenant in the Peninsular Campaign, and captain of the same company (D) in 1862; served to Dec., 1864. He d. 1, 9, 1899. Issue:

7876. Thornton Gudgel, b. 9, 30, 1873, at Lincoln, Neb.; d. there, 10, 2, 1873.

7877. Sarah Whitney, b. 11, 4, 1875, at Chicago, Ill.; d. 8, 26, 1876.

7878. Mary Edith, b. 6, 18, 1877, at Lincoln, Neb.; d. there, 2, 14, 1879.

**3404. Margaret Harlan** \* (Lewis,<sup>2</sup> Caleb<sup>2</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 8, 18, 1818, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 10, 22, 1840, in New Garden Twp., **Robert Read** (farmer, stock dealer), b. 3, 26, 1815, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 9, 30, 1893, in Madison Co., Ohio; bur. in the cemetery near Urbana, Champaign Co., that state; a son of Joel Read (farmer), b. 4, 24, 1790, and Leah Welden, b. 2, 17, 1794; both in New Castle Co., Del. At the time of their marriage Margaret was residing in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., and Robert in Champaign Co. They settled in the latter county, and in 1843 removed to Madison Co. After his death Margaret went to Bloomington, Ill., to reside with her dau., Anna. Margaret d. in Delaware Co., Ohio, 7, 17, 1906. Issue:

7879. Lucretia Mott, b. 11, 19, 1841; d. 4, 23, 1893; m. Francis Julius Fitzwilliam.

7880. Anna L., b. 4, 8, 1843; living, 1912; m. John C. Coblentz.





7881. Joel Lewis, b. 1, 30, 1845; d. 5, 6, 1910; m. Mary H. Thornburg.

7882. Robert Welden, b. in Madison Co., Ohio, 2, 15, 1855; d. there, 9, 7, 1860; bur. in the cemetery at Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio.

**3407. Mary Harlan** \* (John,<sup>7</sup> Caleb<sup>6</sup>), Friend, b. in New Castle Co., Del., 2, 2, 1821; d. in Champaign Co., Ohio, 8, 29, 1894; bur. near Mt. Tabor, Champaign Co., Ohio. She m. in that county, 2 Mo., 1848, **John G. Linnville** (farmer, Friend), b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 7, 21, 1821; d. in Champaign Co., Ohio, 7, 21, 1877; bur. at Mt. Tabor Burying Grounds. He was a son of Benjamin Linnville (carpenter, farmer), b. 9, 9, 1787, in Lancaster Co., Pa., and Ann Haines, b. there, date unknown. Mary Harlan had em. to Champaign Co. with her parents in 1833. Both were living there at the time of marriage, and they settled in that county. All children b. there. Issue:

Ella C., b. 7, 13, 18—; m. 4, 28, 1874, Leander McClellan; residence, 1912, Cable, Ohio. No further record.

Philander, b. 2, 6, 1853; m. 1875, Marie C. McClellan; residence, 1912, Urbana, Ohio. No further record.

Frank S., b. 3, 19, 1855; m. 1 Mo., 1876, Eva R. Young. No further information at hand.

Mary S., b. 10 Mo., 1856; d. 8, 28, 1860.

**3411. John Harlan** \* (John,<sup>7</sup> Caleb<sup>6</sup>), farmer, blacksmith, b. in New Castle Co., Del., 5, 3, 1832; m. in Champaign Co., Ohio, 3, 27, 1855, **Lydia M. Runyan** (Episcopal Methodist), b. there, 6, 23, 1834; a dau. of Elias Runyan (farmer), b. 4, 25, 1802, on board a boat upon the Ohio River, and of Martha C. Harrison, b. at Lexington, Scott Co., Ky., 1, 6, 1805. Both John Harlan and Lydia M. Runyan resided in Champaign Co. at the time of marriage. He had moved there from Delaware with his parents when one year of age. They settled in that county, and all the children were b. there. Issue:

7783. William H. (physician), b. 5, 5, 1856; m. at Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., 1, 14, 1886, Emma Hardman (Presbyterian), b. in Madison Co., Ohio, 2, 17, 1863; a dau. of Otho Hardman (farmer), b. in Clark Co., Ohio, 8, 16, 1829, and Eliza Weaver, b. in Madison Co., 6, 27, 1837. No issue.

7884. Alvin Earnest, b. 2, 9, 1858; unm., 1912; residence, Woodstock, Ohio.

7885. Laura Mary, b. 2, 27, 1860; d. 8, 15, 1863.

7886. Arthur John (farmer), b. 5, 23, 1862; d. at Wagoner, Okla., 11, 25, 1910; bur. at Woodstock, Ohio. He m. at Humboldt, Humboldt Co., Ia., 10, 29, 1886, Lillian T. Smith (Universalist), b. in Champaign Co., Ohio, 12, 26, 1859; d. at Degraff, Ohio, 7, 13, 1909; bur. at Woodstock; a dau. of Azro Smith (farmer), b. 8, 20, 1828, in Champaign Co., and Mary E. Inskeep, b. in Union Co., Ohio, 4, 13, 1840. Arthur J. Harlan em. to Dawes Co., Neb., in 1884; to Kansas in 1893, and to Wagoner, Okla., in 1905. One dau., b. in Dawes Co., 10, 2, 1887. Residence, 1912, Columbus, Ohio.

7887. James Hugh, b. 11, 8, 1864; d. 9, 4, 1866.

7888. Lydia Maude, b. 4, 11, 1871; d. 1, 29, 1874.

7889. Carroll, b. 10, 29, 1873; d. 2, 5, 1874.

7890. Helen Clare, b. 6, 22, 1875; unm., 1912; residence, Woodstock, Ohio.



**3416. Caleb McKeever** <sup>6</sup> (Sarah,<sup>7</sup> Caleb<sup>8</sup>), farmer, b. in New Castle Co., Del., 5, 8, 1825; d. at Gibson City, Ill., 1, 8, 1910; bur. there. He m. in Champaign Co., Ohio, 11, 6, 1851, **Elizabeth Thompson** (Presbyterian), b. in Champaign Co., 12, 12, 1826; d. at Gibson City, Ford Co., Ill., 10, 3, 1903; bur. there; a dau. of John Thompson (farmer), b. in Adams Co., Pa., 6, 22, 1785, and Elizabeth King, b. 11, 10, 1788, and a native of Ireland. Caleb em. with his parents to Champaign Co., in 1833. He and Elizabeth Thompson settled in that county, and after the children were b. removed to Ford Co., Ill. Issue:

John Thompson, b. 8, 11, 1852; d. 12, 12, 1911; m. Ada Dunn, 4, 8, 1887. No further record.

Samuel A., b. 5, 6, 1853; d. 9, 23, 1855.

Sarah E., b. 11, 23, 1855; m. date unknown, T. B. Strauss; residence, 1912, Green River, Utah. No further record.

William (farmer), b. 9, 3, 1858; m. in Ford Co., Ill., 11, 20, 1879, Laura Gertrude Rockwood (Presbyterian), b. in La Salle Co., Ill., 9, 10, 1860; living, 1912; a dau. of John Adams Rockwood (farmer), b. in Vermont, 9, 23, 1825, and Sarah Jane Lewis, b. in New Jersey, 5, 20, 1827. They have issue: (i) Gertrude Thompson, b. in Ford Co., 8, 2, 1880; m. date unknown, Ralph Speedie. (ii) Jennie M., b. 9, 20, 1881; m. R. L. Fox. (iii) William Earl, b. 11, 20, 1887; m. 6, 4, 1910, Alta Charles, b. in Cass Co., Ill., 6, 20, 1885; a dau. of Thomas J. Charles, b. 5, 9, 1855, and Mary E. Goodell. They have three children: (a) William Lewis, b. 3, 17, 1911. (b) Charles Harlan, b. 6, 6, 1912. (c) Lewis G., b. 1, 1, 1914.

Stephen, b. 7, 1, 1860; d. 2, 7, 1861.

James T., b. 7, 20, 1861; d. 9, 17, 1861.

**3423. Harmon Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Caleb<sup>8</sup>), in Champaign Co., Ohio, 11, 4, 1842; living, 1912; m. in Champaign Co., 4, 2, 1868, **Anna Chapman**, b. in that county, 4, 4, 1849; a dau. of Daniel Chapman (blacksmith), b. in Vermont, 5, 3, 1825, and Lydia Black, b. in Champaign Co., 2, 3, 1832. Both Harmon Harlan and Anna Chapman resided in Champaign Co. at the time of marriage. Their address, 1912, is Woodstock, that county. All children b. there. Issue:

George E. (farmer, Methodist), b. 12, 19, 1869; m. at Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., 10, 7, 1896, Euphenia Hayes, b. in Ohio, 4, 13, 1869; a dau. of Isaiah Hayes and Sarah Sherwood, the latter b. 3, 25, 1838. They reside, 1912, at Woodstock, and have one child, Ray, b. 11, 9, 1910.

Dean, b. 5, 7, 1872; d. 8, 27, 1898; unm.

Quinn, b. 11, 20, 1874; unm., 1912.

Max B. (farmer, Methodist), b. 10, 3, 1876; m. at Elbow, Powhatan Co., Va., 10, 21, 1913, Helen Maxey, b. 10, 25, 1883; a dau. of Joseph E. Maxey, b. in Powhatan Co., 2, 5, 18—, and Octavia A. Ellett, b. there, 11, 20, 1943. Max B. Harlan em. to Virginia in 11 Mo., 1911; residence, Clavville, Powhatan Co.

Kemp, b. 8, 11, 1879; d. 6, 11, 1898.

Chester, b. 8, 21, 1844; unm., 1912.

Mila R., b. 4, 27, 1889; unm., 1912.



**3433. Aaron Harlan Milson** <sup>a</sup> (Lydia,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>e</sup>), carpenter, Methodist), b. 12, 20, 1821, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 6, 1889, at Darby, Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. in Mount Moriah Cemetery, Philadelphia. He m. 4, 27, 1838, in that city, **Mary Baily** (Methodist), b. 7, 15, 1824, at Wilmington, Del.; living, 1889; a dau. of Wesley Baily (farmer), b. 4, 14, 1792, and Sarah DuBois, b. 5, 16, 1797, at Doylestown, Pa. At the time of marriage Aaron and Mary were both residents of Philadelphia, where they remained and where their children were b. Issue:

7891. Sarah E., b. 5, 27, 1849; d. there, 7, 24, 1863; unm.

7892. Mary L., b. 9, 6, 1850; unm., 1890.

7893. Thomas W., b. 9, 12, 1852; d. there, 3, 3, 1853.

7894. Leonard B. (carpenter), b. 6, 12, 1854; m. there, 4, 13, 1887, Elizabeth Stritzel (Presbyterian), b. there, 6, 23, 1863; living, 1890; a dau. of John W. and Mary B. (McClellen) Stritzel, the latter b. 3, 4, 1832. Child: (i) Bessie, b. 9, 2, 1889, in Delaware Co., Pa.

7895. William D., b. 11, 25, 1857; d. there, 3, 15, 1863.

7896. Margaret M., b. 3, 30, 1860; m. there, 3, 26, 1885, Alexander Burns, b. 7, 31, 1857, in Chester Co., Pa.; a son of Benjamin Burns, b. in Ireland, and Eliza J. Kelley. Children: (i) Aaron M., b. 10, 18, 1887. (ii) Mary M., b. 12, 20, 1888; both in Chester Co., Pa.

7897. Ella A. B., b. 6, 20, 1863; d. there, 2, 27, 1866.

**3435. Margaret Harlan Milson** <sup>a</sup> (Lydia,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>e</sup>), Episcopalian, b. 10, 28, 1825, in Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 2, 14, 1848, at Philadelphia, **Samuel F. Clayton** (Methodist), b. 11, 15, 1824, in Kent Co., Del.; living, 1890; a son of David and Sarah (Van Burklow) Clayton, of Delaware Co., Pa. Children all b. at Philadelphia. Issue:

7898. Thomas Milson, b. 7, 11, 1849; d. there, 4, 22, 1884; unm.

7899. David Burklow, b. 1, 1, 1851; d. there, 9, 3, 1861.

7900. James W. (stone cutter), b. 7, 6, 1853; d. there, 4, 2, 1877; bur. there, in Mount Moriah Cemetery. He m. 7 Mo., 1870, in that city, Martha Blythe, b. there, 8 Mo., 1852; living, 1890; a dau. of Robert and Martha (Carver) Blythe. Children: (i) Margaret M., b. 4, 19, 1871. (ii) Rachel B., b. 12, 1, 1872. (iii) Ella Harlan, b. 8, 14, 1875. All b. in Philadelphia.

7901. George Harlan (carpenter), b. 11, 17, 1856; m. 5, 18, 1889, in Chester Co., Pa., Elizabeth M. Milson (No. 7905); a dau. of James Milson (No. 3437).

7902. Albert S., b. 4, 3, 1867; d. there, 10, 5, 1871.

**3437. James Milson** <sup>a</sup> (Lydia,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>e</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 4, 27, 1830, in Delaware Co., Pa.; m. there, 5, 4, 1854, at Concord, **Hannah Hartsell** (Baptist), b. 3, 12, 1836, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of William Hartsell (farmer), b. in Montgomery Co., and Ann Bolton, b. in Lancaster Co.; both in Pennsylvania. James and Hannah were each residing at Concord at the time of their marriage. Issue:

7903. Susanna (Methodist), b. 9, 29, 1854, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 9, 21, 1872, Charles H. Chandler (Methodist), b. there, 9, 25, 1853;



- living, 1890; a son of Jacob and Lucy (McCallister) Chandler (farmers). Children: (i) Ann E., b. 9, 12, 1875. (ii) Wilhelmina, b. 6, 29, 1876.
7904. Wilhelmina (Methodist), b. 6, 16, 1857, in Chester Co.; m. there, at Kennett Square, Benjamin Burns, b. there, 6, 30, 1852; a son of Benjamin and Eliza J. (Kelley) Burns (farmers), in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Robert, b. 9, 8, 1877. (ii) Maggie, b. 5, 5, 1879; d. 2, 14, 1880. (iii) Elbert, b. 9, 15, 1881. (iv) Leroy, b. 1, 26, 1884. (v) Oliver, b. 6, 12, 1886. (vi) Ethel, b. 9, 3, 1888. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.
7905. Elizabeth M., b. 3, 22, 1860; m. George Harlan Clayton (No. 7901), 5, 18, 1889.
7906. John, b. 2, 14, 1863, in Chester Co.; m. there, 9, 26, 1880, at Chatham, Miranda Redman (Methodist), b. 3, 18, 1861, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of Henry Redman, b. 1, 27, 1820, and Mary A. Montgomery, b. 4, 29, 1831; both in Lancaster Co., Pa. John Milson and family, in 1882, removed to Newton, Mass., where he was employed (1890) as overseer in a worsted mill. Children: (i) James Frederick, b. 3, 21, 1880, at Chatham, Chester Co., Pa. (ii) Charles Edwin, b. 11, 3, 1883, at Newton, Mass.
7907. Mary Jane, b. 10, 25, 1865; unm., 1890.
7908. Oliver, b. 9, 3, 1868; unm., 1890.
7909. Henry, b. 11, 27, 1871; unm., 1890.
7910. Charles, b. 9, 28, 1874; d. there, 8, 21, 1882.  
Children all b. in Chester Co., Pa.

**3439. Lydia Milson** \* (Lydia,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. 9, 8, 1835, in Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 1, 26, 1857, at Dover, Kent Co., Del., **Joseph H. Harris** (carpenter), b. there, 5, 21, 1830; living, 1890; a son of Slyghter Harris (farmer), b. 11, 15, 1791, in Kent Co., Del., and Mary Leverton, b. 1796. At the time of their marriage Lydia was a resident of Delaware Co., Pa.; Joseph of Kent Co., Del.  
Issue:

7911. Margaret Milson, b. 3, 31, 1858, in Kent Co., Del.; d. there, 9, 3, 1858.
7912. Ella (Methodist), b. 7, 30, 1859, in Kent Co.; d. 12, 27, 1891, at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Mount Moriah Cemetery. She m. there, 1, 6, 1861, Samuel B. Law, b. 4, 29, 1837, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a son of Samuel B. Law (farmer), b. 1803, in Montgomery Co., and Rebecca Bond, b. 1801, in Chester Co.; both in Pennsylvania. Children: (i) James W., b. 10, 13, 1881, at Philadelphia; d. there, 12, 22, 1881. (ii) Walter H., b. 9, 14, 1883, same: d. there, 2, 29, 1884. (iii) Eva H., b. 12, 1, 1886, same.
7913. Thomas S., b. 5, 1, 1861, at Dover, Kent Co., Del.; m. 7, 17, 1886, at Camden, N. J., Maria Dowlin (Methodist), b. 4, 20, 1867, at Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.; a dau. of Thomas B. Dowlin (railroad engineer), b. 4, 11, 1843, and Sarah R. Page.
7914. Eva, b. 1, 31, 1863, in Kent Co., Del.; d. 5, 20, 1882, in Philadelphia, Pa.; unm.
7915. Cora May, b. 4, 10, 1867, at Philadelphia; m. there, 10, 5, 1887, Lewis List, b. there, 5, 31, 1867; living, 1890; a son of John L. and Annie L. (McCormick) List, of Philadelphia. Child: (i) Ella H., b. 12, 28, 1888.





7916. Benjamin Harlan, b. 8, 9, 1869, at Philadelphia.

7917. Walter L., b. 8, 27, 1871, same.

7918. Howard H., b. 8, 25, 1873, same.

**3441. Harlan Milson** \* (Lydia,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), carpenter, b. 11, 12, 1839, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 10, 13, 1868, at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Mount Moriah Cemetery. He m. 12, 29, 1864, in that city, **Emily Chase** (Baptist), b. there, 10, 18, 1841; living, 1890; a dau. of John and Harriet N. (Horner) Chase. Issue:

7919. Madora L., b. 4, 22, 1866, at Philadelphia; m. George B. Wright. Children: (i) Ethel A., b. 6, 16, 1885. (ii) George Harlan, b. 6, 19, 1887; d. 2, 17, 1888. (iii) Dora Catherine, b. 4 Mo., 1889. All at Junction City, Kans.

7920. Franklin H., b. 10, 2, 1868, at Philadelphia; m. there, 2, 13, 1890, Ella Cox.

**3442. Mary Kent** \* (Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), b. 12, 20, 1822, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 4, 14, 1841, at Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Pa., **George Baldwin**, b. 12, 3, 1811, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 19, 1884, at Media; bur. in the cemetery at that place; a son of George and Mary (Hannum) Baldwin. Issue:

7921. Thomas (bricklayer, stone mason, Baptist), b. 12, 10, 1842, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 9, 15, 1870, at West Chester, Sarah Worrell, (Presbyterian), b. 6, 4, 1853, in Delaware Co.; d. there, 10, 19, 1882, at Media; bur. near there; a dau. of Peter Worrell (farmer), b. 2, 3, 1810, in Lancaster Co., and Eliza Wells, b. 8, 17, 1815, in Delaware Co.; both in Pennsylvania. Child: (i) G. Franklin, b. 5, 3, 1873, in Delaware Co., Pa.

7922. Hannum, b. 2, 14, 1845, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 25, 1845.

7923. Phebe E., b. 9, 5, 1846, same; unm., 1890.

7924. Georgianna, b. 4, 17, 1855, in Chester Co.; d. 9, 25, 1894, at Media, Delaware Co.; bur. there. She m. 7, 1, 1877, J. Engle Evans (printer), b. 9, 11, 1851, in that county; a son of Nathan Evans, b. 3, 17, 1797, and Emma Worrell, b. 12, 31, 1807; both in Delaware Co., Pa. Children. (i) Edward Everett, b. 7, 1, 1878. (ii) William N. E., b. 5, 1, 1882. (iii) Thomas Baldwin, b. 11, 3, 1884. (iv) Ernest Dudley, b. 2, 23, 1887; d. 1, 23, 1890. (v) Marion Kent, b. 10, 26, 1888; all b. in Delaware Co., Pa.

**3445. Phebe Jane Kent** \* (Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 8, 12, 1832, in Chester Co., Pa. She m. 4, 14, 1858, at Centreville, New Castle Co., Del., **Adolphus Franklin Gibboney** (merchant, Presbyterian), b. 9, 19, 1824, in Mifflin Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a son of Alexander Gibboney (manufacturer), b. 4, 1, 1794, at Morgantown, Bucks Co., Pa., and Eliza Alexander, b. 7, 27, 1792, in Mifflin Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Phebe was a resident of Centreville, New Castle Co., Del., and Adolphus of Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa. They settled in Belleville, where they were residing in 1890. Issue:

7925. Elizabeth (Presbyterian), b. 2, 25, 1859, in Mifflin Co.; m. there, 4, 7, 1880, at her father's home in Belleville, Millard Filmore Hudson (physician), b. 9 Mo., 1848, at Three Springs, Huntingdon Co.,



Pa.; living, 1890, at Osborn City, Kans. Children: (i) Jennie G., b. 6, 23, 1881. (ii) Nellie, b. 10, 1, 1884. (iii) Frankie, b. 5, 2, 1886; d. 8, 9, 1888. (iv) Elsie May, b. 6, 1, 1890; all b. in Osborn City, Kans.

7926. Mary Ellen, b. 9, 9, 1860, in Mifflin Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 11, 1865.

7927. Thomas Alexander, b. 8, 12, 1863, same; d. there, 7, 2, 1865.

7928. Elsie May, b. 4, 13, 1866, same; unmm., 1890.

7929. Adolphus Franklin, b. 3, 2, 1868, same; unmm., 1890.

7930. William Kent, b. 10, 23, 1871, same.

**3447. Henry Kent** \* (Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> Aaron,<sup>6</sup>), blacksmith, b. 6, 23, 1837, at Centreville, New Castle Co., Del. He m. 12, 9, 1864, at Philadelphia, **Hannah Elizabeth Carey**, b. 6, 5, 1843, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of Richard T. Carey (millwright) and Sarah Mason; both b. in Chester Co., Pa., the latter dying 4, 21, 1885. For two years after their marriage they resided at Reedsville, Mifflin Co., and then returned to Centreville, Del., where they were residing in 1892. Issue:

7931. Alice M., b. 12, 11, 1865, at Reedsville; d. 5, 23, 1867, at Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. in Lower Brandywine Church Burying Grounds.

7932. Thomas, b. 10, 13, 1867.

7933. Anna Carey, b. 10, 13, 1869; d. there, 11, 27, 1885; unmm.

7934. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 12, 25, 1871.

7935. Reverdy Johnson, b. 4, 8, 1874.

7936. Ellen, b. 7, 31, 1876.

7937. John Henry, b. 8, 18, 1879.

7938. William M., b. 4, 10, 1882.

7939. Ernest Mason, b. 7, 18, 1885.

All except the eldest were b. in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; all unmm., 1890; residence of all, Centreville.

**3448. Elizabeth Kent** \* (Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), Reformed Episcopal, b. 1, 14, 1841, at Centreville, New Castle Co., Del. She m. 12, 27, 1865, at Philadelphia, **John Ritchie** (carpenter), b. 5, 21, 1827, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 15, 1888, at Wilmington, Del.; bur. in the cemetery at Centreville. Issue:

7940. Mary Ellen, b. 12, 11, 1866; d. there, 4, 21, 1867.

7941. Harry Perlee, b. 3, 1, 1868; unmm., 1890.

7942. Elizabeth May, b. 7, 7, 1869; m. James Scott, 1, 10, 1889.

7943. Jennie G., b. 1, 19, 1871; unmm., 1890.

7944. Emma Irene, b. 7, 18, 1873; unmm., 1890.

7945. Esther Ida, b. 6, 15, 1876; unmm., 1890.

7946. Elma Louisa, b. 9, 5, 1878; d. there, 12, 18, 1881.

All b. at Wilmington, New Castle Co., Del.

**3461. George O. Harlan** \* (John,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), veterinary surgeon, Presbyterian, b. 11, 11, 1836, in Cumberland Co., Pa. He m. there, 3, 6, 1856, **Adelaide McGuire** (Presbyterian), b. there, 6, 21, 1834; d. there, 1, 7, 1865, at Mechanicsburg; bur. near there, in Silver Springs Cemetery; residing at the time of her marriage at Hagerstown, Washington Co. George O. Harlan removed to Ohio in



1865, where he m. (2) 5, 4, 1866, at Norwalk, in Huron Co., **Harriet C. Hollis** (Presbyterian), b. there, 3, 14, 1840; living, 1890; a dau. of Nathan Hollis (book-keeper), b. 1801, at White Hall, Vt., and Huldah McClain, b. same, 1801. At the time of their marriage George and Harriet were each residing at Fremont, Sandusky Co., Ohio, and where they were residing in 1896. Issue:

7947. Alice Estelle, b. 4, 10, 1858, in Fulton Co., Ind.; m. 1, 13, 1880, O. E. Jones.

7948. Serelda, b. 6, 11, 1864, in Lucas Co., Ohio; m. Henry Hale.

7949. Huldah Jane, b. 12, 29, 1867, at Fremont, Sandusky Co., Ohio; m. there, 2, 12, 1889, J. H. Comstock.

7950. Elnora, b. 3, 10, 1870, same; m. there, 1, 16, 1890, Albert S. Close.

7951. John Marshall, b. 9, 17, 1877, same.

**3464. James W. Harlan** \* (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Jesse<sup>6</sup>), farmer, tobacco inspector, b. 10, 16, 1798, in Albemarle Co., Va.; d. 12, 15, 1870, in Greene Co., that state; bur. there. He m. 1819, in Albemarle Co., **Frances Bailey** (Baptist), b. 3, 24, 1801, in Willson Co., Tenn.; d. 11, 12, 1888, in Gallatin Co., Ky.; bur. in b. g. near Ghent, Carroll Co., same state; a dau. of John and Mary (Thurman) Bailey, farmers in Albemarle Co., Va. Children all b. in Albemarle Co., Va. Issue:

7952. Mary M., b. 12, 7, 1823; m. 11, 28, 1844, William R. Harlan (No. 3486).

7953. John B., b. 4, 10, 1824; d. 1862, in the Confederate Army; unm.

7954. Sarah L., b. 1, 23, 1826; d. there, at Rockbridge; m. ——— Leech.

7955. William James, b. 6, 11, 1827; d. there.

7956. Thomas S. (farmer), b. 7, 21, 1828; m. there, 5, 14, 1850, Mary F. Harlan (No. 3489). They removed from Albemarle Co., Va., to Gallatin Co., Ky., in 1881, where they were residing on a farm in 1890, near the town of Eskridge. Children: (i) James Forbes, b. 7, 12, 1851; m. Ida Hancock. (ii) Edgar Leslie, b. 10, 25, 1854; m. Maggie Flood. (iii) Howard Hinton, b. 11, 23, 1857; m. Mary Ray. (iv) Rosa Belle, b. 4, 20, 1861; m. Elizabeth Bicknell. (v) John Bailey, b. 5, 14, 1864. (vi) Thomas J., b. 11, 22, 1866. (vii) Horace C., b. 9, 7, 1869. All b. in Albemarle Co., Va.

7957. Kate W., b. 10, 26, 1829; d. in Willson Co., Tenn.; bur. there; m. John Guy.

7958. Virginia T., b. 4, 3, 1831; m. George Thompson.

7959. Zoar M., b. 2, 21, 1833.

7960. Frances J., b. 8, 17, 1835; d. there.

7961. Henrietta L., b. 8, 12, 1837; d. there.

**3468. William Price Harlan** \* (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Jesse<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Missionary Baptist, b. 5, 16, 1814, in Madison Co., Ala.; d. 11, 18, 1879, at Cameron, Clinton Co., Mo.; bur. near there, in "Harlan" Cemetery. He m. 3, 19, 1837, in Fountain Co., Ind., **Eliza A. Stephenson** (Missionary Baptist), b. 6, 16, 1814, in Oldham Co., Ky.; d. 9, 11, 1885, at Cameron; bur. near there, in "Harlan" Cemetery; a dau. of John Stephenson. William P. Harlan em. with his parents from Madison Co., Ala., to Marion Co., Ind.; to Fountain Co., Ind.; to Clinton Co., Mo., 1839. Issue:



7962. LeRoy, b. 5, 23, 1838, in Fountain Co., Ind.; d. there, 9, 8, 1838.
7963. Elizabeth M., b. 9, 4, 1840, in Clinton Co., Mo.; d. there, 4, 24, 1874; bur. in "Harlan" Cemetery. She m. there, 11, 14, 1866, Joseph Riggs (farmer), and had: (i) M. Edna, b. 8, 5, 1867. (ii) Effie E., b. 12, 22, 1868. (iii) Lucy E., b. 4, 14, 1871. (iv) Mina B., b. 1, 6, 1873. All b. in Clinton Co., Mo.
7964. Mary Jane, b. 8, 9, 1842, in Clinton Co., Mo.; m. there, 1, 21, 1877, Samuel Duncan (farmer), who d. there, 6, 20, 1881; bur. in "Harlan" Cemetery. Mary J., in 1887, was residing at Cameron, Clinton Co., Mo. No issue.
7965. Martha Ellen, b. 3, 9, 1845, in Clinton Co., Mo.; m. there, 1, 20, 1870, John Duncan (farmer); residing, 1889, on a farm near Cameron, that county. Children: (i) Annie M., b. 12, 15, 1870. (ii) Clinton W., b. 3, 17, 1872. (iii) Caroline E., b. 12, 7, 1873. (iv) Edgar S., b. 9, 11, 1875. (v) Ollie E., b. 9, 24, 1877. (vi) Harvey H., b. 5, 27, 1879. (vii) Charles M., b. 7, 16, 1881. (viii) Freddie E., b. 5, 14, 1883; d. there, 3, 29, 1884; bur. there, in "Harlan" Cemetery. (ix) Fannie M., b. 2, 25, 1885. (x) Leonard L., b. 5, 12, 1886; d. there, 7, 25, 1886; bur. in "Harlan" Cemetery. All b. in Clinton Co., Mo.
7966. Albert, b. 1, 18, 1847, in Clinton Co., Mo.; d. there, 5, 31, 1853; bur. there, in "Harlan" Cemetery.
7967. Frances A., b. 7, 25, 1850, in Clinton Co., Mo.; unm., 1889.
7968. Emma E., b. 7, 21, 1852, in Clinton Co.; m. there, 4, 3, 1881, Samuel Mowery (farmer), and in 1889 were residing on a farm near Cameron, that county. Children: (i) Annie E., b. 2, 3, 1882. (ii) Alvah L., b. 11, 19, 1884. (iii) Alta L., b. 11, 19, 1884; d. 3, 6, 1885. All b. in Clinton Co., Mo.
7969. Caroline F., b. 9, 10, 1854, in Clinton Co.; m. there, William Wheeler.

**3483. Nancy Ann Perkins Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Jesse,<sup>7</sup> Jesse <sup>o</sup>), Baptist, b. 12, 26, 1810, in Albemarle Co., Va.; d. 1, 30, 1882, in Fluvanna Co., same state; bur. there, in Middleton's Mills Burying Grounds. She m. in that county, 2, 9, 1831, **Peter H. Seay** (farmer, Baptist), b. there, 8, 29, 1806; d. 3, 22, 1839, in Albemarle Co., Va.; bur. there, in "Morris" Family Burying Grounds; a son of William Seay, farmer in Albemarle Co., Va. At the time of her marriage Nancy was residing at Middleton's Mills, and Peter in the same county, where they continued to reside until after the birth of their first child, when they returned to Albemarle Co., and remained there during his life. It seems that after his death the widow returned to Middleton's Mills and remained there the rest of her days. Issue:

7970. Clement R. F. (miller), b. 2, 3, 1832, in Fluvanna Co., Va.; d. there, 1, 31, 1881, at Middleton's Mills; bur. in Seven Islands Burying Grounds, that county. He m. 8, 21, 1853, at the town of Seven Islands, Mary Ann Bugg (Methodist), b. there, 2, 15, 1833; living, 1890; a dau. of Samuel S. Bugg, b. there, 2, 3, 1803, and Delilah Johnson, b. in Cumberland Co., that state. Child: (i) Walter Leroy, b. 2, 4, 1855, at Middleton's Mills, Va.; d. there, 2, 20, 1878; unm.





7971. Martha E. (Baptist), b. 11, 3, 1833, in Albemarle Co., Va.; m. there, 7 Mo., 1852, Robert F. Johnson (farmer), b. there; d. in Nelson Co., a son of Decker and Demarias (Taylor) Johnson, farmers and natives of Cumberland Co., Va.; residence, 1892, Gladstone, Va. Children: (i) Peter Henry, b. in Albemarle Co.; m. Sarah Ewes. (ii) Willie Ann, b. in Buckingham Co.; m. William A. Bugg. (iii) Mary Elizabeth, b. in Amherst Co.; m. George Akers. (iv) Annie Belle.

7972. Andrew Jackson (miller), b. 10, 3, 1835, in Albemarle Co., Va.; removed with his mother to Fluvanna Co., that state, 1855; m. there, 11, 2, 1859, at the town of Seven Islands, Josephine Bugg (Methodist), b. there, 3, 3, 1841; living, 1897; a dau. of Samuel S. Bugg (postmaster), b. 2, 3, 1803, in Fluvanna Co., and Delilah Johnson, b. in Cumberland Co., same state; residence, 1897, Shores, Va. Children: (i) Mary Alice, b. 12, 27, 1860; m. there, Andrew F. Moon (her first cousin). (ii) Arthur L., b. 9, 25, 1862; m. Nora Allen, 3, 13, 1884. (iii) Irene F., b. 5, 29, 1867; m. James A. Baber, 6, 9, 1891. (iv) Philip George, b. 8, 10, 1872; unm., 1896. All b. in Fluvanna Co., Va.

7973. Ann Maria (Baptist), b. 1, 12, 1838, in Albemarle Co., Va.; m. there, 10 Mo., 1859, Fleming B. Moon (farmer), b. there; a son of Thomas and Sarah (Murray) Moon, farmers in Albemarle Co., Va. Children: (i) Andrew Floyd, b. 10, 4, 1860; m. Mary Alice Seay. (ii) Lillie, b. 8 Mo., 1866; m. Eugene Honchins. (iii) Rosa Lee, b. 4 Mo., 1872; m. E. B. Tilman. All b. in Albemarle Co., Va.

3484. John Morris Harlan \* (Jesse,<sup>7</sup> Jesse<sup>6</sup>), b. 12, 26, 1810, in Albemarle Co., Va.; d. 4, 2, 1884, in Powhatan Co., that state; bur. probably in Albemarle Co. He m. in Fluvanna Co., Va., Emily Stratton (Methodist), who, too, d. in Powhatan Co.; a dau. of James Stratton (farmer), b. 3, 29, 1783; d. 8, 26, 1859, in Cumberland Co., Va., and Mary A. Steger, b. same, 1, 28, 1785; d. there, 10, 13, 1857. Issue:

7974. Richard J., b. in Powhatan Co.; d. 11, 22, 1869, in Fluvanna Co.; m. Mrs. Hattie Johnson, and left two sons, Richard and Taner, who are said to be fine business men and holding responsible positions in railroad work.

3487. Pleasant M. Harlan \* (Jesse,<sup>7</sup> Jesse<sup>6</sup>), merchant, Christian, b. 4, 10, 1823, in Albemarle Co., Va.; d. 1, 31, 1892, at Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.; bur. in the cemetery near Kansas City, Mo. He m. 9, 2, 1858, at Quincy, Adams Co., Ill., Rachel Griffith, b. 3, 25, 1832, at Bladensburg, Knox Co., Ohio; a dau. of James Griffith (physician), b. 12, 11, 1801, and Elizabeth Hall, b. 4, 12, 1805. The dau., in speaking of her father's memory, said: "He was a member of the Campbellite, or Christian, Church, and a truly devoted man." Pleasant M. Harlan at the time of his marriage was a resident of St. Louis, Mo.; his wife of Quincy, Adams Co., Ill. In 1892 Mrs. Harlan and her dau. were residing at Chicago, Ill. Issue:

7976. Elizabeth Gertrude, b. at St. Louis, Mo.; d. at Kansas City, Mo.

7977. Kate T., b. at Kansas City, Mo.; unm., 1892.

7978. James William, b. at Quincy, Adams Co., Ill.; d. there.



**3490. Thomas Jefferson Harlan** \* (Jesse,<sup>7</sup> Jesse<sup>6</sup>), b. 8, 11, 1834, in Albemarle Co., Va. He went to St. Louis, Mo., 1857; to California, 1860; m. 9, 21, 1865, at Bement, Piatt Co., Ill., **Zilpha W. Bartlett**, b. 1838, at Augusta, Me.; d. 11, 6, 1872, at Eureka, Nev.; bur. there, a dau. of Thomas Bartlett. At the time of his marriage Thomas J. Harlan was a resident of New York City. In 1891 he was a resident of Cooney, N. M., where he was engaged in the business of assayer. Issue:

7979. Thomas Bartlett, b. 4, 15, 1868, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; unm., 1890.

7980. Ella Blanche, b. 9, 15, 1870, at Austin, Nev.; unm., 1890.

**3496. Rachel Groves** \* (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. 12, 30, 1827, in Hawkins Co., Tenn.; removed with her parents in 1830 to Vermillion Co., Ind.; to Parke Co., same state, Feb., 1845. She m. 11, 27, 1854, in Vermillion Co., **William Lowrey** (saddle and harness maker, Methodist), b. 1, 31, 1824, in Edgar Co., Ill.; d. 3, 29, 1870, in Parke Co., Ind.; bur. there; a son of Joseph Lowrey, farmer in Vermillion Co., Ind. Issue:

7981. Melvin P., b. 10, 24, 1855, in Parke Co., Ind.; d. there, 4, 8, 1873.

7982. John G., b. 11, 27, 1860, same; m. William Rhodes.

7984. Mary E., b. 4, 15, 1865, same; d. there, 7, 28, 1869.

7985. Everette E., b. 12, 20, 1869, same.

**3510. William Wilson** \* (Susanna,<sup>7</sup> Margaret<sup>6</sup>), manager of iron works, a Friend, b. 3, 25, 1799, near Chadds Ford, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 25, 1879, at Coatesville, that county; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Ercildoun Meeting House. He m. in that county, about the year 1834, **Sophia Stackhouse** (a Friend), b. 10, 26, 1812, at Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10 Mo., 1886, at Philadelphia; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Ercildoun Meeting House; a dau. of John Stackhouse (farmer), b. 11, 19, 1784, and Elizabeth MacFarland, b. 6, 26, 1791; both in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage William was residing in Edenton and Sophia in Sadsbury; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

7986. Mary Eliza (Baptist), b. 9, 15, 1835, in Chester Co.; m. 9 Mo., 1861, at West Philadelphia, Ezekiel Y. Rambo (Baptist), b. 1832, in Chester Co.; d. 3 Mo., 1862, at Port Royal, S. C.; bur. in Hepzib (Church) Burying Grounds, in Chester Co.; a son of Ezekiel and Margaret (Griffith) Rambo. In 1892 Margaret Eliza was matron of the Crozer Seminary at Upland, Delaware Co., Pa. Child: (i) Cecelia May, b. 6 Mo., 1862, at West Philadelphia; d. there, 3 Mo., 1865.

7987. Cecelia Slaymaker, b. 7, 31, 1841, at Coatesville, Chester Co.; d. 1, 14, 1893, at Philadelphia; m. William B. Muester, 4, 8, 1858, at Coatesville, Pa.

7988. Henry Clinton, b. 7, 31, 1841; d. there, 5, 31, 1879; unm.

7989. Susanna Taul, b. 2, 11, 1845; m. William W. Bair, 10, 23, 1862.

7990. William Granville (railroad superintendent), b. 1, 17, 1847; m. 10, 14, 1875, in Zion Lutheran Church, La Rue Virginia Grove (Lutheran), b. 6, 10, 1855, in Franklin Co., Pa.; living, 1896; a dau. of Michael M. Grove, b. 7, 18, 1829, and Charlotte S. Weist,



- b. 11, 28, 1828; both in Franklin Co., Pa.; residence, 1896, Harrisburg, Pa. Children: (i) Nellie La Rue, b. 1, 7, 1878, at Harrisburg, Pa.; d. there, 5, 12, 1879. (ii) Alvah Boyer, b. 5, 1, 1879. (iii) William Grove, b. 5, 18, 1882. All b. at Harrisburg, Pa.
7991. Isabella Sample, b. 4, 14, 1851, at Coatesville, Chester Co.; d. there, 9, 28, 1868.
7992. Charles Huston, b. 2, 7, 1854, same; unm., 1896.
3511. **Mary Wilson** \* (Susanna,<sup>7</sup> Margaret \*), a Friend, b. 1, 2, 1801, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 18, 1889, at Avondale; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House. She m. 11, 23, 1826, in that county, **Benjamin Orin** (farmer), b. there, 11, 16, 1800; d. there, 12, 21, 1878; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House; a son of Benjamin and Mary (Miller) Orin. Issue:
7993. Wilson, b. 9, 4, 1827, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 24, 1854; unm.
7994. Rebecca Jane, b. 6, 7, 1829, same; m. 1, 25, 1854, Gilpin Walton, b. there, 9, 25, 1830; living, 1890; a son of Reuben Walton, b. 3, 17, 1797, and Hannah Thompson, b. 12, 25, 1801, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Hannah, b. 11, 17, 1854. (ii) Benjamin, b. 6, 26, 1859, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. Emma Tyson.
7995. James, b. 5, 7, 1831, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 22, 1836.
7996. Susan W. (a Friend), b. 1, 4, 1833, in Chester Co.; m. 11, 27, 1856, at Philadelphia, Lewis Seal (merchant tailor), b. 11, 24, 1825, in Chester Co.; d. there, 7, 16, 1865, at Kennett Square; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House; a son of Caleb Seal (cabinet maker) and Lydia Thompson. Child: (i) Wilson, b. 10, 9, 1857; d. 4, 13, 1890; m. Sarah E. Roth, 1884.
7997. Mary Orin, b. 2, 8, 1835, in Chester Co.; d. 8, 21, 1894.
7998. Benjamin (farmer), b. 1, 25, 1840, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 2, 1875; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden. He m. 9, 7, 1865, Mary B. Thompson (a Friend), b. 6, 3, 1836, in Chester Co.; d. there, 9, 22, 1873; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Richard Thompson and Hannah Seal, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) B. Wilson, b. 8, 3, 1866, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. Kate Vannatta.
7999. Elizabeth Seal, b. 8, 20, 1845, in Chester Co.; unm., 1890.
3512. **Susan Wiley Wilson** \* (Susanna,<sup>7</sup> Margaret \*), a Friend, b. 4, 29, 1811, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 17, 1891, at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Fairhill Cemetery. She m. 3 Mo., 1830, at West Chester, Pa., **Ephriam Wilson** (farmer, Friend), b. 10, 25, 1794, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 21, 1859, in London Grove Twp.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House; a son of Ephriam Wilson (farmer), b. in Chester Co., and Elizabeth Johnson, b. same; both in London Grove Twp. Issue:
8000. Phebe Wiley, b. 12, 5, 1830, in Chester Co.; d. 5, 28, 1881, at New York City.
8001. Joel, b. 12, 16, 1831, same; d. there, 11, 27, 1858.
8002. Elizabeth Ann, b. 9, 3, 1833, same; d. there, 1834.
8003. Joshua J., b. 2, 4, 1835, same; d. there, in New Garden Twp., 10, 2, 1862; m. 9 Mo., 1860, Emma Poulson.



8004. Alpheus, b. 10, 20, 1837, same; d. 3, 30, 1865, in Virginia, while in the Union Army.  
 8005. Caroline, b. 11, 29, 1839, same; d. there, 3, 4, 1841.  
 8006. Ephriam T., b. 1, 22, 1841, same; d. 2, 11, 1879, at North Amherst, Mass.; m. 12 Mo., 1871, Fanny S. Roberts.  
 8007. Mary T., b. 10, 20, 1842, same; d. 2, 6, 1878, at Philadelphia; m. Paul Saills.  
 8008. Edward B., b. 6, 8, 1845, in Chester Co.; d. 4, 9, 1877, at Philadelphia; unm.  
 8009. Annie, b. 9, 9, 1850, same; m. Charles Edward Brown Sylle, 5, 21, 1873.  
 8010. C. Bernard, b. 5, 14, 1852, same; d. there, 1855.  
 Children all b. in London Grove Twp.

**3517. Joseph Woodward** <sup>a</sup> (Abner,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca <sup>e</sup>), farmer, b. 11, 12, 1799, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 2, 5, 1875, in Christiana Hundred; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House. He m. 1, 5, 1826, in that county, **Mary Klair**, b. 3, 30, 1808, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. 2, 24, 1868, in New Castle Co.; bur. there, at Hockessin Meeting House; a dau. of Frederick Klair (coverlet weaver), b. 6, 13, 1771, in Norrington Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., and Hannah Supple, b. same, 6, 15, 1772. Joseph Woodward began farming near Milltown, Del., in 1826, and moved to Christiana Hundred, same county, in 1834. He was not a member of any church, but had a friendly feeling for the Society of Friends.  
 Issue:

8011. Abner (farmer), b. 8, 14, 1827, near Milltown; d. 10, 23, 1894, in Christiana Hundred; bur. at Hockessin Meeting House. He m. 3, 11, 1857, near Hockessin, in Mill Creek Hundred, that county, Victorine Baldwin, b. there, 1, 6, 1821; living, 1898; a dau. of Thomas Baldwin (farmer), b. 11, 2, 1779, and Lydia Springer, b. 1, 2, 1781; the former in Chester Co., Pa.; the latter in New Castle Co., Del. Children: (i) Idella B., b. 1, 9, 1858; d. 3, 27, 1877. (ii) Emma C., b. 11, 5, 1859; unm., 1898. (iii) Mary Ann, b. 8, 12, 1862; m. William Moore, 3, 31, 1897; a son of William and Esther (Foote) Moore.  
 8012. Hannah Klair (Presbyterian), b. 2, 12, 1829, near Milltown, Mill Creek Hundred; living, 1897; m. 11, 18, 1856, John Armstrong (farmer), b. 9, 20, 1831, near Ashland, New Castle Co. (living, 1897, on the farm where he was b.); a son of John Armstrong (farmer), b. 4, 13, 1768, on the farm now occupied by Samuel Gamble, near Ashland. He d. 7, 13, 1859. Children: (i) Nathaniel, b. 8, 14, 1857; m. Clara Fisher, 4, 2, 1887. (ii) Anna Mary, b. 10, 24, 1858; d. 4, 10, 1862; bur. at Hockessin Meeting. (iii) Ella J., b. 9, 18, 1860; m. John H. Peoples, 3, 12, 1884. (iv) Elizabeth W., b. 12, 4, 1862. (v) John G., b. 4, 24, 1865. (vi) Joseph W., b. 4, 24, 1865; m. Mary R. Guest, 3, 23, 1893. (vii) Lewis D., b. 9, 23, 1867; m. Iola A. Groves.  
 8013. Elizabeth C., b. 3, 14, 1831; m. Benjamin Gregg, 3, 10, 1859.  
 8014. Frederick K., b. 1, 22, 1833; m. Ann C. Lynam; (2) Hannah M. Mitchell (No. 8728).  
 8015. John H., b. 11, 8, 1834; d. 8, 9, 1894; m. Ellen B. Lynam, 3, 1, 1860.





8016. Aaron Klair, b. 10, 13, 1836; m. 3, 9, 1865, at Wilmington, Del., Mary A. Stidham, b. 12, 24, 1844, at "Hedge Grove," near that place; a dau. of Gilpin P. Stidham (farmer), b. there, and Elizabeth Grove, b. in Mill Creek Hundred; both in New Castle Co. Children: (i) Gilpin, b. 12, 7, 1865. (ii) Courtlandt J., b. 7, 13, 1874.
8017. Margaretta K., b. 11, 24, 1838; m. George R. Supple, 2, 13, 1877.
8018. George K., b. 11, 19, 1840; m. Emily Switzer; (2) Ellen D. Hendrickson.
8019. Sarah R., b. 11, 24, 1842; unm., 1894.
8020. Anna Mary, b. 10, 3, 1844; m. 12, 19, 1871, at Baltimore, Md., Evan T. Lynam (farmer), b. 12, 7, 1846, in New Castle Co.; d. there, 5, 23, 1880, at Brandywine Springs; bur. there, in St. James Cemetery; a son of David and Eleanor. Children: (i) Elsie W., b. 3, 14, 1873. (ii) Horace C., b. 12, 2, 1875. (iii) Walter, b. 1877. (iv) Harry Klair, b. 4, 30, 1879. All in New Castle Co., Del.
8021. Edward, b. 11, 19, 1846; m. 12, 31, 1874, near Wilmington, Elizabeth Lovell, b. 10, 1, 1848, in New Castle Co.; a dau. of William Lovell, b. 7, 21, 1812, in Yorkshire, England, and Susanna E. Springer, b. 7, 18, 1818, in New Castle Co., Del. He is a farmer. P. O., 1898, Elsmere, Del. Children: (i) John E., b. 6, 18, 1876; d. 8, 10, 1876. (ii) Meta L., b. 8, 29, 1877. (iii) Elizabeth, b. 5, 28, 1879. (iv) Helena V., b. 8, 7, 1882. (v) Blanche, b. 3, 29, 1892. All b. in New Castle Co., Del.
8022. Lewis Woodward, b. 11, 28, 1848, in New Castle Co.; d. 6, 5, 1882, at Westminster, Carroll Co., Md.; bur. in Meadow Branch Cemetery. He m. 4, 11, 1876, at Westminster, Jennie M. Roop, b. there, 7, 27, 1854; a dau. of John Roop, b. 6, 17, 1810, and Lydia Engle, b. 7, 13, 1817; both in Carroll Co. Lewis Woodward was a physician. He studied medicine under the tutelage of Dr. Caleb Harlan (No. 1375), of Wilmington, Del., and graduated from the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia in March, 1871. Immediately after he settled in Westminster, Carroll Co., Md. He was the compiler and publisher of the Woodward Genealogy. Children: (i) Lydia R., b. 3, 11, 1877. (ii) Lewis K., b. 5, 18, 1878. (iii) Jane Engle, b. 6, 18, 1879. (iv) Irene Elizabeth, b. 8, 22, 1881. All in Carroll Co., Md.
8023. S. Emma, b. 2, 11, 1851, in New Castle Co.; m. there, 10, 12, 1876, at Wilmington, Henry C. Chandler (coach maker), b. 2, 27, 1850, at Mt. Cuba, that county; a son of Jacob Chandler (farmer), b. 5 Mo., 1816, and Hannah Kittlewood, b. 1824; both in New Castle Co. Children: (i) Lida Mary, b. 12, 29, 1877; unm., 1898. (ii) J. Woodward, b. 3, 17, 1879; d. there, 6, 17, 1885. (iii) Hannah Belle, b. 7, 3, 1886. (iv) Sara Rebecca, b. 2, 12, 1889. The two eldest were b. in Chester Co., Pa.; the others in New Castle Co., Del.
3521. George Martin\* (Lydia,<sup>†</sup> Rebecca<sup>o</sup>), merchant, b. 1, 9, 1798, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 31, 1892, at Marshallton; bur. in the cemetery at that place. He m. 1833, in that county, Orpha Marshall, b. there, 9, 18, 1809; d. there, 10, 6, 1883, at Marshallton; bur. there; a dau. of Abraham and Sarah (Broomhall) Marshall. Issue:



8024. Abraham Marshall (farmer), b. 9, 16, 1833, in Chester Co.; m. 7, 7, 1877. Mary E. Taylor, b. there, 8, 11, 1848; living, 1892; a dau. of Marshall and Rachel (Brown) Taylor. Children: (i) George Marshall, b. 3, 1, 1878. (ii) Abraham, b. 11, 18, 1887; both in Chester Co.
8025. Joshua M., b. 1, 27, 1835, in Chester Co.; d. there, 9, 10, 1886; unm.
8026. Edwin, b. 2, 15, 1836, same; m. 3, 6, 1861, Elizabeth Trimble, b. there, 6, 2, 1834; a dau. of Isaac Trimble (farmer), b. 1, 7, 1781, and Ann Jefferies, b. 2, 19, 1799; both in Chester Co. Children: (i) George Howard, b. 1, 27, 1862; d. 8, 17, 1862. (ii) Mabel A., b. 7, 19, 1864. (iii) Frederick R., b. 12, 4, 1867.
8027. George, b. 2, 30, 1837, same; d. there, 12, 7, 1837.
8028. Richard H., b. 2, 20, 1839, same; d. there, 7, 9, 1839.
8029. Alfred, b. 4, 4, 1842, same; d. there, 10, 1, 1846.
8030. Mary Emma, b. 6, 2, 1844, same; unm., 1890.
8031. Oliver (merchant), b. 12, 6, 1850, same; m. there, Hanna E. Woodward, b. there, 5, 8, 1853; a dau. of David C. Woodward, b. 6, 21, 1821, and Pamela Woodward, b. 9, 6, 1820; both in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Viola M., b. 8, 21, 1878. (ii) Nelson W., b. 8, 13, 1880. (iii) George H., b. 4, 14, 1882. (iv) Alvin M., b. 5, 10, 1885. (v) J. Marshall, b. 3, 17, 1888. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.
3523. **Abner Martin** \* (Lydia,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca \*), farmer, b. 6, 27, 1802, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 27, 1877, in West Bradford Twp.; bur. there, in Bradford Cemetery. He m. in that county, **Eliza Seeds**, b. there, 4, 25, 1810; d. there, 11, 14, 1888, in West Bradford Twp.; bur. at Marshallton, in Bradford Cemetery; a dau. of Enmor Seeds (farmer), b. there, 1, 1, 1779, and Ann Cloud, b. 3, 14, 1782; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:
8032. Martha Ann, b. 10, 19, 1831, in Chester Co.; m. there, Rufus K. Guest. No children.
8033. John Graves, b. 1, 22, 1834, same; m. there, Sallie Jefferies Baldwin.
8034. Ruth Hannah, b. 7, 19, 1837, same; m. there, Caleb T. Wickersham, 4, 7, 1860.
8035. Enmor Seeds, b. 8, 7, 1852, same; d. there, 8, 21, 1876; unm.
3525. **Ruth Woodward** \* (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca \*), a Friend, b. 9, 27, 1810, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 23, 1897, at Salina, Saline Co., Kans.; bur. there, in Gypsum Hill Cemetery. She m. 3, 9, 1837, at West Chester, Pa., **Joseph B. Ferrell** (carpenter, Friend), b. 1, 19, 1803, in Chester (?) Co.; d. 6, 6, 1838, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; bur. there, at New Garden; a son of Andrew and Mary (—) Ferrell. At the time of their marriage Ruth and Joseph were residents of West Chester. In 1837 they moved to Columbiana Co., Ohio. Ruth m. (2) 11, 18, 1841, in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, **George Armstrong** (carpenter, Christian), b. 8, 14, 1801, in Hancock Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. 4, 28, 1864, at Frazeysburg, Muskingum Co., Ohio; bur. in the cemetery at Elizabethtown, Licking Co., Ohio; a son of James and Temperance (—) Armstrong. At the time of this marriage Ruth and George



were each residing in Tuscarawas Co., where each of their children was b. In April, 1867, Ruth and her children em. to Saline Co., Kans. Issue:

8036. Josephine Ferrell, b. 7, 28, 1838, at New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio. She m. 6, 19, 1862, John W. Boyles. Children: (i) William Pittenger, b. 6, 13, 1863, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; d. 12, 29, 1871, in Saline Co., Kans. (ii) Frank W., b. 5, 31, 1866, at Urichsville, Ohio; d. 9, 14, 1888, near Beverley, Kans. (iii) Davis Alexander, b. 8, 17, 1872, in Saline Co., Kans. (iv) Allan Knight, b. 5, 9, 1874, same.
8037. William K., b. 9, 7, 1842, in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio; enlisted, Aug. 14, 1862, as a private in Company D, 52d Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years; killed, June 27, 1864, in the battle of Kennesaw Mountain, Ga.; bur. in the National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga.; unm.
8038. Mary E., b. 12, 17, 1843, same; d. there, 7, 18, 1845.
8039. Davis W., b. 9, 12, 1845; m. Ella B. Bennett. Children: (i) Woodward D., b. 10, 1, 1887. (ii) William Kennett, b. 7, 15, 1890; d. 9, 19, 1893. (iii) Gilbert S., b. 8, 23, 1895.
8040. Minerva, b. 5, 6, 1847, same; m. 4, 21, 1870, O. J. Ford, in Saline Co., Kans.; m. (2) Thomas Conway, 2, 4, 1878. Children by first husband: (i) Arthur Francis, b. 2, 6, 1871. (ii) Josephine, b. 9, 16, 1872. (iii) James Wilbur, b. 5, 1, 1874. (iv) Orrin Howard, b. 7, 7, 1876. Children by second husband: (i) Clarence C., b. 11, 30, 1880. (ii) Walter Millard, b. 8, 25, 1883. (iii) William Baker, b. 1, 26, 1892.
8041. Martha A., b. 5, 24, 1850, same; removed with her mother to Saline Co., Kans., 1867; m. there, 7, 15, 1869, Henry A. Northup, b. 6, 7, 1849, at Marietta, Ohio. Children: (i) Ruth A., b. 1, 12, 1871; d. 8, 16, 1872. (ii) Albert Henry, b. 4, 3, 1872; d. 2, 27, 1879. (iii) Frances Grace, b. 3, 7, 1874; m. there, 9, 24, 1896, C. Wilbur Banker, b. 4, 3, 1874. They have: (a) John Henry, b. 7, 2, 1897. (iv) Lewis Edwin, b. 9, 25, 1875. (v) Ella Etta, b. 5, 6, 1878; d. 8, 26, 1878. (vi) Marietta Floe, b. 11, 10, 1879. (vii) Mabel Elsie, b. 6, 21, 1883. (viii) Flora Bessie, b. 4, 19, 1885. (ix) Joseph Arthur, b. 6, 21, 1887. (x) Ida May, b. 10, 31, 1890. All births, deaths and marriages were in Saline Co., Kans.
8042. Matilda, b. 2, 24, 1852, same; removed with her mother to Saline Co., Kans., 1867; m. there, 4, 21, 1869, R. D. Calkins. Children: (i) William P., b. 12, 4, 1870; m. 12, 24, 1897, Carrie May Paxton. (ii) George R., b. 4, 15, 1873. (iii) Addie, b. 12, 3, 1875; m. Horace G. Serrington, 12, 25, 1894. (iv) Glara B., b. 3, 17, 1878. (v) Ina Lxinda, b. 10, 22, 1880. (vi) Ruth Delta, b. 3, 31, 1883. (vii) Don Royal, b. 3, 5, 1885. (viii) Mabel S., b. 6, 14, 1887. (ix) Jay Glenn, b. 6, 1, 1890. (x) Jesse Edward, b. 9, 25, 1893. All b. in Saline Co., Kans.
8043. Joseph W., b. 10, 15, 1854, same; m. 5, 16, 1888, in Saline Co., Kans., Jennie Waldon. Children: (i) Frank, b. 12, 25, 1888. (ii) Everett, b. 5, 22, 1890; d. 7, 26, 1891. (iii) Harold, b. 8, 15, 1893.



3527. **Lavina H. Woodward** \* (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca<sup>6</sup>), b. 8, 6, 1814, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 23, 1881, at Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Ia.; bur. there. She m. 12, 24, 1835, in Chester Co., Pa., **John K. Rogers** (miller, Friend), b. there, 2, 20, 1814; d. 1, 4, 1896, in Poweshiek Co., Ia.; bur. there; a son of John K. Rogers. They removed to Poweshiek Co., Ia., from Chester Co., Pa., in 1869. Issue:

- 8044. Joseph W., b. 9, 27, 1836, in Chester Co.; m. Emma Wilson, 10, 29, 1865.
- 8045. Elizabeth J., b. 7, 15, 1838, same; d. there, 9, 21, 1862.
- 8046. Meribah F., b. 5, 24, 1842, same; d. there, 9, 12, 1862.
- 8047. James L., b. 11, 15, 1844; m. Rebecca J. Amspoker, 12, 22, 1870.
- 8048. Martha A., b. 2, 14, 1847, same; m. G. A. Weber, 12 Mo., 1879.
- 8049. Nancy M., b. 5, 29, 1849, same; d. there, 10, 24, 1862.
- 8050. John J., b. 3, 20, 1852, same; m. Sarah K. Searight, 5, 18, 1879.
- 8051. Elwood, b. 10, 29, 1854, same; d. there, 10, 10, 1862.

3531. **Hannah Woodward** \* (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca<sup>6</sup>), b. 8, 26, 1807, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 3, 8, 1832, at West Chester, **Aaron Davis** (farmer), b. there, 9, 27, 1804; d. there, 10, 10, 1867; bur. in the cemetery at Pottstown, Montgomery Co., Pa.; a son of John Davis (farmer), b. in England, and Margery Hall, b. in Chester Co., Pa. In 1892 Hannah was residing at Pottstown. Issue:

- 8052. John, b. 1, 19, 1833, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1858, at Pottstown, Sarah A. Hoopes; m. (2) Elizabeth Messimer, 1866.
- 8053. Mary E., b. 7 Mo., 1835, same; m. George W. Shenk, 1864.
- 8054. Jacob, b. 1837, same; d. there, 11, 6, 1842.
- 8055. Joel, b. 1839, same; d. there, 11, 12, 1842.
- 8056. George (carpenter), b. 2, 22, 1842, in Chester Co.; m. there, 2, 20, 1867, at West Chester, Mrs. Sarah E. Jones, b. 8, 9, 1836; a dau. of Thomas H. and Sarah (Fish) Russell. Child: (i) Mary E., b. 3, 23, 1869; m. John H. Hallman, 4, 14, 1892.

3532. **Elisha Woodward** \* (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 11, 28, 1809, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 19, 1897, in East Bradford Twp.; bur. in the cemetery at Marshallton. He m. 11, 9, 1837, in Chester Co., **Amy Few**, b. there, 11, 9, 1809; d. 1, 19, 1885, in East Bradford Twp.; bur. in the cemetery at Marshallton; a dau. of Abner Few, b. 4, 8, 1773, and Ruth Kerns, b. 10, 21, 1774; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

- 8057. Anna M., b. 7, 16, 1839, in Chester Co., Pa.
- 8058. Lydia M., b. 2, 23, 1841, same; m. there, 2, 21, 1861, Eli H. Cope (manufacturer), b. there, 4, 15, 1838; a son of John Cope (farmer), b. there, 1801, in East Bradford Twp., and Hannah S. Hayes, b. same, 1803, in Newlin Twp. Children: (i) Tinford H., b. 10, 17, 1861; m. Lucy R. —, 5, 23, 1888. (ii) Elma D., b. 6, 4, 1863; m. 3, 1, 1888, Frank W. Hoopes, b. 9, 16, 1856, in Chester Co.; a son of Simeon and Phebe (Hatton) Hoopes. (iii) Edwin L., b. 7, 21, 1867; d. 3, 27, 1868. (iv) Amy W., b. 1, 18, 1869; m. Samuel Darlington, 2, 21, 1895. (v) Hilbern M., b. 6, 1, 1871; m. Ione Ingram, 8, 18, 1897.
- 8059. Harrison B., b. 12, 6, 1842, in Chester Co., Pa.; killed, 2, 23, 1862, in battle at Fort Craig, N. M., in the Union Army; unm.





8060. Benjamin Few, b. 9, 1, 1844, in Chester Co., Pa.
8061. Abner Few, b. 5, 8, 1846, in Chester Co., Pa.; em. to El Paso, Col., 1874; m. there, 4, 10, 1884, Jennie Williams, b. 12, 19, 1860, at Clear Creek, Col.; a dau. of Sidney Williams, b. 4, 6, 1805, in Fayette Co., Ky., and Sarah Ann Walton, b. in that state. Children: (i) Anna Mary, b. 6, 6, 1885. (ii) Abner Few, b. 12, 13, 1886. (iii) Benjamin Harrison, b. 9, 7, 1888. (iv) Pearl June, b. 6, 29, 1890. All in El Paso Co., Col.
8062. Eva R., b. 6, 30, 1848, in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. T. Minshall Pratt (farmer in Delaware Co., Pa.), b. there, 8, 19, 1845; a son of Thomas Pratt (farmer), b. 2, 14, 1818, and Mary Worrell, b. 4, 13, 1817; both in Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) Eugene W., b. 3, 26, 1874. (ii) Amy M., b. 4, 8, 1877. (iii) Walter E., b. 1, 10, 1879. (iv) Bertha L., b. 8, 20, 1885.
8063. Sallie A., b. 11, 27, 1850, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 9, 17, 1874, John G. Cope, b. there, 3, 20, 1845; living, 1898; a son of John and Hannah (Hayes) Cope. John G. Cope is a teacher, and in 1898 was residing at Bloomsburg, Pa. Children: (i) Josiah W., b. 7, 1, 1875; d. 5, 12, 1876. (ii) Hettie M., b. 5, 23, 1879; both in Snyder Co., Pa.
8064. Hettie G., b. 11, 27, 1850, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, in East Bradford Twp., 1, 29, 1874, Hilbern G. Ingram (miller), b. there, 1, 24, 1850, in Westtown; living, 1897; a son of John F. Ingram, b. 3, 21, 1821, in East Goshen Twp., and Hannah Ann Fawcett, b. 8, 6, 1825, in Westtown; both in Chester Co., Pa.; residence, 1898, Elk View, Pa. Children: (i) Sallie A., b. 11, 13, 1874. (ii) Annie D., b. 8, 15, 1876. (iii) John H., b. 8, 30, 1878. (iv) Horace G., b. 11, 12, 1880. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.
- 3538. Rebecca Woodward** \* (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca<sup>6</sup>), b. 7, 9, 1825, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 1, 2, 1851, in West Chester, **James Peoples** (farmer), b. there, 7, 8, 1829. He enlisted, 1861, in Company F, 97th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; re-enlisted, 1864; killed in battle, 5, 20, 1864, at Foster's Plantation, Va.; bur. there; a son of James Peoples (brass founder), b. in Chester Co., Pa. Rebecca was living, 1890, at Pottstown, Pa. Issue:
8065. Lydia Emma, b. 11, 28, 1851, in Chester Co.; m. there, 8, 18, 1880, Jesse R. Baker (merchant), b. 2, 1, 1857, in Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of Edward and Lydia.
8066. Caroline B., b. 10, 15, 1853, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 20, 1855.
8067. Marshall F., b. 3, 29, 1855, in Chester Co.; m. there, 4, 7, 1881, at West Chester, Mattie Broomall, b. there, 8, 2, 1859; living, 1890; a dau. of Harry and Phebe (Echhoff) Broomall. He is a blacksmith. Children: (i) Harry, b. 1, 15, 1882. (ii) Edith May, b. 6, 14, 1884. (iii) Willie, b. 8, 16, 1886. (iv) Martha, b. 8, 3, 1888. All b. in Montgomery Co., Pa.
8068. Hannah M., b. 12, 23, 1857, in Chester Co.; m. 10, 25, 1882, at Pottstown, Pa., Harry Clay, b. 2, 3, 1848, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; a son of Aaron and Ann. Children: (i) Roderick W., b. 8, 6, 1883. (ii) Jesse B., b. 2, 17, 1886. (iii) Emma B., b. 4, 8, 1888.
8069. William H., b. 10, 26, 1860, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.



**3548. Olive Martin** \* (George,<sup>7</sup> Caleb<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 3, 30, 1801, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 8, 26, 1884, at Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., Ohio; bur. in Oak Ridge Burying Grounds, in Columbiana Co., that state. She m. 1820, at Media, Delaware Co., Pa., **James S. Stewart** (United Presbyterian), b. 1, 13, 1786, in Londonderry, Ireland; d. 8, 18, 1871, at Hammondsville, Ohio; bur. in Oak Ridge Burying Grounds; a son of William and Mary (Semple) Stewart, farmers and natives of Ireland. It is supposed that they removed to Ohio before the births of any of the children, and that the children were b. in Ohio. Issue:

8070. Naomi B., b. 3, 15, 1821; d. there, 1, 13, 1837.

8071. David C., b. 2, 14, 1823; d. 6, 20, 1852, "en route overland to California; bur. near Chimney Rock."

8072. George W., b. 1, 19, 1825; d. 8, 8, 1883; m. Amanda Hewitt.

8073. Emlin, b. 8, 6, 1827; d. there, 1836.

8074. Catherine A., b. 10, 18, 1831; d. there, 1836.

8075. Alpheus M., b. 7, 1, 1834; m. Jennie Lease.

8076. John Wesley, b. 3, 4, 1837; m. Sarah Todd.

8077. Nancy Ann, b. 7, 12, 1839; m. John W. McIntosh.

8078. Elizabeth C., b. 12, 19, 1840; m. Benjamin F. Pritchard.

**3555. George Martin** \* (George,<sup>7</sup> Caleb<sup>6</sup>), merchant, Christian, b. 4, 23, 1820, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; d. there, 4, 5, 1852, at Wellsville; bur. there. He m. there, 5, 25, 1843, **Albina Brown** (Christian), b. 7, 12, 1824; d. 11, 20, 1860, at Wellsville; a dau. of Harmon and Elizabeth Brown. Issue:

8079. Mary Ann, b. 2, 12, 1844, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; m. there, James H. Wines.

8080. Hester Catherine, b. 2, 7, 1845, same; d. there, 1870.

8081. Emma Virginia, b. 9, 8, 1848, same; m. Donald McGregor.

8082. Aria Elizabeth, b. 12, 4, 1849, same; m. C. C. Thompson.

8083. George Harmon, b. 8, 3, 1852, same; m. Emma Blour.

**3572. Sarah Ann Woodward** \* (Joel,<sup>7</sup> Lydia<sup>6</sup>), b. 9, 5, 1803, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 17, 1870, at Elizabethport, N. J.; bur. there. She m. 4, 14, 1827, at Trenton, that state, **Charles E. Moore** (manufacturer), b. 3 Mo., 1801, at Lourie Mills, N. J.; d. 9, 27, 1875, at Elizabethport; bur. there; a son of Douglas and Mary (Ardman) Moore. Issue:

8084. Samuel Keating, b. 6, 22, 1828, at Manayunk, Pa.; m. Massie White.

8085. Nelson Ward, b. 6, 6, 1830, same; m. Sarah Fishbough.

8086. Benjamin S., b. 8, 30, 1832, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.

8087. Mary Elizabeth, b. 12, 16, 1834, same; d. 2, 28, 1875, at Somerville, N. J.; m. Hugh MacLarin.

8088. Charles Douglass, b. 5, 25, 1837, in Chester Co.; m. Lucy E. Randall.

8089. Adaline Woodward, b. 1, 1, 1840, same; m. William Wilson, 12, 6, 1860.

8090. Pamela, b. 1, 15, 1842, in Chester Co.; d. there, 7, 10, 1842.

8091. Joel Henry, b. 3, 11, 1844, in Chester Co.; d. there, 7, 29, 1866; unm.

8092. Edward C. S., b. 10, 4, 1845, same; m. Sarah Maffett.

8093. Sarah Louisa, b. 2, 11, 1848, in Chester Co.; m. W. J. Christopher, 4, 22, 1867.



**3576. Mary Woodward** \* (Joel,<sup>7</sup> Lydia<sup>6</sup>), b. 7, 25, 1812, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 1, 27, 1841, in East Bradford Twp., **Cloud Marshall** (farmer), b. 3, 17, 1814, in Chester Co.; d. 9, 4, 1868, at Eddyville, Wapello Co., Ia.; bur. in the cemetery at Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa.; a son of Abraham Marshall (farmer), b. 1, 12, 1775, in that county, and Sarah Broomall, b. same, 1785, in West Bradford Twp. They removed in 1844 to Champaign Co., Ohio; 1868 to Wapello Co., Ia. In 1893 Mary was residing at Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio. Issue:

8094. John W., b. 11, 16, 1841, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. Mary Ellen Smith, 8, 7, 1862.

8095. Pamela, b. 2, 2, 1844; m. James T. Woodward, 2, 27, 1869.

8096. Nelson B., b. 11, 18, 1846, in Champaign Co., Ohio; d. 3, 16, 1881, at Beloit, Kans.; m. Mary E. DeVeter, 3, 16, 1869.

8097. Abraham N., b. 1, 13, 1851, same; m. Isabella Crowe, 5, 31, 1884.

**3577. Joel Woodward** \* (Joel,<sup>7</sup> Lydia<sup>6</sup>), wheelwright, miller, b. 7, 23, 1814, in Chester Co., Pa. He m. 10, 22, 1846, **Phebe Trimble**, b. there, 10, 22, 1821; a dau. of Isaac Trimble (farmer), b. 1, 7, 1781, and Ann Jefferies, b. 2, 19, 1797; both in Chester Co., Pa. In Feb., 1896, they both resided at Norwalk, Del. Issue:

8098. Willis Trimble, b. 8, 30, 1847; d. 1879.

8099. Howard Nelson, b. 6, 1, 1849; m. Emma Coates.

8100. M. Anna, b. 3, 17, 1851; d. 12, 31, 1895, at Kansas City, Mo.; m. R. Barclay Buffington. No children.

8101. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 3, 17, 1851 (twin); d., unm.

8102. Virginia, b. 4, 3, 1853; m. Franklin Pennock (No. 5390).

8103. Pamela.

8104. Joel Pratt, b. 2, 6, 1857; unm.

8105. Emma G., b. 5, 4, 1859; d. 7, 19, 1878.

8106. Walter, b. 5, 4, 1862; d. 8, 1, 1862.

8107. Clara, b. 5, 4, 1862; d. 8, 2, 1862.

**3583. Hannah S. Woodward** \* (William,<sup>7</sup> Lydia<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 7, 31, 1817, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 14, 1868, at Marshallton; bur. in Marshallton Cemetery. She m. 11, 1, 1838, **William Loller** (No. 3400), tinsmith, Friend, b. there, 10, 18, 1817; living, 1890; a son of Israel Loller (No. 1062) and Mary Hollingsworth. Issue:

8108. Sidney, b. 5, 5, 1839, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.

8109. Wilson, b. 1, 28, 1841, same; d. there, 8, 4, 1842.

8110. Charles W., b. 2, 26, 1843, same; m. 8, 3, 1865, M. Annie Pyle.

8111. Nelson W., b. 1, 18, 1845, same; unm., 1890.

8112. Ellen M., b. 5, 21, 1847, same; d. there, 9, 26, 1848.

8113. William Harlan, b. 5, 23, 1851, same; d. there, 7, 30, 1853.

8114. Lydia E., b. 9, 30, 1853, same; m. William Moore, 2, 22, 1887.

**3586. Albina Woodward** \* (John,<sup>7</sup> Lydia<sup>6</sup>), b. 9, 14, 1809, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 12, 1853, in East Bradford Twp.; bur. there, in Marshallton Cemetery. She m. 8, 21, 1845, at Lancaster City, **Abner Few** (farmer), b. 12, 7, 1815, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 19, 1875; a son of Abner Few, b. 4, 8, 1773, and Ruth Kerns, b. 10, 21, 1774; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:



8115. John W., b. 6, 8, 1846, in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. Edith Johnson, 3, 21, 1871.

8116. Benjamin Lewis, b. 7, 27, 1850, in East Bradford Twp.; m. 9, 24, 1874, Elizabeth E. Woodward, b. 6, 5, 1848, in New Castle Co., Del.; living, 1890; a dau. of Abner and Julia (Hoopes) Woodward; the former b. 3, 19, 1805, and the latter b. 2, 14, 1812. Benjamin is a farmer and dealer in livestock. Children: (i) Abner W., b. 10, 3, 1875. (ii) James L., b. 5, 18, 1877. (iii) Walter J., b. 4, 11, 1879. (iv) Anna L., b. 2, 9, 1886. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

3587. Miller Woodward<sup>s</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> Lydia<sup>6</sup>), carpenter, b. 6, 7, 1811, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 12, 27, 1830, Ann Guinn, b. there, 11, 23, 1804. "They moved to Juniata or Perry Co., Pa., where they both died and were buried." Issue:

8117. Lewis, b. 10, 10, 1833; m. —, and did reside in Philadelphia.

8118. Hannah, b. 12, 3, 1834, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 8, 24, 1857, George McCorkle (plasterer), b. there, 1830.

8119. Mary Elizabeth, b. 3, 4, 1838, in Chester Co.; m. 1, 13, 1858, William Y. Townsend, b. there, 3, 15, 1836; a son of Joseph and Anna M., farmers in Chester Co.

8120. Ebenezer, b. 2, 16, 1839, in Chester Co.; killed in battle in the Union Army; unm.

8121. George, b. 1, 29, 1843, in Chester Co.; m. Eliza McConuell.

8122. Emily Ann, b. 8, 5, 1845, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 23, 1869, John Ferguson (farmer), 1, 2, 1845, in Lancaster Co., Pa.

3591. John Woodward<sup>s</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> Lydia<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 4, 4, 1821, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 8, 21, 1845, Hannah Cox, b. there, 5, 23, 1824; d. there, 8, 16, 1862; a dau. of George Cox, b. 6, 18, 1785, and Ann Kerns, b. 2, 21, 1779. Children all b. in Chester Co. Issue:

8123. Nelson, b. 8, 13, 1846; d. there, 7, 27, 1848.

8124. George Wilmer, b. 5, 25, 1847; m. 3, 20, 1873, Adaline Ash, b. 10, 5, 1848, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a dau. of Joseph W. Ash, b. 12, 17, 1818, and Sarah H. Doan, b. 1, 6, 1821; both in Chester Co., Pa. In 1893 George was a dealer in produce and resided in Philadelphia.

8125. Sallie P., b. 4, 21, 1850; unm., 1892.

8126. Nelson,<sup>2</sup> b. 12, 8, 1851; m. Hattie Hoyt, 12, 21, 1880.

8127. Joseph P., b. 4, 24, 1853; m. Maggie Neild, 3, 9, 1880.

8128. Winfield Scott, b. 3, 15, 1855; m. Kate Mullen, 4 Mo., 1883.

8129. Henry Clay, b. 1, 2, 1857; m. Ellen Neild, b. 3, 22, 1883.

8130. Howard L., b. 7, 26, 1858; m. Ida Berry.

8131. Hannah, b. 8, 7, 1862; m. Henry E. Tomlinson, 12, 24, 1885.

3596. Moses S. Woodward<sup>s</sup> (Rachel,<sup>7</sup> Lydia<sup>6</sup>), shoemaker, farmer, b. 8, 4, 1804, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 21, 1877, at Marshallton; bur. there, in Marshallton Cemetery. He m. 2, 21, 1839, Elizabeth Moore, b. 9, 6, 1810, in New Jersey; d. 9, 8, 1853, at Marshallton; bur. there; a dau. of Douglass and Mary (Ardman) Moore, of Trenton, N. J. Moses S. Woodward m. (2) 3, 16, 1862, Phebe Kane. No issue by last marriage. Issue:

8132. Anna M., b. 8, 10, 1841, in Chester Co.; m. there, 7, 31, 1867, Reuben R. Samples (railroad engineer), b. there, 9, 12, 1836; a son of





- Isaac and Susanna. Children: (i) Nellie A., b. 11, 15, 1868. (ii) Charles W., b. 8, 23, 1870; both b. at West Chester, Pa.
8133. John B., b. 12, 20, 1842, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 23, 1867, Mary Ann Ferguson, b. there, 7, 8, 1846; a dau. of William Ferguson, b. 6, 9, 1802, and Mary Hogg, b. 12, 27, 1815; both in Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) Margaret E., b. 11, 19, 1868; m. C. William Hess, 1, 9, 1889. (ii) Mary, b. 2, 19, 1873; d. 8, 19, 1873. (iii) William T., b. 9, 25, 1874. (iv) Lillie M., b. 4, 11, 1876. (v) Mabel A., b. 3, 16, 1885.
8134. Robert S., b. 6, 25, 1844, in Chester Co.; m. 6, 11, 1867, Susan Wright, b. 5, 8, 1846; d. 3, 30, 1881; a dau. of Samuel and Henrietta. He m. (2) 11, 27, 1883, Ellen J. Riddell, b. 10, 31, 1840; a dau. of Edward and Sarah. No issue by last wife. Children: (i) William H., b. 3, 28, 1868. (ii) Mary L., b. 11, 15, 1870; d. 7, 13, 1871. (iii) Susan M., b. 7, 15, 1872; m. George E. White. (iv) James T., b. 10, 15, 1874. (v) Ward E., b. 4, 6, 1880; d. 4, 20, 1881.
8135. Henrietta L., b. 3, 6, 1847, in Chester Co.; m. there, 10, 26, 1865, John A. Taylor, b. 5, 15, 1840, in Philadelphia. Children: (i) Elizabeth P., b. 2, 16, 1867; m. Amos A. Shaub, b. 9, 8, 1866; a son of Henry and Mary. (ii) Arthur, b. 7, 21, 1868; m. Maggie McPherson. (iii) Blanch, b. 6, 16, 1872; d. 7, 29, 1875. (iv) Harry W., b. 5, 28, 1887. (v) J. Morris, b. 6, 19, 1882.
3600. **Mary Woodward** \* (Rachel,<sup>7</sup> Lydia \*), b. 10, 19, 1813, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 2, 15, 1838, at Philadelphia, **Milton Keech**, b. 7, 15, 1812, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 27, 1857, at West Chester; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marshallton; a son of Robert and Lydia (Loller) Keech. At the time of their marriage Milton and Mary were each residing in Chester Co. In 1892 Mary was residing in West Chester. Issue:
8136. Adaline, b. 11, 22, 1838, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1892.
8137. Amanda, b. 8, 28, 1840; m. Joseph B. Smith.
8138. Charles P., b. 4, 30, 1843, in Chester Co.; m. 5, 18, 1871, Mary Baker.
8139. Annie E., b. 11, 4, 1847, same; d. 3 Mo., 1890; m. Franklin S. Register, 11, 21, 1872; (2) Speakman Gray.
8140. James Henry, b. 7, 18, 1850; d. 12, 4, 1853.
8141. Franklin P., b. 1, 4, 1853; d. 11, 16, 1871.
3607. **Benjamin I. Miller** \* (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Hannah \*), farmer, Protestant Episcopal, b. 7, 13, 1800, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 2, 1882, at Coatesville; bur. there, in the cemetery near that borough. He m. 9, 19, 1822, in that borough, **Catherine Vastine**, b. 11, 4, 1802, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2 Mo., 1885, at Coatesville; bur. in the cemetery near that borough; a dau. of Benjamin Vastine, a merchant. Issue:
8142. Martha V., b. 8, 29, 1823, in Chester Co.; d. 5, 29, 1886; m. John D. Perkins, 1849.
8143. Joseph B., b. 5, 9, 1831, in Chester Co.; d. 2, 12, 1886, in Delaware Co., Pa.; m. Eliza J. Hatfield, 2, 12, 1852.
8144. Lucretia, b. 3, 31, 1841, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 29, 1844.



8145. Benjamin, b. 12, 17, 1845, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 12, 1876, at Coatesville, Clara Huston, b. there, 11, 2, 1850; a dau. of Charles Huston (No. 5210). Children: (i) Isabella Huston, b. 1, 3, 1878; d. 8 Mo., 1878. (ii) Anna Huston, b. 10, 22, 1879. (iii) Clara, b. 8, 10, 1882. (iv) Charles Francis, b. 6, 5, 1885. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

3617. **Lydia Ford** <sup>a</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), b. 2, 5, 1802, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 8, 1888, at Downingtown; bur. in the cemetery near that place. She m. 2, 28, 1828, in Chester Co., **William Lewis** (farmer), b. there, 10, 19, 1800; d. there, 1, 10, 1865; bur. in Downingtown Cemetery; a son of William and Sarah. Children all b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8146. Thomas Brinton, b. 11, 28, 1828; d. there, 12, 31, 1891, at Downingtown; bur. there. He m. 10, 13, 1856, Thamazine Doan; a dau. of Israel and Sarah. He was a wheelwright and resided at Downingtown. Child: (i) Frank W., b. 1, 16, 1859; unm., 1891.

8147. William Martin, b. 4, 10, 1830; d. 3, 29, 1900; m. 11, 2, 1854, Mary Jane Gray, b. 1, 14, 1831; d. 8, 5, 1869; a dau. of Hannum and Elizabeth (Woodward) Gray. William was a railroad engineer employed on the Pennsylvania System. Children all b. in Philadelphia. Children: (i) Elizabeth G., b. 5, 21, 1855; d. 7, 22, 1855. (ii) Thomas F., b. 9, 4, 1856; m. Eliza J. Baily. (iii) Lydia Emma, b. 6, 16, 1859; m. Harry S. Rouk, 8, 17, 1880. (iv) William R., b. 7, 27, 1861; m. Bertha Campbell. (v) Frank A., b. 12, 20, 1863; unm., 1893.

8148. Benjamin Franklin, b. 4, 16, 1832; d. there, 9, 29, 1887, at Marshallton; m. Jane D. Still, a dau. of George and Sarah. He was a carpenter. Children: (i) Sarah Ellen, m. T. Pierce Hamilton.

8149. James Morrow, b. 9, 7, 1833; d. there, 3, 29, 1834.

8150. Davis Hoopes, b. 1, 6, 1835; m. Hannah A. Walker; (2) Mary Forbes.

8151. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 8, 8, 1836; unm., 1897.

8152. Joel Harlan, b. 6, 11, 1838; d. 1, 6, 1892, at Downingtown; bur. there. He was never m., and at the time of his death was a conductor of trains on the Pennsylvania Railroad.

8153. Richard Grier, b. 2, 15, 1841; d. there, 10, 10, 1865; unm.

8154. Mary Ellen, b. 6, 16, 1842; d. there, 9, 3, 1889; m. Moses Marshall.

8155. George Washington, b. 3, 8, 1845; m. Bertha Spotts, a dau. of Joseph and Barbara. He is a conductor of trains on the Pennsylvania Railroad, and in 1894 was residing at Philadelphia. Children: (i) Howard S., b. 5, 11, 1885. (ii) Mary E., b. 12, 3, 1886; both b. in Philadelphia.

3619. **Thomas Worth Ford** <sup>a</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), cabinet maker, b. 12, 22, 1806, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 4, 1882, at Coatesville; bur. there, in Fairview Cemetery. He m. 2, 19, 1829, **Rachel Griffith** (Baptist), b. 3, 14, 1806, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 6, 1864, at Coatesville; bur. in Fairview Cemetery; a dau. of William and Margaret (Shields) Griffith, the former a native of Chester Co. Issue:

8156. William G., b. 11, 24, 1829, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 26, 1879, at Coatesville; bur. in Fairview Cemetery. He m. 4, 10, 1851, Ellen Barnes, b. there, 3, 4, 1826; d. there, 2, 13, 1877, at Coatesville;



- bur. in Fairview Cemetery; a dau. of Benjamin and Martha (Roberts) Barnes. William G. was an undertaker. Children: (i) Rachel E., b. 8, 21, 1852. (ii) Charles Ann, b. 5, 10, 1854; d. 2, 14, 1855. (iii) Thomas W., b. 1, 25, 1856; m. 2, 17, 1891, Hannah, a dau. of Joshua and Mary J. Pugh. (iv) Jennie, b. 1, 20, 1860. (v) M. Elizabeth, b. 8, 5, 1863. (vi) William B., b. 9, 3, 1864.  
 (vii) Benjamin F., b. 9, 21, 1865; m. 9, 26, 1885, Sallie Boyd, a dau. of Harlan and Rachel. Children: (a) Jennie, b. 3, 28, 1866. (b) Harlan Boyd, b. 2, 25, 1880. (c) Benjamin H., b. 7, 4, 1891.
8157. Benjamin A., b. 5, 9, 1831, in Chester Co.; d. 7, 6, 1900, at Camden, N. J.; m. Margaret Cashour.
8158. Thomas E., b. 9, 20, 1833, in Chester Co.; d. 4, 11, 1862; m. Theresa Brown, 3, 8, 1860.
8159. James G., b. 10, 2, 1836, same; m. Margaret R. Bickel, 11, 11, 1863.
8160. Rufus D., b. 8, 7, 1839, in Chester Co.; m. 9, 10, 1863, Louisa T. Valentine, b. 11, 30, 1845; a dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth. Rufus D. is an undertaker, and in 1891 was residing at Coatesville, Pa. Children: (i) John D., b. 4, 6, 1865; d. 4, 4, 1866. (ii) Estella, b. 2, 24, 1870; m. Harry F. Smith, 11, 16, 1893. (iii) Roland F., b. 6, 3, 1873. (iv) Herbert C., b. 6, 10, 1875. (v) Myrtle G., b. 4, 25, 1878. (vi) Bessie L., b. 11, 26, 1879. (vii) Orian C., b. 7, 31, 1881. (viii) Pearl A., b. 12, 28, 1884. All b. at Coatesville, Pa.
8161. John D., b. 1, 2, 1843, in Chester Co.; m. and resides at Philadelphia.
8162. Margaret E., b. 1, 30, 1845, in Chester Co.; m. John Keech, who d. 10, 28, 1868; a son of John and Lydia (King) Keech. She m. (2) 3, 30, 1885, John E. McConnell, b. 9, 13, 1849; a son of Thomas and Sarah (Chalfant) McConnell. Children by first wife: (i) Carrie A., b. 7, 27, 1864; m. 8, 26, 1882, David Powell. (ii) Laura Belle, b. 8, 20, 1866; m. Charles Rambo, 2, 27, 1870. (iii) John Davis, b. 12, 30, 1868. Child by second wife: (i) Edna Anna, b. 2, 4, 1887.
- 3620. Benjamin Ford** \* (Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>o</sup>), plasterer, b. 7, 21, 1809, in Chester Co.; removed in 1832 to York Co., Pa.; to Licking Co., Ohio, 1866. He m. 1833, in York Co., **Catherine Zeigler**, b. there, 2 Mo., 1809. Children all b. in York Co. Both living, 1890, in Licking Co., Ohio. Issue:
8163. Samuel D., b. 5, 6, 1834; m. Adeline Reid.
8164. Elizabeth J., b. 6, 22, 1836; m. John Lewis.
8165. Robert J., b. 8, 30, 1838; m. Emma Elliott.
8166. Joseph W., b. 4, 4, 1841; d. 1, 1, 1891, in Eaton Co., Mich.; m. Mattie W. Smith.
8167. Mary Ann, b. 3, 16, 1844; d. there, 9, 8, 1848.
8168. Rachel L., b. 2, 21, 1847; m. James Channell.
8169. Jacob L., b. 8, 22, 1850; m. Margaret Leid, 1878.
8170. Thomas F., b. 3, 1, 1855; d. there, 12, 3, 1865.

**3621. Margaret Ford** \* (Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>o</sup>), b. 2, 4, 1812, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 3, 1892, in Henderson Co., Ill.; bur. there, in the cemetery at Oquawka. She m. about 1839, in Chester Co., Pa., **Charles Baily** (shoemaker), b. 3, 13, 1809, in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 1, 14, 1892, in Henderson Co., Ill.; bur. there beside the wife; a son of William Baily. They moved to Butler Co., Pa., where all but the youngest



child were b. In 1853 they removed to St. Croix Co., Wis., and in 1865 to Henderson Co., Ill. Issue:

8171. George W., b. 3, 24, 1830; m. 6, 11, 1868, at Hudson, St. Croix Co., Wis., Abigail M. Page, b. there, 4, 15, 1841; a dau. of John B. Page (lumberman), b. 2, 24, 1800, and Eliza G. Luce, b. 1, 1, 1808; both in the state of Maine. Children: (i) Elizabeth, b. 3, 4, 1869; d. there, 7, 20, 1883. (ii) Mary, b. 9, 24, 1871. (iii) Charles, b. 7, 29, 1873. (iv) Lionel, b. 8, 8, 1877. (v) Harvey, b. 8, 21, 1883. (vi) Nellie, b. 3, 8, 1886. (vii) Agnes L., b. 3, 17, 1892. All b. in St. Croix Co., Wis. He is a farmer.
8172. Sarah, b. 11, 17, 1841; m. John Hendrickson. Children: (i) Annie May, b. 10, 28, 1866; d. 2, 4, 1887. (ii) Edward Baily, b. 11, 4, 1870. (iii) Franklin, b. 11, 20, 1871; d. 12, 14, 1871. (iv) Augusta K., b. 7, 14, 1874. (v) Chester, b. 6, 1, 1878; d. 9, 1, 1878. (vi) Clarence J., b. 11, 1, 1882.
8173. William S. (farmer), b. 4, 23, 1843; m. 12, 14, 1871, at Oquawka, Ill., Maggie M. Esser, b. there, 7, 6, 1850; a dau. of Francis and Emily. Children: (i) John E., b. 8, 5, 1872. (ii) Emza, b. 12, 18, 1874. (iii) Charles, b. 7, 29, 1876; d. 1, 12, 1877. (iv) Etta, b. 4, 5, 1878. (v) Charles,<sup>2</sup> b. 1, 17, 1881. (vi) Mary, b. 10, 23, 1883. (vii) and (viii) Walter and Mildred (twins), b. 8, 23, 1891. All b. in Henderson Co., Ill.
8174. Margaret, b. 1846; d. there, probably in infancy.
8175. Charles H., b. 1848; enlisted in Company B, 12th Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, in 1861; d. 3, 14, 1864; unm.
8176. Henry C., b. 4, 20, 1850; m. 5, 7, 1885, in Henderson Co., Ill., Viola Radner, b. 1, 30, 1854, in Mercer Co., Ill.; a dau. of John Radner, b. 3, 11, 1823, and Mary C. Swartz, b. 7, 4, 1825; both in Rockingham Co., Va. Children: (i) H. N., b. 4, 26, 1886; d. 4, 26, 1886. (ii) Ida G., b. 1, 9, 1888. (iii) C. D., b. 3, 21, 1890. (iv) and (v) May and Ray (twins), b. 10, 31, 1892; Ray d. 7, 13, 1893. All b. at Hudson, Wis.
8177. Mary Jane, b. 2, 8, 1853; m. 2, 10, 1874, in Henderson Co., Ill., Charles Maley, b. 9, 19, 1852; a son of William and Eliza. She m. (2) 9, 28, 1881, John Welch, b. 3, 13, 1834; a son of David and Isabella. Children: (i) Nellie J., b. 11, 23, 1874. (ii) Maggie E., b. 6, 2, 1876. (iii) Charles W., b. 9, 26, 1877. (iv) Maude A., b. 7, 27, 1833. (v) William Frederick, b. 3, 20, 1890; d. 3, 18, 1891. All b. in Henderson Co., Ill.
8178. Benton B., b. 1857, in St. Croix Co., Wis.; unm., 1893.

3632. **Lewis Martin**<sup>1</sup> (Joel,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 10, 30, 1833, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 20, 1884, in West Bradford Twp.; bur. in Bradford Cemetery. He m. about 1863, **Sarah E. Thornburg**, b. there, 12, 20, 1844; d. there, 10, 26, 1882, in West Bradford Twp.; bur. in Bradford Cemetery; a dau. of Hanson and Susan (Battin) Thornburg. Children all b. in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8179. Edwin M., b. 9, 4, 1864; m. Hannah Harry, 10 Mo., 1889.
8180. Emmor T., b. 2, 3, 1867; d. there, 3, 3, 1872.





8181. Susan L., b. 3, 18, 1869; unm., 1899.  
 8182. William L., b. 9, 23, 1871; unm., 1899.  
 8183. Margery, b. 1, 21, 1874; d. there, 1, 14, 1900; m. John Williams.  
 8184. Hannah E., b. 1, 11, 1878; m. Charles T. Young.  
 8185. Sidney Y., b. 9, 22, 1881; unm., 1899.

**3635. George Martin** \* (Joel,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), pattern maker, b. 8, 4, 1838, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 30, 1879, at Philadelphia; bur. in Bradford Cemetery. He m. 5, 23, 1860, at Philadelphia, **Mary T. Way**, b. 3, 17, 1841, in Chester Co.; d. 7, 20, 1875, at Bloomington, Ill.; bur. near there; a dau. of Albert and Rachel (James) Way. They settled in Chester Co., Pa., and remained there until two children were b., when they moved to Bloomington, Ill., where she d. In 1875 George returned to Philadelphia. Issue:

8186. Joseph W., b. 8, 15, 1861, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 9, 1885, at Philadelphia; unm.  
 8187. Roland, b. 1, 2, 1863, same; d. there, 9, 1, 1863.  
 8188. Mary L., b. 12, 20, 1866, at Bloomington, McLean Co., Ill.; unm., 1899.  
 8189. Reynard T., b. 11, 2, 1866, same; unm., 1899.  
 8190. Ella S., b. 5, 30, 1873, same; d. there, 7, 6, 1873.

**3646. Isaac Newton Pyle** \* (Isaac,<sup>7</sup> Ruth<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 8, 17, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa. He m. 6, 19, 1856, at Philadelphia, **Hannah Baker** (No. 3767), b. 1, 8, 1832; d. 10, 11, 1860. He m. (2) about 1862, in Cecil Co., Md., **Elizabeth White** (widow), b. 8, 20, 1831, in Kent Co., Del.; d. 7, 30, 1863, in Cecil Co., Md.; bur. in Elkton Burying Grounds. He m. (3) 12, 22, 1864, in that county, **Sarah Baker**, b. 1844, in Kent Co., Del.; d. 1, 9, 1889, at Philadelphia; bur. at Elkton; a dau. of Robert Henry and Sarah Ann (Pierce) Baker, farmers and natives of the state of Delaware. He moved to Cecil Co., Md., in 1860, and to Philadelphia in 1888; was residing there 1890. Issue:

8191. Lindley B., b. 3, 30, 1857, in Chester Co.; unm., 1890.  
 8192. Henrietta B., b. 8, 11, 1860, same; d. 2, 21, 1860, in Cecil Co., Md.

8193. Miriam E., b. 6, 27, 1863, in Cecil Co., Md.; unm., 1890.

8194. Robert, b. 12, 8, 1865, same; m. 10, 30, 1890, Florence R. Griffin.  
 8195. Sadie E., b. 4, 13, 1867.  
 8196. Maude L., b. 1, 23, 1869.  
 8197. Etta M., b. 2, 9, 1871.  
 8198. Isaac N., b. 6, 8, 1874.  
 8199. T. Lowler, b. 6, 15, 1876.  
 8200. Charles A., b. 11, 13, 1878.  
 8201. William F., b. 3, 14, 1882.  
 8202. Veazy W., b. 9, 19, 1884.

All of the above b. in Cecil Co., Md.; all unm., 1890.

\* **3651. Brinton C. Pyle** \* (Joel,<sup>7</sup> Ruth<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 3, 2, 1811, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 11, 1875, at Philadelphia; bur. in the cemetery at Longwood, Chester Co., Pa. He m. 12, 17, 1835, at Chester, Delaware Co., Pa., **Eliza**



**Ann Taylor** (Friend), b. 6, 11, 1811, in Chester Co.; d. there, 4, 6, 1865; bur. in Longwood Cemetery; a dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Richardson) Taylor, farmers in Chester Co., Pa. Children all b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8203. **Mary H.** (a Friend), b. 10, 27, 1837; m. 12, 7, 1861, at Philadelphia, William Osborne (physician), b. there, 3, 16, 1832; living, 1892; a son of William and Ann (Noble) Osborne. Children: (i) Robert, b. 8, 31, 1863. (ii) James K., b. 5, 26, 1866. (iii) Annie E., b. 6, 13, 1868. All three in Philadelphia. (iv) Mary J., b. 1, 1, 1877. (v) Edward W., b. 10, 27, 1872. The two last in Chester Co.

8204. **Joel**, b. 7, 21, 1839; d. there, 3, 3, 1858; unm.

8205. **Jane R.** (a Friend), b. 6, 3, 1841; d. there, 3, 6, 1865, in Pennsbury Twp.; bur. in Longwood Cemetery. She m. 4, 5, 1861, at Philadelphia, William Sharpless (a Friend), b. 9, 6, 1837, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 10, 10, 1865; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House; a son of Amos and Martha (Dixon) Sharpless. Children:

(i) **Mary D.**, b. 1, 24, 1862, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 30, 1882, Charles Marshall Paul, b. 8, 11, 1861. Children: (a) **Mary S.**, b. 8, 5, 1883; d. 8, 6, 1883. (b) **Laura V.**, b. 9, 10, 1884.

8206. **William J.**, b. 8, 6, 1845, in Chester Co.; m. there, 9, 8, 1870, Sarah J. Thomas, b. 1848, in Delaware Co.; a dau. of Edward L. Thomas (farmer), b. 1814, in Delaware Co., and Margaretta Lytle, b. 1822, in Chester Co.; both in Pennsylvania. Children: (i) **Walter Lytle**, b. 12, 20, 1872. (ii) **Gertrude C.**, b. 7, 28, 1874.

8207. **Allen A.** (salesman, Friend), b. 9, 22, 1849, in Chester Co.; m. 2, 6, 1873, at Philadelphia, Virginia Thomas, b. 9, 26, 1849, in Delaware Co.; d. 7, 30, 1891, at Philadelphia; bur. at Wallingford (Pa.) Cemetery; a dau. of Edward and Margaretta and sister to the wife of William J. (No. 8206). Children: (i) **Edward T.**, b. 11, 6, 1873. (ii) **William J.**, b. 1, 6, 1878. (iii) **Percy Allen**, b. 1, 15, 1882. All b. at Philadelphia.

3655. **James Bayard Pyle** \* (Joel,<sup>7</sup> Ruth<sup>6</sup>), miller, Friend, b. 1825, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1853; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Centre Meeting House in New Castle Co., Del. He m. 1 Mo., 1845, in Chester Co., **Mary Ann Martin** (Presbyterian), b. there, 6, 29, 1827; d. 4, 11, 1878, at Philadelphia; bur. in Lower Brandywine Cemetery, in New Castle Co., Del.; a dau. of David Martin (drover), b. 11, 2, 1799, and Nancy McMullen, b. 10, 8, 1802. **Mary Ann** (Martin) Pyle; m. (2) 6, 4, 1856, Thomas Harlan (No. 3292). Issue:

8208. **Elizabeth A.**, b. 10, 12, 1845, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 14, 1865, Joseph Hallowell (farmer), b. 8, 7, 1842, in New Castle Co., Del.; a son of Jesse, b. 1797, and Jane Ely, b. 1800; both in Pennsylvania. Children: (i) **Laura J.**, b. 11, 15, 1866, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 9, 27, 1888, at Lincoln, Neb., Roswell Shepherd, b. 11, 28, 1861, in Knox Co., Ill.; a son of Frederick E. Shepherd (carpenter), b. 1, 21, 1820, at New Haven, and Elizabeth Bull, b. 1, 4, 1829, at Milford; both in Connecticut. Residence, 1890, Lincoln, Neb. Child: (a) **Letetia**, b. 9, 28, 1889.

(ii) **Mary A.**, b. 1868. (iii) **J. Walter**, b. 1873. (iv) **Howard M.**, b. 1879. (v) **Adin**, b. 1879; d. 8, 5, 1879.



8209. Euphonia H., b. 5, 23, 1847, in Chester Co.; m. there, 9, 9, 1869, at Fairville, Adin P. Partridge, b. 8, 14, 1846, at Burlington, Mass.; a son of Charles D. and Nancy L. (Reed) Partridge. Children: (i) Charles A., b. 11, 8, 1870. (ii) Homer H., b. 12, 28, 1877; both in Philadelphia.
8210. Maria, b. 5, 16, 1849, in Chester Co.; m. 6, 4, 1874, at Philadelphia, William Woodward (furniture dealer), b. 7, 3, 1848, in Chester Co.; a son of Thomas and Henrietta (Lewis) Woodward, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Bertha, b. 6, 27, 1875, at Philadelphia; d. there, 8, 20, 1875. (ii) William, b. 11, 14, 1879, same.
8211. William C., b. 3, 17, 1851, in Chester Co.; m. Margaretta Agnes Hannum (No. 10233), 12, 24, 1874.
- 3657. Elizabeth Good Pyle** \* (Ziba,<sup>7</sup> Ruth<sup>6</sup>), Episcopalian, b. 2, 19, 1819, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 6, 12, 1845, at West Chester, Pa., **Thomas Williams, Jr.** (lumber merchant), b. 9, 26, 1815, at Philadelphia; a son of Samuel Williams and Sarah Poultny; the former a lumber merchant in Philadelphia. In 1890 Thomas and Elizabeth resided in Philadelphia. Issue:
8212. Charles, b. 3, 22, 1846, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 28, 1846.
8213. Miriam Pyle, b. 3, 22, 1846, in Chester Co.; m. 10, 14, 1874, George B. Roberts (President of the Pennsylvania Railroad System), b. 1, 15, 1833, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. 1, 30, 1897, at Philadelphia; bur. there; a son of Isaac Warner Roberts (farmer), b. in Montgomery Co., Pa., and Roselinda Evan, b. at Limerick, Ireland. Children: (i) Algernon Brooke, b. 8, 12, 1875. (ii) Thomas Williams, b. 12, 8, 1877. (iii) Elizabeth Williams, b. 11, 13, 1879. (iv) Isaac Warner, b. 4, 30, 1881. All b. at Philadelphia. (v) Miriam Williams, b. 1888, in Montgomery Co., Pa.
8214. Samuel, b. 4, 16, 1848, at West Chester, Chester Co.; m. 11, 14, 1872, Estelena M. Futhey, b. there, 6, 25, 1850; a dau. of J. Smith Futhey (lawyer, judge), b. 1820, in Fallowfield Twp., and Elizabeth Jane Miller, b. 1824, in Highland Twp.; both in Chester Co. In 1892 Samuel Williams was a lumber dealer and resided at Philadelphia. Children: (i) Robert Futhey, b. 1, 4, 1874. (ii) Elizabeth Pyle, b. 5, 12, 1876. (iii) S. Chester, b. 10, 18, 1881.
8215. Franklin, b. 9, 20, 1852, at Philadelphia; d. there, 1, 28, 1858.
8216. David E., b. 9, 30, 1852, same; m. there, 1, 28, 1888, Mary Vaughn Merick, b. there, 3, 13, 1859; living, 1890; a dau. of J. Vaughn Merick (mechanical engineer), b. at Philadelphia, and Mary Sapa Wagner, b. same. David E. Williams, in 1892, was residing at Philadelphia. He was a miner and shipper of coal. Children: (i) Dana Evans, b. 8, 12, 1889. (ii) Mary Merick, b. 7, 27, 1891; both b. at Philadelphia.
8217. Thomas, b. 11, 8, 1856; d. there, 12, 2, 1857.
8218. Ellen, b. 6, 13, 1858; d. there, 1, 28, 1858.
- 3658. Benjamin Franklin Pyle** \* (Ziba,<sup>7</sup> Ruth<sup>6</sup>), attorney-at-law, b. 9, 8, 1820, at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 16, 1887; bur. in Oakland Cemetery. He m. 6, 21, 1854, in Philadelphia, **Mary Lapsley**, b. there, 10, 3, 1827;



d. 10, 17, 1863, at West Chester; bur. in Oakland Cemetery; a dau. of Joseph Lapsley. Issue:

- 8219. Robert Lapsley, b. 3, 25, 1855, at West Chester; d. there, 2, 16, 1890; bur. in Oakland Cemetery; m. Sarah Ducey. "Robert Lapsley Pyle was a lawyer and lived in Philadelphia."
- 8220. Joseph, b. 1857, same; d. there, 10, 29, 1857.
- 8221. Sallie L., b. 1859, same; d. there, 3, 30, 1863.
- 8222. Miriam, b. 1861, same; d. there, 9, 28, 1861.

3662. **Edward Harlan Pyle** \* (Ziba,<sup>7</sup> Ruth<sup>6</sup>), Protestant Episcopal, b. 10, 5, 1835, at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 4, 1, 1861, at Philadelphia, **Sarah Josephine Rutter** (Protestant Episcopal), b. there, 1, 1, 1840; living, 1892; a dau. of Clement Stocker Rutter (merchant), b. 1, 15, 1799, in Montgomery Co., Pa., and Sarah McCollom, b. 10, 28, 1800, at Philadelphia. In 1892 Edward and Sarah were residing at Philadelphia. He was Secretary and Treasurer of Branches of the Pennsylvania Railroad System. Issue:

- 8223. Lewis, b. 5, 30, 1862, at Philadelphia; unm., 1892.
- 8224. Miriam Good, b. 8, 6, 1866, at Philadelphia; unm., 1892.
- 8225. Edward Fmslie, b. 12, 21, 1872, at Philadelphia; unm., 1892.
- 8226. Josephine, b. 7, 29, 1878, at Camden, N. J.; unm., 1892.
- 8227. Clarence Erwin, b. 6, 9, 1880, at West Philadelphia; unm., 1892.
- 8228. Elizabeth Williams, b. 8, 16, 1882, at West Philadelphia; d. there, 8, 29, 1885.

3665. **John Y. Pyle** \* (Job,<sup>7</sup> Ruth<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 1, 3, 1836, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 5, 20, 1858, at West Chester, **Mary Ella Reid** (a Friend), b. 3, 17, 1837, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 3, 18, 1873, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Chester; a dau. of John Reid (farmer), b. in England, and Rebecca Castle Smith, b. at Woodbury, N. J. In 1884 John removed to Lancaster Co., Pa., and in 1892 was residing at Drumore. Issue:

- 8229. Laura R., b. 3, 14, 1859, in Chester Co.; m. Samuel J. McClenahan, 12, 22, 1887.
- 8230. Elizabeth M., b. 12, 24, 1864, in Chester Co.; m. there, 6, 11, 1885, Wilmer L. McFadgen (farmer), b. 6, 11, 1863, in Chester Co.; a son of Benjamin and Mary E. (Moore) McFadgen. Children: (i) Lawrence B., b. 5, 2, 1886. (ii) Henry M., b. 10, 13, 1887. (iii) Mary DuRose, b. 9, 14, 1889. (iv) Norman Wilmer, b. 4, 26, 1891.
- 8231. Job W., b. 2, 21, 1861, in Chester Co.; went to Randolph Co., Ill., 1882; m. 2, 14, 1883, in Jackson Co., that state, Viena J. Henson, b. 5 Mo., 1864, in Illinois; a dau. of William. In 1891 he returned and settled in Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) John Edwards, b. 5, 18, 1885. (ii) Mary Ellen, b. 3, 3, 1887. (iv) Edith Edna, b. 10, 30, 1889. (v) Job Darlington, b. 2, 11, 1892.
- 8232. Ella R., b. 4, 8, 1869, in Chester Co.; unm., 1892.

3679. **Israel Jackson** \* (Israel,<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 10, 30, 1820, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 24, 1855; bur. in Friends' Bury-





ing Grounds at West Grove Meeting House. He m. 5, 12, 1845, by ceremony of Friends. **Jane Taylor** (a Friend), b. 11, 29, 1822, at Baltimore City, Md.; living, 1892; a dau. of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Gawthorp) Taylor. Issue:

8233. Joseph Taylor, b. 3, 30, 1846, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 3, 15, 1883, at Rochester, N. Y., Hattie Hale; d. at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Laurel Hill Cemetery; a dau. of Edward Everett Hale. Joseph T. Jackson is a real estate broker and conveyancer; member with Friends; residence, 1892, Philadelphia. Child: (i) Helen Hale, b. 12, 15, 1883.

8234. Elizabeth (a Friend), b. 1, 16, 1848, in Chester Co.; m. there, 2, 13, 1873, at West (Friends') Meeting, L. Marshall Haines (attorney-at-law), b. 12, 10, 1846, in Cecil Co., Md.; living, 1892; a son of Eli Haines (potter), b. 8, 6, 1811, same, and Hannah Marshall, b. 7, 16, 1808, in Chester Co., Pa.. Children: (i) Fred Taylor, b. 7, 4, 1874. (ii) Warren J., b. 12, 1, 1875; both at Elkton, Cecil Co., Md.

8235. Saidie (a Friend), b. 8, 13, 1853, in Chester Co.; d. 4, 30, 1891, at Philadelphia. She m. there, 8, 3, 1878, Harry H. Yard, b. 3, 12, 1851, at Trenton, N. J.; a son of Jacob S. Yard. No issue.

3682. **William Monaghan** \* (Hannah,<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>e</sup>), surveyor, b. 12, 25, 1806, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 26, 1843, at Cochranville; bur. in Faggs Manor Presbyterian Cemetery, Chester Co. He m. 3, 24, 1842, at Cochranville, **Hannah Blake** (Methodist), b. 6, 10, 1808, at Thornburg, Chester Co.; d. 1, 11, 1883, at West Chester; bur. there, in Oakland Cemetery; a dau. of Thomas and Ann (Lugart) Blake, farmers and natives of Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8236. Williamanna (Unitarian), b. 8, 12, 1843, in Chester Co.; m. there, at West Chester, 10, 14, 1875, Levi B. Lewis (milk dealer, Friend), b. 5, 12, 1839, in Berks Co., Pa.; living, 1897; a son of Thomas Lewis (farmer, merchant) and Ellen Scarlett, b. at Birdsboro, Berks Co., Pa.

3691. **Mary Taylor Jackson** \* (William,<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>e</sup>), a Friend, b. 4, 6, 1820, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 2, 1892, at West Grove; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "New" West Grove Meeting House. She m. 1, 17, 1839, at the home of her parents, "Harmony Grove," London Grove Twp., **Edward Conard** (farmer, Friend), b. 2, 14, 1814, at New London, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 14, 1893, at West Grove; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "New" West Grove Cemetery; a son of Jesse Conard (farmer), b. 11, 11, 1778, in Bucks Co., Pa., and Ann Pennington, b. 3, 2, 1781, in Chester Co. At the time of their marriage Edward was residing in New London and Mary at the home of her parents at "Harmony Grove." Issue:

8237. Rebecca Jane, b. 6, 5, 1840.

8238. Alice A., b. 10, 26, 1841; d. there, 10, 11, 1863, at New London; unm.

8239. Jesse, b. 6, 30, 1844; d. there, 11, 24, 1852, at New London.

8240. William J., b. 8, 31, 1847; d. there, at New London, 8, 19, 1848.

8241. Isaiah, b. 8, 21, 1849; d. there, at New London, 2, 10, 1850.

8242. Milton E., b. 6, 6, 1851; m. there, Amy Hughes.

8243. Bertha M., b. 7, 23, 1862; m. there, Evan Gawthorp, 10, 11, 1882.

All b. at New London, Chester Co., Pa.



**3692. Emeline Jackson** <sup>7</sup> (William, <sup>7</sup> Mary <sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 6, 1, 1822, at "Harmony Grove," London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 24, 1894, at West Grove; bur. in "New" West Grove Cemetery. She m. 1, 11, 1843, at her father's home, **Simmons Coates** (farmer, Friend), b. 3, 5, 1821, at Gap, Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 10, 2, 1862, at West Grove, Chester Co.; bur. in "New" West Grove Cemetery; a son of Lindley Coates (farmer), b. 3, 3, 1794, in Caln Twp., and Deborah Simmons, b. 3, 7, 1801, at Pennsgrove; both in Chester Co. Children all b. in that county. Issue:

8244. Gertrude, b. 12, 5, 1853; m. Ezra Webster, 1, 17, 1867.

8245. Elizabeth J., b. 7, 13, 1846; m. Marriot Brosius, 3, 18, 1869.

8246. Anna Deborah, b. 8, 1, 1848; d. there, at West Grove, 11, 10, 1873; bur. at "New" West Grove Cemetery; unm.

8247. Rebecca, b. 8, 9, 1851; d. 7, 30, 1886, at Titusville, Crawford Co., Pa.; m. 5, 5, 1874, Samuel Grumbine.

8248. Evangeline, b. 2, 20, 1853; m. William T. Harper, 4, 18, 1877.

8249. Lavinia Jane, b. 3, 4, 1858; unm., 1897.

8250. Emma Simmons, b. 5, 21, 1863; m. there, 2, 28, 1888, Marshall Pusey.

**3694. Elizabeth Jackson** <sup>8</sup> (William, <sup>7</sup> Mary <sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 11, 21, 1825, at "Harmony Grove," London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 19, 1880, at West Grove, that township; bur. in Longwood Cemetery. She m. 11, 16, 1848, at her father's home, **Charles Dingee** (farmer, nurseryman, Friend), b. 1, 1, 1825, in Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 1897; a son of Obediah Dingee (physician) and Hannah Welsh. Charles Dingee at the time of his marriage was residing at Bart, Lancaster Co., Pa. They settled there and remained for some years, and then removed to and settled in Chester Co. Issue:

8251. Maria, b. 9, 23, 1849, at Bart, Lancaster Co.; m. Benjamin D. Price, 10, 23, 1872.

8252. William Jackson, b. 7, 22, 1854, same; unm., 1897.

**3696. Isaac Jackson** <sup>8</sup> (William, <sup>7</sup> Mary <sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 8, 3, 1829, at "Harmony Grove," London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 15, 1868, at West Grove; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at "Old" West Grove Meeting House. He m. 5, 8, 1854, at Londonderry, Chester Co., **Ellen S. Coates** (a Friend), b. 1829, at Cochranville, Chester Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of Levi and Ann (Smith) Coates, farmers in Chester Co. Issue:

8253. Lora, b. 9, 30, 1855, in Chester Co.; m. Dr. W. Blackburn. She, too, is a physician.

8254. William E., b. 12, 24, 1857, in Chester Co.; unm., 1897. He is an architect, and resides at Philadelphia.

**3698. Catherine Jackson** <sup>8</sup> (William, <sup>7</sup> Mary <sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 2, 16, 1837, at "Harmony Grove," London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 7, 1877, at London Grove; bur. near there, in London Grove Cemetery. She m. 8, 17, 1865, at her father's home, "Harmony Grove," **Enos H. Bernard** (farmer, Friend), b. 10, 26, 1840, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a son of John Bernard (farmer), b. 12,



11, 1798, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., and Hannah Painter, b. at Middletown, Delaware Co.; both in Pennsylvania. Issue:

8255. William Jackson, b. 4, 30, 1867, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1897.

8256. Helen P., b. 8, 5, 1868, in Chester Co.; d. 9, 23, 1891, at Newport, L. I., N. Y. She was there receiving instructions in professional nursing; d. from typhoid fever; unm.

3706. **Mary Ann Harlan** \* (Levi,<sup>7</sup> Caleb<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 5, 29, 1808, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 28, 1885, in Drumore Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; bur. in Mount Nebo (Presbyterian Church) Burying Grounds. She m. 5, 2, 1833, in West Chester, **Maris Hoopes** (ironmaster), b. 8, 27, 1801, in Chester Co.; d. 11, 12, 1878, in Martic Twp., Lancaster Co.; bur. beside the wife; a son of Joshua Hoopes (farmer), b. 5, 13, 1778, and Elizabeth Alexander, b. same, 1778. At the time of their marriage they were residents of Newlin Twp. There was no information furnished as to the date when they went into Lancaster Co., and therefore no means by which the birthplace of the children could be determined. Issue:

8257. Harlan, b. 3, 11, 1834; d. 10, 20, 1834.

8258. Elizabeth, b. 7, 3, 1835; d. 4, 16, 1856.

8259. Hannah, b. 4, 27, 1837; d. 8, 6, 1840.

8260. Mary, b. 9, 12, 1838; d. 5, 2, 1857.

8261. Harriet, b. 1, 24, 1840; d. 8, 6, 1840.

8262. Maris, b. 8, 17, 1841, at Colemanville, Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 11, 30, 1865, Maria Jane Ingram (No. 3723).

8263. Coleman, b. 9, 30, 1843.

8264. Henry, b. 1, 16, 1846; d. 7, 28, 1846.

8265. Annie, b. 6, 30, 1847.

8266. Emma, b. 12, 23, 1852.

3708. **William E. Harlan** \* (Levi,<sup>7</sup> Caleb<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 2, 6, 1812, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 20, 1867; bur. in the cemetery at Romansville, that county. He m. 11, 17, 1842, at West Chester, **Elizabeth Pyle**, b. 1, 27, 1820, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 27, 1867, in Newlin Twp.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Jacob Pyle (farmer), b. in East Marlborough Twp., and Abigail Bowman, b. at Elizabethtown, N. J. At the time of their marriage William and Elizabeth were each residing in Newlin Twp., and continued to do so during life. Issue:

8267. Emma (a Friend), b. 5, 6, 1844, in Newlin Twp.; d. 5, 10, 1864, in West Fallowfield Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 1, 14, 1864, at her grandfather's (Levi Harlan, No. 1186), Joseph Pyle (farmer), b. in Chester Co.; a son of Joseph and Mary (Cloud) Pyle.

8268. Edith (a Friend), b. 12, 27, 1847, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co.; m. 5, 9, 1867, William Henry Hall (miller), b. 2, 18, 1844, in Chester Co.; living, 1892; a son of Ezra H. Hall (farmer), b. in Newlin, and Mary Ann Jefferies, b. in West Bradford Twp.; both in Chester Co. P. O., Embreeville, Pa. Children: (i) Harlan J., b. 2, 19, 1868. (ii) Sharpless E., b. 9, 23, 1870. (iii) Harry M., b. 8, 22, 1872. (iv) Glenn W., b. 12, 17, 1874. (v) Ezra H., b. 7, 22, 1878. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.



**3727. Henry Kirk Harlan** \* (Joel,<sup>7</sup> Caleb<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 7, 26, 1837, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 10, 3, 1861, at Philadelphia, **Rachel A. Worth**, b. in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 26, 1863, in Newlin Twp.; bur. in the cemetery at Romansville, that county; a dau. of Richard Worth (farmer), b. in West Bradford Twp., and Sophia Jeffries. Rachel was a resident of West Bradford Twp. at the time of her marriage. Henry Kirk Harlan m. (2) 9, 13, 1866, at Philadelphia, **Elizabeth Glendenning** (Episcopalian), b. 6, 9, 1835, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, March, 1901; a dau. of William Glendenning (farmer), b. 7, 9, 1783, and Mary Garman, b. 3, 12, 1782; both in Lancaster Co., Pa. Henry Kirk d. near Embreeville, 2, 10, 1914; bur. in Bradford Cemetery. The compiler in company with Hon. A. D. Harlan, of Coatesville, enjoyed a brief visit with Henry and his wife and family at their pleasant home in Sept., 1887. He resides at "the forks" of the famous Brandywine Creek on a farm that has been in the Harlan name for many generations. Issue:

8269. John Glendenning, b. 6, 5, 1867, in Newlin Twp.; m. 12, 23, 1896, Mary E. Shaw, and in 4 Mo., 1901 was residing at or near Wawaset, Chester Co. Child: (i) Henry Charles, b. 3, 8, 1898.

8270. Mamie E., b. 12, 21, 1868, same; m. 9, 26, 1894, Frank Markle, and in 4 Mo., 1901, was residing at Philadelphia. Child: (i) Frank Harlan, b. 11, 27, 1895.

8271. Annie L., b. 11, 19, 1871, same; unm., 4 Mo., 1901; resides with her parents at their home near Embreeville, Chester Co., Pa.

**3731. Edward Seymour Harlan** \* (Richard,<sup>7</sup> Joshua<sup>6</sup>), attorney-at-law, b. 9, 12, 1842, at Philadelphia; d. 8, 25, 1892, at Green Hill, Chester Co., Pa.; bur. at Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia. He m. 10, 11, 1866, in that city, **Katherine Biddle Leonard** (Episcopalian), b. 8, 29, 1843, at Natchez, Adams Co., Miss.; d. 3 Mo., 1877, at Philadelphia; bur. in Laurel Hill Cemetery; a dau. of Samuel Leonard (physician), b. 3 Mo., 1811, at Taunton, Bristol Co., Mass., and Anne Biddle, b. 12, 4, 1815, at Philadelphia. "My father served as a private in the Philadelphia Battery during the Emergency, 1862/63. The degree of LL. B. was conferred upon him in 1865 by the University of Pennsylvania." Issue:

8272. Anne Leonard (Episcopalian), b. 12, 14, 1870, at Philadelphia; m. there, 9, 5, 1893, Samuel Wagner (lawyer, Episcopalian), b. 12, 28, 1842, at Philadelphia; living, 1912; a son of Samuel Wagner (merchant), b. 1793, and Emilie Obrie Duval, b. 1805; both in Philadelphia. At the time of their marriage Anne was a resident of Green Hill, Chester Co., and Samuel of Philadelphia. "Samuel Wagner is President of the 'Wagner Free Institute of Science of Philadelphia.' He has written many original papers; edited the *Pennsylvania Monthly Magazine*. Residence, 1912, West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Emilie Obrie, b. 7, 8, 1894. (ii) Samuel, Jr., b. 9, 1, 1895; both at Green Hill, Chester Co., Pa.

**3733. Hannah Jackson Monaghan** \* (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 4, 4, 1836, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 3, 11, 1862, at "The Pines," her





father's homestead, **Benjamin Taylor** (No. 6562), miller, Friend, b. 3, 20, 1825, in Chester Co.; d. 4, 23, 1888, at Minneapolis, Minn.; bur. near there, in Lakewood Cemetery; a son of Lowmes Taylor (No. 2647) and Rachel Baker (No. 2630). At the time of their marriage Hannah was residing at her father's home, "The Pines," in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., and Benjamin at West Goshen, the same county. They em. in 1867 to Minneapolis, Minn., and in 1874 to Red Wing, same state, and in 1881 returned to Minneapolis. Issue:

8273. Frederic Jackson, b. 12, 30, 1862, in West Goshen Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1887.

8274. George Harlan, b. 1, 12, 1864, at West Goshen.

8275. Mary Harlan, b. 2, 14, 1867, at West Chester.

8276. William John, b. 9, 11, 1860, at Minneapolis, Minn.

8277. Benjamin C., b. 12, 14, 1871, at Minneapolis, Minn.

8278. Anna Rachel, b. 6, 8, 1873, at Minneapolis, Minn.

8279. Joseph Edward, b. 9, 2, 1879, at Red Wing, Goodhue Co., Minn.

**3734. Thomas Baker** \* (Lewis,<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>8</sup>), farmer, surveyor, Friend, b. 7, 13, 1822, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed in 1853 to Lancaster Co., same state; m. there, 6, 23, 1855, at her father's home, **Eliza Jackson** (a Friend), b. 5, 7, 1834, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a dau. of James Jackson (fuller, then farmer), b. 4, 16, 1805, and Abigail Rakestraw, b. 12, 28, 1807; both probably in Chester Co. In 1892 Thomas was residing on his farm near Octoraro, Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue:

8280. Abbie, b. 10, 2, 1856, in Lancaster Co.; d. there, 12, 2, 1890; bur. there, in Bart Friends' Burying Grounds. She m. 2, 19, 1881, at her father's home, in that county, Howard Brinton (farmer), b. there; a son of James J. and Elizabeth H. (—) Brinton. Children: (i) Thomas, b. 4, 29, 1883. (ii) Lewis B., b. 5, 26, 1885; both in Lancaster Co.

8281. Allison (farmer), b. 3, 4, 1858, same; m. 9, 9, 1880, Anna S. Maul, b. there, 11, 17, 1859; a dau. of J. Comley and Susan E. (Clark) Maul. He is a successful farmer, and in 1892 resided on his farm near Smyrna, Lancaster Co., Pa. No children.

8282. James Eugene, b. 11, 22, 1859, same; m. 5, 13, 1885, Emma McIntire (a Friend), b. 11, 11, 1864, in Chester Co.; living, 1897; a dau. of John and Belle (Murdaugh) McIntire. "James Eugene Baker was raised on his father's farm and spent ten years as a farmer. Since 1887 he has engaged in teaching, and has since been at Friends' Central School, Philadelphia" (1897). Children: (i) Walter T., b. 5, 31, 1886. (ii) Ralph J., b. 5, 23, 1888. (iii) Jennette, b. 10, 10, 1889; d. 10, 29, 1889. (iv) Marion, b. 12, 19, 1891. (v) Edna, b. 6 Mo., 1895. (vi) Eugene, b. 4 Mo., 1897.

8283. Lewis, b. 12, 11, 1864, same; d. 12, 23, 1864.

8284. T. Xanthus (farmer), b. 7, 10, 1868, in Lancaster Co.; m. there, 1, 30, 1890, at her father's home in Sadsbury Twp., Della Given, b. there, 8 Mo., 1869; living, 1897; a dau. of Hiram and Julia (Keene) Given, natives of Lancaster Co. Children: (i) Arthur, b. 12, 21, 1891. (ii) Eliza, b. 7, 21, 1894. (iii) Victoria, b. 3, 7, 1896; all in Lancaster Co.; P. O., Colerain, Pa.



8285. Lewis<sup>2</sup> (farmer), b. 1, 31, 1870, same; m. there, 1, 31, 1895, Catherine Given, b. there, 8 Mo., 1872; living, 1897; a dau. of Hiram and Julia. "He lives on the 'Homestead' in Bart Twp., Lancaster Co.; is a successful farmer." P. O., Octoraro, Pa. Child: (i) Richard, b. 4 Mo., 1897.

8286. Lydia Jeanette, b. 7, 8, 1872, in Lancaster Co.; d. there, 7, 20, 1873.

3739. **Mary Baker**<sup>\*</sup> (Reuben,<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 3, 4, 1825, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 12, 1898, near Malvern; bur. in the cemetery at Ercildoun. She m. 12, 31, 1857, at Philadelphia, **Ross Wilson** (farmer), b. 9, 18, 1827, in Chester Co.; d. 1894, near Malvern; bur. at Ercildoun Cemetery; a son of Maris and Sarah (Glenn) Wilson. At the time of their marriage each was residing at Ercildoun, Chester Co. Issue:

8287. Eva L., b. 10, 2, 1858, in Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 8, 1881; unml.

8288. Ruth O., b. 12, 2, 1860, same; d. 4, 30, 1877.

8289. Sarah A., b. 3, 22, 1863, same; d. 3, 13, 1882; unml.

8290. Abraham Lincoln, b. 3, 14, 1865, same; unml., 1897.

8291. Hannah B., b. 3, 14, 1868, same; d. 5, 25, 1883.

3741. **Ruth Baker**<sup>\*</sup> (Reuben,<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 7, 30, 1837, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 9, 22, 1859, near Doe Run village, **Joseph Palmer** (manufacturer, Friend), b. there, 1, 8, 1836; d. there, 11, 22, 1899, near Doe Run village; bur. in Ercildoun Cemetery; a son of George Palmer (miller and gardener), b. 4, 28, 1803, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., and Mary Ann McFarland, b. 1, 17, 1807, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; both in Pennsylvania. For many years Joseph and Ruth resided near his paper mill on the waters of Doe Run, and it was at their home in the month of Aug., 1897, that the compiler visited them. Issue:

8292. Granville Reuben, b. 11, 18, 1860, in Chester Co., Pa.; went to Cheyenne, Wyo., 1883; m. there, 9, 22, 1887, Lilla Parks, b. 8, 18, 1861, in Hampden Co., Mass.; living, 1897; a dau. of Nelson D. Parks and Marilla J. Loomis, of that state. He is a bookkeeper, and in 1897 was residing at Cheyenne, Wyo. Children: (i) Joseph G., b. 8, 31, 1889. (ii) Charles Smith, b. 10, 3, 1891; both in Cheyenne.

8293. **Laura M.** (Methodist), b. 3, 12, 1863, near Doe Run village, Chester Co.; m. there, 9, 22, 1892, at her father's home, John Williamson Zeigler (book publisher, Methodist), b. 8, 12, 1868, at Philadelphia; living, 1897; a son of Peter Williamson Ziegler and Mary Jones. Children: (i) Laura Palmer, b. 1, 9, 1894. (ii) J. Williamson, b. 3, 1, 1896. (iii) Mary, b. 8, 7, 1897.

8294. **Willis Baker** (Methodist), b. 1, 20, 1865, near Doe Run village, Chester Co.; m. 2, 6, 1890, at Coatesville, Pa., Annie J. Landis (Methodist), b. 5, 13, 1865, in Cumberland Co., Pa.; living, 1897; a dau. of Esrom Solomon Landis (undertaker, dealer in furniture), b. 2, 21, 1840, in Lancaster Co., and Mary Martha Weaver, b. 8, 7, 1840, in Cumberland Co.; both in Pennsylvania. Willis B. in 1897 was residing near his father on Doe Run, and was engaged with him in the manufacture of paper boards. Children: (i) Mary Weaver, b. 11, 20, 1890. (ii) Esrom Landis, b. 2, 26, 1892. (iii) Ruth Baker, b. 3, 30, 1895. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.



8295. Carrie May, b. 4, 20, 1868, same; d. 7, 25, 1868.

8296. Emily E., b. 8, 21, 1869, same; m. there, 9, 22, 1896, Penrose Larkin, b. 4, 12, 1869, in Chester Co.; a son of John Larkin (farmer), b. 3, 6, 1828, and Rebecca Ann Kimble, b. 9, 23, 1830; both in Chester Co., Pa. Child: (i) Martha Rodgers, b. 7, 27, 1897.

8297. Mary G., b. 10, 6, 1871, same; d. there, 11, 25, 1886.

**3745. Joel R. Davis** \* (Susanna,<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 6, 5, 1838, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 12, 30, 1875, at Brandywine, Del., by ceremony of Friends, **Mary Esther Pratt** (No. 10193), b. there, 12, 13, 1850; living, 1892; a dau. of Preston Pratt (farmer), b. 1820, in Delaware Co., Pa., and Elizabeth I. Taylor (No. 6566), b. 3, 18, 1831, in Chester Co., same state; residence, 1890, near Wild Briar, Pa. Issue:

8298. Allen M., b. 10, 17, 1876, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.

8299. William M., b. 4, 10, 1880, same.

8300. Preston Pratt, b. 11, 27, 1881, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 19, 1882.

8301. Elizabeth Pratt, b. 8, 17, 1884, same.

8302. Mary Minerva, b. 7, 30, 1887, same.

**3746. Esther H. Baker** \* (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>6</sup>), Friend, b. 12, 1, 1825, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 11, 14, 1858, **Benjamin West** (farmer, Friend), b. 5, 25, 1816, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 25, 1890, at Avondale; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House; a son of William and Phebe (Hoopes) West. In 1897 Esther was residing at Avondale, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8303. Phebe Ann, b. 3, 27, 1860, in Chester Co.; m. there, 6, 3, 1885, Lewis Good. Children: (i) William West, b. 6, 24, 1886. (ii) Esther, b. 5, 20, 1890. (iii) Francis, b. 3, 23, 1896. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

8304. William, b. 2, 25, 1862, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 22, 1891; bur. at New Garden Meeting House.

8305. Rebecca M., b. 6, 24, 1866, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 31, 1881; unm.; bur. at New Garden Meeting House.

**3749. Samuel Harvey Baker** \* (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>6</sup>), Friend, b. 8, 6, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 11, 21, 1854, **Anna Jackson**, b. there, 1834; d. 2, 28, 1856, at Baltimore, Md.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. He m. (2) 4, 5, 1865, **Amanda Mackey**, and in 1892 was residing at Pittsburg, Pa. Issue:

8306. E. Olive, b. 10, 3, 1855, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 19, 1876, T. Elwood Hord, who d. 1888. Children: (i) Anna J., b. 7 Mo., 1877. (ii) Ruth Baker, b. 11, 22, 1878. (iii) Jesse, b. 8 Mo., 1881. (iv) Harvey B., b. 2 Mo., 1883.

**3750. Hannah Baker** \* (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 8, 9, 1832, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 5, 19, 1853, **Enos P. John** (a Friend), b. 1827, at Chatham, Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 24, 1861; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House; a son of Robert John (shoemaker). Hannah m. (2) 2, 1, 1866, **Milton Michener**, b. 7 Mo., 1827, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 4, 1868; bur.



at Mill Creek Meeting House : a son of Jesse Michener and Rebecca Fell. In 1802 Hannah was residing at Chatham, Chester Co., Pa. Issue :

8307. Harvey B., b. 2, 11, 1854, in Chester Co. ; m. 1, 29, 1880, Mary E. Gawthorp. Children : (i) Florence H., b. 2 Mo., 1883. (ii) Mary K., b. 5 Mo., 1884 ; d. 8 Mo., 1886. (iii) Robert H., b. 4, 30, 1886. (iv) Anna, b. 6 Mo., 1889. (v) Esther, b. 3, 23, 1895.
8308. Robert Howard, b. 8, 16, 1855, in Chester Co. ; m. 11 Mo., 1870, Ellen Speakman.
8309. Lydia Lamborn, b. 12, 11, 1850, same ; m. Charles Michener, 2, 18, 1885. Children : (i) Marion R., b. 11, 26, 1885. (ii) Nellie H., b. 1, 8, 1887. (iii) Ella, b. 4 Mo., 1892 ; d. 4 Mo., 1892. (iv) Bertha P., b. 3, 1, 1895.

**3751. Martha Ann Baker** \* (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>6</sup>), Methodist Episcopal, b. 1, 28, 1834, in Chester Co., Pa. ; m. 7, 11, 1860, at Philadelphia, **Norris Barnard** (farmer, fruit grower), b. 9, 10, 1828, in Chester Co. ; d. 3, 13, 1892, at his home, Howell's Point, in Kent Co., Md. ; bur. there, in the cemetery at Still Pond ; a son of Elihu Barnard (farmer), b. 3, 5, 1798, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., and Mary Williams, b. 1, 8, 1793, in Lancaster Co. ; both in Pennsylvania. At the time of their marriage Norris was residing in Upper Oxford Twp. and Martha A. in London Grove Twp. ; both in Chester Co. They removed to Kent Co., Md., 12 Mo., 1865. Issue :

8310. Mary Lydia, b. 5, 14, 1861, in Upper Oxford ; m. William F. Collins, 4, 21, 1887.
8311. Anna Rebecca, b. 3, 8, 1864, same ; m. Edwin A. Evans, 9, 29, 1896.
8312. Sarah Estella, b. 11, 18, 1866, in Kent Co., Md. ; m. Thomas D. Garrison, 3, 20, 1890.
8313. William Elihu, b. 8, 3, 1869, same ; m. Ethel Covington, 6, 20, 1894.
8314. Elizabeth, b. 9, 1, 1871, same ; d. there, 10, 1, 1872.
8315. Lewis M., b. 6, 28, 1873, same ; m. Elizabeth M. Clemments, 4, 15, 1896.
8316. Esther, b. 6, 1, 1876, in Kent Co., Md. ; unm., 1897.

In 1896 Martha A. and her dau. were residing at Cheswold, Md.

**3753. Reuben Baker** \* (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>6</sup>), machinist, then banker ; Friend ; b. 3, 12, 1837, in Chester Co., Pa. ; d. 5, 11, 1885, at Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Pa. ; bur. there. He m. 1, 25, 1865, at Chester City, Delaware Co., Pa., **Jennie Fredd**, b. 10, 30, 1843, in Chester Co. ; a dau. of Amos Fredd, b. 2, 14, 1797, in Chester Co., and Mary Lavina Baker. Reuben and Jennie were each residing at Chatham, Chester Co., Pa., at the time of their marriage. Issue :

8317. Lydia, b. 11, 15, 1865, in Chester Co. ; d. there, 11, 19, 1865.
8318. Elizabeth, b. 2, 27, 1867, same.
8319. Morris, b. 4, 2, 1871, in Westmoreland Co., Pa.
8320. Mary Emma, b. 10, 31, 1872, same ; d. there, 7, 20, 1873.
8321. George, b. 6, 22, 1874, same ; d. there, 1875.
8322. Anna R., b. 6, 19, 1876, same.
8323. Harriet K., b. 11, 9, 1879, same.





8324. Reuben D., b. 1, 16, 1884, same; d. there, 8, 12, 1884.

8325. Lewis, b. 7, 25, 1882, same; d. there, 10, 20, 1882.

In 1897 the widow was residing in Philadelphia.

**3754. George L. Baker** \* (Jacob,<sup>†</sup> Hannah<sup>o</sup>), dairyman, farmer, Friend, b. 10, 18, 1839, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 14, 1878, at West Grove Meeting, Amy Gawthorp (a Friend), b. 5, 6, 1847, in that county; living, 1897; a dau. of Thomas Gawthorp (miller), b. 1, 26, 1828, at Avondale, Chester Co., and Susanna Conard, b. at New London, same county, 12, 24, 1826. At the time of their marriage George L. resided at Chatham and Amy at West Grove; both in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8326. J. Thomas, b. 11, 22, 1878, in Chester Co., Pa.

8327. Lydia S., b. 12, 18, 1880, same.

8328. Helen M., b. 1, 24, 1884, same.

**3761. George Lewis Baker** \* (Thomas,<sup>†</sup> Hannah<sup>o</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 7, 18, 1837, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 16, 1865, Mary Jane Brosius (a Friend), b. there, 10, 10, 1835; living, 1897; a dau. of Mahlon Brosius (potter, farmer), b. 3, 5, 1797, and Mary Kent, b. 12, 29, 1800; both in the state of Pennsylvania. In 1897 they were residing near Collamer, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8329. Frederick L., b. 1, 27, 1866, in Chester Co.; unm., 1897.

8330. Charles M., b. 9, 14, 1867, same; m. there, 3, 22, 1893, Elizabeth Eastburn.

8331. Thomas Carleton, b. 3, 13, 1869, in Chester Co.; unm., 1897.

8332. Mary Ann, b. 7, 14, 1871, same; unm., 1897.

8333. Esther Annie, b. 2, 8, 1874, same; unm., 1897.

8334. George M., b. 9, 8, 1882, in Chester Co., Pa.

**3784. William Skelton** \* (Isaac,<sup>†</sup> Mary<sup>o</sup>), farmer, b. 5, 30, 1832, near Doe Run village, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 2, 23, 1871, at Springdell, that county, Sarah Pettit, b. 6, 11, 1833, at Sadsbury, Chester Co.; living, 1900; a dau. of Nathaniel Pettit (teacher, merchant, farmer), b. 5, 3, 1793, in Sadsbury Twp., and Ann Williams, b. 9, 30, 1790, same; both in Chester Co., Pa. William and Sarah reside in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa., upon a part of the farm once owned by Silas Harlan (No. 313). Issue:

8335. Marion L., b. 10, 18, 1873, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; unm., 1897.

8336. Gertrude R., b. 9, 11, 1877, same; unm., 1897.

**3786. Mary Skelton** \* (Isaac,<sup>†</sup> Mary<sup>o</sup>), Hicksite Friend, b. 8, 23, 1836, near Doe Run village, Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 18, 1860, Isaac L. Garrett (formerly a farmer, now (1897) a lumberman, a Hicksite Friend), b. 9, 25, 1844, at Radnor, Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1900; a son of Lewis Garrett (farmer), b. 4, 4, 1814, Goshen Twp., Chester Co., and Elizabeth Leedom, b. same, 2, 1, 1813. Mary at the time of her marriage resided at her father's old home in West Marlborough Twp., near the village of Doe Run, it being the old homestead of Michael Harlan



(No. 73). Isaac was a resident of Radnor, Delaware Co., Pa. In 1900 they were residing at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8337. Rebecca, b. 1, 6, 1871, in Delaware Co., Pa.; unm., 1899.

8338. Lewis L., b. 2, 13, 1877, in Delaware Co.; d. there, 3, 5, 1878.

**3787. Isaac Skelton** \* (Isaac,<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 7, 3, 1841, near Doe Run village, West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 30, 1887; bur. in Doe Run Cemetery. He m. 9, 17, 1868, at Southampton, Bucks Co., Pa., **Sarah T. Comly**, b. there, 7, 12, 1844; living, 1897; a dau. of Joseph A. Comly (farmer, miller), b. 8 Mo., 1814, at Horsham, Montgomery Co., and Elizabeth Cadwallader, b. 8 Mo., 1818, at Southampton, Bucks Co.; both in Pennsylvania. Issue:

8339. Walter A., b. 2, 27, 1870; d. there, 9, 5, 1870.

8340. Joseph C., b. 9, 23, 1871; unm., 1897.

8341. Mary E., b. 4, 24, 1874; unm., 1897.

8342. Annabelle, b. 6, 25, 1879; unm., 1897.

All b. in the old stone homestead of Michael Harlan (No. 73).

**3797. Thomas Pusey** \* (Susanna,<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>6</sup>), farmer, lime burner and dealer, Friend, b. 7, 10, 1811, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 29, 1888, in London Grove Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. He m. 10, 11, 1843, at her father's home in East Marlborough Twp., **Ann Wickersham** (a Friend), b. there, 8, 5, 1818; d. there, 11, 28, 1874; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Joel Wickersham (farmer, by trade a cooper), b. 11, 28, 1782, at Kaolin, Chester Co., and Lydia Pusey, b. 3, 4, 1788, in East Marlborough Twp. Thomas Pusey was b. "on a farm that has been in the Pusey name for generations, and situate about one mile west of the village of London Grove." Issue:

8343. Lewis, b. 12, 29, 1844, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 1, 1845; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove.

8344. Henry W., b. 5, 21, 1846, same; m. Emma Myers, a dau. of Michael and Amy (Palmer) Myers. Children: (i) Thomas M. (ii) Elizabeth. (iii) Anna W. (iv) Charles H.

8345. Lydia Pusey, b. 2, 23, 1848, same; d. there, 8, 5, 1849; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House.

8346. Susanna, b. 3, 7, 1851, same; d. there, 3, 20, 1867; bur. at London Grove.

**3804. Samuel Pyle** \* (Hannah,<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 5, 29, 1815, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 12, 21, 1842, at New Garden Meeting, **Ann P. Cranston** (a Friend), b. 9, 4, 1822, at Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; living, 1892; a dau. of William Cranston (farmer), b. 7, 16, 1797, at Stanton, and Mary Johnson, b. 9, 9, 1801, at Pike Creek Mills; both in New Castle Co., Del.; residence, 1892, Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8347. William Cranston, b. 3, 23, 1844, in Chester Co.; m. 2, 20, 1871, in Madison Co., Ind., Emma Catren (a Friend), b. there, 7, 5, 1848; living, 1892; a dau. of David and Rebecca (Vernon) Catren (farmers), the latter b. 5, 21, 1808, in Chester Co., Pa. William C. Pyle is a grocer; residence, 1892, Indianapolis, Ind. Children: (i) Grace Anna, b. 11, 30, 1871. (ii) Margaret E., b. 8, 18, 1880.



8348. Marshall J., b. 1, 16, 1847, in Chester Co.; m. Elizabeth Beaver.  
 8349. Hanna May, b. 4, 12, 1840, same; m. J. Taylor Harvey.  
 8350. Sara Elizabeth, b. 9, 16, 1851, in Chester Co.; unm., 1892.  
 8351. Lydia Emma, b. 12, 11, 1854, same; unm., 1892.  
 8352. Ellis W., b. 4, 13, 1857, same; m. Ella M. Pusey, 11 Mo., 1881; (2) Alice Willetts, 10 Mo., 1885; (3) Ella E. Howell, 1, 5, 1887.  
 8353. Pennock, b. 1, 13, 1859, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 31, 1859.  
 8354. Edward, b. 10, 10, 1861, same; d. there, 10, 18, 1861.  
 8355. Samuel S., b. 10, 16, 1862, same; m. Elizabeth M. Swayne, 6, 7, 1892.  
 8356. Ella F., b. 6, 25, 1867, same; unm., 1892.  
 8357. Philena, b. 1869; d. 1869.

**3806. Minerva White**<sup>s</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>6</sup>), b. 10, 17, 1818, at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 22, 1890; bur. near there, in Greenmount Cemetery. She m. 10, 6, 1842, at Philadelphia (before Alderman Johnson). **Jacob E. John** (farmer), b. 1, 16, 1815, in West Goshen Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 8, 1873, at the "old General Greene Tavern"; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Goshen Meeting House; a son of August John (farmer), b. at Amsterdam, Holland, and Phebe Stewart, b. in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Jacob resided at West Goshen and Minerva at Milltown. Issue:

8358. Elizabeth E. (a Friend), b. 9, 4, 1843, at "the General Greene Tavern," in East Goshen Twp., Chester Co.; m. 12, 29, 1864, Edwin Hoopes (farmer, Friend), b. 3, 29, 1843, in Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of Caleb J. Hoopes, b. there, and Mary Gawthorp, b. 11, 9, 1809, in Chester Co., Pa.; residence, 1898, West Chester, Pa. Children: (i) Ella A., b. 4, 8, 1867; m. 3, 24, 1887, Crosby P. Keech. (ii) Caleb J., b. 10, 26, 1869. (iii) Ida V., b. 6, 9, 1872. (iv) Howard, b. 7, 17, 1875. (v) George, b. 10, 10, 1877. (vi) Hannah M., b. 12, 6, 1881. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.  
 8359. Hillery (merchant), b. 10, 2, 1845, in East Goshen Twp.; m. 12, 31, 1874, at Sugartown, Hanna S. Worrell, b. there, 3, 9, 1851; a dau. of Sharpless Worrell, b. 12, 22, 1811, and Abigail Thatcher, b. 9, 18, 1814; both in Delaware Co. Children: (i) Clyde Bernard, b. 9, 10, 1875. (ii) Ethel R., b. 1, 28, 1877; d. 12, 30, 1895. (iii) Beatrice P., b. 2, 23, 1879. (iv) Hubert DeWarel, b. 10, 29, 1883. (v) Hanna M., b. 6, 13, 1886. All b. in Chester Co., Pa., except the eldest.  
 8360. Luman, b. 1, 27, 1848, same; m. 6, 15, 1879, Emma Stratton, b. 5, 15, 1855, in East Goshen Twp.; a dau. of George Stratton and Mary E. Harvey. Children: (i) Sallie V., b. 3, 17, 1883; d. 9, 27, 1886. (ii) Anna Mary, b. 6, 25, 1885.  
 8361. Emeline G., b. 12, 22, 1849, same; m. 9, 30, 1875, at West Chester, John S. Rakestraw (farmer), b. 9, 25, 1846, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; a son of William L. Rakestraw (farmer), b. there, 6, 11, 1813, and Sarah S. Sugar, b. 4, 14, 1814, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; residence, 1898, Willowdale, Pa. Children: (i) William L., b. 8, 1, 1876. (ii) Cora S., b. 11, 29, 1877. (iii) Hillery John, b. 9, 30, 1879. (iv) James G., b. 7, 18, 1881. (v) Mary E., b. 12, 4, 1882. (vi) Maude G., b. 7, 10, 1889. All b. in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.



8362. Hanna R., b. 5, 30, 1853, same; m. 7, 25, 1889, at West Chester, Andrew C. Lamborn (No. 9915), b. there, 7, 31, 1860; a son of George S. Lamborn (shoemaker), b. 7, 27, 1827, in Kennet Twp., and Lavinia Wickersham, b. 11, 11, 1826, in Marlborough Twp. Children: (i) Bayard John, b. 5, 8, 1885, at Chatham, Chester Co. (ii) Phebe Emma, b. 10, 12, 1889, in West Bradford Twp. (iii) Horace Hartman, b. 7, 21, 1893, in East Bradford Twp.
8363. Mary, b. 7, 25, 1856, at West Chester; m. there, 4, 1, 1886, David M. Golder, b. 12, 5, 1856, in Tredyffrin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; a son of John Golder (farmer), b. 1820, in Valley Twp., and Elizabeth R. Maris, b. in Schuylkill Twp.; both in Montgomery Co., Pa.
8364. Joseph E., b. 5, 7, 1861, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1898; residence, Willowdale, Pa.

3807. **Elizabeth A. White** \* (Ezekiel,<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>6</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 12, 11, 1820, at Milltown, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 11, 28, 1840, at Philadelphia, **David Ferree** (farmer), b. 11, 24, 1815, at Parkesburg, Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 24, 1893; bur. there, in Parkesburg Cemetery; a son of David Ferree (farmer), b. 5, 12, 1772, and Mary Baker, b. 5, 12, 1775; county and state in each case not furnished the compiler. In 1807 Elizabeth was residing at Parkesburg. Children all b. in Chester Co. Issue:

8365. Emma Louisa, b. 2, 4, 1842; m. 11, 27, 1866, Lee A. Stroud (hotel keeper), b. 1, 5, 1839, in Chester Co.; living, 1898; a son of Peter Stroud, b. 5, 27, 1794, and Margaret Shields, b. 8, 14, 1800; both in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Dilhoyn C., b. 12, 3, 1869. (ii) Viola Elizabeth, b. 4, 10, 1873; m. William Bispham, 12, 15, 1888. (iii) Harry Lee, b. 4, 10, 1873; m. Minnie Dennis, 2, 5, 1893. (iv) Ida May, b. 10, 14, 1879, in Burlington Co., N. J.; d. there, 6, 24, 1880. (v) Carrie Ferree, b. 9, 13, 1880. (vi) Everett, b. 3, 18, 1883, in Burlington Co.; d. there, 7, 9, 1883. Children all b. in Burlington Co., N. J.
8366. **George White** (farmer), b. 5, 26, 1843, in Chester Co.; m. 5, 12, 1873, Medora Kinzer, b. 1, 30, 1854, at White Haven, Pa.; a dau. of George H. and Jennie (Helm) Kinzer. George White Kinzer served three years in the 17th Pennsylvania Cavalry. He was honored by his comrades in being chosen from among the survivors to represent them upon the Regimental Monument placed upon the battlefield of Gettysburg; his full figure on horseback being cut out of a solid block of granite and easily recognized by all who know him. No children.
8367. Anna Elizabeth, b. 3, 3, 1845, same; m. there, 12, 15, 1869, at Parkesburg, James A. Long (farmer), b. there, 12, 15, 1834; a son of James G. Long (farmer), b. 3, 5, 1800, at Brandywine Manor, and Maria Hays Grier, b. 7, 29, 1803; both in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Minnie Hays, b. 11, 20, 1872; m. Nathaniel P. Armstrong, 1, 26, 1898. (ii) William White, b. 9, 22, 1874. (iii) Thomas Scott, b. 12, 5, 1877; d. 7, 20, 1879. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.





8368. Mary Amelia, b. 8, 2, 1846, in Chester Co.; m. 3, 9, 1874, John O. Meeks, b. 11, 21, 1845; d. 7, 14, 1889; m. (2) Thomas C. Young, 26, 1894. No children.
8369. Ida Virginia, b. 12, 14, 1848, same; m. Richard S. Dutton (miller), b. 12, 6, 1840; d. 7, 4, 1892, at Parkesburg; bur. in the cemetery at Octoraro. Child: (i) Bessie, b. 11, 11, 1884.
8370. Clara Rebecca, b. 10, 13, 1850, same; m. 8, 10, 1882, Gerodas Clarkson, b. 6, 18, 1853, in Lancaster Co.; a son of Joseph Clarkson, b. 1825, and Mary Simpson, b. 1827; both in Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) Joseph, b. 7, 24, 1883, Jacksonville, Fla.; d. there, 1, 8, 1891. (ii) Mary, b. there, 9, 30, 1888; d. there, 9, 10, 1890.
8371. David Wilmer, b. 8, 23, 1853; m. 11, 4, 1879, Gertrude Bentley, b. 1, 3, 1855, at Coatesville; a dau. of David Bentley, b. 3, 11, 1827, in West Caln Twp., and Lavina McLimans, b. 5, 4, 1829, in Londonderry Twp.; both in Chester Co., Pa. Child: (i) Warren Wingard, b. 11, 26, 1880, at Moorestown, N. J.; d. 7, 29, 1882, at Philadelphia.
8372. Sarah Havard, b. 4, 2, 1855; m. 12, 4, 1875, William A. Armstrong (engineer), b. 1, 20, 1855, in Chester Co., Pa.; a son of William and Mary (Latta) Armstrong. Children: (i) Paul, b. 2, 4, 1876. (ii) Bessie, b. 2, 4, 1884.
8373. Sylvester B., b. 12, 17, 1857; m. 12, 29, 1880, at Moorestown, N. J., Sallie D. Haines, b. 5, 13, 1860, at Philadelphia; d. there, 9, 27, 1886; bur. there, in Mt. Peace Cemetery; a dau. of William C. and Mary Emma (Donnelly) Haines. Children: (i) Elizabeth H., b. 1, 3, 1882. (ii) S. Maude, b. 4, 2, 1886; both at Moorestown, N. J. He m. (2) Ida Dimmic.
8374. Alfred Clemson, b. 7, 21, 1860; m. Clara Hutton.
8375. Ulysses Grant, b. 7, 8, 1865; d. there, on his farm near Lenover, 5, 4, 1897; bur. in the cemetery at Octoraro. He m. 2, 28, 1889, near Coatesville, Lena Scott, b. there, 10, 2, 1867; living, 1897; a dau. of Robert S. Scott (farmer), b. there, 4, 26, 1827, and Mary Jane Young, b. 4, 17, 1826. Children: (i) George White, b. 4, 20, 1890; d. 9, 22, 1890. (ii) Helen Marie, b. 4, 29, 1891. (iii) David Scott, b. 4, 22, 1894.

3814. William Allen\* (Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> Hannah\*), a Friend, b. 10, 16, 1813, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 18, 1897, in Londonderry Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, London Grove Meeting House. He m. 10, 18, 1843, at Lancaster City, Pa., Ruthanna A. Passmore (a Friend), b. 2, 14, 1819, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 21, 1854, in Newlin Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marlborough Meeting House; a dau. of Levi and Hannah (Woodward) Passmore, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. William m. (2) 9, 29, 1863, Phebe Hoopes. He m. (3) 7, 11, 1876, at West Chester, Lydia Conner (Presbyterian), b. 6, 14, 1835, in Newlin Twp.; living, 1898; a dau. of Caleb Conner (farmer) and Ann Keech. At the time of his last marriage William was residing in New Garden Twp., and Lydia at Embreeville. Issue by first wife:

8376. Hannah Passmore, b. 12, 20, 1844, in Chester Co.; unm., 1898.

8377. Rebecca White, b. 12, 20, 1844, same; d. there, 7, 14, 1845 (twin to Hannah).



8378. Davis E., b. 2, 14, 1846, in Chester Co.; m. Mary Woods, a dau. of James and Mercy Woods, of Lancaster Co.; m. (2) Elizabeth D. Gray, d. 9, 12, 1895, the only child of William and Mary Jane Gray, of London Grove Twp., Chester Co. Issue: (i) William. (ii) Ellis Phillip. (iii) Jesse Davis. (iv) Rebecca Elizabeth. (v) Robert Ewing, d. 4, 7, 1897.

8379. Mary C., b. in Chester Co., 9, 23, 1847.

8380. Sarah D., b. 3, 23, 1851; m. Thomas W. Pierce.

8381. Lydia R., b. 5, 28, 1853; d. 1, 21, 1869.

8382. Caleb Harlan, b. in Chester Co., 8, 31, 1868; m. Ada Webster, 5, 23, 1894.

8383. Anna J., b. same, 3, 21, 1870; m. Elmer Morrison, 12, 23, 1891.

8384. George T., b. same, 9, 24, 1871; m. Belle Ross, 6, 16, 1898.

8385. James M., b. same, 2, 25, 1876; m. Mary W. Webster, 3, 31, 1898.

**3824. Mary Ann Harlan** <sup>8</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>7</sup> Silas <sup>6</sup>), Presbyterian, b. in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa., near the village of Doe Run, 5, 29, 1829; m. at Coatesville, that county, 9, 25, 1849, **Eli S. Kuhns** (carpenter, Presbyterian), b. in Lancaster Co., 4, 14, 1825; d. at Philadelphia, 11, 17, 1904; bur. at Coatesville; a son of John Kuhns (farmer), b. in Lancaster Co., and Barbara Reem, b. same. Issue:

8386. Annie, b. in Lancaster Co., 3, 26, 1852; d. in Montgomery Co., Pa., 3, 18, 1912; unm.

8387. William Harlan, b. same, 2, 4, 1856; unm., 1912; residence, Lansdale, Pa.

8388. Hannah Barbara, b. same, 1, 20, 1859; unm., 1912; residence, Lansdale, Pa.

8389. James Albert, b. same, 4, 13, 1863; m. 1887, Sarah D. Paul. He is a druggist and resides, 1912, at Philadelphia.

**3825. Susan Amanda Harlan** <sup>8</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>7</sup> Silas <sup>6</sup>), Presbyterian, b. near Doe Run village, Chester Co., Pa., 10, 31, 1830; d. at Atlantic City, N. J., 9, 3, 1898; bur. near Coatesville, Chester Co. She m. at her father's home in Coatesville, 11, 1, 1849, **Washington Blair Mendenhall**, b. in Colerain Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., 5, 29, 1828; d. at Atlantic City, 11, 27, 1898; bur. beside the wife; a son of George Mendenhall and Martha Laird, farmers in Lancaster Co. Issue:

8390. Harlan George, b. at Coatesville, 4, 12, 1851; m. at Mercersburg, Franklin Co., Pa., 10, 12, 1882, **M. Lucretia Brewer** (Presbyterian), b. in Franklin Co., 3, 18, 1861; d. at Mercersburg, 3, 3, 1883; bur. there; a dau. of J. Newton Brewer (merchant), b. there, 1826, and Eliza Jane Brewer, b. 1829, at Clear Spring, Md. Harlan George Mendenhall m. (2) at New York City, 5 Mo., 1904, **Lillian H. Peck** (Presbyterian), b. there, 10, 25, 1877; a dau. of Aaron Peck (clergyman), b. at East Orange, N. J., 1836, and Julia Manning, b. at Newark, N. J., 1836. Harlan Mendenhall is a Presbyterian minister and resides, 1912, in New York City. No issue.



8391. Martha Ella (Presbyterian), b. in Chester Co., 10, 20, 1853; m. there, 4, 16, 1874, William M. Baldwin (grocer, Presbyterian); residence, Philadelphia.
8392. Howard Lee (merchant, Presbyterian), b. in Chester Co., 5, 13, 1856; m. near Coatesville, Mary Pennock (Presbyterian), b. in Chester Co., 5, 1, 1857; a dau. of Joseph Levis Pennock, iron manufacturer, b. in Chester Co., 1, 12, 1827, and Ann Sarah Shaffner, b. in Lancaster Co., 1835. Issue: (i) Mary Ella, b. at Baltimore, 1, 16, 1881; m. 4, 25, 1905, Clarence W. Brozer. They have a son, Wilson Mendenhall, b. at New York City, 11, 18, 1912. (ii) Anna Pennock, b. at Baltimore, 11, 11, 1882; unm., 1912. In the year 1879 Howard Lee Mendenhall moved with his family to Baltimore City, and in 1889 to Philadelphia.

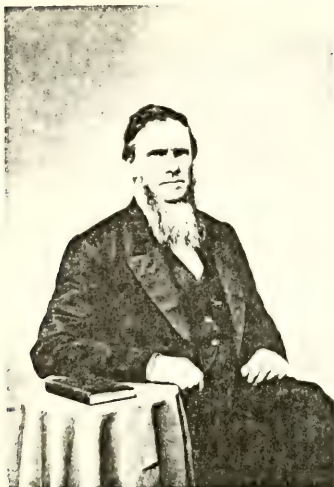
Washington B. Mendenhall was for some years before the Civil War a merchant in Coatesville, Chester Co. In the fall of 1862 he was appointed a paymaster in the Volunteer Service, and served until 1866, when he was honorably mustered out of the service. His first station was at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., from which he made payments at Fort Riley, Kans., Fort Kearney, Neb., Omaha, Neb., and the Black Hills in South Dakota. There were then no railroads west of the Missouri River, and the long distances to those frontier posts had to be made in stages. The danger from Indians and from outlaws was so great that an escort always accompanied him.

Later, Col. Mendenhall was located at Washington City, where he paid the Army of the Potomac, and at Harrisburg, Pa., where the discharged soldiers from Pennsylvania were paid. In 1866 he was made a Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel.

He was a member of the Union League, and of Post No. 2, G. A. R., Philadelphia. For many years he was a director in the Southwestern National Bank of that city. Col. Mendenhall had an old-fashioned intolerance for carelessness and inactivity. He was a model citizen, a most devoted husband and father, fond of home and friends.

3826. **Abram Douglass Harlan** <sup>a</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>7</sup> Silas<sup>o</sup>), b. 9, 3, 1833, near the village of Doe Run, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; removed to the Borough of Coatesville with his parents when but a small boy. He m. in Valley Twp., that county, 1, 1, 1857, **Elizabeth B. Scott** (Presbyterian), b. there, 3, 26, 1830; d. at Coatesville, 11, 21, 1883; bur. near there, in Fairview Cemetery; a dau. of Samuel W. Scott, Sr. (farmer), b. 7, 2, 1802, and Jane Boyd, b. 4, 9, 1807; both b. in Chester Co. A. D. Harlan m. (2) in Philadelphia, 6, 18, 1885, **Mrs. Ella A. Baldwin Whyte**, b. 3, 21, 1856, in Chester Co.; d. 11, 11, 1896, at Philadelphia, while visiting relatives; bur. in Fairview Cemetery; a dau. of Abner C. Baldwin (farmer), b. 2, 22, 1795, in Chester Co., and Hannah E. Mengel, b. 4, 14, 1823, in Berks Co.; both in Pennsylvania. At the time of her marriage to A. D. Harlan she was residing at Philadelphia. Abram D. Harlan m. (3) 10, 11, 1899, at Honesville, Wayne Co., Pa., **Olive O. Wilcox** (Presbyterian), b. there, 11, 18, 1860; a dau. of Marcus Wilcox (farmer), b. there, 10, 12, 1820, and Almira Fletcher, b. same,

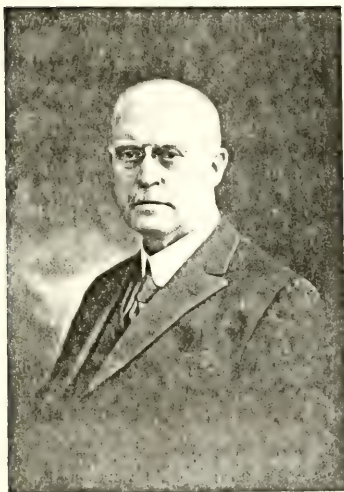




EZEKIEL HARLAN  
No. 1943.  
Born 5th Mo. 11th, 1804  
Died 2nd Mo. 8th, 1868



ABRAHAM DOUGLASS HARLAN.  
No. 3876.  
Born 9th Mo. 3rd, 1833  
Died 6th Mo. 11th, 1908



HARLAN G. MENDENHALL.  
No. 8390.  
Born 4th Mo. 12th, 1851. Residence, New York City.  
Pastor Emeritus W. 23rd St. Presbyterian Church



DR. JUSTIN J. HARLAN  
No. 8394.  
Born 9th Mo. 27th, 1860.  
Residence, West Chester, Pa.





1821. A. D. Harlan resided at Coatesville for many years. He d. at his home in New Jersey, 6, 11, 1908; bur. at Coatesville. Issue:

8393. Walter Lourie, b. at Coatesville, 8, 25, 1858; d. there, 12, 22, 1858.

8394. Justin Edwards (dentist, Presbyterian), b. same, 9, 27, 1860; m. there, 1, 8, 1885, Martha E. Sample (Presbyterian), b. in Lancaster Co., 9, 11, 1860; living, 1912; a dau. of Molten Rogers Sample (farmer), b. in Lancaster Co., 8, 25, 1828, and Martha L. Knox, b. same, 2, 21, 1833. Issue:

(i) Christian Sample, b. in Chester Co., 10, 9, 1885; m. 9, 17, 1908, Thomas E. Libby. They have issue: (a) Letitia, b. 2, 1, 1910. (b) Thomas Harlan, b. 12, 23, 1911.

Justin E. Harlan graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1881, and began the practice of his profession that year. In 1884 he removed to West Chester. Three years later he went to Shanghai, China, but returned to Michigan in a short time. He has lived at West Chester since 1904. He is the Curator of the Historical Society of Chester Co.

8395. Wallace Scott (attorney-at-law, Presbyterian), b. in Chester Co., 3, 28, 1862; m. at Coatesville, 2, 18, 1885, Mary H. Garman (Presbyterian), b. 3, 31, 1861; living, 1912; a dau. of Jacob Garman (physician), b. in Dauphin Co., Pa., 7, 24, 1834, and Sarah Ann Goode, b. in Chester Co., 8, 31, 1838; residence, 1912, Coatesville, Pa. Issue: (i) Anna Elizabeth, b. in Chester Co., 7, 11, 1886; unm., 1912.

Abram D. Harlan was eleven years of age when his parents left the farm and settled in Coatesville. At the age of thirteen he began a business life in a country store, and about a year later secured a situation as errand boy in a Philadelphia trunk factory. Here he received a salary of \$24.00 a year and his shoes—the latter to an errand boy being an item to be considered. By patient, persevering efforts he became a merchant of his own account, and was able to open a general store in Coatesville.

In the fall of 1862, pressed by the call of his country, he left his business and voluntarily entered the army. He served first as a private in an independent company of cavalry, and was later a first lieutenant and regimental quartermaster of the 157th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. In politics A. D. Harlan was always a Republican, and as such filled a number of positions in his native state. In his home town he was long identified with all educational and progressive interests. From 1883 to 1891 he represented his district as state senator in the General Assembly of Pennsylvania.

At the age of eighteen he became a member of the Presbyterian Church, and always took an active interest in its welfare. He was ever a great help and inspiration to the compiler, and for much valuable information contained herein we are indebted to him.

3827. S. Thompson Harlan \* (Oborn,† Eli \*), farmer, Friend, b. 10, 5, 1834, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 3, 1890, in Madison Co., Ind.;



bur. there, in the cemetery near Pendleton. He m. 11, 18, 1858, by ceremony of Friends at Highland Meeting, Chester Co., Pa., **Sarah Martin** (a Friend), b. 1, 18, 1832, in Highland Twp., Chester Co.; living, 1890; a dau. of Curtis Martin (farmer), b. there, and Rebecca Walton, b. in East Fallowfield Twp., in same county. After the birth of the children they moved to Madison Co., Ind., but the date of their removal was not furnished. Issue:

8396. William, b. 8, 25, 1859, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 25, 1859.

8397. George, b. 2, 23, 1861, same; m. Tillie Fusell.

8398. Mary R., b. 9, 28, 1864, same; d. 8, 14, 1889, in Madison Co., Ind.; m. there, 5, 24, 1888, Edward W. Hodges.

8399. Elizabeth, b. 12, 10, 1865; m. 3, 3, 1886, Charles James.

8400. William C., b. 3, 2, 1871, in Chester Co.; d. 2, 12, 1887, in Madison Co., Ind.

**3831. Isaac A. Harlan** \* (Aaron,<sup>7</sup> Eli<sup>6</sup>), farmer, stock raiser, Christian, b. 10, 2, 1838, in St. Joseph Co., Mich.; em. to Madison Co., Ind., 1856; m. there, 12, 3, 1865, **Louvina Hankins** (Christian), b. there, 2, 12, 1842; living, 1890; a dau. of Thomas Hankins (farmer), b. 1, 29, 1804, in Virginia, and Dorothy Brown, b. same, 4, 10, 1813. In 1870 Isaac A. Harlan and wife removed to Clinton Co., Ind.; residence, 1890, near Michigantown, Ind. Issue:

8401. Nora A., b. 2, 9, 1867, in Madison Co., Ind.; m. Thomas Powell, 3, 24, 1887.

8402. Emma E., b. 12, 24, 1870, in Clinton Co., Ind.; unm., 1890.

8403. George H., b. 7, 5, 1873, same; d. there, 9, 18, 1877.

**3834. Elizabeth Cope Sharpless** \* (Lewis,<sup>7</sup> Dinah<sup>6</sup>), Friend, b. in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 11, 30, 1830; m. in that county, 5, 13, 1857, **Alfred Sharpless** (Friend), b. there, 4, 13, 1822; living, 1892; a son of Nathan H. Sharpless, b. in Chester Co., 5, 18, 1799, and Martha Price, b. 11, 3, 1785, at Philadelphia. Issue:

8404. Henry Lewis, b. at West Chester, Chester Co., 2, 17, 1858; d. at Philadelphia, 2, 8, 1861.

8405. Joseph Townsend, b. same, 4, 16, 1859; d. there, 8, 27, 1869.

8406. Mary Townsend, b. same, 10, 4, 1861; unm., 1890.

8407. Frederick Farley, b. same, 1, 23, 1866; unm., 1890.

8408. Herman Hoopes, b. same, 4, 20, 1871; residence, 1892, West Chester, Pa.

**3839. Hannah P. Cooper** \* (Nancy,<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. at Baltimore City, Md., 4, 10, 1807; d. near Streator, La Salle Co., Ill., 8, 28, 1869; bur. there. She m. near Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio, 5, 27, 1824, **William Head**, b. in Bedford Co., Pa., 3, 16, 1797; d. near Streator, Ill., 8, 18, 1868; bur. there. He was a son of John Head (farmer), b. in Maryland, 4, 15, 1767, and of Elizabeth Band, b. at Baltimore City, date unknown. At the time of marriage William resided near Zanesville and Hannah at Baltimore City. Issue:

Elizabeth, b. 2, 23, 1825; d. 12, 29, 1903; m. in Parke Co., Ind., Allen Webster.

Oscar, b. 9, 14, 1827; m. Mary Mason.



Amanda, b. 9, 12, 1829; d. 10, 8, 1861.  
 Mary, b. 2, 3, 1831; d. 11, 30, 1912; m. Robert Ewing.  
 Martha, b. 6, 9, 1832; d. 9, 12, 1855.  
 Keziah, b. 12, 13, 1834; d. 11, 13, 1910; m. Stephen Mason.  
 Sarah, b. 8, 29, 1837; d. 3, 1, 1862; m. Samuel Swartz.  
 Orlena V., b. 3, 28, 1839; m. James Hamilton.  
 William, b. 6, 1, 1841; d. 1, 8, 1914; m. Cordelia Burwell.  
 John G., b. 6, 5, 1843; m. Martha Orme.  
 Minnie, b. 7, 13, 1845; m. Benton Hamilton.

**3848. Samuel Harlan** \* (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup>), b. 8, 22, 1818, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; d. 8, 14, 1887, at Waukesha, Waukesha Co., Wis.; bur. in the cemetery near Austin, Texas. He m. 12, 15, 1852, in Washington Co., Texas, **Sarah McGregor**, b. 4, 4, 1835, in Hinds Co., Miss.; living, 1887; a dau. of Bartlett McGregor (farmer), b. 1805, and Elizabeth Mann, b. 1808; both in Tennessee. Issue:

8409. Mary Elizabeth, b. 9, 29, 1853, in Washington Co., Texas; m. Samuel J. Doggett, 12, 13, 1871.

8410. Samuel D., b. 8, 6, 1866, in Gallatin Co., Texas; m. Annie Mattinglee, 3, 19, 1880.

8411. Ada R., b. 9, 19, 1872, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Claude Bartholomew, 5, 11, 1896.

8412. Lillie M., b. 5, 1, 1874, in Gallatin Co., Texas.

8413. Robert C., b. 11, 20, 1875, same.

**3851. Stephen W. Harlan** \* (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup>), cooper, b. 9, 26, 1826, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; d. 3, 21, 1874, at Galveston, Texas; bur. there. He m. 7, 21, 1850, at Steubenville, Jefferson Co., Ohio, **Sarah Holroyd**, b. 3, 17, 1828, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a dau. of Robert Holroyd (spinner), b. in England, and Mary Cummins, b. in Maryland. Issue:

8414. George, b. in Jefferson Co., Ohio; m. Alice Huntsman.

8415. Jennie, b. same; m. Richard Remmell.

8416. Elizabeth, b. same; m. Philip Schrott.

**3857. Samuel Dorsey Harlan** \* (John,<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup>), teamster, farmer, Methodist, b. 11, 25, 1815, at Baltimore City, Md.; d. 6, 12, 1886, at Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio; bur. there. He m. 1838, at Barnesville, **Ellen Douglass** (Methodist), b. 6, 20, 1813, in the state of Maryland; d. 3, 11, 1894, at Barnesville; bur. there; a dau. of Hugh Douglass (farmer) and Sarah Fowler; both b. in Maryland. Samuel and Ellen were each residing at Barnesville at the time of their marriage, and continued there. Issue:

8417. Sarah Ann, b. 7, 4, 1841; m. George Oborn.

8418. Mary C., b. 1, 1, 1845; unm., 1890.

8419. Susan M., b. 3, 19, 1847; m. Edward Hunt.

8420. William A., b. 5, 8, 1849; m. Lydia Wilson.

8421. Margaret E., b. 4, 11, 1851; m. Henry Nuyan.

**3858. Isaac Rhesa Harlan** \* (John,<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 2, 17, 1818, near Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio. He m. there, 3, 17, 1839, **Sarah Jones**



**Judkins** (Episcopal Methodist), b. 9, 19, 1820, county and state not given; d. 5, 27, 1847, in Noble Co., Ohio; bur. in Barnesville Burying Grounds; a dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Jones) Judkins; the former b. 2, 22, 1799, in North Carolina, and the latter b. 10, 4, 1795, in the state of Delaware. **Isaac R. Harlan** m. (2) 12, 25, 1848, **Matilda (Cook) Haskett** (Methodist), b. 8, 15, 1823, in Belmont Co., Ohio; d. 1, 30, 1881, at Athens, Clark Co., Mo.; bur. near there; a dau. of Daniel Cook (shoemaker) and Nancy Hawkins, and widow of — Haskett. He m. (3) 11, 14, 1882, in Clark Co., Mo., **Lucy A. Barnett**, b. 11, 13, 1834, in Wood Co., (now in) W. Va.; living, 1896; a dau. of Amos and Sarah Barnett; residence, 1892, Athens, Clark Co., Mo. The children are all of the first and second marriages. Issue:

8422. **James Allman**, b. 12, 19, 1839, in Belmont Co., Ohio; never married.

8423. **William T.**, b. 10, 9, 1842, same; d. 11, 10, 1884; m. **Emma Judkins**.

8424. **John Talbot** (teacher, merchant, Congregationalist), b. 10, 26, 1845, in Belmont Co., Ohio; removed with his father to Brown Co., Ind., 1854; to Clark Co., Mo., 1857; m. there, at Athens, 7, 27, 1866, **Sarah J. Bedell**, b. there, 12, 4, 1849; living, 1898; a dau. of Samuel Bedell (farmer), b. 1821, and Margaret Baty Gray, b. 5, 30, 1827; both in the state of Kentucky. In 1881 John T. Harlan and wife and family removed to and settled in Geyserville, Cal., where they were residing in 1898. Children: (i) **James W.**, b. 5, 30, 1868, in Clark Co., Mo.; m. 5, 25, 1893, **Olive E. Ellis**. (ii) **Maggie B.**, b. 7, 12, 1871, same; m. 3, 14, 1894, **George E. Remmel**. (iii) **Nevada T.**, b. 1, 17, 1881, at Grantville, Nev.

8425. **Henry Franklin**, b. 2, 11, 1850, in Belmont Co.; m. **Hannah Reiter**, 2, 22, 1877.

8426. **Mary Louisa**, b. 6, 27, 1851, same; m. 2 Mo., 1873, in Clark Co., Mo., **Guy Hamilton**.

8427. **Charles Edward**, b. 11, 28, 1852, same; m. 10 Mo., 1894, in Clark Co., Mo., **Bertha Vaughn**.

8428. **Emma C.**, b. 4, 30, 1855, in Brown Co., Ind.; m. in Clark Co., Mo., 1, 31, 1888, **William Philpot**.

8429. **Martha L.**, b. 7, 18, 1856, in Clark Co., Mo.; d. there, 8, 30, 1860.

8430. **Cordelia Ann**, b. 12, 18, 1859, in Clark Co., Mo.; d. 1, 29, 1881, in Lee Co., Ia.; m. **Edward Reiter**.

8431. **Charles Wesley**, b. 8, 21, 1868, in Clark Co., Mo.; m. **Laura Ellis**, 10 Mo., 1894; residence, 1892, Geyserville, Cal.

3859. **Margaret Ann Harlan** <sup>8</sup> (**John**, <sup>7</sup> **Isaac** <sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. 1, 25, 1821, at Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio; removed to Summerfield, Noble Co., Ohio, 1837; m. there, 9, 1, 1839, **Richard Dowell** (farmer), b. at Baltimore City, Md.; a son of Richard and Sarah (Wood) Dowell. Children all b. in Noble Co., Ohio. Issue:

8432. **Sarah Ann**, b. 11, 26, 1840; d. there, 3, 28, 1841.

8433. **Julia Ann**, b. 10, 3, 1842; d. there, 3, 6, 1843.

8434. **Amanda**, b. 7, 17, 1844; m. **George Cunningham**, 7, 31, 1869.

8435. **Sarah E.**, b. 7, 25, 1846; m. **William McBride**, 10, 6, 1863.

8436. **Charles W.**, b. 4, 8, 1848; m. **Mary Hockins**, 11, 8, 1872.





8437. Mary M., b. 1, 6, 1851; m. Thomas A. Rounds, 3, 25, 1873.  
 8438. Samuel D., b. 3, 17, 1853; m. Sarah A. Wharton, 12, 10, 1883.  
 8439. Alice J., b. 3, 9, 1855; d. there, 3, 4, 1856.  
 8440. Anna P., b. 7, 6, 1860; m. John H. Swanson, 12, 24, 1888.  
 8441. Emmet H., b. 12, 15, 1867.

**3860. Thomas Henham Harlan** \* (John,<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup>), physician, Methodist, b. 7, 22, 1823, near Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio; d. 10, 6, 1889, at Neosho, Newton Co., Mo.; bur. there. He m. 1846, at Summerfield, Noble Co., Ohio, **Maria G. Broadhurst** (Methodist), b. 1827, in Washington Co., Ohio; living, 1889; a dau. of Nathaniel Broadhurst (farmer), b. at Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y., and Catherine Kirk, b. same. Thomas and wife moved to Clark Co., Mo., 1850. Issue:

8442. William H., b. 1847, in Belmont Co., Ohio; d. there, 1849.  
 8443. Nettie, b. 1853, in Clark Co., Mo.; m. there, Joseph F. Perry, 1882.  
 8444. Josephine H., b. 1860, same; d. 1875, in Lewis Co., Mo.  
 8445. Charles Meigs, b. 1867, in Knox Co., Mo.; m. Laura Price, 1889.

**3861. John Harlan** \* (John,<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup>), teamster, Methodist, b. 4, 17, 1826, near Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio; removed to Noble Co., Ohio; d. there, 11, 14, 1871, at Summerfield; bur. near there. He m. 1, 30, 1845, at that place, **Mary Ann Thomas** (Methodist), b. 4, 11, 1819, at Barnesville; d. 3, 21, 1887, in Summerfield; bur. there; a dau. of Richard Thomas (cabinet maker), b. in Maryland, and Mary Jane Fagg, b. in England. At the time of their marriage John was a resident of Summerfield and Mary Ann of Cambridge, Guernsey Co., Ohio. They settled in Summerfield, where each of the children was b. Issue:

8446. Martha Lucretia, b. 11, 30, 1845; m. James Cunningham, 9 Mo., 1865.  
 8447. Mary Catherine, b. 1, 19, 1848; m. Highland Barnes, 7, 2, 1868.  
 8448. Francis Oliver, b. 11, 1, 1850; m. — Calloway.  
 8449. Esther Virginia, b. 4, 23, 1853; m. John W. Albright.  
 8450. Sarah Sail, b. 10, 16, 1855; d. there, 4, 4, 1880; m. John Bangin, 8, 26, 1892.

8451. John Mosley, b. 10, 13, 1861; unm., 1892.

**3862. Mary Jane Harlan** \* (John,<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup>), b. 6, 13, 1828, near Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio; removed with her parents to Noble Co., Ohio, 1837; m. there, 2, 14, 1851, at Summerfield, **James Parker** (blacksmith), b. 8, 26, 1828, in Calvert Co., Md.; living, 1892; a son of Leven and Rebecca (Hunt) Parker, farmers and natives of Calvert Co., Md. Issue:

8452. Charles W., b. 2, 14, 1852, in Belmont Co., Ohio; unm., 1892.  
 8453. Annie M., b. 11, 6, 1854, same; d. there, 12, 1, 1855.  
 8454. Martha M., b. 7, 20, 1856, same; m. John Barnes, 8, 16, 1875.  
 8455. James F., b. 8, 7, 1859, in Belmont Co., Ohio.  
 8456. Jennie, b. 11, 12, 1861, in Noble Co., Ohio; m. Charles Rorick, 7, 20, 1880.  
 8457. Thomas W., b. 3, 25, 1870, in Noble Co., Ohio.  
 8458. Ella C., b. 12, 6, 1863, in Noble Co., Ohio; d. there, 7, 3, 1865.  
 8459. John H., b. 5, 25, 1867, same; d. there, 9, 25, 1867.



3865. **Nathan Charles Harlan** \* (John,<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>8</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 8, 29, 1836, near Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio; d. 8, 20, 1883, at Summerfield, Noble Co., Ohio; bur. there. He m. 8, 25, 1858, at the latter place, **Jerusha Leeper** (Methodist), b. 8, 8, 1842, at Freedom, Noble Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of William Leeper (Methodist minister), b. 12, 9, 1805, in Mercer Co., Pa., and Elizabeth Haigler, b. 4, 25, 1813, in Randolph Co., Va. Issue:

8460. Elizabeth H., b. 7, 3, 1859, in Noble Co., Ohio; m. James E. Atkinson, 3, 13, 1883.

3877. **John Paxson Harlan** \* (Elwood,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>8</sup>), farmer, merchant, Friend, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 3, 13, 1809; d. at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., 4, 12, 1860; bur. in Friends' Burying Ground, Eastland Meeting House, Lancaster Co.; m. "early in 1836," at Avondale, Chester Co., **Mary Ann Hoopes** (Friend), b. in Chester Co., 7, 20, 1815; d. in Lancaster Co., 8, 23, 1851; bur. at Eastland Meeting House; a dau. of Abraham Hoopes (farmer), b. in Chester Co., 12, 24, 1781, and Mary Lynn, b. at Philadelphia, 4, 5, 1785. Children all b. in Lancaster Co. Issue:

8461. Elwood, b. 1, 25, 1837; d. 3, 6, 1838.

8462. Francis, b. 12, 15, 1838; d. in infancy.

8463. Alice, b. 3, 5, 1841; d. in infancy.

8464. Janella, b. 12, 18, 1842; d. in infancy.

8465. John Paxson, b. 10, 27, 1844; living, 1912, at Philadelphia, Pa.; m. at Philadelphia, 12, 19, 1866, Elizabeth Fredd (Friend), b. at Chatham, Chester Co., 7, 24, 1845; living, 1912; a dau. of Amos Fredd (farmer, merchant), b. there, 3, 14, 1797; d. 2 Mo., 1862, and Lavina Baker, b. at Doe Run, Chester Co. John Paxson Harlan is a dealer in real estate. Issue: (i) Fredd Howard, b. 4, 4, 1868; d. 4, 17, 1871.

(ii) George Eugene, b. 6, 14, 1870; m. 11, 17, 1904, Sarah Offutt, b. 11, 20, 1880. Issue: (a) Virginia Seymour, m. 9, 7, 1905. (b) Elizabeth B., b. 12, 25, 1909. (c) John P., b. 7, 15, 1914.

(iii) Mary Ethel, b. 5, 29, 1873; d. 5 Mo., 1902; m. Howard Bucknell, 2, 4, 1896. Issue: (a) Elizabeth M., b. 9, 8, 1897; d. 2, 14, 1899. (b) Howard, b. 2, 17, 1899. (c) John Harlan, b. 4, 26, 1900. (d) Ethelbert, b. 5, 8, 1902; d. 5, 13, 1902.

(iv) Rachel Baker, b. 5, 6, 1878; m. Dr. John W. Hunter, date unknown. (v) Charles Middleton, b. 1, 19, 1883.

8466. **Mary Amelia** (Presbyterian), b. 12, 29, 1846; m. at West Chester, 9, 19, 1867, William C. Dickey (iron master, Presbyterian), b. at Hopewell, Chester Co., 3, 31, 1840; d. in Cumberland Co., Md., 4, 18, 1899; bur. at Oxford, Chester Co.; a son of Samuel Jackson Dickey (merchant, manufacturer), b. at Hopewell, 12 Mo., 1805, and Mary Ann Noble, b. at Noblesville, Chester Co. Issue:

(i) Lillian Lynn, b. at Oxford, 8, 14, 1868; m. 9, 26, 1894, Bernard LeRoy Coder. Issue: (a) Howard Lynn, b. 1, 29, 1898; d. 1, 4, 1899. (b) William Dickey, b. 5, 13, 1900. (c) Mary Harlan Isadore, b. 9, 2, 1902.



(ii) Howard Harlan, b. same, 12, 31, 1872; d. 6, 25, 1913; m. 6, 15, 1898, Annie G. Roberts. Issue: (a) Helen Harlan, b. 7, 11, 1900; d. 11, 13, 1902. (b) Ethel Noble, b. 1, 18, 1902. (c) Alice Roberts, b. 3, 1, 1904. (d) Elizabeth, b. 11, 21, 1905. (e) Mary Harlan, b. 1, 25, 1907. (f) Howard Harlan, b. 9, 12, 1911.

(iii) William Cooper, b. same, 5, 13, 1876; m. 4 Mo., 1911, Gertrude Elsie Bennett. (iv) Annie May, b. at Philadelphia, 5, 10, 1884; d. there, 6, 20, 1884.

Howard Hoopes, b. 8, 12, 1849; d. 8, 30, 1871; unm. "He was such a fine young man, and so much beloved by all who knew him."

John Paxson Harlan at one time owned a large farm, tanyard, mill and country store. He lived in a handsome brick residence, and was a very successful business man and an influential personage. "He was a reformist in view, and though of Quaker origin, kept up with the times in every practical work."

3879. **Henry Paxson**<sup>\*</sup> (Hannah,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), shoemaker, Friend, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 8, 12, 1804; d. there, 9, 12, 1865; bur. there, in Eastland Friends' Burying Ground; m. at Eastland Meeting, 10, 17, 1827, **Rachel Job** (Friend), b. in Lancaster Co., 9, 12, 1809; d. there, 6, 15, 1851; bur. at Eastland; a dau. of Jacob and Letetia Job, of that county. Henry m. (2), date unknown, **Mrs. Marib Johnson** (Miller), a dau. of John Miller and Hannah Pillow. Issue:

8467. Hannah Letetia, b. in Lancaster Co., 8, 5, 1831; d. there, 10, 24, 1836.

8468. Eliza Ann, b. same, 3, 15, 1834; m. Isaac Massey.

8469. Sarah Matilda, b. same, 4, 28, 1837; d. there, 5, 24, 1862.

8470. Joseph H., b. same, 8, 4, 1839; d. there, 3, 9, 1855.

8471. Mary Louisa, b. 4, 16, 1842; d. 11, 1, 1890; m. George Pierce.

8472. Martha Letetia, b. 11, 6, 1844; m. Wesley Young.

8473. Alice, b. 2, 25, 1847; d. 2, 12, 1864.

8474. Elwood, b. 6, 18, 1849; m. Mary Jane Swisher, b. 3, 14, 1872.

8475. Orick, b. 9, 5, 1855; m. Roberta Kennedy.

8476. Howard L. (merchant), b. 4, 13, 1860, in Lancaster Co.; m. 11, 25, 1886, at New London, Chester Co., Elvina Kirk (Theodore,<sup>7</sup> Howard,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> No. 959), b. 10, 8, 1861, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1892. Children: (i) Leon, b. 9, 8, 1887. (ii) Louisa Passmore, b. 5, 22, 1890; both at New London, Chester Co.

3881. **Hannah Reynolds**<sup>\*</sup> (Mary,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, then Presbyterian, b. 1807, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; removed with her parents to East Pittsburg, 1820; d. there, 8, 1, 1838; bur. there, in Allegheny Cemetery. She m. 1825, in East Pittsburg, Pa., **Thomas McClary** (shoemaker), b. 1, 1, 1800, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 11 Mo., 1855, at East Liberty, Pa.; bur. beside the wife; a son of Adam McClary. Issue:

8477. James, b. 9, 27, 1826, at East Liberty, Pa.; d. 6, 21, 1869, at Braddock, Pa.; m. Elizabeth Sutch (also deceased), 9, 26, 1850.

8478. Mary Jane, b. 1, 30, 1827; d. 4, 28, 1875, in Snowden Twp., Allegheny Co. She m. David Pomerene, 6, 3, 1852.



8479. Hannah, b. 4, 23, 1829, same; d. 6, 15, 1871, in Missouri; m. Rev. J. S. Lawson, 1856.

8480. Margaret, b. 12, 18, 1831, same; m. John Linton, 1859.

8481. Sarah Harlan (Presbyterian), b. 12, 28, 1834, at East End, Allegheny Co., Pa.; m. there, 9, 7, 1854, Joseph P. McCune (lumber merchant), b. 12, 24, 1826, at Youngstown, Westmoreland Co., Pa.; d. 6, 24, 1896, at Braddock, Pa.; bur. there, in Monongahela Cemetery; a son of Alexander McCune (farmer), b. there, 12, 23, 1788, and Barbara Palmer, b. same, 1, 15, 1801. In 1899 Sarah was residing at Braddock, Pa. Children: (i) Thomas McCleary, b. 11, 18, 1855; d. there, 10, 20, 1859. (ii) James Edwin, b. 8, 3, 1857; d. there, 10, 31, 1859. (iii) Sara Ann, b. 8, 20, 1859; m. H. B. Miller, 5, 23, 1877. (iv) Margaret Emma, b. 9, 8, 1861; m. J. D. Simmons, 1, 17, 1882. (v) Laura Belle, b. 1, 10, 1864; d. 8, 3, 1891; m. E. W. Gordon, 3, 31, 1886. (vi) Jennie Linton, b. 4, 8, 1866; m. W. L. Shellenberger, 10, 26, 1888. (vii) Clarinda F., b. 3, 1, 1868; m. Rev. W. P. Bentley, 8, 28, 1890; residence, 1899, Shanghai, China. (viii) John F., b. 9, 8, 1870; m. Gertrude Lane, 5, 25, 1893; residence, 1899, Braddock, Pa. (ix) Ella S., b. 9, 20, 1872; d. there, 11, 8, 1899. (x) Beatrice Harlan, b. 12, 23, 1874; m. J. E. McDonald, 5, 19, 1897. All of the above children b. at Braddock, Pa.

8482. Sophia, b. 1836; d. 1886; m. Daniel McQuirk, 1857.

3882. Phinehas Reynolds<sup>s</sup> (Mary,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), merchant, Friend, b. 1, 17, 1809, at Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 1, 10, 1848, at Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., Pa.; bur. there, in Allegheny Cemetery. He m. 6, 8, 1830, at Pittsburg, Mary S. Birchfield (Presbyterian), b. 7, 26, 1807, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 6, 1862, at Pittsburg; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Adam Birchfield (farmer), b. "in one of the Southern States," and Mary Cochran, b. 7, 22, 1793, in Allegheny Co., Pa. Issue:

8483. William Birchfield, b. 7, 4, 1832, at Pittsburg; d. 3, 14, 1875; m. Charlotte Woolslayer, 11, 15, 1852. Children: (i) Phinehas. (ii) William Harlan. (iii) John B.

8484. James H., b. 3, 29, 1836, same; m. Martha Herriot, 4, 24, 1856. Child: (i) Harry H.

8485. Sarah W., b. 2, 18, 1839, same; m. there, 5, 27, 1858, William A. Lawton, who d. 5, 7, 1888. No children.

8486. Margaret C., b. 5, 25, 1841, same; unm., 1897.

3886. Mary Swayne Reynolds<sup>s</sup> (Mary,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 3, 13, 1815, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; removed with her parents to Westmoreland Co., Pa., 1833; m. there, 5, 2, 1833, at Stewartsville, William Gray (blacksmith), b. there, 11, 23, 1811; d. there, 10, 29, 1859; bur. there, in Stewartsville Burying Grounds; a son of James Gray (blacksmith) and Anna Hope. Mary d. at Ord, Neb., 11, 29, 1903; bur. there. At the time of their marriage William and Mary were each residing at Stewartsville. In 1884 Mary settled with her dau., Margaret, in Valley Co., Neb., where she was living at the time of her death. Issue:





8487. Phinehas Reynolds (Presbyterian), b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., 6, 15, 1834; d. at Pittsburg, 10, 14, 1873; bur. in Allegheny Cemetery. He m. 3, 22, 1860, Rebecca George (deceased), a dau. of John George and Sarah Aikin, of Westmoreland Co. No issue. Phinehas m. (2) at Stewartville, 12, 31, 1863, Sarah Taylor, b. there, 1834; d. at Pittsburg, 3, 19, 1865; bur. in Long Run Cemetery, Westmoreland Co.; a dau. of Samuel Taylor and Sarah Black. They had one son: (i) Phinehas Taylor, b. at Pittsburg, 3, 10, 1865; m. — Gibson. Phinehas m. (3) at Pittsburg, 10, 26, 1871, Elizabeth McCandless, b. there; living, 1897; a dau. of Alexander and Margaret McCandless. Issue: (i) Margaret McCandless, b. 3 Mo., 1873; d. 4 Mo., 1873. (ii) Guy McCandless, b. 3, 15, 1874; unm., 1896. Phinehas Reynolds Gray was a member of the 136th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry.
8488. George, b. in Westmoreland Co., 2, 17, 1836; d. there, 9, 16, 1838.
8489. Anna Jane, b. same, 10, 19, 1837; d. there, 9, 5, 1838.
8490. James Harlan, b. same, 6, 12, 1839; d. there, 3, 7, 1844.
8491. Richard R., b. same, 3, 26, 1841; d. there, 11, 11, 1853.
8492. Margaret (Presbyterian), b. same, 1, 3, 1843; living, 1912; m. at Pittsburg, 10, 15, 1887, William Armstrong (farmer, Presbyterian), b. in Allegheny Co., Pa., 3, 22, 1838; living, 1912; a son of William Armstrong, b. "in a block house," in Allegheny Co., and Sarah Patterson. In 1865 William Armstrong, Jr., and family em. to Valley Co., Neb.; they reside, 1912, at Ord, that county. Issue: (i) Robert Gray, b. 8, 3, 1868; m. 6, 7, 1900, Martha E. Dickey. Issue: (a) Margaret R., b. 7, 20, 1902. (b) Mary Alice, b. 11, 30, 1908. Robert Gray is a business man, residing, 1912, at Greensburg, Pa.
- (ii) Harry Patterson, b. 6, 17, 1870; m., date unknown, Alice Richards. Issue: (a) Robert Gordon, b. 4, 21, 1904. (b) Josephine, b. 3, 12, 1912. Harry P. Armstrong m. (2) 6, 19, 1912, Helen Osborn. Issue: Willard Patterson, b. 1914. Harry P. Armstrong is a Presbyterian minister; he has been for a short time missionary to Siam; residence, Winnebago, Ill.
- (iii) Mary Reynolds, b. 5, 25, 1872; m. Charles Hamilton, 8, 30, 1910. He is a minister at Delta, Utah. (iv) Anna Bella, b. 5, 4, 1875; d. at Pittsburg, 2, 18, 1908. (v) William James, b. 9, 20, 1877; unm., 1912. He is a farmer residing at Ord, Neb. (vi) Elizabeth Alice, b. 12, 12, 1878; unm., 1912; residence, Ord, Neb.
- (vii) Edwin Chambers, b. 10, 14, 1881; m. Sadie Ollis, 8, 27, 1907. He is a farmer residing at Ord, Neb. Issue: (a) Duane Ellis, b. 8, 23, 1908. (b) Ruth Elizabeth, b. 5, 6, 1910. (c) Lois Katherine, b. 12, 15, 1911. (d) Edwin Ollis, b. 8, 25, 1913.
8493. Robert, b. in Westmoreland Co., 12, 1, 1844; d. 6, 17, 1867.
8494. William Moore, b. same, 2, 14, 1847; d. 6, 22, 1886; m. Mary L. Brown, 5, 5, 1870.
8495. James, b. same, 4, 3, 1849; d. there, 11, 16, 1850.
8496. Mary Elizabeth (Presbyterian), b. same, 2, 11, 1851; m. at Pittsburg, 8, 16, 1881, William Chambers Gault, b. in Jefferson Co., Ohio, 6, 28, 1850; d. at Batango, West Africa, 8, 9, 1899; bur. there; a son of John Gault (farmer), b. in Mercer Co., Pa., 3 Mo., 1812, and



Mary Davidson, b. in Jefferson Co., Ohio, 1, 6, 1826. Issue: (i) William Edwin, b. in British East Africa, 6, 7, 1883; d. at Benita, Africa, 5, 28, 1884. (ii) Harry Davidson, b. in Jefferson Co., Ohio, 7, 9, 1889; graduated at Wooster, Ohio, June, 1911; engaged, 1913, in Y. M. C. A. work in Flint, Mich. William C. Gault and wife went to Africa as missionaries; he was a minister in the Presbyterian Church. The widow returned to Wooster, Ohio, permanently in 1903. She resides there, 1913.

8497. Sarah Alice (Presbyterian), b. same, 7, 24, 1854; m. at Pittsburg, 10, 27, 1875, William D. Alter (farmer), b. in Allegheny Co., Pa., 7, 12, 1846; living, 1912; a son of Jacob Alter (blacksmith), b. in Allegheny Co., 1802, and Jane Bratton, b. same, 1802. The family reside, 1912, at Pittsburg, Pa. Issue: (i) Jane Mary, b. in Allegheny Co., 10, 24, 1876; unm., 1912. (ii) William Gray, b. in Valley Co., Neb., 12, 13, 1888; unm., 1912. William Gray expects soon to go to South America as a foreign missionary.

3887. **Jane Mason Reynolds** \* (Mary,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 5, 6, 1817; m. in Allegheny Co., Pa., 11, 1, 1848, **John S. Birchfield** (farmer, Presbyterian), b. there, 12, 26, 1796; d. in Dallas Co., Ia., 6, 5, 1874; bur. there; a son of Adam Birchfield and Mary Cochran. In 1852 the family removed to Fort Wayne, Ind., and in 1863 to Dallas Co., Ia. In 1896 the widow was residing with her children in Guthrie Co., Ia. Issue:

8498. Phinehas R., b. in Allegheny Co., 8, 3, 1849; m. Jennie Jones, 5, 27, 1887.

8499. Robert, b. same, 7, 11, 1851; m. Estella Clifford, 1896.

8500. Edwin Harlan, b. at Fort Wayne, Ind., 1, 14, 1856; m. Isabella Martin, 3, 29, 1893.

8501. Albert Aquila, b. same, 8, 26, 1858; m. Mary H. Kelso, 3, 1, 1881.

3896. **George W. Harlan** \* (Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), tanner, farmer, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 10, 2, 1822; d. at Twin Lakes, Lake Co., Col., 6, 23, 1888; bur. in Evergreen Cemetery, Leadville, Col. He m. 4, 26, 1849, in Lancaster Co., **Emma W. Brown** (Friend), b. in Cecil Co., Md., 4, 8, 1832; living, 1890; a dau. of Elwood Brown (tanner, farmer), b. 12, 27, 1808, in Harford Co., Md., and Hannah Webster, b. 12, 16, 1812, in Lancaster Co. At the time of marriage both George and Emma resided in Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co. Issue:

8502. Florence, b. in Lancaster Co., 7, 16, 1850; m. Michael Duncan, 3, 4, 1869.

8503. Eva, b. same, 4, 8, 1852; m. George W. Frame, 2, 22, 1871.

8504. Walter, b. same, 4, 11, 1854; unm., 1890; residence, Leadville, Col.

8505. Mary, b. in Guthrie Co., 7, 18, 1857; d. at Leadville, 2, 2, 1888; m. E. R. Willey, 4, 26, 1877.

8506. Elwood, b. same, 7, 16, 1860; m. Alice Rice, 10, 22, 1885; residence, Leadville.

8507. Fannie, b. same, 8, 21, 1863; m. J. F. Trumbull, 8, 26, 1885; residence, Adair, Ia.

8508. John Paxson, b. same, 2, 9, 1866; unm., 1890.

8509. Ona, b. same, 4, 11, 1868; m. J. E. Condon, 7, 5, 1889.



8510. Oscar, b. same, 2, 9, 1873; d. there, 9, 9, 1878.

8511. Lulu, b. same, 2, 16, 1878; d. at Leadville, 7, 3, 1880; bur. there.

There is no further information of any of the above.

George W. Harlan's father d. when George was a small boy. He never had the advantages of an early education, but nevertheless was full of energy, and was a successful farmer. He lost heavily in the Philadelphia markets, and em. to Guthrie Co., Ia., where he settled upon the raw prairie. He opened a large farm, which he stocked well and which he planted with all kinds of fruit. Here his family lived for twenty-three years.

At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted and was appointed as second sergeant of Company C, 4th Regiment, Iowa Volunteer Infantry. He was later promoted to first lieutenant. After the war they moved to Leadville, Col., and then to Twin Lakes.

3898. **Mary Elizabeth Harlan** \* (Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 4, 10, 1828, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 3, 3, 1851, at Philadelphia, **James Barnes, Jr.** (merchant), b. 5, 25, 1827, in Lancaster Co.; d. 8, 28, 1883, at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Fernwood Cemetery; a son of James Barnes (farmer) and Eliza McSparrow, natives of Lancaster Co. At the time of their marriage James was residing in Lancaster Co., Pa., and Mary Elizabeth in Cecil Co., Md. Issue:

8512. James, b. 5, 3, 1853, in Lancaster Co.; d. 2, 6, 1893, in Philadelphia. He m. there, 1, 19, 1874, Elizabeth S. Patterson; a dau. of James and Martha. At the time of his death he was superintendent of the Atlantic Oil Refining Company of Philadelphia. Children: (i) Martha Florence, b. 2, 19, 1875. (ii) James, b. 5, 17, 1877. (iii) Blanche, b. 6, 25, 1884. (iv) Clifford, b. 9, 17, 1887. (v) Edith, b. 12, 4, 1889. (vi) Harold N., b. 8, 1, 1893.

8513. Benjamin Franklin, b. 5, 3, 1853, in Lancaster Co.; d. there, 6, 1, 1853.

8514. Mary Eliza, b. 8, 28, 1855, same; d. there, 9 Mo., 1856.

8515. Mary Eliza,<sup>2</sup> b. 4, 8, 1856, same; d. there, 6 Mo., 1858.

8516. Charles Carpenter, b. 1, 30, 1860, same; m. 5, 25, 1887, at Philadelphia, Mary Frances McHenry, b. 3, 20, 1868; a dau. of Archibald and Elizabeth. Children: (i) Charles Swift, b. 4, 7, 1888. (ii) Elber Harlan, b. 9, 18, 1891.

8517. Ella Harlan, b. 1, 25, 1862, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.

3901. **William Thompson Harlan** \* (Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 12, 12, 1837, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there, 12, 25, 1860, **Emily M. Wright**, b. there, 10, 21, 1843; d. there, 8, 22, 1887; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Eastland Meeting House; a dau. of James Wright. Issue:

8518. Haines Carter, b. 10, 18, 1864.

8519. Clara Mercey, b. 4, 28, 1867; d. there, 9, 10, 1868.

8520. Benjamin Butler, b. 6, 14, 1869; d. there, 2, 1, 1888.

8521. Ulysses Grant, b. 9, 26, 1871.

8522. Tacie Marie, b. 10, 12, 1873.

8523. Edgar Howard, b. 4, 6, 1875.

8524. Legolia Adeline, b. 10, 6, 1878.



8525. Chester Arthur, b. 3, 3, 1881.

8526. Wilson Ballance, b. 1, 10, 1886.

All b. in Lancaster Co., Pa.

3902. **Mary Swayne Paxson** \* (Sarah,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), Episcopalian, b. 10, 16, 1819, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 6, 17, 1882, at Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Ia.; bur. in Woodland Cemetery, Des Moines, Ia. She m. 10, 30, 1841, at Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind., **Marcutia C. Lewis** (baker), b. 4, 28, 1813, at Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio; d. 6, 17, 1882, at Grinnell, Ia.; bur. in Woodland Cemetery at Des Moines, Ia. The names of his parents not given. Issue:

8527. Charles Edward, b. 9, 29, 1842, at Richmond, Ind.

8528. Albert Horatio, b. same, 8, 22, 1843; d. at Des Moines, 7, 2, 1871; bur. there.

8529. Amanda M., b. same, 1, 31, 1845; m. Stephen D. Wilson, 10, 22, 1862.

Mary S. Paxson em. with her parents to Richmond, Ind., 1835. In 1866, accompanied by her husband and children, she moved to Des Moines, Ia., and in 1880 to Grinnell. Here, on the evening of June 17, 1882, both were killed by a terrible tornado which swept over the town. Their home was destroyed; nothing but the door plate and a part of the family Bible was ever found. The bodies were taken to the home of their dau. in Des Moines, and from there were bur. in Woodland Cemetery, at that place.

3907. **Sarah M. Paxson** \* (Sarah,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 3, 18, 1829, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; removed to Richmond, Ind., with her parents, 1835. She m. 4, 26, 1849, in Lancaster Co., Pa., **Oliver Perry White** (machinist), b. 1, 14, 1818, in Lancaster Co.; d. 12, 11, 1890, at Des Moines, Ia.; bur. there, in Woodland Cemetery; a son of Job White (woodworker), b. 11, 29, 1784, in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 10, 25, 1857, at Richmond, Ind., Phebe Kinsey, b. 6, 18, 1782, in Bucks Co.; d. 5, 22, 1876, at Des Moines, Ia. At the time of their marriage Sarah M. was a resident of Richmond, Ind., and Oliver of Lancaster Co. Issue:

8530. Laura P., b. 5, 27, 1850, in Lancaster Co.; m. George H. Swan, 3, 18, 1875.

8531. Mary Eva, b. 12, 4, 1854, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 1, 11, 1891, at Des Moines, Ia.

8532. Henry Harlan, b. 11, 7, 1856, same; d. there, 9, 16, 1857, at Richmond, Ind.

8533. Willie C., b. 1, 25, 1861, same; deceased.

8534. Rebecca Phebe, b. 6, 29, 1863, in Keokuk Co., Ia.; m. J. Walker Jackson, 11, 28, 1887.

8535. Lulu Kirk, b. 6, 13, 1872, at Des Moines, Ia.; d. there, 12, 1, 1875.

3910. **Elizabeth J. Doane** \* (Phebe,<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup>), b. 12, 16, 1827, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 22, 1856, in New Garden Twp., before John Thomas, Esq., **Alexander Steel**, b. in the state of Maryland; d. 4, 4, 1881, at Hamorton, Chester Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a son of James and Ann (Tillman) Steel, farmers in Chester Co. Issue:





8536. B. Franklin, b. 3, 12, 1857, in Chester Co.; m. Dinah Lewis.  
 8537. Sarah Anna, b. 7, 31, 1859, same; m. Darlington Beebe.  
 8538. Isaac M., b. 8, 14, 1862, in Chester Co.; m. Sarah Hoopes, 10, 18, 1894.  
 8539. Samuel, b. 8, 8, 1867, same; m. Edna Lecch, 7, 11, 1895.  
 8540. Mary Emma, b. 8, 30, 1870, same; m. Harry Jackson, 4, 16, 1893.

3912. **Elwood Doane** <sup>s</sup> (Phebe,<sup>7</sup> Thomas <sup>e</sup>), cabinet maker, a Friend, b. 9, 11, 1835, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 7, 10, 1865, **Fannie R. Gettis** (Methodist), b. 3 Mo., 1837, in Cumberland Co., Pa.; d. 3, 15, 1876, at Hamorton, Chester Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a dau. of Henry and Catherine Gettis, of Harrisburg, Pa. He m. (2) 3, 10, 1880, in Philadelphia, **Jennie W. Worley** (a Friend), b. 10, 21, 1847, in Loudoun Co., Va.; living, 1897; a dau. of Lewis D. Worley (merchant), b. in Maryland, and Hannah Mendenhall, b. 5, 3, 1818, in the state of Virginia; residence, 1897, Media, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:

8541. Harry, b. 8, 8, 1866; d. 1, 17, 1895; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. Helen Culley. Child:  
 (i) Miriam M., b. 9, 1, 1895.  
 8542. Marian, b. 2, 14, 1872; d. 3, 7, 1878.

8543. Carleton E., b. 6, 30, 1881, at Philadelphia; d. there, 7, 15, 1881.

3926. **Elizabeth Baker Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Ezekiel Webb,<sup>7</sup> Israel <sup>e</sup>), Methodist, b. 3, 10, 1824, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 21, 1855, at New Ringgold, Schuylkill Co., Pa.; bur. in the cemetery at Orwigsburg, same county. She m. 9, 21, 1843, at Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Pa., **Abram Focht** (Methodist), b. 7, 30, 1820, in Schuylkill Co.; a son of Daniel Focht and Esther Yoder; both b. in Berks Co., Pa. Issue:

8544. Isabella Harlan, b. 3, 23, 1845, in Carbon Co., Pa.; d. 3, 27, 1860, at Philadelphia.  
 8545. Esther Anna, b. 9, 21, 1849, in Carbon Co.; m. 6, 2, 1870, at Philadelphia, Henry H. Roth (merchant), b. 4, 2, 1844, in that county; a son of Charles Roth (farmer) and Mary Ball, natives of Carbon Co., Pa. Children: (i) William F., b. 3, 25, 1871. (ii) Helen, b. 7, 22, 1873. (iii) A. Harry, b. 6, 23, 1877. (iv) Charles Edwin, b. 6, 25, 1883. (v) Estella, b. 6, 25, 1883 (twin); all b. at Philadelphia.

3927. **William J. Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Ezekiel Webb,<sup>7</sup> Israel <sup>e</sup>), mining engineer, Methodist, b. 6, 1, 1825, in Carbon Co., Pa.; d. 5, 28, 1887, at New York City; bur. there, in Woodlawn Cemetery. He m. 9, 17, 1846, at Philadelphia, **Abbie Ann Kirk** (Methodist), b. 2, 15, 1827, in Cecil Co., Md.; living, 1892; a dau. of George W. Kirk, b. in that county, and Maria Thompson, b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8546. George Washington (Episcopalian), b. 12, 14, 1847, at Philadelphia; m. 4, 26, 1878, at New York City, Gertie Jarvis (Universalist), b. there, 1 Mo., 1857; living, 1892; a dau. of James Lawrence Jarvis (flour dealer), b. at Boston, Mass. Residence, 1892, New York City. He is a publisher. Children: (i) Eleanor Baldwin, b. 7, 7, 1879. (ii) Arthur Lawrence, b. 8, 10, 1881; both in New York City.



8547. Mary Adelaide (Methodist), b. 5, 15, 1849, in Schuylkill Co., Pa.; m. 10, 17, 1875, at New York City. William Campbell, b. 9, 4, 1849, at Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.; living, 1892; a son of William Campbell (minister M. E. Church), b. in Scotland, and Rachel E. Whitacker, b. 3 Mo., 1827, in Cecil Co., Md. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia, Pa. Children: (i) Adelaide Estelle, b. 10, 10, 1876, at New York City. (ii) Edith May, b. 4, 22, 1878, at Philadelphia. (iii) Anna Gertrude, b. 1, 7, 1885, Cecil Co., Md. (iv) Walter Melville, b. 7, 7, 1887, at Philadelphia.
8548. William Melville (wholesale coal), b. 8, 3, 1851, in Wayne Co., Pa.; m. 7, 2, 1887, at New York City, Alice Lewis Burdett, b. 8, 4, 1861, at New York City; living, 1892; a dau. of George F. Burdett (wholesale dry goods), b. 1834, at New York City; d. there, 1864, and Caroline Augusta Lewis, b. 8, 31, 1839, at New York City. No children.
8549. Theodore Ezekiel, b. 9, 16, 1853, at Hawley, Wayne Co., Pa.; d. 4, 25, 1854, in Carbon Co., Pa.
8550. James Edward, b. 2, 30, 1854, at Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co.; d. 1, 2, 1855.
8551. Walter Julius, b. 12, 14, 1856, at Freemansburg, Northampton Co., Pa.
8552. Maria Estelle, b. 11, 9, 1866, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

3928. **Margaretta Louisa Harlan** \* (Ezekiel Webb,<sup>7</sup> Israel<sup>6</sup>), Episcopal Methodist, b. in Carbon Co., Pa., 10, 8, 1826; m. there, at Mauch Chunk, 2, 6, 1845, **Nathan D. Cortwright** (Methodist), b. at Salem, Luzerne Co., Pa., 2, 11, 1817; living, 1892; a son of Isaac Cortwright (farmer), b. at Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co., and Mary Dodson, b. at Salem, same county, dates unknown. Issue:

8553. Harlan W., b. in Carbon Co., 11, 14, 1845; m. at Hurdstown, N. J., 10, 14, 1874, Eliza C. LeFrore.
8554. Nathan D. (wholesale coal dealer), b. same, 11, 24, 1847; m. in Montgomery Co., Pa., 10, 22, 1874, Margaret L. Kennesley, b. there, 5, 1, 1852; living, 1892; a dau. of John Kennesley (farmer), b. in Montgomery Co., 10, 10, 1815, and Margaret S. Connell, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 12, 1, 1817. Issue: (i) John K., b. 9, 19, 1875. (ii) Charles H., b. 11, 8, 1876. (iii) Frank Barton, b. 6, 3, 1879. (iv) Edgar M., b. 10, 13, 1884. (v) Harry K., b. 10, 13, 1884 (twin to Edgar M.). (vi) Donald Nathan, b. 11, 13, 1888.
8555. Gertrude Mabel, b. same, 6, 22, 1849; m. at Mauch Chunk, 2, 8, 1888, Simon B. Cunningham, b. at Philadelphia, 8, 6, 1850; a son of James Cunningham and Barbara Evans.
8556. Samuel M., b. same, date unknown.
8557. William A., b. same, 6, 12, 1855; m. at Union Point, Wis., 6, 5, 1883, M. Jennie Rawlings, b. at Durham, Bucks Co., Pa., 6, 19, 1857; a dau. of Thomas Rawlings (merchant), b. in Cornwall Co., England, and Elizabeth Carter, b. same, dates unknown; residence, 1892, Philadelphia. Issue: (i) Annie Rawlings, b. 5, 9, 1885. (ii) Edwin K., b. 1, 18, 1887. (iii) Nathan Dodson, b. 1, 1, 1890.
8558. Emma Louisa, b. same, 9, 15, 1857; m. Edwin F. Keen.

3929. **Julia Malinda Harlan** \* (Ezekiel Webb,<sup>7</sup> Israel<sup>6</sup>), Episcopal Methodist, b. at Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Pa., 4, 15, 1828; m. there, 1848, **Thomas R.**



**Crellin** (Methodist), b. at Liverpool, England, 12, 22, 1821; d. at Hazleton, Luzerne Co., Pa., 12, 30, 1893; a son of John Crellin (sailmaker), b. on the Isle of Man, England, and Dorothy Harrison, b. at White Haven, England. Issue:

8559. John Walter (contractor), b. 1, 4, 1849, in Carbon Co.; m. there, 1, 22, 1873, at Mauch Chunk, Anna May Richards, b. there, 11, 5, 1853; living, 1892; a dau. of William L. Richards (banker), b. 12, 4, 1815, in Atlantic Co., N. J., and Delilah Staples, b. 9, 1, 1834, in Monroe Co., Pa. Children: (i) Emilie Richards, b. 9, 15, 1874, in Carbon Co., Pa. (ii) William Thomas, b. 10, 23, 1880, in Northampton Co., Pa. (iii) and (iv) Mary Richards and John Richards (twins), b. 2, 17, 1888, in Luzerne Co., Pa.

8560. Edwin Webb, b. 2, 23, 1851, in Carbon Co.; m. 11, 14, 1878, at Philadelphia, Mary Milnes Rodges (Methodist), b. there, 11, 15, 1857; a dau. of James Washington Rodgers (locksmith), b. 8, 24, 1834, at Philadelphia, and Mary Milnes, b. 12, 1, 1834, in Michigan. Children: (i) Mary Rodgers, b. 4, 1, 1881. (ii) James Rodgers, b. 5, 22, 1885. (iii) Thomas Robert, b. 5, 5, 1889. All b. in Philadelphia.

8561. William James, b. 2, 21, 1853, in Carbon Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 26, 1868.

8562. Charles Henry, b. 2, 1, 1855, at Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co.; m. there, 6, 5, 1884, Anna Mary Calvin, b. 2, 26, 1857, in Bucks Co., Pa.; a dau. of Robert S. Calvin (carpenter), b. 9, 20, 1832, in Northampton Co., Pa., and Sophia M. Young, same, 6, 5, 1830. Child: (i) Dorothy Harrison, b. 3, 3, 1885.

8563. Thomas Robert, b. 9, 29, 1857, in Carbon Co.; d. there, 9, 30, 1857.

8564. Robert Butler, b. 9, 11, 1858, in Carbon Co.; d. there, 3, 7, 1860.

8565. Elizabeth Focht, b. 3, 21, 1861, in Carbon Co.; m. at her father's home in Philadelphia, Charles Orion Stroh, 6, 30, 1891.

8566. Harry Wolf, b. 1, 23, 1865, in Carbon Co.; d. there, 10, 28, 1865.

3932. **Josiah White Harlan** <sup>8</sup> (Ezekiel Webb,<sup>7</sup> Israel<sup>9</sup>), farmer, Episcopal Methodist, b. 6, 7, 1832, at Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Pa. He m. 8, 10, 1852, at Freemansburg, Northampton Co., Pa., **Mary Ann Long** (Methodist), b. there, 8, 24, 1830; living, 1897; a dau. of Joseph H. Long (miller), b. in Northampton Co., Pa., and Anna Maria Stemmets, b. 3, 6, 1809, in Williams Twp., that county. Issue:

8567. John, b. 3, 24, 1853, in Northampton Co.; d. there, 11, 17, 1853, at Freemansburg.

8568. David, b. 3, 24, 1853, same; d. 11, 14, 1853, at Freemansburg; a twin to No. 8567.

8569. William Julius, b. 7, 17, 1854, same; d. 9, 29, 1855, at Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co.

8570. George Giles, b. 7, 24, 1856, at Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co.; m. Mary C. Lines, 1, 24, 1884.

8571. Margaretta Alice, b. 6, 25, 1859, same; m. Abraham T. Stermer, 12, 28, 1882.

8572. Thomas Crellin, b. 7, 24, 1862, same; d. there, 9, 9, 1863.

8573. Nathan Cartwright, b. 1, 31, 1864, same; m. Louisa Behrens, 5, 23, 1889.

8574. Julia Malinda, b. 5, 24, 1868, same; m. Francis C. Behrens, 4, 14, 1889.

8575. Josiah White, b. 12, 24, 1873, same; unm., 1897.

Residence of all living, 1897. Mauch Chunk, Pa.



**3938. Jones Israel Harlan** \* (Benjamin Jones,<sup>7</sup> Israel<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 5, 31, 1834, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 13, 1903; m. there, 2, 19, 1857, at West Chester, **Mary Jane Stephens** (Friend), b. there, 5, 1, 1840; d. 1, 10, 1901; a dau. of Amos Stephens, d. 3, 9, 1854, and Mary Ann Vernon, d. 11, 13, 1894. In 1897 Jones Israel and wife resided at Parkersville, Chester Co. Both are bur. at "Old" Kennet. Issue:

8576. Ezra Anna, b. in Chester Co., 2, 22, 1858; d. there, 12, 8, 1858.

8577. Phebe Emma, b. same, 3, 12, 1860; m. there, 7, 12, 1886, John H. Trimble (deceased); m. (2) 2, 21, 1905, S. Hadley Martin.

8578. Marshall Jones, b. same, 8, 5, 1864; m. 4, 24, 1905, Adele K. Kumpf.

**3939. William Henry Harlan** \* (Benjamin Jones,<sup>7</sup> Israel<sup>6</sup>), mason, b. 11, 6, 1836, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 7, 1885. He m. 8, 6, 1856, in Chester Co., **Susanna Stephens** (Friend), b. there, 1, 28, 1837; d. there, 9, 7, 1875, in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a dau. of Amos Stephens and Mary Ann Vernon. Issue:

8579. Benjamin, b. in Chester Co., 3, 9, 1857; unm., 1892.

8580. Ella L., b. same, 3, 25, 1860; d. 9, 3, 1862.

8581. Martha M., b. same, 10, 27, 1861; unm., 1892.

8582. Frank, b. same, 3, 3, 1865; d. there, 11, 6, 1868.

8583. William H., b. same, 1, 8, 1868; unm., 1892.

8584. Flora, b. same, 5, 25, 1872; d. there, 8, 6, 1872.

8585. Laura, b. same, 5, 25, 1872; d. there, 9, 3, 1872.

8586. Caroline, b. same, 9, 5, 1875.

**3940. Stephen Webb Harlan** \* (Benjamin Jones,<sup>7</sup> Israel<sup>6</sup>), mason, b. 4, 9, 1838, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 3, 4, 1858. **Lydia Ann Stephens** (a Friend), b. 10, 31, 1834, in Chester Co.; living, 1897; a dau. of Amos and Mary Ann (Vernon) Stephens. Residence, 1897, Kennett Square, Pa. Issue:

8587. Jacob P., b. 8, 28, 1858, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. Lillie M. Isaacs, 5, 8, 1884.

8588. Josiah, b. 7, 22, 1860, same; m. Annie Kay, 1888.

8589. Marietta, b. 12, 8, 1862, same; d. there, 9, 26, 1863.

8590. James B., b. 5, 28, 1864, same; d. 9, 27, 1895; m. Emma McCoy, 1, 1, 1885.

8591. John Stern, b. 11, 23, 1866, same; m. Alice Nedery, 7, 11, 1888.

8592. Amos H., b. 8, 1, 1869, same; d. there, 1, 8, 1890.

8593. Jeanetta, b. 2, 1, 1872, same; m. 1903, Harry A. Mercer.

8594. Cora B., b. 12, 31, 1874, in Chester Co.; d. there, 4, 9, 1883.

**3947. Anna Eliza Chaloner** \* (Deborah,<sup>7</sup> Harlan<sup>6</sup>), Episcopalian, b. 10, 15, 1821, at Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 12, 10, 1844, at Cincinnati, Ohio, **Augustus Charles Ludlow Hartwell** (commission merchant, Unitarian), b. 5, 4, 1816, at Littleton, Middlesex Co., Mass.; d. 8, 19, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; a son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Walker) Hartwell, the former a native of Littleton, Mass. Anna Eliza, in company with her husband, em. to Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1842; to New Orleans, La., 1848; living, 1892, at Houston, Texas. Issue:





8595. Eliza S. (Episcopalian), b. 11, 9, 1845, at Cincinnati, Ohio; m. 7, 3, 1876, at New Orleans, La., by Episcopal ceremony, Elijah B. Guion (accountant), b. 1844, in New Orleans Parish, La.; living, 1892; a son of Rev. Elijah Guion, b. in the state of New York, and Clara Dolores Marina DeBeck, b. at Havana de Cuba; of Spanish descent. Residence, 1892, Houston, Texas. Children: (i) Claude H., b. 8, 29, 1868, at New Orleans, La.; m. Nellie Lemon, 1891; residence, 1892, St. Louis, Mo. (ii) Mabel G., b. 5, 4, 1870, same. (iii) Eric C., b. 2, 26, 1872, same. (iv) Dolores Pearl, b. 3, 17, 1875, same.
8596. Annie S. (Episcopalian), b. 4, 23, 1848, at New Orleans, La.; m. there, 10, 16, 1871, J. P. Brooks (sugar planter), b. 6, 17, 1838, at Covington Parish, La.; d. 5, 30, 1893, at Houston, Texas, whither they had gone in 1890. Children: (i) Haywood H., b. 8, 4, 1872, at Cedar Grove Plantation, Plaquemine Parish, La. (ii) Ludlow G., b. 4, 22, 1875, Lynwood Plantation, same parish and state.
8597. George H., b. 9, 13, 1850, at New Orleans, La.; m. there, 10, 16, 1871, Alice Gray Sanders, b. there, 12, 23, 1852, at New Orleans Parish, La.; living, 1892; a dau. of Jared W. Sanders, b. 7, 23, 1825, in St. Mary's Parish, La., and Amanda Deland Davis, b. 12, 28, 1828, at Barnstable, Mass. Removed to Houston, Texas, 1876. He is in the fire insurance business. Children: (i) Nellie Louisa, b. 5, 26, 1873. (ii) Alice Gray, b. 6, 18, 1875. (iii) George Harry, b. 5, 26, 1877. All b. in New Orleans. (iv) Etta Blake, b. 1, 13, 1880. (v) Annie Deland, b. 12, 8, 1882; both in Houston, Texas.
8598. Jennie Lytle, b. 3, 2, 1853, New Orleans, La.; d. there, 3, 23, 1853.
8599. Ludlow Chaloner, b. 9, 10, 1856, at Cincinnati, Ohio; d. 2, 28, 1877, at New Orleans.
8600. Edward Y. (machinery dealer), b. 10, 18, 1860, at New Orleans, La.; m. there, 4, 15, 1885, Katie Delacy Sanders, b. there, 3, 20, 1861; living, 1892; a dau. of Jared W. and Amanda Deland (Davis) Sanders. Residence, 1892, Houston, Texas. Child: (i) Arthur Edward, b. 5, 15, 1886, at Houston, Texas.
3948. Alice M. Chaloner \* (Deborah,<sup>7</sup> Harlan<sup>6</sup>), Baptist, b. 12, 23, 1824, at Philadelphia; m. there, 2, 17, 1848, Thomas Service (farmer), b. 8, 1, 1822, in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 22, 1857; a son of Robert Service, b. 8, 29, 1785, in Ireland, and Hannah Carroll, b. 5, 22, 1786, in Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:
8601. William English, b. 4, 11, 1850, at Warrington, Bucks Co.; m. Arabella Tindall, 9, 2, 1875, at Philadelphia; b. 11, 5, 1853, in Cecil Co., Md.; a dau. of Thompson W. Tindall and Margaret S. Hurley; both b. at Salem, N. J. Children: (i) Alice Chaloner, b. 3, 3, 1877, at Philadelphia. (ii) Helen Tindall, b. 8, 7, 1881, at Brighton, N. J. (iii) Marion Harlan, b. 4, 29, 1886, at Bridgeton, N. J.
8602. Anna Louisa, b. 11, 30, 1852, at Warrington, Bucks Co.; unm., 1894.
3949. Catherine Baird \* (George,<sup>7</sup> Susanna<sup>6</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 8, 8, 1812, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 9, 26, 1871, at Wheeling, W. Va.; bur. in the cemetery near Washington, Pa. She m. 3, 15, 1836, at the latter place, George Wilson (merchant), b. 8, 4, 1797, probably in that county; d. 6, 21, 1861, at Wheeling,



(now in) W. Va.; bur. in the cemetery at Washington, Pa.; a son of — Wilson and Agnes McFarquhar. Issue:

- 8603. Jane Baird, b. 5, 4, 1837; unm., 1894.
- 8604. Mary Cook, b. 2, 6, 1840; unm., 1894.
- 8605. Colin McFarquhar, b. 1, 29, 1842; unm., 1894.
- 8606. Alexander, b. 3, 3, 1847; d. 2, 27, 1852, at West Alexandria, Pa.
- 8607. Catherine Baird, b. 4, 6, 1849; d. 8, 11, 1877; m. Eugene Hayes, of Wheeling, W. Va.
- 8608. George Baird, b. 4, 15, 1849; m. Mary —, 1882.
- 8609. Agnes McFarquhar, b. 9, 19, 1851; unm., 1894.
- 8610. Ann Baird, b. 11, 9, 1853; unm., 1894.

**3951. John Baird**<sup>5</sup> (George,<sup>7</sup> Susanna<sup>6</sup>), merchant, Presbyterian, b. 7, 15, 1816, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 5, 1889; bur. there. He m. 1, 9, 1844, at West Alexandria, Pa., **Harriet Newall Gilfillan** (Presbyterian), b. there, 7, 12, 1824; d. there, 9, 24, 1853; bur. in the cemetery near Washington, Pa.; a dau. of Edward Gilfillan (physician) and Mary McKinley. At the time of their marriage John and Harriet were each residing at West Alexandria, Washington Co., Pa. John Baird m. (2) 12, 14, 1858, at Washington, Pa., **Harriet S. Clark**, b. there, 10, 17, 1833; living, 1894; a dau. of Joseph and Catherine (Andrews) Clark, farmers in that county. Children all b. in Washington Co. Issue:

- 8611. Mary McKinley, b. 1, 23, 1845; unm., 1894.
- 8612. Jane Wilson, b. 11, 24, 1846; d. there, 8, 22, 1852.
- 8613. Edward Gilfillan, b. 2, 14, 1849; d. there, 1, 13, 1851.
- 8614. Susan Campbell, b. 3, 28, 1851; m. James C. Johnson, 11, 11, 1870. Children: (i) John Baird, b. 11, 4, 1871. (ii) William Caughey, b. 9, 7, 1873; d. 10, 6, 1876. (iii) George Baird, b. 1, 10, 1877. (iv) Frederick Metcalf, b. 11, 2, 1880; d. 1, 21, 1881.
- 8615. George, b. 9, 21, 1853; d. there, 9, 21, 1853.

8616. Jane Wilson,<sup>2</sup> b. 6, 1, 1860; m. Moses Atwood, 6, 8, 1881. Children: (i) John Baird, b. 4, 25, 1882. (ii) Frederick Herman, b. 7, 19, 1891. Both in Allegheny Co., Pa.

8617. Sarah Wilson, b. 9, 14, 1861; d. there, 10, 16, 1861.

8618. George, b. 10, 6, 1862; unm., 1894.

8619. Joseph Clark, b. 6, 18, 1864; unm., 1894.

8620. William, b. 8, 21, 1867; unm., 1894.

8621. Ellen, b. 4, 19, 1870; unm., 1894.

8622. Catherine Clark, b. 12, 4, 1873; unm., 1894.

**3955. Martha Baird**<sup>8</sup> (George,<sup>7</sup> Susanna<sup>6</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 4, 2, 1822, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 10, 15, 1859, at Wheeling, (now in) W. Va.; bur. there. She m. there, 8, 8, 1839, **Alfred Caldwell** (lawyer), b. 6, 14, 1817; d. 5, 3, 1868, at Wheeling, W. Va.; bur. there; a son of James and Ann (Booker) Caldwell. Issue:

- 8623. George Baird, b. 8, 1, 1840, at Wheeling, (now in) W. Va.; m. 6, 28, 1866, Susan M. Smith, Residence, 1894, Wheeling, W. Va. Children: (i) Perry M., b. 7, 7, 1867. (ii) George, b. 1, 8, 1872; d. 8, 2, 1872. (iii) Martha, b. 10, 29, 1872. (iv) Susan M., b. 12, 13, 1873. (v) Virginia French, b. 9, 30, 1883. All b. at Wheeling.



8624. Anna, b. 10, 29, 1842, at Wheeling; m. George E. Boyd, 6, 18, 1863. Children: (i) Annie Beulah, b. 3, 24, 1864; m. Charles M. Ritchie, 6, 3, 1893. (ii) George E., b. 1866. (iii) Alfred, b. 12, 8, 1868.
8625. Jane Wilson, b. 12, 5, 1844, at Wheeling; m. T. Templeton Dougherty, 5, 26, 1864.
8626. Alfred, b. 7, 14, 1847, at Wheeling; m. Laura Goshorn, 9, 14, 1871. Children: (i) William Goshorn, b. 7, 3, 1872. (ii) Jane, b. 2, 5, 1874; m. — Schroll, 11 Mo., 1894. (iii) Helen, b. 9, 2, 1876. (iv) Laura Belle, b. 7, 18, 1875. (v) Martha Baird, b. 6, 15, 1879. (vi) Mary, b. 1, 3, 1881. (vii) Alfred, b. 12, 15, 1883. (viii) Isabella, b. 6, 15, 1887. All b. at Wheeling, W. Va.
8627. Alexander, b. 4, 4, 1849, at Wheeling; d. there, 8, 17, 1850.
8628. Harry, b. 3, 4, 1851, at Wheeling; m. 4, 13, 1872, Rachel Eoff. Children: (i) Alexander Woods, b. 4, 14, 1873. (ii) Harriet Eoff, b. 8, 19, 1874. (iii) George Baird, b. 4, 20, 1876. (iv) Margaret, b. 10, 25, 1883. (v) Josephine Eoff, b. 1, 2, 1887. All b. at Wheeling, W. Va.
8629. Catherine W., b. 7, 31, 1853, at Wheeling; m. Frank Waldo Farree.
8630. Ellen Baird, b. 12, 7, 1855, at Wheeling; unm., 1894.
8631. Martha Todd, b. 3, 20, 1858, at Wheeling; unm., 1894.
3956. **Ann Wilson Baird** \* (George,<sup>7</sup> Susanna<sup>6</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 6, 8, 1824, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 8, 28, 1853, at Louisiana, Pike Co., Mo.; bur. there, at "The Knobs" Burying Grounds. She m. 9, 10, 1844, in Washington Co., Pa., **Zachariah Sprigg Mitchell**, b. in Virginia; d. 3, 20, 1882, at Lexington, Fayette Co., Mo.; bur. there; a son of Alexander and Martha (Kelley) Mitchell, of Wheeling. They removed to Pike Co., Mo., in 1852. Issue:
8632. George Baird, b. 7, 7, 1845, at Short Creek, Brooke Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. 3, 18, 1889, at Wheeling, W. Va.; m. Anna L. Campbell, 4, 20, 1871. Children: (i) Harry Campbell, b. 7, 29, 1872, at Pittsburg, Pa.; d. there, 7, 29, 1873; bur. in Allegheny Cemetery. (ii) Eleanor Baird, b. 8, 21, 1874. (iii) George Baird, b. 3, 16, 1876. (iv) John Wishart, b. 7, 19, 1877; d. there, 2, 14, 1878. All b. at Pittsburg, Pa.
8633. Alexander, b. 3, 19, 1847, same; m. 10, 21, 1880, Delia G. Harbour. Children: (i) Baird, b. 9, 11, 1881. (ii) Katherine, b. 8, 8, 1883. (iii) Harbour, b. 2, 15, 1886. (iv) Alexander, b. 5, 4, 1890. All b. at Wheeling.
8634. Martha Baird, b. 10, 3, 1848, in Washington Co., Pa.; unm., 1894.
8635. Isaac Williams, b. 2, 19, 1851, at Wheeling; m. Sara Rebecca Hill, 11, 1, 1882. Children: (i) Eleanor Baird, b. 7, 27, 1883; d. 6, 28, 1886. (ii) Georgia Hill, b. 3, 31, 1886; d. 6, 3, 1892. (iii) Harriet Todd, b. 1, 25, 1888. (iv) Merthine Bey, b. 10, 11, 1892. All b. in Washington Co., Pa.
8636. James Kelley, b. 8, 15, 1883, in Louisiana, Pike Co., Mo.; m. Frances J. Osborne, 7, 14, 1885. Children: (i) Osborne, b. 8, 18, 1886. (ii) Baird, b. 3, 28, 1888. (iii) Susan Baird, b. 10, 29, 1890. All b. in Washington Co., Pa.
3959. **George Baird** \* (George,<sup>7</sup> Susanna<sup>6</sup>), doctor of medicine, Presbyterian, b. 11, 30, 1829, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 3, 7, 1891, at Wheeling, W. Va.;



bur. there. He removed to Wheeling in 1852; m. there, 1, 1, 1857, **Margaretta McCullough** (Presbyterian), b. 10, 10, 1831, in that place; a dau. of John McCullough (clerk of courts) and Anna Maria Reed, b. 7, 21, 1797, at Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8637. Reed, b. 10, 25, 1857, at Wheeling; m. 10, 6, 1885, Laura Updegraff.

8638. George Brown, b. 12, 6, 1858, same.

8639. David Wilson, b. 3, 8, 1861, same; d. there, 5, 13, 1864.

8640. John McCullough, b. 7, 22, 1862, same; d. there, 3, 31, 1864.

8641. Anna Mina, b. 12, 19, 1864, same; d. there, 7, 22, 1866.

8642. Jane Wilson, b. 12, 9, 1866, at Wheeling, W. Va.

8643. Sarah Wilson, b. 11, 4, 1868, same.

8644. William J. B., b. 1, 6, 1870, same; d. 11, 30, 1893, in the state of Washington.

8645. Louisa Todd, b. 8, 18, 1874, same.

8646. Du Bois, b. 7, 7, 1887, same.

3960. **Andrew Todd Baird** <sup>6</sup> (George,<sup>7</sup> Susanna<sup>6</sup>), merchant, Presbyterian, b. 9, 25, 1831, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 25, 1887; bur. there. He m. 6, 8, 1865, at Washington, Pa., **Clara Wilson** (Presbyterian), b. there, 7, 4, 1841; living, 1894; a dau. of Hugh Wilson (farmer), b. there, and Frances Barton. Children all b. in Washington Co., Pa. Issue:

8647. George, b. 1, 31, 1866; d. there, 3, 3, 1866.

8648. Frances Emma, b. 4, 10, 1867; unm., 1894.

8649. Jane Cunningham, b. 11, 22, 1869; m. H. H. Miller, 6, 14, 1893.

8650. Anica Chambers, b. 12, 6, 1871; unm., 1894.

8651. George, b. 3, 24, 1874; unm., 1894.

8652. Hugh, b. 9, 1, 1875; d. there, 9, 1, 1875.

8653. Andrew Todd, b. 11, 4, 1876; d. there, 6, 25, 1887.

8654. Hugh Wilson, b. 8, 1, 1880.

8655. Susan, b. 11, 22, 1883.

3963. **Eleanor Baird** <sup>8</sup> (Thomas Harlan,<sup>7</sup> Susanna<sup>6</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 11, 10, 1810, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 25, 1892; bur. in the cemetery at Washington, that county. She m. there, 2, 2, 1830, **Robert Rentoul Reed** (physician and surgeon, Presbyterian), b. there, 3, 12, 1807; d. there, 12, 14, 1864; bur. there, in the cemetery at Washington; a son of Alexander Reed (merchant), b. 1776, in Ireland, and Janet McFarquhar, b. 1774, in Scotland. At the time of their marriage Robert and Eleanor were each residing in Washington Co., Pa. The children were each b. there. Issue:

8656. Anna Eliza, b. 1, 2, 1831; d. there, 1, 3, 1848.

8657. Alexander (minister), b. 9, 8, 1832; m. there, Mary Boynton Watson, b. there, 2, 28, 1838; living, 1892; a dau. of James Watson (lawyer), b. at Canonsburg, Pa., and Maria Morgan. Alexander d. 11, 18, 1878, at Denver, Col.; bur. in the cemetery at Washington, Pa. Children: (i) Lilly Watson, b. at Parkesburg, Pa.; d. there. (ii) Eleanor Boynton, b. 10, 14, 1864; m. J. A. McCord. (iii) James Watson, b. 12, 31, 1865. (iv) Robert Rentoul, b. 9, 19, 1867. (v) Mary Morgan, b. 11, 1, 1869. (vi) Alexander, b. 8, 25, 1877.





8658. Thomas Baird, b. 10, 23, 1834; d. 4, 1, 1891; m. 10, 23, 1867, Mary G. Campbell (Episcopalian), b. 11, 27, 1844, at Philadelphia; living, 1892; a dau. of Archibald Campbell (wholesale merchant), b. at Albany, N. Y., and Elizabeth Lewis, b. at Silver Springs, Va. Children: (i) Elizabeth Lewis, b. 6, 28, 1867; m. John Randolph, Winslow, M. D., 2, 6, 1894. (ii) Eleanor Baird, b. 3, 1, 1871. (iii) Marie Harriet, b. 12, 23, 1873; d. 2, 22, 1893, Philadelphia. (iv) Janet McFarquhar, b. 9, 22, 1883.
8659. Janet McFarquhar, b. 3, 6, 1837; d. there, 8 Mo., 1847.
8660. George Washington (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 6, 8, 1839, at Washington Co., Pa.; m. there, 10, 31, 1861, Matilda Bowman McKennan (Presbyterian), b. there, 10, 31, 1841; living, 1892; a dau. of Thomas M. T. McKennan (lawyer), b. in Washington Co., and Matilda Louisa Bowman. Children: (i) Robert Rentoul, b. 5, 26, 1862; d. 11, 9, 1893; m. Mary L. Davison. (ii) Thomas McKennan, b. 2, 14, 1864; d. 6, 1, 1893; m. Margaret Marshall Clark. (iii) Baird, b. 7, 26, 1866; d. 9, 4, 1893; m. Frances Speer. (iv) Alexander, b. 1, 4, 1869; d. 7, 19, 1870. (v) George Patterson, b. 8, 2, 1871. (vi) William McKennan, b. 3, 5, 1874. (vii) Samuel Clark, b. 1, 1, 1877. (viii) Eleanor Baird, b. 8, 26, 1879. (ix) John McKennan, b. 5, 8, 1881. (x) Matilda Bowman, b. 2, 14, 1884. (xi) Joseph McCollough, b. 8, 16, 1887. (xii) Frank LeMoyne (twin), b. 8, 16, 1887; d. 4, 1, 1888.
8661. Eleanor, b. 12, 24, 1841; d. there, 10, 17, 1852.
8662. Robert Rentoul, b. 2, 1, 1843; d. 7, 16, 1863, in the Union Army; bur. at Georgetown, D. C.; unkm.
8663. Isabel, b. 3, 19, 1846; d. there, 11, 3, 1852.
8664. Colin McFarquhar (publisher), b. 4, 27, 1848, in Washington Co., Pa.; m. 4, 27, 1874, at Vicksburg, Miss., Eliza Stockton Lord (Presbyterian), b. 10, 28, 1851, in Maryland; d. 12, 27, 1885, at East End, Pittsburg, Pa.; bur. in the cemetery at Washington, Pa.; a dau. of William Lord, D. D., b. 10, 28, 1819, at New York, and Margaret Stockton, b. 3, 8, 1832, in Maryland. He m. (2) 2, 28, 1889, in New York City, Louisa Rutherford Lord (Protestant Episcopal), b. 11, 1, 1860, at Charleston, S. C.; d. 4, 2, 1894, at Asheville, N. C.; bur. in the cemetery at Washington, Pa.; a sister to his first wife. No children by the last wife. Children: (i) William Lord, b. 3, 27, 1875. (ii) Robert Rentoul, b. 6, 26, 1876. (iii) Richard Stockton, b. 1, 13, 1878; d. 7, 12, 1878. (iv) Eva Alexander, b. 7, 3, 1879. (v) Lida Lord, b. 5, 15, 1883. (vi) Colin McFarquhar, b. 12, 23, 1885. In 1894 he was residing at Pittsburg, Pa., and was publishing the *Peoples Monthly*.
8665. William Baird, b. 7, 23, 1850, at Washington, Pa.; m. 2, 2, 1875, at Pittsburg, Pa., Margaret McKnight (Presbyterian), b. there, 8, 17, 1850; d. 9, 12, 1889, at Philadelphia; bur. in the cemetery at Washington, Pa.; a dau. of Joseph McKnight (iron manufacturer), b. at Pittsburg, Pa., and Margaret Achison, b. in Washington Co., Pa. He is a minister in the Presbyterian Church, and in 1894 was residing at Helena, Mont. Children: (i) Margaret, b. 11, 10, 1875. (ii) Eleanor, b. 2, 24, 1878; d. 6, 28, 1878. (iii) Katherine, b. 7, 1, 1880. (iv) Thomas, b. 11, 13, 1883. (v) Mary, b. 5, 28, 1887; d. 1, 20, 1890. (vi) William, b. 1 Mo., 1889; d. 6 Mo., 1889.



8666. Joseph Patterson, b. 11, 5, 1852; m. Elizabeth Webster Walton, 8, 8, 1892.

8667. Charles Nesbit, b. 8, 7, 1855, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 6, 1856.

3969. **Eliza Baird** \* (Thomas Harlan,<sup>7</sup> Susanna<sup>6</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 2, 7, 1820, in Washington Co., Pa.; m. 8, 27, 1852, in Monongahela City, Pa., **Robert Patterson** (Presbyterian, professor of mathematics, editor), b. 10, 17, 1821, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; d. 11, 29, 1889, in Sewickley, that county; bur. in Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburg, Pa.; a son of Robert Patterson (minister, book publisher), b. 4, 1, 1773, in Saratoga Co., N. Y., and Jean Canon, b. at Canonsburg, Pa. At the time of their marriage Eliza was residing at Harlem, near Monongahela City, and Robert at Canonsburg. Issue:

8668. Jean Canon, b. at Canonsburg, Pa.; unm., 1894.

8669. Thomas Harlan Baird (lawyer), b. same; m. 6, 2, 1892, Harriet Wilson, at Leetsdale, Pa.; has one child, Robert Leet Patterson.

8670. Elizabeth Baird, b. at Canonsburg, Pa.; unm., 1894.

3971. **Thomas Harlan Baird** \* (Thomas Harlan,<sup>7</sup> Susanna<sup>6</sup>), b. 12, 17, 1824, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 7, 1899; bur. there, in Monongahela Cemetery. He m. 12, 4, 1849, at Monongahela City, Washington Co., Pa., **Maria Louisa King** (Presbyterian), b. there, 10, 21, 1827; living, 1897; a dau. of Samuel M. King (physician), b. in Fayette Co., Pa., and Maria Black. Issue:

8671. Thomas Harlan, b. 9, 13, 1850, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 7, 16, 1853, at Washington, D. C.

8672. Samuel M., b. 8, 1, 1852, at Washington, D. C.; d. there, 7, 13, 1853.

8673. Frank Eugene (lawyer, Presbyterian), b. 7, 31, 1854, same; m. 9, 28, 1893, at Freehold, N. J., Eleanor Conover (Presbyterian), b. 9, 6, 1869, in Monmouth Co., N. J.; d. 5, 3, 1899, at Freehold; bur. in Marlboro Cemetery, that county; a dau. of Elias R. Conover and Mary R. Wyckoff. No children. Residence, 1899, Monongahela City, Pa.

8674. Maria Louisa (Presbyterian), b. 1, 18, 1856, in Washington Co., Pa.; m. there, at Monogahela City, 10, 3, 1899, Allen G. Mitchell (civil engineer), b. 2, 3, 1855, in Somerset Co., Me.; living, 1899; a son of Thomas Gilmore Mitchell (clergyman), b. 11, 19, 1820, at Woodstock, Vt., and Laura Ann Packard, b. 4, 7, 1823, at Bucksport, Me. Residence, 1899, Monongahela City, Pa. Children: (i) Maria Louisa, b. 8, 25, 1890. (ii) Clara Josephine, b. 8, 10, 1895.

8675. Charles Edward, b. 8, 24, 1858; d. 8, 27, 1862.

8676. Richard King, b. 7, 11, 1861; d. 11, 9, 1863.

3975. **Jean Reed Baird** \* (Thomas Harlan,<sup>7</sup> Susanna<sup>6</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 1, 12, 1836, in Washington Co., Pa.; m. there, 3, 19, 1857, at Harlem, **Charles McKnight** (author, editor), b. 9, 4, 1828, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; d. 1, 22, 1881, at Philadelphia; bur. in Allegheny Cemetery, near Pittsburg, Pa.; a son of William McKnight (iron merchant), b. in New Castle Co., Del., and Catherine McClung, b. in Coleraine, Ireland. At the time of their marriage Charles was residing in Pitts-



burg and Jean in Harlem, Washington Co., Pa. In 1897 the widow was residing at Sewickley, that county, Pa.; she d. there in November of that year; bur. beside the husband. Issue:

8677. Thomas Harlan Baird, b. 11, 15, 1859, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; m. W. H. Bakewell. Residence, Sewickley.

8678. Charles (banker, Presbyterian), b. 9, 2, 1863, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; m. 10, 31, 1888, at Sewickley, Pa., Eliza C. Wilson (Presbyterian), b. 9, 30, 1860, in Allegheny Co.; a dau. of Samuel Jennings Wilson (minister), b. in Washington Co., Pa., and Mary E. Davis, b. 6, 4, 1838; d. 6, 4, 1880. In 1912 Charles Knight was residing in Pittsburgh, Pa., and was at that time cashier of The National Bank of Western Pennsylvania. Children: (i) Rachel Loweri, b. 11, 16, 1889. (ii) Charles, b. 9, 16, 1891. (iii) Robert Wilson, b. 8, 20, 1895. (iv) Eleanor Baird, b. 10, 8, 1897. (v) Francis Harlan, b. 7, 21, 1900.

8679. Mary Baird, b. 12, 17, 1866; m. Edward O. Robinson.

8680. Lida Baird, b. 1, 17, 1871; unm., 1912. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

8681. Frances H., b. 7, 2, 1875; m. Henrietta Pomeroy.

3977. Absalom Baird\* (William,<sup>7</sup> Susanna<sup>6</sup>), b. 8, 20, 1824, in Washington Co., Pa.; m. 10, 17, 1850, at Philadelphia, Pa., **Cornelia W. Smith** (Episcopalian), b. 5, 30, 1828, at Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y.; d. 5, 16, 1883, at Washington, D. C.; bur. in the National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.; a dau. of Peter Skennedoh Smith (lawyer, journalist), b. 6, 6, 1795, at Utica, Oneida Co., N. Y., and Ann VanBuskirk Prentice, b. 2, 10, 1809. Issue:

8682. William, b. 8, 22, 1851, at Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 6, 18, 1885, at San Francisco, Cal., Minnie Dawley (Episcopalian), b. 2, 25, 1865, at New York City. William Baird is a member of the Episcopal Church; a captain in the United States Army, and at the time of his marriage was stationed at Fort Bayard, N. M. In 1899 he was on detached service in the office of the Adjutant General at Washington, D. C. Children: (i) Cornelia Wintye, b. 4, 13, 1886, at Fort Bayard, N. M. (ii) John Absalom, b. 6, 23, 1890, at Fort Myer, Va.

3978. William Baird\* (William,<sup>7</sup> Susanna<sup>6</sup>), farmer, civil engineer, attorney-at-law, b. 7, 1, 1826, in Washington Co., Pa.; m. 7, 2, 1852, at Cumberland, Md., **Anna Cecelia Nelson** (Episcopalian), b. 3, 1, 1821, in Frederick Co., Md.; living, 1894; a dau. of John Nelson (lawyer, ex-Attorney-General of the United States), b. 4, 1, 1794, in Frederick Co., Md., and Frances Harriet Barrows, b. at Charleston, S. C. At the time of their marriage William was a resident of Cumberland, Md., and Cecelia of Baltimore, same state. Residence, 1894, Washington, D. C. Issue:

8683. William Nelson, b. 10, 29, 1854, in Fayette Co., Pa.; m. Sarah Dailey.

8684. Frances Harriet Barrows, b. 9, 10, 1856, in Cumberland Co., Va.; m. 11, Mo., 1877, in Morgan Co., W. Va., Americus Eugene Remsburg (farmer), b. in Frederick Co., Md.; living, 1897; a son of Edward Remsburg (farmer) and Catherine Paisley; both b. in Frederick



- Co., Md. P. O., 1897, Clifton, Fairfax Co., Va. Children: (i) Edith Marie, b. 7, 15, 1879. (ii) William Roscoe, b. 11, 30, 1889. (iii) Nellie Cornelia, b. 9, 13, 1882. (iv) Paisley Baird, b. 4, 14, 1885. All b. in Frederick Co., Md. (v) Francis Eugene, b. 5, 13, 1893, in Fairfax Co., Va.
8685. Absalom, b. 12, 23, 1858, in Cumberland Co., Va.; m. 11, 24, 1884, at Paw Paw, W. Va., Rebecca Sprigg (Episcopalian), b. 12, 24, 1863; in Cumberland Co.; living, 1897; a dau. of Randolph and Maria L. (Rawlings) Sprigg; both natives of that county. Residence, 1897, Cumberland, Md. Children: (i) Jane Jacob, b. 8, 15, 1885, at Romney, W. Va. (ii) William Randolph, b. 2, 18, 1888, at Paw Paw, W. Va. (iii) Ralph Rinalde, b. 6, 12, 1894, at Cumberland, Md.
8686. John Nelson, b. 9, 10, 1862, in Frederick Co., Md.; m. Eualia Rebecka Burgess, b. there; a dau. of Bruce Warfield Burgess, farmer in Frederick Co. Residence, 1897, Washington, D. C. Child: (i) John Bruce, b. 10, 20, 1892, at Arlington Heights, Alexandria Co., Va.
3979. **Jane Baird** \* (William,<sup>†</sup> Susanna<sup>e</sup>), Episcopalian, b. 3, 10, 1828, in Washington Co., Pa.; m. 1853, in Cumberland Co., Va., **John J. Jacobs** (attorney-at-law), b. 12, 4, 1829, in Hampshire Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. 11, 24, 1883, at Wheeling, W. Va.; bur. in the cemetery at Romney, that state; a son of John J. Jacobs (clergyman), b. 1, 17, 1757, at Annapolis, Md., and Susan McDavitt, b. in now West Virginia. Issue:
8687. Richard Donovan, b. 5, 12, 1860; d. 3, 26, 1874.
8688. George Rodney, b. 1862; d. 1862.
8689. Nannie Baird, b. 3, 5, 1863.
3992. **Rebecca K. Speakman** \* (Deborah,<sup>†</sup> Solomon<sup>e</sup>), b. 5, 30, 1827, at Chatham, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 10, 1, 1846, **John Y. Wilson** (carpenter), b. there, 4, 27, 1827; d. 4, 19, 1875, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House; a son of William Wilson (carpenter), b. at Philadelphia, and Hannah Brown, b. in Chester Co., Pa. Rebecca, in 1893, was residing at Schuylkill, Pa. Issue:
8690. William E., unm., 1893.
8691. Deborah S., b. 3, 17, 1848.
8692. Emma W., b. 7, 15, 1849, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 20, 1890, at Schuylkill; bur. at Phoenixville. She m. 6, 4, 1881, at West Chester, Pa., John Kinsella. Children: (i) Savery, b. 3, 26, 1882. (ii) Effie. (iii) Elsie (twins), b. 8, 23, 1883. (iv) Elizabeth, b. 10, 20, 1884. All in Chester Co.
8693. Hannah M., b. 10, 5, 1850.
8694. S. Ida, b. 3, 27, 1852.
8695. Francis H., b. 9, 5, 1854.
8696. Rebecca Jane, b. 9, 4, 1856.
8697. John C., b. 3, 30, 1858, in Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 12, 1868.
8698. Ruth, b. 12, 12, 1859, same; d. there, 12, 20, 1868.
8699. Edward, b. 7, 3, 1861, same; d. there, 12, 11, 1868.





8700. Margaret, b. 6, 6, 1863, same; d. there, 12, 6, 1868.

8701. Hettie E., b. 9, 1, 1865, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1893.

8702. Nellie Grant, b. in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1893.

**3993. Hannah E. Speakman** <sup>s</sup> (Deborah,<sup>7</sup> Solomon <sup>e</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 12, 24, 1831, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1, 11, 1854, at Philadelphia, **Samuel Jackson**, b. in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1893; a son of Hayes and Sarah (Hannum) Jackson, of West Marlborough Twp. At the time of their marriage Hannah was residing in London Grove Twp. and Samuel in West Marlborough. They removed to Parkesburg, Pa., 1854; residing there, 1893. Issue:

8703. F. Howard, b. 10, 18, 1854, in Chester Co.; m. there, 2, 17, 1881, Kate Owens.

8704. Mary E., b. 8, 18, 1857, same; m. there, 6, 8, 1876, James Williams.

8705. Maris W. (contractor), b. 10, 24, 1860, same; m. 12, 24, 1885, at Camden, N. J., Hannah M. Underwood, dau. of Jeremiah (No. 3823).

8706. Lillian M., b. 3, 19, 1867, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1893.

**3996. Elizabeth Ann Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (William,<sup>7</sup> Stephen <sup>e</sup>), Baptist, b. 3, 19, 1820, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed with her parents, 1825, to New Castle Co., Del.; m. there, 12, 10, 1846, **Samuel Dennison** (farmer, Baptist), b. 8, 16, 1812, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1893; a son of Robert Dennison (farmer), b. 6, 26, 1785, and Lydia McDaniel, b. 11, 29, 1781; both in New Castle Co., Del. Children all b. in New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

8707. John W. (farmer), b. 9, 24, 1847; m. there, 6, 19, 1879, at Wilmington, Anna J. Pierson, b. there, 7, 5, 1854; living, 1893; a dau. of Hiram and Hannah L. (Armstrong) Pierson. P. O., 1893, Pleasant Hill, Del. Children: (i) Frank G., b. 8, 10, 1880. (ii) Horace P., b. 3, 27, 1884; both b. in New Castle Co.

8708. William H., b. 6, 15, 1849; d. there, 8, 8, 1849.

8709. Robert P., b. 1, 16, 1851; m. there, 3, 27, 1890, Ella Walker, b. there; a dau. of Robert and Sarah, farmers in that county. No children.

8710. Harlan C. (farmer), b. 4, 17, 1853; m. there, 4, 19, 1888, at Hockessin, Hettie Springer (Presbyterian), b. there, 6, 4, 1855; living, 1893; a dau. of John and Sarah Jane (Armstrong) Springer. P. O., 1893, Hockessin, Del. Child: (i) Samuel, b. 3, 27, 1890.

8711. Benjamin Franklin, b. 1, 29, 1855; unm., 1893; P. O., Mermaid, Del.

8712. Samuel J., b. 1, 3, 1860; m. there, 6, 13, 1888, Laura Wells.

8713. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 3, 9, 1864; d. there, 10, 12, 1882; unm.

**3999. William S. Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (William,<sup>7</sup> Stephen <sup>e</sup>), shoemaker, farmer, Methodist, b. 12, 16, 1825, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 3, 1866, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; bur. there, in Asbury cemetery. He m. about 1848, in that county, **Mary Jane Brookover** (Methodist), b. there, 11, 10, 1826; d. there, 1, 17, 1875; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Greenbury and Catherine (Stewart) Brookover, farmers, and both natives of Ohio. Issue:

8714. Joel W. (farmer, Methodist), b. 3, 22, 1850, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. there, 1, 5, 1875, Mary A. Fowler, b. there, 11, 3, 1851; living,



- 1893; a dau. of Wilson Fowler (farmer), b. 9, 22, 1825, and Emily McClary, b. 4, 17, 1828; both in Muskingum Co., Ohio. P. O., Nashport, Ohio. Children: (i) Hadassah, b. 4, 5, 1876; d. 7, 18, 1889. (ii) Emily Jane, b. 6, 14, 1878. (iii) Florence C., b. 4, 13, 1882. (iv) William W., b. 5, 28, 1886.
8715. Sarah C., b. 8, 8, 1852; d. there, 3, 6, 1854.
8716. Benjamin Franklin, b. 7, 6, 1853, in Muskingum Co.; d. there.
8717. Samuel D. (minister in the Christian Church), b. 9, 14, 1855, same; removed to Perry Co., 1875; m. 10, 19, 1879, at Rushville, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Sarah Jordon, b. 5, 26, 1860, in Perry Co.; living, 1893; a dau. of David Jordon (carpenter), b. there, 9, 26, 1828, and Lucinda Dupler, b. 12, 9, 1834; both in Perry Co., Ohio. Residence, 1893, Somerset, Ohio. Children: (i) Charles David, b. 9, 6, 1880; d. 6, 28, 1890. (ii) Alonzo V., b. 11, 1, 1882. (iii) Eber C., b. 2, 4, 1886.
8718. Mary C., b. 5, 5, 1857, same; m. Leslie E. Walker.
8719. Charles E., b. 2, 2, 1861, same; m. Emma Dare.

4003. **Elizabeth Mitchell** \* (Sarah,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>o</sup>), a Friend, b. 12, 25, 1810, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 4, 14, 1838, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House. She m. 12, 16, 1830, by ceremony of Friends at Hockessin Meeting, **Daniel Gawthorp** (a Friend, farmer), b. 7, 12, 1805, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 16, 1838, in New Garden Twp.; bur. beside the wife; a son of Thomas Gawthorp (farmer), b. 3, 10, 1774, and Elizabeth Thompson, b. 11, 5, 1779; both probably in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Elizabeth was residing in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., and Daniel in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa. They settled in that township. Issue:

8720. Sarah M. (a Friend), b. 11, 20, 1831, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 23, 1886; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Grove Meeting House. She m. 4, 17, 1862, at Avondale, Chester Co., William Henry Way (farmer, Friend), b. 3, 27, 1829, in that county; living, 1890; a son of William and Susan (Plankington) Way. Children: (i) J. Allen, b. 3, 20, 1863; m. 3, 22, 1888, Rachel S. Jones. (ii) Elizabeth H., b. 5, 23, 1865. (iii) Charles H., b. 10, 11, 1867. (iv) Amy A., b. 12, 26, 1870.
8721. Lydia, b. 6, 27, 1833, same; unm., 1893.
8722. Amy, b. 12, 10, 1835, same; m. Alexander Turner, 3, 4, 1862. No issue.
8723. Emmor, b. 8, 31, 1837, same; m. Phebe Thompson, 2, 19, 1863. P. O., 1893, New Garden.

4004. **Thomas Mitchell** \* (Sarah,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>o</sup>), farmer, b. 6, 29, 1812, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 3, 28, 1872, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House. He m. 3, 15, 1834, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting, **Sarah Greenfield** (a Friend), b. 9, 16, 1813, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 10, 1839, at Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. at New Garden Meeting House; a dau. of Amos Greenfield, b. 10, 9, 1773, and Sarah Thompson, b. 2, 18, 1775, the latter at Mill Creek Hundred. Thomas Mitchell m. (2) 9, 17, 1840, at New Garden Meeting, **Mabel Hoopes** (a



Friend), b. 12, 8, 1812, in Chester Co.; d. 10, 11, 1849, at Mill Creek Hundred; bur. at New Garden Meeting House; a dau. of Israel Hoopes, b. 10, 30, 1778, and Mabel Jackson, b. 5, 28, 1774. Thomas m. (3) 3, 18, 1852, at Kennet Meeting, **Eliza Hadley** (a Friend), b. 12, 15, 1819, in Chester Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of John Hadley, b. 5, 30, 1794, and Ann Pennock, b. 4, 8, 1792; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8724. Harlan (carpenter, Friend), b. 7, 10, 1835, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 9, 6, 1855, Ann S. Chandler, b. there, 6, 15, 1833; a dau. of John. Children: (i) Sarah G., b. 12, 2, 1856; d. 1, 24, 1864. (ii) Harvey C., b. 2, 26, 1865; d. 9, 19, 1881. (iii) Ella N., b. 9, 2, 1869; m. George Fredd.

8725. Elizabeth, b. 10, 1, 1838; d. 5, 12, 1839.

8726. Israel H., b. 8, 8, 1841, same; m. 4, 3, 1879, Adrianna Forsythe. Children: (i) Granville F., b. 1, 6, 1880. (ii) Warren F., b. 6, 10, 1881.

8727. Sarah Jane, b. 11, 4, 1842, same; unm., 1893.

8728. Hannah Mary, b. 2, 26, 1844; m. Frederick K. Woodward (No. 8014), 3, 8, 1866.

8729. Joseph H. (blacksmith, a Friend), b. 3, 23, 1846, New Castle Co.; m. 7, 8, 1883, Annie M. Eastburn, b. there, 4, 21, 1863; a dau. of John. Children: (i) Earnest, b. 4, 25, 1885; deceased. (ii) Florence M., b. 4, 30, 1888; d. 10, 13, 1890. (iii) Rachel E., b. 8, 1, 1890.

8730. Martha Jane, b. 2, 19, 1849; unm., 1893.

8731. Mabel Ann, b. 1, 18, 1853, in New Castle Co., Del.

8732. M. Shepherd, b. 4, 6, 1854, same; m. Mary C. Hoagle.

8733. John T., b. 4, 6, 1854 (twin); d. there, 9, 6, 1854.

8734. Hadley, b. 3, 16, 1856, in New Castle Co., Del.

4005. **Stephen Mitchell**\* (Sarah,<sup>†</sup> Stephen<sup>‡</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 1, 26, 1814, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 1, 9, 1895, at Hockessin; bur. near there, at Hockessin Meeting House. He m. 3, 15, 1852, in Philadelphia, **Elizabeth C. Taylor**, b. 3, 8, 1827, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 2, 12, 1855; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House; a dau. of Samuel Taylor (stone mason), b. in New Castle Co., and Mary Cloud, b. in Chester Co., Pa. Stephen m. (2) 5, 14, 1859, **Lydia Taylor**, of whom nothing more was furnished the compiler. Stephen at the time of his death was residing at or near Hockessin, New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

8735. Taylor S. (physician, a Friend), b. 1, 26, 1853, in New Castle Co.; m. 2, 26, 1879, in Chester Co., Pa., Mary Marshall (a Friend), b. there, 3, 1, 1853; living, 1893; a dau. of Thomas and Mary (Way) Marshall. Residence, Hockessin, Del. Children: (i) Elizabeth Taylor, b. 9, 5, 1880. (ii) Edith, b. 11, 21, 1881. (iii) Ella, b. 3, 30, 1887.

8736. Mary E. (a Friend), b. 3, 26, 1860, same; m. 11, 18, 1886, at Hockessin, I. Harvey Flinn, b. there, 10, 22, 1854; living, 1893; a son of J. Wesley and Mary E. (Little) Flinn. Residence, 1893, Hockessin, Del. Children: (i) Horace W., b. 8, 11, 1888; d. 8, 8, 1889. (ii) Lydia T., b. 3, 23, 1889.



**4006. Hannah Mitchell** \* (Sarah,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 3, 21, 1816, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 1, 24, 1844, at Hockessin; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House. She m. 2, 15, 1838, by ceremony of Friends at that meeting, **Samuel Cranston** (farmer, Friend), b. 10, 7, 1809, at Stanton, New Castle Co.; living, 1892; a son of Simeon Cranston (farmer), b. 11, 10, 1768, at Marcus Hook, Delaware Co., Pa., and Mary Marshall, b. 5, 4, 1775, near Stanton, Del. Issue:

8737. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 3, 4, 1839, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 8, 7, 1849.

8738. Joseph M. (merchant, a Friend), b. 4, 20, 1842, at Hockessin; m. 2, 28, 1884, by ceremony of Friends at Doe Run Meeting, Chester Co., Pa., Elizabeth H. Barnard (a Friend), b. there, 12, 29, 1855; living, 1893; a dau. of James Barnard (farmer), b. 12, 10, 1808, at Doe Run, Chester Co., and Mary Hicks, b. 4, 24, 1818, in London Grove Twp., same county. Residence, 1893, Philadelphia, Pa. Children: (i) Mary R., b. 6, 9, 1885. (ii) J. Barnard, b. 6, 27, 1888; both b. at Philadelphia.

8739. William P., b. 1, 13, 1844, in New Castle Co.; d. there, 8, 1, 1847.

**4007. John Mitchell** \* (Sarah,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 9, 21, 1818, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 11, 21, 1897, at Hockessin; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House. He m. 3, 17, 1847, at Pleasant Hill, Del., **Sarah Eastburn** (a Friend), b. 9, 24, 1822, in New Castle Co.; d. there, 4, 26, 1861; bur. at Hockessin Meeting House; a dau. of David and Elizabeth (Jeans) Eastburn, farmers in that county. John m. (2) 11, 17, 1864, **Margaretta Eastburn**, who d. 10, 23, 1887. Issue:

8740. Elizabeth, b. 1, 15, 1848, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 11, 12, 1862.

8741. Thomas, b. 7, 6, 1849, same.

8742. Stephen Harlan, b. 12, 23, 1850, same; m. there, 1, 7, 1880. Mary T. Dixon, b. there, 9, 27, 1845; d. there, 11, 4, 1890; bur. at Hockessin Meeting House; a dau. of Samuel P. Dixon (farmer), b. in New Castle Co., Del., 1800, and Mary L. Beeson, b. same, 1805. He is a farmer and a Friend, and in 1893 resided near Hockessin, Del. Children: (i) Alice C., b. 12, 2, 1880. (ii) Earnest, b. 12, 3, 1882; d. 3, 21, 1886.

8743. William J., b. 7, 30, 1852, same.

8744. Anna M. (a Friend), b. 6, 10, 1855, in New Castle Co.; m. there, 4, 10, 1897, Irwin D. Wood (dealer in lumber and coal), b. 10, 20, 1854, in New Castle Co.; living, 1892; a son of Mathew and Susann (Palmer) Wood, of Camden, N. J. Children: (i) Florence A., b. 4, 11, 1880, at Camden; d. there, 9, 28, 1880. (ii) Wilmer M., b. 12, 13, 1881, at Linwood, Pa. (iii) Sarah E., b. same, 1, 20, 1885. (iv) Irvana M., b. same, 5, 14, 1888.

8745. Henry E., b. 1, 23, 1857, same; d. there, 8, 27, 1883.

8746. Mary R., b. 10, 8, 1859, same; d. there, 12, 24, 1859.

8747. Sarah E., b. 12, 4, 1866, same; d. there, 7, 2, 1881.

8748. John C., b. 4, 29, 1869, same; unm., 1893.





**4011. Abner Mitchell** <sup>h</sup> (Sarah,<sup>7</sup> Stephen <sup>a</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 8, 23, 1827, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. there, 9, 21, 1853, at Mill Creek Hundred, **Jane Thompson** (a Friend), b. there, 11, 10, 1827; living, 1892; a dau. of Daniel and Jane (Gawthorp) Thompson. P. O., 1892, Pleasant Hill, Del. Issue:

8749. Charles T., b. 11, 27, 1855, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. Mary Evans, 10, 23, 1884.

8750. Lucy H., b. 1, 26, 1858, same.

8751. Hannah T., b. 3, 30, 1860.

8752. Emilie P., b. 5, 22, 1862.

8753. D. Thompson, b. 8, 30, 1864, same; m. Hannah Cooper, 10, 22, 1890.

8754. J. Edward, b. 9, 25, 1866, same; m. Carrie Lindermuth, 6, 18, 1890.

8755. Ferris A., b. 3, 24, 1869, in New Castle Co., Del.; unm., 1893.

**4012. Joseph Mitchell** <sup>s</sup> (Sarah,<sup>7</sup> Stephen <sup>a</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 8, 30, 1829, in New Castle Co., Del. He m. 11, 19, 1853, at Kennet Meeting by ceremony of Friends, **Hannah M. Cloud** (a Friend), b. 8, 16, 1831, in Chester Co.; living, 1892, a dau. of William M. and Elizabeth (Yeatman) Cloud, farmers, and natives of Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Joseph resided in New Castle Co., Del., and Hannah M. in Kennet, Chester Co., Pa. P. O., 1892, Hockessin, Del. Issue:

8756. Elizabeth C. (a Friend), b. 12, 2, 1854, in New Castle Co.; m. 10, 17, 1877, in Chester Co., Pa., by ceremony of Friends, Israel W. Marshall (paper manufacturer), b. in New Castle Co., Del.; living, 1892; a son of Thomas Marshall, b. there, at Hockessin, and Mary Way, b. in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. P. O., 1892, Yorklyn, Del. Children: (i) Irvin H., b. 9, 30, 1880; d. 8, 16, 1881. (ii) J. Warren, b. 10, 30, 1881. (iii) Anna H., b. 8, 20, 1883. (iv) T. Clarence, b. 8, 5, 1855.

8757. J. Howard (farmer, a Friend), b. 12, 13, 1856, in New Castle Co.; m. there, at Hockessin Meeting, Elizabeth A. Woodward (a Friend), b. 2, 12, 1862, in New Castle Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of John H. Woodward (farmer) and Ellen Lyman; both b. at Newport, New Castle Co., Del. P. O., 1892, Hockessin, Del. Children: (i) Henry C., b. 9, 8, 1885. (ii) Ellen H., b. 9, 4, 1888. (iii) Joseph, b. 4, 8, 1890.

8758. Sarah H., b. 9, 9, 1858, in New Castle Co.; m. 12, 13, 1883, at Hockessin, Harry Carleton Passmore (No. 9214).

**4015. Deborah Windle** <sup>s</sup> (Moses,<sup>7</sup> Deborah <sup>a</sup>), a Friend, b. 8, 4, 1820, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 2, 20, 1885, at Valley Forge, Chester Co., Pa.; bur. in Morris Cemetery, near Phoenixville, that county. She m. 2, 7, 1853, at Parkesburg, Chester Co., **James Hood** (shoemaker, Presbyterian), b. 6, 4, 1810, in that county; d. there, 3, 8, 1893, at West Grove; bur. in Octoraro Cemetery; a son of John and Catherine (McPherson) Hood, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8759. Lydia, b. 3, 5, 1854, at Parkesburg, Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 17, 1880; unm.



8760. Frank P. B. (farmer, Disciple), b. 9, 10, 1856, at Brownsville, Ind., his parents returning to Chester Co., Pa., in 1858. He m. 9, 10, 1885, at Lincoln University, Chester Co., Margaret J. (Simmers) McGuirk, b. 2, 22, 1854, in York Co., Pa.; living, 1897; a dau. of Samuel Simmers (farmer), b. 6, 8, 1823, in Bucks Co., Pa., and Mary Mitchell, b. 1823, in York Co., same state, and widow of — McGuirk. P. O., 1897, Elk View, Pa. Children: (i) Samuel James, b. 3, 29, 1886. (ii) Frank Evan, b. 8, 24, 1887. (iii) Mary Ann, b. 10, 24, 1889. (iv) Margaret Rebecca, b. 9, 7, 1891. (v) Sadie Belle, b. 2, 3, 1894. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

8761. Mary S., b. 3, 10, 1861, in Chester Co.; d. there, 6, 16, 1861.

8762. Samuel L., b. 9, 27, 1862, same; d. there, 12, 16, 1890, at Philadelphia; m. Annie Vanderslice, 1888.

8763. Evan T., b. 7, 3, 1866, same; d. 11, 11, 1895, at Philadelphia; m. Mary Rogers, 1888.

4016. **Jonas Windle** \* (Moses,<sup>7</sup> Deborah<sup>6</sup>), carriage maker, b. 1, 10, 1823, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 8, 6, 1882, at Philadelphia; bur. there. He removed in 1849 to Dover, Del., where he m. 5, 15, 1850, **Rebecca Jane Smith** (Methodist), b. 1, 20, 1833, at Philadelphia; living, 1892; a dau. of John B. and Sarah (Walton) Smith. Jonas and family removed to Philadelphia, 1868. Issue:

8764. Isaac J., b. 4, 30, 1852, at Dover, Del.; unm., 1892.

8765. Sarah E., b. 10, 22, 1854, at Smyrna, Kent Co., Del.; m. I. A. Scarff, 3, 13, 1837.

8766. Mary S., b. 7, 11, 1857, same.

8767. Fannie S., b. 5, 8, 1860, same; m. 10 Mo., 1882, D. A. Orr.

8768. Margaret Z., b. same, 6, 18, 1863; d. 1 Mo., 1895; m. William H. Young.

8769. Alice E., b. same, 9, 25, 1865; m. E. J. Sibbalt.

8770. Annie C., b. 2, 17, 1868, same.

8771. Harry S., b. 4, 5, 1871, at Philadelphia; m. Olive Dey.

4021. **Lewis Windle** \* (Lewis,<sup>7</sup> Deborah<sup>6</sup>), farmer, physician, Baptist, b. 1, 17, 1819, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 20, 1879, at Cochranville; bur. at Glenn Run Burying Grounds. He m. 6, 8, 1859, at Philadelphia, **Sarah Baker** (No. 3760), b. 8, 26, 1836, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a dau. of Thomas Baker (No. 1209) and Ann Rakestraw. Issue:

8772. Horace, b. 5, 18, 1860, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 26, 1889; unm.

8773. Lewis Baker, b. 6, 29, 1861, same; m. Belle Watkins, 2, 24, 1887.

8774. Thomas Frank, b. 9, 18, 1864, same; m. Grace E. Williams, 12, 8, 1887.

8775. Annie Mary, b. 3, 8, 1870, same; unm., 1892; residence, Cochranville, Pa.

8776. William C., b. 8, 27, 1872, same; unm., 1892.

Children all b. in Chester Co., Pa.

4061. **Henry Silver** \* (Alice Stump,<sup>7</sup> Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. in Harford Co., Md., 10, 22, 1837; d. there, 11, 18, 1864; bur. there, in Harmony Church Burying Grounds. He m. at Baltimore, Md., 12, 7, 1858, **Cordelia V. Pritchard**, b. 5, 9, 1832; d. at Darlington, Harford Co., 4, 30, 1860; bur. at Harmony Church; a dau. of Azel Pritchard (carpenter) and Elizabeth Botts, b. in Harford Co. Issue:

8777. Edwin, b. in Harford Co., 4, 1, 1860; d. there, 6, 1, 1860.



Henry Silver m. (2) at Darlington, 3, 19, 1863, **Susan Kirk**, b. 2, 3, 1838, in Pennsylvania; living, 1892; a dau. of Caleb Gould Kirk (miller), b. in Delaware Co., Pa., 12, 27, 1805, and Hannah Peach, b. in New Castle Co., Del., 10, 20, 1806. Issue:

8778. Alice, b. 2, 7, 1864; d. 5, 22, 1864.

4065. **Herbert Harlan** \* (David,<sup>7</sup> Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>), physician, b. in Harford Co., Md., 5, 7, 1856; m. at Christ Church, Baltimore, Md., 4, 23, 1890, **Carrie Louisa Cator** (Episcopalian), b. at Baltimore, date unknown; a dau. of Benjamin Franklin Cator (merchant), b. at Baltimore, 1824, and Sarah McNemar, b. in Virginia. Both Herbert and Carrie resided at Baltimore at the time of marriage. Both children were b. there. Issue:

Margaret Herbert, b. 4, 11, 1893.

Sarah Cator, b. 6, 9, 1894.

Herbert Harlan received the A. B. degree at St. John's College, Annapolis, Md., in 1877; the A. M. degree in 1887; graduated in medicine from the University of Maryland in 1879; passed the years 1879 and 1880 in the hospitals of Paris and Vienna; surgeon to the Presbyterian Eye and Ear Charity Hospital at Baltimore since 1881; demonstrator of anatomy at the University of Maryland since 1885. Residence, 1912, Baltimore.

4066. **Henry David Harlan** \* (David,<sup>7</sup> Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>), lawyer, Episcopalian, b. 10, 23, 1858, at Churchville, Md.; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., 12, 19, 1887, **Helen Altamus**, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., 1, 1, 1862; a dau. of Henry Altamus (publisher) and Hannah Eyre. Henry David Harlan received the degree of A. B. at St. John's College, 1878; A. M., 1887; LL. D., 1904; the LL. B. degree at the Law School of the University of Maryland, 1881; Professor of Elementary Law and the Law of Domestic Relations at the Law School of the University of Maryland, 1882-1898; of the Law of Domestic Relations and Constitutional Law, 1899-1913; Dean of said school and Professor of Domestic Relations since 1913; Chief Judge of the Supreme Bench of Baltimore City, 1888-1914; President of the Board of Trustees of The Johns Hopkins Hospital since 1903; member of the Board of Trustees of The Johns Hopkins University since 1905; member of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Maryland since 1913. At present (1915) General Counsel, Fidelity Trust Company (Baltimore, Md.). Issue:

Helen, b. at Baltimore, Md., 9, 29, 1890.

Henry Altamus, b. at Baltimore, Md., 10, 7, 1891.

Mary Leita, b. at Baltimore, Md., 7, 23, 1898.

David, b. at Sudbrook Park, Md., 7, 9, 1900.

4067. **William Beatty Harlan** \* (David,<sup>7</sup> Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>), lawyer, farmer, Episcopalian, b. in Harford Co., Md., 1, 17, 1861; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 6, 18, 1902, **Mabel Patterson** (Presbyterian), b. in New Castle Co., Del., 6, 27, 1872; a dau. of John C. Patterson (lawyer) and Laura Archer Webster, dau. of Capt. John Adams



Webster, of the War of 1812. William Beatty Harlan entered St. John's College in 1870, and received the degree of A. B., 6, 7, 1883. He received the degree of LL. B. from the Law School of the University of Maryland, 5, 28, 1885; admitted to the Harford Co. bar, where he has since practised. Issue:

Paul Beatty, b. in Harford Co., 5, 14, 1903.

**4068. David Elwood Harlan** \* (David,<sup>7</sup> Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>), b. at Philadelphia, 4, 12, 1864; m. at Lima, Allen Co., Ohio, 11, 9, 1898, **Catherine M. Freeman** (Presbyterian), b. in Richland Co., Ohio, 1, 12, 1868; a dau. of Cyrus Young Freeman (merchant) and Ann Eliza Meily, b. 5, 3, 1844. Both David and Catherine resided at Lima, Ohio, at the time of marriage. David graduated from Princeton College as a civil engineer in June, 1886. He spent the summer with the Princeton Scientific Expedition in Wyoming and the National Park. He was later a civil engineer in the employ of the Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton Railway. He is a member of the Episcopal Church; residence, 1912, Middletown, Ohio. Issue:

Olivia, b. at Lima, 9, 6, 1899.

Catherine, b. same, 11, 30, 1900.

Herbert Henry, b. same, 4, 23, 1902.

**4069. Esther Harlan** \* (Reuben Stump,<sup>7</sup> Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>), Presbyterian, b. at Baltimore, Md., 6, 19, 1843; d. in Harford Co., Md., 9, 8, 1891; bur. there, in Harmony Church Burying Grounds; m. in Harford Co., 7, 31, 1866, **William Hawkins** (farmer, Presbyterian), b. at New Orleans, La., 6, 17, 1843; d. at Covington, La., 9, 21, 1885; bur. in Christ Church Cemetery, New Orleans; a son of Gilbert Smith Hawkins (cotton merchant) and Anna Liddle (a dau. of William Liddle, b. in Scotland, and Mary Mulligan, b. at New Orleans, 8, 13, 1800). After his death Esther and her children returned to Harford Co., Md. Issue:

8779. Anna Liddle, b. in Harford Co., 7, 12, 1867; unm., 1887.

8780. Gilbert Smith, b. same, 7, 28, 1871; d. 3 Mo., 1902; m. 6, 19, 1895, Lillie Evans.

**4070. George Schaeffer Harlan** \* (Reuben Stump,<sup>7</sup> Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>), Presbyterian, b. at Baltimore, Md., 12, 10, 1844; d. there, 10, 16, 1903; bur. there; m. there, in Harford Co., 12, 14, 1870, **Mary Elizabeth Glasgow Archer** (Presbyterian), b. there, 6, 8, 1846; living, 1912; a dau. of Thomas Archer (farmer), b. at Lancaster City, Pa., "during a sojourn of his parents at that place," and Susan Parnell Glasgow, b. at Baltimore, 3, 7, 1812.

"Doctor Richard Archer [the father of Thomas] removed from Harford Co., Md., to Lancaster, Pa., 1805, and practised his profession there until 1809, when he removed to Cecil Co., Md., and in 1822 to Harford Co., same state, where he died 1857."—*Glasgow Family Bible*.

George and Elizabeth had issue:

8781. Susanna Glasgow, b. 11, 19, 1871; unm., 1912.

8782. George Schaeffer, b. 9, 19, 1875; m. Ellen McIntyre, 1, 16, 1898.

8783. Elizabeth Schaeffer, b. 8, 18, 1877; unm., 1912.

8784. Mary Archer, b. 8, 1, 1881; unm., 1912.

Children all b. at Baltimore, Md., where they reside, 1912.





**4072. Henry Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Reuben Stump,<sup>7</sup> Jeremiah <sup>6</sup>), farmer, Episcopalian, b. 10, 30, 1848, in Harford Co., Md.; d. there, 10, 27, 1898, at "Strawberry Hill," near Darlington; bur. in Trinity Burying Grounds at Churchville, that county. He m. 4, 24, 1878, at Philadelphia, **Hettie Foster Turner** (Episcopalian), b. 9, 12, 1850, at Portsmouth Navy Yard, N. H.; living, 1897; a dau. of Peter Turner, b. 1803, at Newport, R. I., and Sarah Stafford Jones, b. 8, 24, 1826, in the state of Massachusetts. At the time of their marriage Henry was residing near Hopewell Cross Roads, Harford Co., Md., and Hettie at the home of her parents at the Navy Yard, Philadelphia. Issue:

8785. Sarah Turner, b. 3, 8, 1879, in Harford Co., Md.; d. there, 4, 3, 1880.

8786. James Turner, b. 7, 3, 1881, in Harford Co., Md.; m. 5, 11, 1913, Mary Edge. "James Turner Harlan graduated June 29, 1899, and delivered the valedictory at Darlington Academy in Harford Co., Md." Residence, Cleveland, Ohio.

8787. Hettie Foster (twin), b. 7, 3, 1881, in Harford Co., Md. Residence, Baltimore.

THE TURNER FAMILY.—Peter Turner was b. at Newport, R. I., 2, 17, 1803; d. Philadelphia, Pa., 2, 19, 1871; bur. there; a son of William Turner (surgeon in United States Navy) and Hettie Foster, b. 8, 15, 1800, at East Greenwich, R. I. He m. 10, 5, 1842, by Protestant Episcopal ceremony at Providence, R. I., Sarah Stafford Jones, b. 8, 24, 1825, at Attleboro, Mass.; d. 11, 23, 1875, at Philadelphia; bur. there; a dau. of William Henry Jones (gentleman). b. in England about 1800, and Mary Steele, b. 1803, in the state of Connecticut. Peter Turner at the time of his death was a commodore in the United States Navy, having been appointed a midshipman, 3, 4, 1823; passed, 3, 24, 1829; lieutenant, 12, 30, 1832; commander, 7, 1, 1861, and commodore, 7, 16, 1862.

Commodore Turner was the lineal descendant in the 7th generation from Captain William Turner, who gained the victory over the Indians at the Greek (now Turner's) Falls, Mass., May 18, 1675. He had children: (i) William Jones, b. at Newport, R. I.; m. 7, 31, 1873, Mary Gibbs. He was a first lieutenant in the 2d U. S. Infantry. (ii) Daniel, b. same; d. 7, 23, 1875, at Yokohama, Japan; unm.; United States Consul to Osaka and Hiogo, Japan. (iii) Hettie Foster, who m. Henry Harlan (No. 4072). (iv) James Varnum Peter, b. at Newport, R. I.; unm., 1887; residence at Philadelphia, Pa. (v) Mary Jones, b. same; d. there, 1859, in infancy.

**4073. William Hawkins Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Reuben Stump,<sup>7</sup> Jeremiah <sup>6</sup>), lawyer, Protestant Episcopal, b. 11, 14, 1850, at Darlington, Harford Co., Md. He m. 7, 15, 1885, at Bel Air, that county, **Bessie Webster** (Protestant Episcopal), b. there, 3, 26, 1859; living, 1912; a dau. of Edwin H. Webster (attorney-at-law), b. 3, 31, 1829, in Harford Co., Md., and Caroline H. McCormick, b. same, 11, 24, 1822. Children b. in Harford Co. Residence, 1912, Bel Air, Harford Co., Md. Issue:

8788. Edwin Webster, b. 5, 12, 1886; m. 11, 23, 1911, Margaret W. Hanway. Residence, Bel Air.

8789. Elizabeth Hawkins, b. 10, 19, 1887; unm., 1912. Residence, Bel Air.

4790. Caroline McCormick, b. 5, 1, 1891; unm., 1912. Residence, Bel Air.

8791. William Hawkins, b. 12, 15, 1892; unm., 1912. Residence, Bel Air.

8792. Mary Monroe, b. 12, 17, 1894; unm., 1912. Residence, Bel Air.

8793. Henry, b. 5, 21, 1897; unm., 1912. Residence, Bel Air.

John Finney, b. 5, 31, 1902; d. 8, 30, 1903.



William H. Harlan in Oct., 1911, was appointed by the Governor of Maryland Judge of the Third Judicial Circuit of the state to fill a vacancy caused by death, and in November of the same year was elected to fill the same position for a term of fifteen years.

4074. **Ellen Hawkins Harlan** \* (Reuben Stump,<sup>†</sup> Jeremiah<sup>®</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 12, 5, 1852, in Harford Co., Md. She m. 2, 23, 1888, in that county, **Edward Maxwell** (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 1, 26, 1847, at Hartford, Conn.; a son of Robert Steele Maxwell (farmer), b. 11, 1, 1815, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 11, 17, 1890, and Elizabeth Sheldon Bull, b. 2, 16, 1815, at Woolcottville, Conn. Edward and Ellen removed to Lancaster Co., Pa., 4, 2, 1889, and returned to Harford Co. in 1897. Issue:

8794. Elizabeth Sheldon, b. 2, 20, 1890, in Lancaster Co., Pa.

8795. Elinor Harlan, b. 5, 6, 1893.

8796. Esther Harlan, b. 6, 14, 1895, same; d. 3, 12, 1898, in Harford Co., Md.

THE WEBSTER FAMILY—Colonel Edward Hanson Webster, a son of Henry Webster and Martha Hanson, was b. at Harford Co., Md., March 31, 1829. In 1850 he was elected a member of Congress from the Second Congressional District of Maryland, on the Union Ticket. Upon the invasion of Maryland, he was appointed by the Governor to recruit the Seventh Regiment, Maryland Volunteer Infantry, and was chosen its colonel. In 1863 he was elected to Congress, and resigned the command of his regiment to take his seat in the House of Representatives, refusing any compensation for his services in the field. In 1864 he was a fourth time elected a member of Congress from his old district. In 1865 he was appointed Collector of the Port of Baltimore, by President Johnson. When President Lincoln was shot he had in his pocket a paper containing the names of a number of persons whom he intended to appoint to certain offices. On this paper Colonel Webster was indicated for the office to which President Johnson subsequently appointed him. In Jan., 1882, President Arthur again appointed him Collector of the Port of Baltimore, and he retained the office until the expiration of his commission in 1886, since which time he has devoted his time to agricultural pursuits. He is also President of the Harford National Bank of Bel Air.—W. BEATTY HARLAN, 1887.

4075. **David Harlan** \* (Reuben Stump,<sup>†</sup> Jeremiah<sup>®</sup>), farmer, Protestant, b. 2, 15, 1855, in Harford Co., Md.; d. there, 4, 16, 1891; bur. there, in Rock Run Cemetery. He m. 1, 21, 1885, at Garland, that county, **Mary Elizabeth Reynolds** (Methodist), b. there, 1, 22, 1865; a dau. of Lewis T. Reynolds (wheelwright), b. 11, 7, 1833, in the state of Pennsylvania, and John Ann Whitelock, b. 7, 14, 1843. Issue:

8797. Reuben Stump, b. 1, 15, 1886, in Harford Co., Md.

4078. **Stephen Porter Harlan** \* (John Harris,<sup>†</sup> Elisha<sup>®</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. 7, 4, 1823, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. 2, 6, 1890, in Juniata Co., Pa.; bur. there, in the cemetery at McCoysville. He m. 12, 25, 1845, at Oxford, Pa., **Sarah Ailes Hanna** (Baptist), b. 2, 24, 1826, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of James Hanna (farmer), b. 4, 2, 1800, and Esther Ailes, b. 11, 19, 1798; both in Lancaster Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Stephen was residing in Cecil Co., Md., and Sarah at the home of her parents in Lancaster Co. They settled in the former



county and remained there until 1862, when they removed to and settled in Juniata Co., Pa. Their post office at the time of his death was McCoysville, that county. Issue:

8798. Mary Alice, b. 3, 3, 1847, Cecil Co., Md.; m. Alexander Anderson, 4, 4, 1867.

8799. James Albert (mechanic and builder), b. 12, 17, 1848, in Cecil Co.; m. 1, 3, 1888, at Lyons, Ia., Lulu M. Melick (Methodist), b. 6, 6, 1858, in Clinton Co., Ia.; a dau. of Jacob B. Melick (physician), b. 1820, and Martha Reser, b. 1835; both in Pennsylvania. James A. Harlan em. to Rincon, N. M., 1884. P. O., 1890, Lyons, Ia. No children.

8800. John Franklin, b. 7, 8, 1852, in Cecil Co., Md.

8801. Stephen Robert, b. 5, 12, 1854, same.

8802. William Andrew (farmer, Baptist), b. 4, 1, 1856, in Cecil Co.; m. 8, 11, 1884, in Huntingdon, Pa., Libbie Bell Hart (United Presbyterian), b. 11, 19, 1863, in Juniata Co., Pa.; a dau. of William and Tillie Mooney) Hart, farmers and residents of that county. P. O., 1890, McCoysville, Pa. Children: (i) Iva Pearl, b. 10, 10, 1885. (ii) William Albert, b. 3, 11, 1887.

8803. George Marion, b. 3, 2, 1858, in Cecil Co., Md.; unm., 1887.

8804. Ida Matilda, b. 10, 10, 1861, same; m. 4 Mo., 1886, at the home of her parents in McCoysville, Boyd E. Hart (farmer), b. 5, 19, 1861, in Juniata Co.; d. there, 7, 2, 1889; a son of William and Tillie. Child: (i) James Robert, b. 1, 8, 1887, in Juniata Co., Pa.

8805. Edith Essie, b. 1, 18, 1863, in Juniata Co.; d. there, 3, 13, 1863.

8806. Maggie Rebecca, b. 1, 18, 1863 (twin); d. there, 3, 19, 1863.

8807. Olethia Herbert, b. 9, 27, 1867, same.

8808. David Elisha, b. 10, 17, 1871, in Juniata Co., Pa.

4079. Henry Oscar Harlan<sup>\*</sup> (David,<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Disciple of Christ, b. 10, 8, 1843, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 3, 7, 1865, at her father's home in Harford Co., Md., Hannah Jane Evans (Disciple), b. 5, 19, 1844, in Baltimore City, Md.; living, 1887; a dau. of John T. Evans, b. 1818, in Harford Co., and Ellen R. Watson, b. 10, 8, 1821, in Cecil Co.; both in Maryland. P. O., 1887, Level, Harford Co., Md. Issue:

8809. Charles Oscar, b. 12, 25, 1867, in Harford Co., Md.; unm., 1887.

8810. Ellen Virginia, b. 9, 10, 1871, same; d. there, 2, 25, 1881.

8811. Roland Thomas, b. 6, 24, 1873, same; d. there, 1, 30, 1881.

8812. Cornelius Wesley, b. 9, 9, 1875, same.

8813. Ira Crane, b. 11, 17, 1878, same.

8814. Chester Webster, b. 7, 10, 1880.

8815. Maude Evelyn, b. 6, 29, 1882.

4083. Charles Henry Marshall<sup>\*</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 5, 30, 1841, at Blackwood, Camden Co., N. J. He m. there, 1, 11, 1866, Emma L. Edwards (Baptist), b. there, 1, 11, 1842; living, 1897; a dau. of Joseph V. Edwards (farmer), b. 12, 10, 1806, at Marlton, Burlington Co., N. J., and Amy M. I. Lewellen, b. 9, 9, 1807, in same county. Residence, 1897, near Blackwood, Camden Co., N. J. Charles Henry Harlan d. at Grenloch, N. J., 4, 14, 1901. Issue:



8816. Henry Branin, b. 7, 8, 1869, in Camden Co., N. J.; d. at Trenton, Mercer Co., N. J., 7, 25, 1908.

8817. Stevenson Leslie, b. 10, 2, 1874, in Camden Co., N. J.; d. there, 7, 29, 1897.

4084. **David Harlan Marshall** <sup>s</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 3, 25, 1843, at Blackwood, Camden Co., N. J.; m. there, 1, 1, 1868, at Woodbury, **Belle Jane Stow** (Presbyterian), b. there, 11, 16, 1845; living, 1897; a dau. of William Pool Stow (ship carpenter), b. 10, 10, 1812, at Chew's Landing, Camden Co., and Elizabeth Ann Duffield, b. 5, 7, 1822, at Blackwood, same county. David Harlan Marshall d. at Blackwood, 3, 2, 1913. Issue:

8818. Robert Stow, b. 12, 3, 1868.

8819. Nettie Harlan, b. 11, 25, 1875; m. 12, 25, 1902, William Townsend. No further record.

8820. Horace H., b. 11, 7, 1880; d. there, 12, 2, 1887, of scarlet fever. Children all b. in Camden Co., N. J.

4086. **Alice Rebecca Marshall** <sup>s</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 12, 2, 1846, Blackwood, Camden Co., N. J. She m. there, 9, 9, 1865, at Haddonfield, **Frank Bateman** (Presbyterian), b. 2, 12, 1842, at Spring Mills, that county; living, 1901; a son of Stephen Bateman (manufacturer), b. 4, 16, 1800, at Southbury, New Haven Co., Conn., and Maria Benham, b. 4, 23, 1803, at Naugatuck, same county. Frank Bateman is a manufacturer of agricultural implements and resides at Grenloch, Camden Co., N. J. Issue:

8821. Willie Everitt, b. 8, 5, 1866, in Camden Co., N. J.; d. there, 9, 5, 1866.

8822. Alice Rebecca, b. 9, 5, 1868, at Grenloch, Camden Co.; m. there, 4, 17, 1894, J. Milton Ebert (bookkeeper, Baptist), b. 11, 20, 1856, at Philadelphia; living, 1899; a son of Amos Ebert (farmer), b. 3, 4, 1824, and Eleanor Tyson, b. 10, 10, 1823. One son, Kingsley W., b. 7, 19, 1904.

8823. Frederic Harlan, b. 5, 2, 1873, at Spring Mills, Camden Co.; m. 10, 15, 1896, at Blackwood, Ellen Maud Bruce (Presbyterian), b. there, 3, 6, 1870; a dau. of Frederic Richard Bruce (clergyman), b. 4, 21, 1832, at Port De Grave, Newfoundland, and Emma Foster, b. 5, 19, 1830, at Brandywine, Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) Frank Brace, b. 11, 20, 1897. (ii) Frederic Stephen, b. 3, 25, 1900. (iii) Ellen Maud, b. 3, 2, 1904. (iv) William Marshall, b. 9, 21, 1911.

8824. Harriet Coles (Presbyterian), b. 7, 16, 1875, at Spring Mills, Camden Co.; m. 5, 4, 1897, at her father's home in Grenloch, that county, Thomas Walter McWhorter (machinist), b. 2, 16, 1871, at St. George's, Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of Francis Leges McWhorter (manufacturer) and Anna R. Bowman; both b. at Port Penn, New Castle Co., Del. Child: (i) Harlan Bateman, b. 2, 7, 1898.

These three families reside, 1912, at Grenloch, Camden Co., N. J.

4090. **Rebecca Carter** <sup>s</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 8, 17, 1835, at Philadelphia; m. there, 1, 1, 1868, **William Evans** (paint manufacturer, a Friend), b.





there, 8, 3, 1835; living, 1890; a son of William Evans (apothecary), b. 10, 5, 1787, at Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Barton, b. 1794, in Camden Co., N. J. Residence, 1890, Moorestown, N. J. Issue:

8825. John Carter, b. 10, 26, 1868, at Philadelphia; d. there, 10, 27, 1868.

8826. Charles, b. 9, 29, 1870.

8827. Alice Carter, b. 7, 24, 1872.

8828. Grace, b. 1, 3, 1874.

8829. William Bacon, b. 7, 27, 1875.

8830. Ruth, b. 8, 23, 1877.

All b. at Philadelphia.

4092. **John E. Carter** \* (John,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca<sup>6</sup>), manufacturing chemist, a Friend, b. 2, 25, 1838, at Philadelphia; m. there, 2, 4, 1862, by ceremony of Friends at Sixth Street Meeting House, **Caroline W. Cadbury** (a Friend), b. 10, 11, 1834, at Philadelphia; d. 6, 27, 1867, at Germantown; bur. near there; a dau. of Joel Cadbury (merchant), b. 1799, in England, and Caroline Worder, b. 1801, at Philadelphia. He m. (2) 1, 12, 1871, at Germantown, Pa., **Mary Ann Cope** (a Friend), b. 4, 10, 1843, at Philadelphia; d. 12, 29, 1871, at Germantown; bur. near there; a dau. of Alfred Cope (merchant), b. 1808, at Philadelphia, and Hannah Edge, b. 8, 7, 1814, in Chester Co., Pa. He m. (3) 3, 13, 1879, at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., **Fannie W. Pim** (a Friend), b. 4, 6, 1848, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a dau. of Richard Pim (farmer), b. 6, 1, 1795, and Mary Edge, b. 12, 19, 1806; both in Chester Co., Pa. Residence, 1893, Germantown, Phila. Issue:

8831. Caroline, b. 4, 9, 1863.

8832. Sarah, b. 4, 15, 1865.

8833. Elizabeth C., b. 12, 11, 1866.

8834. John Pim, b. 1, 9, 1880.

8835. Mary Pim, b. 10, 15, 1882.

8836. Rebecca, b. 12, 2, 1889.

All b. at Philadelphia. All unm., 8 Mo., 1893.

4096. **Charles S. Carter** \* (John,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca<sup>6</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 11, 30, 1843, at Philadelphia; removed, 1865, to Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 5, 6, 1869, at Goshenville, **Elizabeth Cope** (a Friend), b. 4, 30, 1847, in Chester Co.; living, 1896; a dau. of Darlington Cope (farmer and potter), b. 6, 13, 1815, and Sarah Thomas, b. 12, 19, 1818; both in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Charles S. resided in East Bradford Twp. and Elizabeth in Willistown Twp., both in Chester Co. Residence, 1893, near Lenape, Pa. Issue:

8837. William, b. 10, 3, 1870.

8838. Ellen C., b. 7, 4, 1873.

8839. John D., b. 12, 30, 1874.

8840. Alice M., b. 2, 26, 1878.

8841. Charles H., b. 12, 23, 1879.

All b. near Lenape, Chester Co., Pa.



**4100. John Isaiah Carter** \* (Henry,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca<sup>6</sup>), farmer, dairyman, b. 12, 24, 1826, in Lancaster Co., Pa. He m. 12, 15, 1851, at Philadelphia, **Rachel Patterson** (Presbyterian), b. 9, 5, 1828, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 1, 18, 1862, in Chester Co.; bur. in the cemetery at Oxford, same county; a dau. of James Patterson (farmer), b. 5 Mo., 1795, and Rachel Black, b. 9, 12, 1801; both in Lancaster Co., Pa. He m. (2) 5, 12, 1864, in Chester Co., **Carrie Rakestraw** (a Friend), b. there, 9, 25, 1838; living, 1897; a dau. of Abraham Rakestraw (farmer), b. 3, 9, 1799, at Moorestown, N. J., and Lydia Bushong, b. 6 Mo., 1807, in Adams Co., Pa. In Aug., 1897, John I. Carter and family were residing upon their farm near Chatham, Chester Co., where the compiler visited them in company with Joseph Palmer, of Doe Run, that county, and now deceased. Issue:

8842. Mary, b. 11, 25, 1852, in Chester Co.; m. Howard Johnson.

8843. Willis, b. 2, 12, 1854, in Chester Co.; d. 6, 29, 1885, at Philadelphia; unm.

8844. Lizzie, b. 11, 4, 1855, same; unm., 1897.

8845. Charles Kennedy, b. 9, 8, 1857, same; d. 4, 11, 1883, at Philadelphia; unm.

8846. Alice, b. 2, 11, 1865, in Chester Co.; unm., 1897; residing at home.

8847. Henry Harlan, b. 6, 15, 1866, same; unm., 1897; residing at home.

8848. John Morris, b. 10, 16, 1869, same; unm., 1897; residing at home.

8849. Jacob Clarence, b. 11, 6, 1871, same; unm., 1897; residing at home.

**4102. Alice Anna Carter** \* (Henry,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca<sup>6</sup>), b. 11, 13, 1830, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 1860; bur. in Penn Hill Cemetery. She m. 1857, in that county, **Alfred M. Brown** (farmer), b. there; a son of Jeremiah Brown, Jr. (attorney-at-law, and Judge of the Courts), b. there. Issue:

8850. Lula Alice, b. 11, 7, 1858, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; unm., 1892.

**4103. Anna Maria Carter** \* (Henry,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 5, 3, 1833, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 5, 1, 1856, at Philadelphia, **Cooper Stubbs** (farmer, Friend), b. 4, 25, 1833, at Peters Creek, Lancaster Co.; living, 1896; a son of Thomas Stubbs (farmer), b. 9, 3, 1804, and Elizabeth Trego, b. 3, 13, 1801; the former in Lancaster and the latter in Chester Co., both in Pennsylvania. P. O., 1893, Pleasant Grove, Pa. Issue:

8851. Lizzie Estelle, b. 7, 12, 1857, in Lancaster Co.; m. there, 10, 7, 1880, Charles Gatchell.

8852. Mary Ann, b. 12, 4, 1859, same; unm., 1893.

8853. Alice Anna, b. 5, 25, 1862, same; m. there, 1, 10, 1883, Barclay Holingsworth.

8854. Edith Rebecca, b. 1, 28, 1865, same; m. there, 1, 30, 1890, Charles Swisher.

8855. Harriet Tenel, b. 1, 12, 1868, same; unm., 1893.

8856. Henry Harlan, b. 5, 30, 1872, same; d. there, 8, 9, 1872.

8857. Kate Amelia, b. 2, 1, 1874, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; unm., 1893.



**4105. Edith Rebecca Carter** \* (Henry,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca<sup>6</sup>), b. 8, 25, 1838, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there, 1, 23, 1861, **N. Davis Scott** (farmer), b. there, 2, 13, 1832; living, 1896; a son of William Scott (farmer), b. same, 1789, and Hannah Jenkins, b. 1789, at Yellow Springs, Chester Co., Pa. P. O., 1896, Lyle, Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue:

8858. William Graham, b. 2, 25, 1863, in Lancaster Co.; d. there, 6, 24, 1865.

8859. Mary Hannah, b. 8, 2, 1866, same; unm., 1896.

8860. Cora Carter, b. 3, 29, 1869, same; d. there, 10, 31, 1879.

**4108. Catherine Canby** \* (Caleb Harlan,<sup>7</sup> Katherine<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 5, 24, 1819, at Philadelphia; d. 2, 10, 1884, at Colora, Cecil Co., Md. She m. 11, 9, 1843, by ceremony of Friends at Mulberry Street Meeting House, Philadelphia, **Lloyd Balderston** (farmer), b. 1818, at Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa.; a son of Mark and Elizabeth (—) Balderston. Issue:

8861. Anne, b. 9, 7, 1844.

8862. George, b. 6, 2, 1846; m. Myra A. Atwater, 12 Mo., 1878.

8863. Caleb Canby, b. 8, 24, 1847; m. Mary A. Brown, 10, 9, 1873.

8864. John L., b. 2, 22, 1849, Colora, Cecil Co., Md.; m. 3, 17, 1881, at Parkesburg, Chester Co., Pa., by ceremony of Friends, Anna E. Marshall (No. 4385), b. 3, 25, 1856, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of William (No. 1515) and Mary Walter. Residence, 1892, Kennett Square, Pa. Child: (i) Robert W., b. 6, 25, 1882.

8865. Jane Claypool, b. 1, 16, 1851; m. Samuel Morris Jones, 4, 14, 1880.

8866. Charles, b. 3, 17, 1852; m. Effie V. Dellaye, 2, 7, 1882.

8867. Catherine, b. 5, 14, 1854; d. 7, 3, 1858.

8868. William, b. 8, 30, 1856; m. Stella Saine, 6, 6, 1891.

8869. Elwood, b. 8, 9, 1858; m. Sarah A. Atwater, 3, 14, 1883.

8870. Mark, b. 5, 25, 1860; d. 5, 30, 1860.

8871. Alice, b. 9, 20, 1861; d. 12, 5, 1864.

8872. Lloyd, b. 7, 3, 1863; m. Mary F. Alsop, 9, 16, 1886.

**4111. John Canby** \* (Caleb Harlan,<sup>7</sup> Katherine<sup>6</sup>), plumber, Orthodox Friend, b. 11, 9, 1823, at Philadelphia; m. there, 4, 4, 1848, by ceremony of Friends at Sixth Street Meeting House, **Elizabeth A. Boustead** (Orthodox Friend), b. there, 9, 24, 1824; living, 1892; a dau. of James Boustead (tanner and currier), b. 1784, at Irthington, and Sarah Little, b. 1778, at Cumberland; both in England. Residence, 1892, Hoyt, Pa. Issue:

8873. Caroline B., b. 5, 19, 1849, at Philadelphia; unm., 1892.

8874. Isabella L., b. 1, 13, 1854, same; d. there, 1, 16, 1857.

8875. Anna E., b. 9, 8, 1856, same; unm., 1892.

8876. James B., b. 9, 22, 1859, same; d. there, 5, 5, 1861.

8877. Charles, b. 3, 16, 1865, same; unm., 1892.

**4113. Caleb Canby** \* (Caleb Harlan,<sup>7</sup> Katherine<sup>6</sup>), plumber, Presbyterian, b. 7, 5, 1827, at Philadelphia; d. 12, 9, 1859, at Massillon, Stark Co., Ohio; bur. there. He m. 10, 18, 1853, at Brooklyn, N. Y., **Mary D. Preswick** (Baptist), b. 9, 17, 1831; living, 1890; a dau. of Christopher Preswick (sea captain) and Mary



Alexander; both b. in England. At the time of his marriage Caleb was residing at Elmira, N. Y., and Mary D. at Brooklyn. They removed to Massillon, Ohio, in 1855. Issue:

8878. Mary Preswick, b. 1854, at Philadelphia; m. Edgar C. Fuller, 10 Mo., 1885.

8879. Caleb Harlan, b. 1856, at Massillon, Ohio; m. Jennie Lynch, 11 Mo., 1884.

**4118. Catherine Ann Canby** \* (Charles,<sup>7</sup> Katherine<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 8, 19, 1824, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 5, 7, 1846, at Wilmington, **Henry Garrett** (dentist, a Friend), b. 11, 22, 1824, in New Castle Co.; living, 1890; a son of Thomas Garrett (manufacturer, merchant), b. 8, 21, 1789, at Upper Darby, Delaware Co., Pa., and Ann Richards, b. 11, 17, 1797, at Wilmington, Del. Residence, 1892, Wilmington, Del. Issue:

8880. Mary Sharpless, b. 2, 28, 1847, at Wilmington, Del.; m. there, 6, 30, 1875, Howard Garrett, b. 1, 7, 1842; a son of Elwood Garrett, b. 12, 19, 1815, and Catherine R. Wollaston, b. 8, 26, 1813. Residence, 1892, Wilmington, Del. Children: (i) Edith Wollaston, b. 1, 21, 1877. (ii) Howard Canby, b. 4, 13, 1879. (iii) Ellwood Sharpless, b. 3, 16, 1881. (iv) Leonard Kirk, b. 11, 18, 1882.

8881. Charles Canby, b. 8, 4, 1849, same; m. there, 12, 22, 1875, Margaret Page Lee, b. 8, 24, 1851, at Martinsburg, (now in) W. Va.; a dau. of Charles S. and Margaret H. (Page) Lee. Residence, 1892, Baltimore, Md. Children: (i) Margaret Lee, b. 10, 13, 1876. (ii) Charlotte Granshaw, b. 12, 2, 1878.

8882. Thomas, b. 10, 2, 1851, same; m. there, 5, 4, 1876, Mary Goff, b. 1, 25, 1858; a dau. of Augustus M. L. and Eliza C. (—) Goff. Children: (i) Thomas, b. 7, 26, 1877. (ii) Victor, b. 12, 14, 1881. (iii) Helen Alice, b. 9, 5, 1883.

8883. William Richards, b. 3, 12, 1854, same; m. 1, 15, 1876, Elnora K. Hume, b. 8, 28, 1850, at Philadelphia; a dau. of Thomas and Elnora (Kennedy) Hume. Child: (i) Kate T., b. 3, 11, 1877. Residence of all, 1892, Wilmington, Del.

8884. Kate Canby, b. 11, 1, 1858, at Wilmington, Del.; m. 9, 28, 1882, Horace H. Darlington (physician), and in 1892 were residing at Concordville, Pa. Child: (i) Canby Garrett.

8885. Arthur H., b. 2, 15, 1863, same; unm., 1892.

8886. Margaret M., b. 10, 15, 1865, at Wilmington, Del.; d. there, 9, 9, 1893.

**4139. Rebecca Wilson** \* (Hannah,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 2, 22, 1822, in Centre Co., Pa.; m. there, 5, 13, 1846, **Ira Fisher** (shoemaker, farmer, a Friend), b. there, 5, 31, 1809; d. there, 12, 23, 1892, at Half Moon; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Half Moon Meeting House; a son of William Fisher, b. 7, 20, 1789, and Rachel Meredith. Rebecca, in 1895, was residing at Loveville, Centre Co., Pa. Issue:

8887. Hannah, b. 8, 5, 1848, in Centre Co., Pa.; unm., 1894.

8888. Mary Jane, b. 10, 8, 1851, same; unm., 1894.





8889. George W., b. 9, 15, 1853, in Centre Co.; m. there, in Half Moon Valley, Mary Hannah Cowher (United Brethren), b. there, 6, 25, 1853; living, 1893; a dau. of Henry S. Cowher, b. 1818, and Nancy Frantz, b. 10, 14, 1830; both in Centre Co., Pa. Residence, 1892, Loveville, Pa. Children: (i) John Ira, b. 8, 21, 1881, in that county.

8890. Sarah R., b. 10, 19, 1855, in Centre Co.; unm., 1894.

8891. Samuel Downing (farmer, Friend), b. 5, 9, 1858, in Centre Co.; m. 10, 7, 1882, Sallie Ellis, deceased. He m. (2) 11, 7, 1892, at New Paris, Bedford Co., Pa., Lydia Jane Ellis, b. there, 9, 27, 1857; living, 1893; a dau. of George N. Ellis, b. 3, 11, 1829, and Julia Ann Rogers, b. 3, 13, 1829; both in Bedford Co., Pa. Residence, 1892, Loveville, Pa. Children by last wife: (i) Ira Ellis, b. 4, 16, 1884. (ii) Florence Eva, b. 1, 21, 1886. (iii) Charity, b. 6, 26, 1891.

8892. Nancy M., b. 10, 7, 1861, in Centre Co.; unm., 1894.

8893. Melissa B., b. 8, 29, 1864; unm., 1894.

8894. Ulysses Grant, b. 9, 13, 1867, in Centre Co., Pa.; unm., 1894.

4140. Esther W. Wilson\* (Hannah,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 9, 4, 1823, in Centre Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 4, 1888, at Unionville; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bald Eagle Meeting House. She m. there, 9, 10, 1846, at Half Moon Meeting, William P. Fisher (a Friend), b. 5, 15, 1818, in Bald Eagle Twp., that county; living, 1893; a son of William and Rachel (Meredith) Fisher. Issue:

8895. Lucretia M., b. 11, 17, 1848, in Centre Co., Pa.; m. Robert A. Way, 12, 10, 1872.

8896. Thomas W., b. 2, 23, 1851, same; m. Dora E. Steer, 2, 24, 1881.

8897. Elwood, b. 7, 16, 1856, same; unm., 1894.

8898. Sarah Jane, b. 10, 23, 1858, same; unm., 1894.

8899. William Penn, b. 4, 27, 1862, same; unm., 1894.

8900. Mary, b. 9, 26, 1864, same; unm., 1894.

8901. Hannah Cora, b. 6, 6, 1867, same; unm., 1894.

4142. Margaret Wilson\* (Hannah,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 6, 17, 1826, in Centre Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 10, 1889; bur. there. She m. 2, 14, 1849, in that county, Thomas W. Way (a Friend), b. there, 4, 21, 1826; living, 1895; a son of Robert Way, b. 5, 25, 1789, at Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa., and Hannah Moore, b. 4, 5, 1830, in Centre Co. "Margaret (Wilson) Way was a model woman; an excellent housekeeper; always displaying a self-sacrificing spirit. Charitable, forgiving, and ready to aid by word or deed, and remained true to her trust until death claimed her." Issue:

8902. Thomas Wilson, b. 1, 11, 1850, in Centre Co.; m. there, 12, 23, 1873, Annie A. Sellers. P. O., 1895, State College, Pa.

8903. Robert Orlando, b. 9, 6, 1854, in Centre Co.; m. there, 1, 4, 1877, Mary Ann Underwood. P. O., 1895, Loveville, Pa.

4143. Jane Wilson\* (Hannah,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 2, 10, 1828, in Centre Co., Pa.; m. there, 1, 29, 1856, Andrew Jackson Shivery (farmer), b. there, 9, 20, 1828; d. there, 6, 2, 1893, at Bellefonte; a son of David and Ellen (Moore) Shivery. Jane was living at Bellefonte, Pa., in 1893. Issue:



8904. Thomas Wilson, b. 2, 10, 1859, in Centre Co.; d. there, 3, 23, 1860.

8905. D. Harry, b. 7, 7, 1860, same; m. there, Etta Marshall, 1, 23, 1882.

8906. G. Buston, b. 6, 26, 1864, same; m. Bessie Dale, 10, 8, 1891.

8907. Maggie E., b. 10, 13, 1866, same; unm., 1894.

8908. Sarah O., b. 6, 2, 1868, same; unm., 1894.

**4158. Deborah Kearns** \* (Deborah,<sup>7</sup> Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 9, 6, 1817, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; removed with her parents to Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind., 1835. She m. 11, 1, 1837, at Centreville, that county, **Samuel Shute** (a farmer), b. 7, 13, 1808, at Gloucester, Camden Co., N. J.; living, 1892; a son of Samuel and Alice (Zane) Shute, farmers and natives of that state. Residence, 1892, Richmond, Ind. Issue:

8909. Levi Kearns, b. 9, 2, 1838; m. Helen Blackman, 3, 25, 1875.

8910. Albert C., b. 10, 28, 1840; d. 4, 28, 1888; m. Alice Moore, 3, 3, 1870.

8911. Richard, b. 12, 3, 1844; m. Mary E. Stratton, 9, 6, 1876.

8912. Harriet S., b. 2, 11, 1847; m. Albert P. Dill, 1, 18, 1871.

8913. William, b. 12, 15, 1849; m. Elsie Parshall, 2, 23, 1878.

8914. Charles, b. 4, 1, 1853; d. 7, 21, 1895, in Wayne Co., Ind.

8915. Howard, b. 11, 10, 1856; d. 7, 24, 1897; m. Elmore H. Lupton (No. 5038), 1, 14, 1884.

8916. Samuel E., b. 10, 28, 1860; unm., 1892.

Children all b. in Wayne Co., Ind.

**4164. Jeremiah J. Starr** \* (Moses,<sup>7</sup> Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>), teacher, a Friend, b. 8, 17, 1826, in Cecil Co., Md. He m. 4, 23, 1868, at Vineland, N. J., **Lucy Butterfield** (a Friend), b. 5, 24, 1851, in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; living, 1892; a dau. of Francis A. Butterfield (paper maker), b. 6, 1, 1817, in Washington Co., N. Y., and Mary Burnham, b. 1819, in Chautauqua Co., same state. Residence, 1894, Fawn Grove, Pa. Issue:

8917. Francis Pennington, b. 2, 6, 1869, at Vineland, N. J.

8918. Lua M., b. 7, 12, 1870, at Vineland, N. J.

**4169. Sarah Starr** \* (Jeremiah,<sup>7</sup> Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 10, 23, 1828, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 28, 1875, in Kennet Twp.; bur. at Parkersville. She m. 3, 15, 1848, **Robert L. Walter** (a Friend, farmer), b. there, 10, 23, 1820; living, 1892; son of William and Margaret (Lamborn) Walter, farmers in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8919. Abigail T., b. 11, 1, 1858, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; d. 3, 29, 1879, in Kennet Twp.; bur. at Parkersville; unm.

**4170. Jeremiah Starr** \* (Jeremiah,<sup>7</sup> Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 4, 27, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 11, 22, 1855, in Lancaster Co., same state, **Rebecca Hallowell** (a Friend), b. 3, 15, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a dau. of Jesse Hallowell (farmer), b. 1, 9, 1797, in that county, and Jane Ely, b. 8, 20, 1800, in Bucks Co.; both in Pennsylvania. At the time of their marriage Jeremiah was residing in New Garden Twp. and Rebecca at Wilmington, Del. P. O., 1894, Chester, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:



8920. Jennie H., b. 7, 2, 1857, in New Garden, Chester Co.; m. there, Alfred Lamborn, 10, 17, 1881.

8921. Mary T., b. 11, 18, 1860, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 14, 1880; unm.

8922. Willie H., b. 12, 30, 1863, in New Garden; d. there, 1, 3, 1864.

8923. Jesse Hallowell, b. 4, 28, 1868, in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1894.

**4171. Eli Thompson Starr** \* (Jeremiah,<sup>7</sup> Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>), dentist, Presbyterian, b. 1, 7, 1834, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 5, 28, 1857, at Wilmington, Del., **Carrie Jefferies** (Presbyterian), b. there, 10, 18, 1834; living, 1892; a dau. of Emmor Jefferies (dentist), b. in Chester Co., and Ann Robinson, b. in New Castle Co., Del. At the time of their marriage each was a resident of Wilmington. They removed to Philadelphia in 1857, where they were residing in 1894. Issue:

8924. Washington, b. 6, 13, 1858, at Philadelphia; d. there, in infancy.

8925. E. Eugene, b. 1, 27, 1861, same; unm., 1892.

8926. Samuel E., b. 1, 3, 1863, same; unm., 1892.

8927. R. Walter, b. 6, 27, 1864, same; m. there, 10, 5, 1885, Cora St. Clair.

8928. Anna, b. 6, 30, 1867, same; m. there, 5, 28, 1888, John Jolly.

8929. Clarence W., b. 2, 6, 1871, at Philadelphia; d. there, 4, 20, 1872.

**4173. Samuel Starr** \* (Jeremiah,<sup>7</sup> Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>), physician, Presbyterian, b. 7, 22, 1840, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1, 6, 1876, at Chester, Delaware Co., same state, **Mary Dyer** (Presbyterian), b. there, 9, 8, 1853; living, 1892; a dau. of John and Arabella A. (Clyde) Dyer; the former a dealer in real estate. Residence, 1892, Chester, Pa. Issue:

8930. Arabell Dyer, b. 10, 12, 1877.

8931. Clarence T., b. 1, 20, 1880.

8932. Frank C., b. 7, 5, 1884.

8933. Charles H., b. 9, 2, 1887.

All b. at Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.

**4176. Anna Louisa Pennington** \* (Marianna,<sup>7</sup> Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 8, 12, 1836, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1, 29, 1857, at Lancaster City, Pa., **Simeon D. Swisher** (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 9, 11, 1835, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a son of Uriah and Eliza (Coulter) Swisher, farmers and natives of that county. Issue:

8934. Mary Emma, b. 6, 23, 1858.

8935. Eliza Leonard, b. 9, 2, 1859; m. Lewis W. Ferguson.

8936. Rachel Luella, b. 12, 13, 1861; m. Edwin Hogg.

8937. Clement P., b. 7, 15, 1863; d. 9, 1, 1863.

8938. Charles P., b. 10, 4, 1864; m. Maud Patterson.

8939. Annie Amanda, b. 1, 7, 1867.

8940. Lillian, b. 1, 27, 1871; d. 11, 27, 1871.

8941. Minnie Belle, b. 3, 18, 1873.

8942. Clyde, b. 6, 17, 1875; d. 8, 1, 1875.

**4198. Rebecca Whitson** \* (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 2, 3, 1832, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 12, 1857, at Christiana, by ceremony of Friends,



**Cyrus Brinton** (farmer, Friend), b. there, 12, 28, 1830; living, 1892; a son of Samuel Brinton (farmer), b. 2, 3, 1789, at Leacock, Lancaster Co., and Lydia P. Jackson, b. 10, 30, 1798. P. O., 1892, Christiana, Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue:

- 8943. Francis W., b. 11, 29, 1857, in Lancaster Co., Pa.
- 8944. Thomas Luther, b. 9, 27, 1860, same; d. there, 10, 12, 1886.
- 8945. William H., b. 3, 24, 1864, same; unnm., 1892.
- 8946. Anna H., b. 2, 23, 1867, same; unnm., 1892.
- 8947. Martha Alice, b. 12, 30, 1873, same; unnm., 1892.

**4202. Theodore Whitson** \* (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 2, 12, 1840, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 1, 26, 1865, **Eliza Rakestraw** (a Friend), b. there, 12, 6, 1840; living, 1892; a dau. of Abraham Rakestraw, b. 3, 24, 1799, near Moorestown, N. J., and Lydia Bushong, b. 9, 4, 1807, in Adams Co., Pa. Theodore at the time of his marriage was residing in West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co. P. O., 1892, Atglen, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

- 8948. Sumner, b. 4, 30, 1866.
- 8949. Martha, b. 6, 23, 1868.
- 8950. Edward, b. 3, 23, 1870; d. 6, 13, 1871.
- 8951. Henry, b. 4, 2, 1872.
- 8952. Thomas Theodore, b. 12, 14, 1875.
- 8953. Mary, b. 7, 16, 1878.
- 8954. Olive Louella, b. 12, 22, 1882.

All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

**4203. Thomas Whitson** \* (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>6</sup>), attorney-at-law, a Friend, b. 12, 18, 1842, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there, 3, 14, 1867, at Bart, **Amy Pyle** (a Friend), b. 3, 4, 1846, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of James F. Pyle (farmer), b. 12, 19, 1816, and Hannah H. Way, b. 9, 20, 1820; both in Chester Co. Residence, 1892, Lancaster City, Pa. Issue:

- 8955. Hannah, b. 3, 18, 1869.
- 8956. Alice, b. 10, 7, 1870; d. 3, 21, 1891, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; unnm.
- 8957. Jane, b. 11, 18, 1874.

**4204. Mary Whitson** \* (Moses,<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 3, 4, 1829, in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1 Mo., 1856, at Philadelphia, **Samuel P. Baily** (farmer, Friend), b. 3, 3, 1822, in Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; d. 6, 4, 1892, at Toughkenamon, that county; bur. at New Garden Meeting House; a son of James Baily (farmer), b. 1788, in Marlborough Twp., and Esther W. James, b. 6, 12, 1797, in Westtown Twp.; both in Chester Co. At the time of their marriage Mary was a resident of West Chester and Samuel was residing in Birmingham Twp. They settled upon a farm in New Garden Twp., where he d. In 1897 Mary was residing at Westgrove, Pa. Issue:

- 8958. Emily, b. 10, 8, 1856, in Chester Co.; m. Morris Cooper. Residence, Westgrove, Pa.
- 8959. Anna W., b. 9, 8, 1858, same; m. Truman Cooper. Residence, Avondale, Pa.





8960. Elizabeth T., b. 10, 1, 1860, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 11, 1863; bur. in Birmingham Cemetery.

8961. Sophia, b. 8, 31, 1862, same; m. Joseph Chambers. Residence, Kennett Square, Pa.

8962. Mary E., b. 1, 9, 1870, same; unm., 1897. Residence, Westgrove, Pa.

8963. Bertha M., b. 4, 28, 1872, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1897.

8964. William W., b. 1, 25, 1874, same; unm., 1897.

**4205. Jacob T. Whitson** <sup>8</sup> (Moses,<sup>7</sup> Hannah <sup>6</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 10, 18, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 3, 25, 1863, at Philadelphia, **Mary B. Russell**, b. 2, 9, 1840, in Drumore Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 1897; a dau. of John N. Russell (farmer), b. 1804, in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., and Amelia Kirk, b. 1808, near "Brick" Meeting House, Cecil Co., Md. At the time of their marriage Jacob T. was residing in Sadsbury Twp. and Mary B. in Drumore Twp.; both in Lancaster Co. P. O., 1897, Oak Hill, Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue:

8965. Russell T., b. 12, 26, 1863, in Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; unm.

8966. Charles S., b. 3, 16, 1866, same; unm., 1897.

8967. Emily E., b. 8, 29, 1869, same; m. there, Henry R. Hoopes, 12, 3, 1896.

8968. Horace G., b. 12, 9, 1872, same; unm., 1897.

**4206. Anna M. Whitson** <sup>8</sup> (Moses,<sup>7</sup> Hannah <sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 10, 2, 1833, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 3, 23, 1870, at Philadelphia, **David Hood** (broker, Friend), b. 2, 19, 1832, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 1897; a son of Thomas Hood (farmer and tanner), b. 12, 15, 1781, at Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa., and Margaret Dickinson, b. 3, 12, 1790, in Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co. At the time of their marriage Anna M. was a resident of Chester Co., Pa., and David of Kansas City, Mo. Residence, 1897, West Chester, Pa. Issue:

8969. Mary, b. 1, 18, 1873, at Kansas City, Mo.; unm., 1897. Residence, West Chester.

**4207. Moses Whitson** <sup>8</sup> (Moses,<sup>7</sup> Hannah <sup>6</sup>), manufacturer, Friend, b. 1, 24, 1840, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 10, 13, 1869, at Harrisburg, Pa., **Mary C. Gehr**, b. 3, 7, 1846, in Washington Co., Md.; living, 1897; a dau. of Isaac H. Gehr (farmer), b. 1 Mo., 1823, at Waynesboro, Franklin Co., Pa., and Cecelia A. Harritt, b. same, 1 Mo., 1825. Issue:

8970. Olive, b. 5, 16, 1873, at Green Spring Furnace, Washington Co., Md.; d. there, 7, 19, 1873.

8971. Karlin L., b. 5, 18, 1875, same; unm., 1897.

8972. Verona, b. 7, 13, 1879, same; unm., 1897.

8973. Herchel W., b. 12, 29, 1881, same.

8974. Ravenna (twin), b. 12, 29, 1881.

Moses Whitson was raised upon a farm. He was educated in the common and normal schools of Pennsylvania; taught school; was a member of Company E, 122d Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, during the rebellion, for three months; an iron manufacturer for a number of years, and subsequently a manu-



facturer of hydraulic cement. He was for two terms a member of the General Assembly of Maryland; for two terms the Treasurer of Washington Co., Md.; for twenty-two years a vault-keeper in the United States Sub-Treasury at Baltimore, Md., and lastly the General Assessor of Washington Co., Md. Residence, 1897, Hagerstown, Md.

**4217. James Alexander Lackland** <sup>s</sup> (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>o</sup>), farmer and fisherman, Methodist, b. 9, 9, 1819, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 6, 16, 1879; bur. there, in Ebenezer (M. E.) Church Burying Grounds. He m. in that county, **Anna M. Thompson** (Methodist), b. there; d. there, 9, 5, 1862; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of William Thompson (farmer and cooper) and Rebecca Gillespie; the latter b. in Cecil Co. Issue:

8975. Mary (Methodist), b. 4, 4, 1853, in Cecil Co.; m. there, John Linton (farmer and blacksmith), b. in that county; a son of Francis Linton, he, too, a blacksmith. Child: (i) Florence, b. 1, 20, 1833; d. 11, 2, 1885.

8976. Louis H. (farmer, Methodist), b. 11, 2, 1854, in Cecil Co.; d. 11, 10, 1889, in Wilmington, Del.; bur. in Ebenezer Church Burying Grounds. He m. 1, 1, 1878, Hannah Linton, b. 11, 11, 1852, in Cecil Co.; a dau. of Francis Linton and Susan Reed. Children: (i) Anna, b. 9, 19, 1878. (ii) George, b. 8, 12, 1887.

8977. Etoil (Methodist), b. 10, 27, 1857, in Cecil Co.; m. there, 6, 12, 1886, Elmer Wilkins (tinner), b. in New Castle Co., Del.; a son of John and Rebecca (Dickey) Wilkins. Child: (i) Charles L., b. 8, 14, 1887.

**4220. John Lackland** <sup>s</sup> (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>o</sup>), merchant, Methodist, b. 5, 11, 1825, in Cecil Co., Md.; m. there, 6, 11, 1856, **Sarah Ann Campbell** (Methodist), b. there, 11, 26, 1831; d. there, 11, 14, 1862; bur. there, in Ebenezer Church Burying Grounds; a son of John B. Campbell (farmer), b. 3, 21, 1792, and Sarah McMullen, b. 6, 12, 1807. He m. (2) 2, 18, 1864, in Cecil Co., **Lydia Crawford Campbell** (Methodist), b. there, 9, 17, 1843; living, 1893; a dau. of same and sister to his first wife. John Lackland d. 10, 14, 1900, at Principio, Md. Issue:

8978. Nathan Campbell, b. 3, 20, 1857, in Cecil Co.; m. Mary Cooling. No further record.

8979. Ida Rebecca, b. 4, 2, 1858, same; d. there, 10, 14, 1862, at Principio.

8980. Sallie, b. 5, 8, 1860, same; d. there, 11, 14, 1862, at Principio.

8981. William Elliott, b. 7, 14, 1862, same; d. there, 10, 28, 1862.

8982. Clinton Emmor, b. 7, 23, 1866, same; unm.; deceased.

8983. Maggie Pauline, b. 1, 3, 1874, same; unm., 1897. Residence, Principio, Md.

**4223. Nathan T. Lackland** <sup>s</sup> (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>o</sup>), carpenter, Methodist, b. 1, 5, 1831, in Cecil Co., Md.; m. there, 10, 9, 1856, **Rebecca A. Moore** (Methodist), b. there, 12, 29, 1836; a dau. of William R. Moore (miller) and Martha Linton;



both b. in Cecil Co., Md. Rebecca d. 1 Mo., 1898, at Principio, Md.; Nathan d. there, 11, 26, 1912; both bur. there. Issue:

8984. Mary Agnes, b. 7, 25, 1857, in Cecil Co.; d. there, 10, 18, 1858.

8985. Samuel Floyd, b. 8, 4, 1859, same; d. there, 10, 24, 1885.

8986. Anna Mary, b. 2, 2, 1861, same; d. there, 8, 11, 1878.

8987. Martha Moore, b. 4, 11, 1863, same; d. 10 Mo., 1906; unm.

8988. James Alexander, b. 3, 14, 1870, same; unm., 1892.

8989. Eva G., b. 7, 15, 1873, same; d. there, 7, 24, 1874.

**4229. Franklin B. Lackland** \* (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 8, 12, 1841, in Cecil Co., Md.; m. there, 12, 28, 1865, **Sarah Ann McCall** (Methodist), b. 4, 19, 1842, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a dau. of James and Elizabeth (Aument) McCall, farmers and natives of Lancaster Co., Pa. Franklin d. 11, 15, 1912, at Principio, Md.; bur. there. Issue:

8990. Lula, b. 7, 15, 1867, in Cecil Co.; m. there, 11, 27, 1889, Frank Hambleton.

8991. Clara V., b. 7, 26, 1871, in Cecil Co.; unm., 1892.

8992. Harry M., b. 2, 15, 1876, in Cecil Co.; m. 2, 3, 1904, Laura May Smith. No further record.

**4230. Hettie E. Lackland** \* (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. 8, 14, 1843, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 3, 25, 1883; bur. there, in Ebenezer Church Burying Grounds. She m. there, 11 Mo., 1869, **James A. McCall**, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa.; a son of James McCall (farmer and blacksmith), b. there, 11, 18, 1813, and Elizabeth Aument, b. same, 11, 15, 1812. James d. in Cecil Co., 10, 15, 1910; bur. there. Issue:

8993. Edith, b. 8, 25, 1870; m. 12 Mo., 1903, Benj. McVey. No further record.

8994. Ella, b. 6, 14, 1872; m. 10 Mo., 1903, William Summers. No further record.

8995. Mamie, b. 11, 27, 1874; m. 9, 20, 1899, I. W. Beckley. No further record.

8996. Eddie, b. 7, 14, 1876; m. 10 Mo., 1904, Lottie Poist. No further record.

8997. Hubert, b. 11, 23, 1878; m. 4 Mo., 1909, May Huges. No further record.

8998. Laura, b. 8, 16, 1881.

All b. in Cecil Co., Md.

**4231. William H. Harlan** \* (Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), merchant, Methodist, b. 4, 12, 1838, in Albemarle Co., Va.; m. 4, 12, 1870, in Nelson Co., same state, **Lucy F. Hall** (Methodist), b. 2, 17, 1846, in Albemarle Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of Hugh N. Hall (farmer), b. there, 1, 13, 1813, and Eliza E. Wallace, b. 2, 20, 1816, in Nelson Co., same state. Residence, 1892, Buchanan, Va. Issue:

8999. Lena L., b. 5, 22, 1871.

9000. Lila V., b. 4, 29, 1873.

9001. Ashland, b. 7, 28, 1874.

9002. William Hall, b. 8, 7, 1882.



**4234. James F. Harlan** <sup>8</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> John <sup>6</sup>), merchant, Methodist, b. 2, 2, 1842, in Nelson Co., Va. He m. 2, 1, 1876, in Rockbridge Co., same state, **Emma C. Allen** (Methodist), b. there, 7, 3, 1855; living, 1899; a dau. of Alphonzo Allen (farmer), b. 1830, and Fannie E. Wallace, b. 1825; both in Augusta Co., Va. At the time of their marriage James F. was residing in Augusta Co. and Emma in Rockbridge Co. They removed in 1877 to Albemarle Co. and settled in Charlottesville, where he has since been engaged in general merchandizing. James F. Harlan was a lieutenant in an infantry regiment in the Confederate service from Virginia, and was captured by the Union forces but a few days before the surrender of Lee at Appomattox. Residence, 1899, Charlottesville, Va. Issue:

- 9003. Charles Wallace, b. 5, 15, 1877.
- 9004. Harold Edwin, b. 5, 18, 1879.
- 9005. Nellie Frances, b. 10, 6, 1880; d. there, 6, 14, 1882.
- 9006. James Fulton, b. 2, 12, 1884; d. there, 2, 20, 1884.
- 9007. Bessie Allen, b. 10, 11, 1885; d. there, 11, 15, 1892.
- 9008. Emma Cornelia, b. 11, 27, 1887.
- 9009. John Frederick, b. 8, 24, 1889.
- 9010. Alpheus H., b. 1, 27, 1891; d. there, 7, 14, 1891. (Named for the compiler.)
- 9011. Mary Virginia, b. 11, 17, 1892.

**4236. Isaac H. Harlan** <sup>8</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> John <sup>6</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 5, 2, 1845, in Nelson Co., Va.; m. 2, 23, 1871, in Albemarle Co., same state, **Octavia M. Elliott** (Methodist), b. there, 4, 26, 1850; living, 1892; a dau. of T. G. Elliott, b. 1804, in the state of Maine, and Sophronia J. Childress, b. 10, 14, 1808, in Albemarle Co., Va. Residence, 1892, Esmont, Va. Issue:

- 9012. George T., b. 3, 14, 1872.
- 9013. Hays, b. 12, 30, 1873; d. there, 10, 29, 1881.
- 9014. Mary F., b. 6, 15, 1876; d. there, 10, 29, 1881.
- 9015. Isaac K., b. 9, 26, 1878.
- 9016. Fannie E., b. 1, 20, 1882.
- 9017. Louie II., b. 5, 3, 1885.

All b. in Albemarle Co., Va.

**4241. James W. L. Harlan** <sup>8</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> John <sup>6</sup>), farmer, Missionary Baptist, b. 10, 8, 1852, in Albemarle Co., Va.; removed to Washington Co., same state, 1868; m. there, 12, 23, 1874, **Sarah Ann Barker** (Missionary Baptist), b. there, 6, 12, 1853; d. there, 11, 17, 1890; bur. there, in Walnut Grove Burying Grounds; a dau. of Silas Barker (miller). Children all b. in Washington Co., Va. Residence, Benham, Va. Issue:

- 9018. Stephen B., b. 3, 10, 1876.
- 9019. Nannie L., b. 3, 18, 1878.
- 9020. William D., b. 7, 15, 1880.
- 9021. Mary L., b. 1, 15, 1883.
- 9022. John W., b. 10, 1, 1885.
- 9023. Rachel E., b. 5, 18, 1888.





4259. Isaac Richards Taylor \* (Hannah,<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup>), cabinet maker, justice of the peace, a Friend, b. 1, 19, 1821, at Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md. He m. 2, 12, 1846, at Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., **Lucetta Melvina Harlan** (No. 3897), b. 5, 21, 1827, in Chester Co.; living, 1899; a dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Thompson) Harlan. At the time of their marriage Isaac was residing in Fulton Twp. and Lucetta in Eastland Twp., both in Lancaster Co. They were residing, 1899, at Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md. Issue:

9024. George Harlan, b. 11, 19, 1846, at Texas, Lancaster Co.; m. 9, 15, 1870, at Baltimore, Md., Mary A. Rutledge, b. 12, 1, 1844, at Deer Creek, Harford Co., Md.; a dau. of Thomas T. Rutledge and Cynthia Richardson, the latter a dau. of Major William Richardson and Elizabeth Morgan. Thomas T. Rutledge was a son of Lieutenant Joshua Rutledge, of the "Maryland Line," in the Revolution. His wife was Augustine Biddle. George Harlan Taylor was educated at West Nottingham Academy; served in Company E, 6th Maryland Volunteer Infantry, from Sept., 1862, to June, 1865. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia, Pa. Child: (i) Thomas Taber, b. 6, 30, 1874.

9025. Laura Elizabeth, b. 2, 15, 1848, in Cecil Co.; m. William T. Scott.

9026. Albert Gallatin, b. 12, 1, 1849, in Lancaster Co.; unm., 1892.

9027. Clarissa Jane, b. 6, 14, 1851, in Cecil Co.; m. Joseph T. Kirk.

9028. Samuel Augustus, b. 8, 1, 1855, same; m. there, 1, 24, 1894, Jenny Warden, b. 9, 24, 1863, in Chester Co.; a dau. of George and Mary Jane. Children: (i) Warren Lee, b. 11, 17, 1894. (ii) Samuel Stanley, b. 6, 8, 1896; d. 8, 5, 1896. (iii) Mary Victoria, b. 4, 2, 1898.

9029. Annie Marie, b. 2, 16, 1858, same; m. 3, 30, 1878, at Oxford, Pa., Enos P. Newlin (millwright), b. 8, 19, 1854, at Colerain, Lancaster Co.; a son of William and Aneliza (Gyles) Newlin. Children: (i) Emma L., b. 2, 13, 1879. (ii) Charles B., b. 5, 24, 1881. (iii) Isaac Richards, b. 11, 29, 1884. (iv) Walter L., b. 1, 24, 1887; d. 8, 7, 1887. (v) Maude M., b. 1, 6, 1889. (vi) Helen M., b. 5, 17, 1893. (vii) William J. B., b. 11, 4, 1896.

9030. Eugenie, b. 1, 4, 1860, same; m. 8, 17, 1882, at Oxford, Pa., William T. Gillispie, 11, 23, 1856, in Cecil Co.; a son of Samuel and Susanna (Shroff) Gillispie. Children: (i) Lucy Belle, b. 11, 11, 1883, at Rising Sun. (ii) Della Mary, b. 11, 24, 1885, at Colerain; d. 1, 29, 1889. (iii) Anna Victoria, b. 12, 14, 1887; d. 1, 21, 1889. (iv) Lynn Biddle, b. 11, 29, 1889. (v) Floyd Shroff, b. 9, 6, 1893, at Rising Sun.

9031. Benjamin Franklin, b. 12, 29, 1863, same; m. 9, 29, 1887, at Baltimore, Md., Sarah Ellen Kean, b. there, 9, 13, 1868; a dau. of Alexander Kean and Agnes Frazier Kellow. Children: (i) Albert Kean, b. 7, 15, 1888. (ii) Benjamin F., b. 1, 3, 1890; d. 6, 15, 1892. (iii) Robert Bruce, b. 6, 29, 1892. (iv) Alexander Richards, b. 4, 4, 1897. (v) Milton Harlan, b. 4, 4, 1899.

9032. William Leonidas, b. 2, 13, 1860, same; unm., 1899; enlisted, 1898, in the 1st Maryland Volunteer Infantry, Spanish-American War; discharged at close of same.

9033. Helen Mary, b. 3, 6, 1871, same; m. 10, 14, 1895, at West Nottingham, Md., John Kean, b. 7, 24, 1869, at Baltimore, Md.; a son of Alexander. Child: (i) Lucy Helen, b. 5, 31, 1897.



4262. **Ruth Hannah Richards** \* (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 5, 20, 1816, in Cecil Co., Md.; m. 12, 12, 1839, **Amos Preston** (farmer, Friend), b. 4, 22, 1810, in Cecil Co.; d. there, 8, 27, 1865, on his farm near Colora; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Nottingham Meeting House; a son of Joseph Preston (farmer), b. 10, 22, 1772, and Elizabeth Brown, b. 2, 12, 1774. Amos Preston was residing at the time of his marriage near Rising Sun, in Cecil Co. Issue:

9034. Thomas Richards, b. 5, 19, 1841, in Cecil Co.; d. there, 9, 24, 1872; unm.

9035. Albert W., b. 5, 8, 1844, same; m. there, 7, 25, 1872, Eliza H. Bonsall, b. 9, 26, 1846, at Philadelphia; d. 9, 7, 1876, at Lambertville, N. J.; bur. at West Nottingham Meeting House; a dau. of Thomas L. Bonsall and Naomi P. Hunt, of Cecil Co. Three children, all d. in infancy. He m. (2) 4, 4, 1900, Florence M. Camp, a dau. of Abel and Rebecca. He was educated at Westtown Boarding School. He has been in the service of the Pennsylvania Railroad since 1870, first as civil engineer, then as supervisor from 1872 to 1882; moved to Philadelphia as assistant engineer, and in 1883 was appointed to that position on the Belvidere Division. In 1871 he was the supervising engineer in the construction of the railroad bridge over the Susquehanna River at Selinsgrove, Pa. Residence, 1899, Lambertville, N. J.

9036. Joanna, b. 7, 2, 1846, same; d. there, 10, 19, 1852.

9037. Milton, b. 2, 11, 1850, same; d. there, 9, 10, 1851.

9038. Elizabeth (a Friend), b. 6, 17, 1853, same; m. there, 9, 11, 1883, at Colora, G. Birdsall Passmore, b. 4, 4, 1856, in East Nottingham, Chester Co.; a son of Samuel W. Passmore and Emeline Stubbs. Residence, 1890, Malvern, Pa. Child: (i) Helen Alberta, b. 4, 28, 1888, at Colora, Md.

9039. Emma Rebecca, b. 10, 20, 1854, same; d. there, 9, 22, 1856.

4263. **Isaac Stubbs Richards** \* (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 9, 7, 1819, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 4, 19, 1864, near Rising Sun, and in the same house where he was b.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Nottingham Meeting House. He m. 3, 11, 1841, at Oxford, Pa., by Rev. John Miller Dickey, **Mercy Ann Reynolds** (a Friend), b. 5, 29, 1816, in Cecil Co.; d. there, 2, 5, 1885, at Colora; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Jacob and Anna (Moore) Reynolds, farmers and natives of Cecil Co., Md. Isaac Stubbs Richards: "Farmer all his life; well educated; good mathematician; hard worker and a prosperous farmer." Issue:

9040. Ruth Anna, b. 2, 14, 1843, near Porters Bridge, Cecil Co.; d. 3, 6, 1896, at Rising Sun, same county; bur. at West Nottingham Meeting. She m. 1, 8, 1867, at Philadelphia, Joseph R. Coates, b. 5, 12, 1834, in Chester Co.; a son of George and Martha. No issue to live.

9041. Joseph Thomas, b. 2, 12, 1845; m. Martha E. Ernest, 11, 26, 1873.

9042. Louis Henry (attorney-at-law, a Friend), b. 3, 12, 1847, in Cecil Co.; d. 12, 19, 1895, at Colorado Springs, Col. He m. 10, 29, 1885, at Media, Delaware Co., Pa., Rebecca Jane Williamson (a Friend), b. 1, 17, 1855, in that county; living, 1895; a dau. of John P. Williamson (merchant), b. 1, 22, 1822, and Amy Pinn Dutton, b. 3, 8, 1824,



both at Aston, Delaware Co. Lewis H. Richards: "Attorney-at-law; Title and Trust Officer of the Media Title and Trust Company; Secretary and Trust Officer of the West End Trust and Safe Deposit Company of Philadelphia; Director of the Charter National Bank of Media, Pa." Child: (i) Arthur, b. 4, 26, 1889, at Media, Delaware Co., Pa.

9043. Isaac Stubbs, b. 11, 17, 1848, in Cecil Co.; d. there, 8, 19, 1880; m. Margaret Ann Deal. No issue.

9044. Jacob Granville (farmer, Friend), b. 4, 16, 1851, near Rising Sun, Cecil Co.; m. there, 12, 26, 1872, near Harrisville, Elizabeth Virginia Langdon (Presbyterian), b. there, 9, 20, 1847; d. there, 4, 13, 1891, at Colora; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Nottingham Meeting House; a dau. of Franklin Langdon (tailor), b. 2, 16, 1821, at Lancaster City, Pa., and Rebecca E. Maxwell, b. 8, 1, 1823, in Cecil Co., Md. He m. (2) 6, 8, 1893, Mae V. Pennington, b. 1, 1, 1871, near Warwick, Md.; a dau. of J. Biddle Pennington and Josephine Wollaston. Joseph G. Richards: "Educated at the Millersville Normal School; owns the farm which descended to him through four generations of the Richards family; was elected to the General Assembly of Maryland, 1885, and served one year; was the State Director of the Philadelphia and Baltimore Central Railroad, 1887, '88, '89; Examiner of Customs at the port of Baltimore, still holding the position; the family resides upon the farm." P. O., Rising Sun, Md. Children: (i) William Randolph, b. 1, 22, 1874. (ii) Harry Franklin, b. 2, 18, 1876. (iii) Joseph Thomas, b. 3, 22, 1879. (iv) Granville Hampton, b. 10, 29, 1884. All b. in Cecil Co., Md.

9045. William Franklin, b. 1 Mo., 1855, in Cecil Co.; d. there, 7, 19, 1859.

4265. **Stephen Richards** \* (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 9, 23, 1820, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 3 Mo., 1880; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Nottingham Meeting House. He m. 3 Mo., 1844, in Lancaster Co., Pa., by ceremony of Friends, **Rebecca H. Stubbs** (a Friend), b. there, 1, 25, 1824; living, 1892; a dau. of Vincent Stubbs (farmer), b. there, and Mary Haines, b. 7, 14, 1802, in Chester Co., Pa. Residence, 1892, Colora, Md. Issue:

9046. Vincent, b. 3, 12, 1846, in Cecil Co.; m. 12, 7, 1851, at her father's home in Lancaster Co., Pa., Clarinda Smedley. No issue.

9047. Elizabeth, b. 1, 7, 1848, in Cecil Co.; m. "Third Month 30, 1892, at the residence of the bride's mother, and under the care of Nottingham Monthly Meeting, Joseph N. Lincoln."

9048. Mary, b. 2, 27, 1851, in Cecil Co.; unm., 1892.

9049. Luther, b. 11, 8, 1862, in Cecil Co.; unm., 1892.

4267. **John Taylor Richards** \* (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 12, 6, 1823, in Cecil Co., Md. He m. 4, 3, 1845, in Lancaster Co., Pa., **Martha M. Neeper** (Presbyterian), b. there, 1, 25, 1827; living, 1892; a dau. of James Neeper (farmer), b. 7, 1, 1795, in Lancaster Co., and Letetia Patterson, b. same, 5, 29, 1798. At the time of their marriage John T. was a resident of Cecil Co. and Martha M. of Lancaster. They settled in the former, and in 1859 removed to



Fulton Co., Pa. John T. Richards: "Was elected a member of the General Assembly of Pennsylvania in the fall of 1866, and served during the term of 1867, and was re-elected in the fall of 1868. Was appointed postmaster of Buck Valley P. O., Fulton Co., Pa., and took charge of the office July 1, 1859, and served as postmaster for twenty-seven years continuously. In connection with farming he was engaged for a number of years in the manufacture of lumber, he being the first to introduce and operate a portable saw mill into Fulton Co., Pa." Residence, 1892, Franklin Mills, Pa. Issue:

9050. Jacob Lindley, b. 3, 26, 1846, in Cecil Co.; m. Huldah H. Eastburn, 11, 10, 1868.

9051. James Neeper, b. 3, 2, 1849, same; m. Rebecca A. Wharton, 10, 11, 1877.

9052. Letetia Neeper, b. 11, 27, 1851, same; m. John Clayton Hixson, 3, 12, 1890.

9053. Albert Andrews, b. 11, 4, 1854, same; m. Minnie Owens, 5, 10, 1882.

9054. Thomas Davis, b. 8, 29, 1857, same; m. Sarah Ella Carl, 8, 31, 1886.

9055. John Cecil, b. 10, 3, 1860, in Fulton Co., Pa.; m. Minnie B. Parkinson, 3, 19, 1889.

9056. Annie Jane, b. 4, 16, 1864, same; d. there, 2, 25, 1867.

9057. Charles Howard, b. 2, 10, 1868, same; unm., 1892.

4268. William Richards\* (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Thomas\*), farmer, Friend, b. 3, 20, 1827, in Cecil Co., Md. He m. 10, 24, 1850, at Philadelphia, Catherine Blackburn (a Friend), b. 8, 1, 1824, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a dau. of James Blackburn (farmer), b. 1790, and Mary Brown, b. 1790; both in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage they were each residing in Cecil Co., Md., and where they settled and remained. P. O., 1892, Rising Sun, Md. Issue:

9058. Milford B., b. 7, 9, 1852; m. there, 3, 14, 1877, Margery L. Scott. Residence, Colora, Md. Child: (i) Ollie R., b. 2, 23, 1889.

9059. Ivan M., b. 8, 7, 1858; unm., 1892.

9060. Elva M., b. 4, 22, 1861; unm., 1892.

4277. Sarah Ann Richards\* (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Isaac\*), a Friend, b. 11, 13, 1813, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 8, 1892, at New Dorp, Staten Island, N. Y.; bur. there, in Moravian Cemetery. She m. 6, 7, 1837, at West Chester, Pa., Isaac Coates (farmer, Friend), b. 9, 29, 1809, in that county; d. 1843, in Richland Co., Ohio; bur. there in b. g. near Crestline; a son of Seymour Coates (merchant and farmer), b. 2, 27, 1783, and Deborah Preston, b. 8, 4, 1783; both in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Sarah Ann was a resident of West Chester and Isaac of Philadelphia. They moved in 1840 to Richland Co., Ohio, and in 1890 she went to reside with her dau. in New York City. Issue:

9061. Phebe Richards, b. 1838, at Philadelphia; d. there, 1839.

9062. Rebecca Preston, b. 10, 5, 1840, at Philadelphia; m. Alfred T. Sinker, 9, 2, 1867.

4280. Hannah Pusey Richards\* (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Isaac\*), Friend, then Congregationalist, b. 7, 11, 1818, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 10, 1884, at Oakland, Cal.; bur.





there. She m. 1, 25, 1844, at Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Ohio, **William Ludwig** (farmer, merchant), b. 12, 15, 1820, at Reading, Berks Co., Pa.; d. 12, 9, 1862, at Marysville, Cal.; bur. there; a son of Samuel Ludwig (farmer), b. 1, 25, 1788, and Elizabeth Redcha, b. 7 Mo., 1788; both in Berks Co., Pa. In 1843 Hannah went to Crawford Co., Ohio. In 1855 William and Hannah and their family em. to California. Issue:

9063. Charles, b. 10, 10, 1844, in Crawford Co., Ohio; d. there, 1, 28, 1846.

9064. Lydia E., b. 9, 19, 1846, same; unm., 1897. Residence, East Oakland, Cal.

9065. Mary, b. 9, 13, 1848, same; m. George Roscoe, 11, 22, 1871. Residence, 1897, Williams, Cal.

9066. Charles Anna, b. 11, 12, 1850, same; d. there, 7, 23, 1851.

4281. **Joshua Pusey Richards** \* (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup>), banker, Friend, b. 12, 9, 1820, in Chester Co., Pa. He went to Wheeling, (now in) W. Va., 1839; to Hannibal, Mo., May, 1845; m. there, 10, 31, 1850, **Elizabeth C. Shackelford** (Christian), b. 1, 30, 1829, in Mason Co., Ky.; d. 10, 1, 1853, at Palmyra, Marion Co., Mo.; bur. there; a dau. of James Shackelford (farmer), b. 2, 14, 1793, in Mason Co., Ky., and Tabitha R. Stone, b. 8, 21, 1803, at Georgetown, same state; a dau. of Barton W. Stone. No children. He m. (2) 6, 18, 1860, at Hannibal, Mo., **Linnie Gore** (Christian), b. 5, 3, 1837, in Monroe Co., Mo.; d. 4, 9, 1877, at San Antonio, Texas; bur. in the cemetery at Palmyra, Mo.; a dau. of Jonathan Gore (farmer, merchant), b. 1799, and Lavina Minor, b. 1805; both in the state of Kentucky. Residence, 1899, Hannibal, Mo. Issue:

9067. Lavina Pusey, b. 4, 21, 1861, at Hannibal, Mo.; d. there, 1, 13, 1862.

9068. William Baker, b. 10, 4, 1862, same; unm., 1895. Residence, Hannibal, Mo.

9069. Charles Minor, b. 7, 17, 1864, same; unm., 1895. Residence, Hannibal, Mo.

9070. Joshua Pusey, b. 11, 6, 1865, same; m. Ella Holmes, 11, 14, 1895. Residence, Hannibal, Mo.

9071. Frank Minor, b. 5, 29, 1867, same; unm., 1895. Residence, Hannibal, Mo.

4283. **Lydia Eliza Richards** \* (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup>), Friend, then Presbyterian, b. 12, 6, 1824, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed to Hannibal, Mo., 1845; d. there, 7, 13, 1885; bur. in the cemetery near there. She m. 5, 26, 1847, at Hannibal, Mo., **Thomas K. Collins** (merchant, Presbyterian), b. 8, 20, 1822, in Worcester Co., Md.; d. 2, 27, 1885, at Hannibal, Mo.; bur. there; a son of James A. Collins (merchant), b. 9, 13, 1770, in the state of Delaware; d. 9, 10, 1833, at Poplar Town, Worcester Co., Md., and Martha Davis, b. 8, 20, 1779, in Worcester Co., Md.; d. 7, 16, 1840, at Morganfield, Ky. Issue:

9072. Charles L., b. 10, 1, 1848, at Hannibal, Mo.; m. 2, 27, 1883, at Durango, Col., Della Troy. P. O., 1897, Ellensburg, Wash.

9073. Martha, b. 2, 22, 1857, same; m. Calvin B. Taylor, 7, 26, 1886. Residence, 1897, Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.



9074. Frank R., b. 4, 13, 1861, same; m. Aleen Harrison, 12, 29, 1888. Residence, 1897, Minneapolis, Minn.

9075. Mary, b. 12, 1, 1803, same; m. A. H. Forsman, 5, 27, 1886. Residence, 1897, Hannibal, Mo.

4288. **Jane Richards** \* (John,<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 1, 29, 1834, at Toughkenamon, New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 18, 1864, **Joel Scarlett** (Friend), b. 6, 24, 1828, in Chester Co.; living, 1892; a son of Nathaniel Scarlett, b. 1779, and Lydia Baily, b. 1789. Jane at the time of her marriage was residing in New Garden Twp. and Joel in Kennet. Residence, 1892, Kennett Square, Pa. Issue:

9076. Annie C., b. 1, 26, 1865, in Chester Co.; m. there, 11, 18, 1890, Dr. Horace Scott.

9077. Phebe Thompson, b. 1, 6, 1868, same; unm., 1890. Residence, Coatesville, Pa.

4290. **Isaac Richards** \* (John,<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 9, 9, 1838, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 9, 1865, at Kennet Meeting, **Ruth B. Lamborn**, b. 10, 4, 1841, at Kennett Square, Chester Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of John and Susan H. (England) Lamborn. Isaac at the time of his marriage was a resident of New Garden Twp. and Ruth B. of Kennet. P. O., 1892, Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

9078. Mary T., b. 7, 14, 1866, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 7, 1866.

9079. Edward L., b. 10, 31, 1867, same; unm., 1892.

9080. Hanna S., b. 2, 10, 1871, same.

9081. J. Howard, b. 12, 14, 1873, same.

9082. Taylor W., b. 8, 26, 1876, same.

All residing, 1892, at Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa.

4291. **Thompson Richards** \* (John,<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 2, 11, 1842, at Toughkenamon, New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 4, 7, 1870, at New Garden Meeting, **Anna M. Scarlett** (a Friend), b. 4, 6, 1845, in Chester Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of Abiah Scarlett (farmer), b. 5, 3, 1816, in that county, and Sarah D. Hoopes, b. 12, 29, 1822. Thompson at the time of his marriage was residing in New Garden Twp. and Anna at Kennett Square. P. O., 1892, Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

9083. Roland A., b. 11, 27, 1871.

9084. Charles T., b. 8, 17, 1873.

9085. Bessie S., b. 5, 27, 1876.

9086. William J., b. 1, 14, 1878.

9087. Mary B., b. 6, 29, 1881.

9088. J. Warren, b. 3, 17, 1883.

9089. Ruth E., b. 7, 27, 1885.

9090. Anna S., b. 3, 17, 1887.

All b. in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

4294. **Sarah Taylor** \* (Esther,<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 1, 4, 1815, in Beaver Co., Pa.; m. there, 6, 30, 1839, **Edmund Kinsey Smith** (miller, Friend), b. 3, 26, 1815,



in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 2, 20, 1887, at Topeka, Kans.; bur. in the cemetery near that city; a son of George Smith (miller), b. 4, 20, 1781, and Mary Paxson, b. 1, 1, 1804. They removed to Columbiana Co., Ohio, 1847, and afterwards to Topeka, Kans. In 1894 Sarah Taylor Smith was residing at Topeka, Kans. Issue:

9091. Mary Worrall, b. 6, 10, 1840, in Fayette Co., Pa.; m. 4, 5, 1863, Joseph K. Hudson (editor of the Topeka, Kans., *Herald*), b. 5, 4, 1840, at Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio; a son of John Hudson (publisher and printer), b. at Philadelphia, and Rebecca Rothacker, b. in Pennsylvania. At the time of their marriage Joseph K. Hudson was a first lieutenant in the 10th Kansas Volunteers in the Union Army. Residence, 1892, Topeka. Children:

(i) Mary Esther, b. 9, 16, 1864, at Lambertville, N. J.; m. 12, 31, 1886, at Topeka, Kans., Dell Keizer, b. 6, 14, 1859, at Philadelphia; a son of John L. and Eleanor S. (Tarr) Keizer. Residence, Topeka, Kans. Children: (a) Josephine, b. 10, 10, 1887. (b) Eleanor, b. 12, 23, 1888.

(ii) Ada, b. 6, 12, 1866, at Kansas City, Mo.; d. there, 8, 15, 1868. (iii) Paul, b. 5, 5, 1870, in Wyandotte Co., Kans.; m. 10, 5, 1892, at Omaha, Neb., Gussie Price. (iv) Anna Josephine, b. 4, 28, 1873, in Wyandotte Co., Kans.

9092. Deborah K., b. at New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa.; m. Edward W. Longshore, 10, 7, 1871.

9093. Horace Trego (miller), b. 11, 5, 1845, in Beaver Co., Pa.; m. Debbie A. Morris, b. 8, 9, 1846, in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 8, 1, 1888, at Port Jefferson, N. J.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa.; a dau. of William W. and Rose Ann (Scott) Morris, farmers and natives of Bucks Co., Pa. P. O., 1892, Miners Valley, Pa. Children: (i) Jessie H., b. 8, 14, 1871, in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. there, at Port Jefferson, 12, 2, 1887. (ii) Anne Rose, b. 10, 11, 1873, at Lambertville, N. J. (iii) Joseph, b. same, 3, 21, 1876.

9094. Anna, b. at Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio; d. there, 11, 25, 1886; m. Theodore A. Walker.

**4305. Rebecca Hoopes** \* (David,<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>9</sup>), a Friend, b. 2, 8, 1826, at Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., Pa.; m. 9, 14, 1847, at New Brighton, that county, **George S. Barker** (banker, Episcopalian), b. 6, 21, 1824, at Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., Pa.; d. 1, 11, 1892, at New Brighton; bur. there; a son of Abner and Ellen (Scandrett) Barker, the former a merchant. Rebecca, in 1892, was residing at New Brighton, Pa. Issue:

9095. Charles A., b. 4, 16, 1849, in Beaver Co.; m. there, 9, 14, 1876, at New Brighton, Jean Farley (Christian), b. 8, 19, 1852, in Allegheny Co.; a dau. of Thomas Farley, b. 1, 6, 1802, in Washington Co., Pa., and Annie L. McKinzie, b. at Pittsburg, same state. Charles A. Barker is a manufacturer of pottery, brick and sewer pipe. Residence, 1892, New Brighton, Pa. Children: (i) Annie Farley, b. 10, 19, 1877. (ii) R. Louisa, b. 8, 10, 1879. (iii) Jean D., b. 11, 10, 1882; d. 12, 23, 1888; all at New Brighton, Pa.

9096. Louis H., b. 9, 6, 1851, in Beaver Co.; unm., 1892.
9097. William S., b. 2, 24, 1855, same; m. Bessie MacKeown, 3, 15, 1888.



9098. Frederick G., b. 9, 10, 1857, same; m. Julietta Townsend, 11, 27, 1890.  
 9099. Caroline H., b. 1, 23, 1860, same; m. Henry A. Barrett, 6, 18, 1885.  
 9100. Elizabeth H., b. 11, 27, 1863, same; m. David A. Gordon, 2, 24, 1892.

**4312. Mary Ann Boyd** <sup>8</sup> (Sarah, <sup>7</sup> Mary <sup>6</sup>), b. 3, 15, 1816, in Fayette Co., Pa.; d. 4, 13, 1872, at Pittsburg, Pa.; bur. there, in Allegheny Cemetery. She m. 9, 3, 1839, at Connellsville, Fayette Co., Pa., **Henry Blackstone** (civil engineer), b. there, 8, 31, 1806; d. 9, 27, 1883, at Fairfield, Westmoreland Co., that state; a son of James Blackstone (iron master, railroad superintendent), b. on the Eastern Shore of Maryland, and — Rodgers. Issue:

9101. Eliza Boyd, b. 6, 13, 1840, at Connellsville, Fayette Co., Pa.; m. there, 10, 9, 1863, George C. Wilkins. Residence, 1892, Baltimore, Md. Children: (i) Mary Lucy, b. 8, 18, 1864. (ii) Edward Miller, b. 3, 25, 1868. (iii) Henry Blackstone, b. 6, 1, 1871. (iv) Frederick George, b. 11, 29, 1872. (v) Emily Blackstone, b. 5, 3, 1874. (vi) Edith Eliza, b. 9, 12, 1877; d. 4, 11, 1879.

9102. James, b. 6, 25, 1842, same; m. 9, 29, 1886, Caroline Catherine Foster, at Pittsburg, Pa.; a dau. of Alexander W. Foster, b. 5, 4, 1812, at Greensburg, Pa., and Caroline Catherine Singer, b. same, 12, 3, 1816. James Blackstone is an accountant, and in 1894 was residing at No. 355 Craig St., Pittsburg, Pa. Children: (i) Henry, b. 6, 22, 1887. (ii) Eleanor Foster, b. 7, 9, 1889. (iii) Mary Carolyn, b. 1, 20, 1891. (iv) Elizabeth Singer, b. 8, 28, 1893. All b. at Pittsburg, Pa.

9103. Sara, b. 4, 30, 1844, same.

9104. Emily Boyd, b. 5, 31, 1846.

9105. Louis, b. 12, 22, 1848.

9106. Henry Frank, b. 11, 28, 1850; m. Sarah Harris Patterson, 12, 1, 1892.

9107. Mary Elnora, b. 4, 13, 1855; m. William Tulley Farrar, 5, 25, 1876. He was b. 7, 29, 1853, at Waterford, Erie Co., Pa.; a son of Fernando Freeman Farrar (manufacturer), b. 9, 26, 1822 at Weston, Vt., and Mana Warner, b. same, 3, 4, 1824. Residence, 1892, No. 264 W. 9th St., Erie, Pa. Children: (i) Louis Charles, b. 6, 27, 1877, at Titusville, Pa. (ii) Henry Blackstone, b. 1, 24, 1879, at Erie, Pa. (iii) Marianna, b. same, 8, 15, 1883.

9108. Anna, b. 4, 6, 1857, same; m. H. Jewitt Orth, 10, 13, 1886.

9109. Caroline Hoopes, b. 6, 26, 1860, same; m. 6, 5, 1889, Alexander Johnson, b. there, 6, 14, 1858; a son of John Reed Johnson (farmer), b. in that county, and Elizabeth Jane Taylor, b. same. Residence, Connellsville, Pa. Child: (i) Mary Elizabeth, b. 8, 21, 1890.

**4340. Mahlon Gregg** <sup>9</sup> (Jesse, <sup>7</sup> William <sup>6</sup>), edge-tool manufacturer, Episcopal Methodist, b. 2, 9, 1820, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 22, 1890, at Rochester, N. Y.; bur. there, in Mount Hope Cemetery. He m. 9, 16, 1847, at Pittsford, N. Y., **Martha Demaris Frazer** (Episcopal Methodist), b. 12, 8, 1824, in Monroe Co.; N. Y.; d. there, at Pittsford; a dau. of James Graves Frazer (hatter) and Mary Gager Hawkins, the former b. in Colerain, Mass., and the latter in East Windsor, Conn. Issue:





9110. Martha Endora (Presbyterian), b. 9, 27, 1848, in Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. 9, 20, 1877, at Rochester, that state, Charles Gordon Newell, b. 12, 30, 1849, at Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vt.; a son of John G. Newell (lawyer), b. there, 1808, and Susan H. Cartwright, b. 1820, at Nantucket Island. Residence, 1892, at Logansport, Ind. Children: (i) Helen Mary, b. 10, 17, 1881. (ii) James Gordon, b. 9, 11, 1890; both at Logansport, Ind.
9111. Mary Emma, b. 1, 20, 1851, at Rochester, N. Y.; unm., 1894. Residence, Rochester.
9112. Mahlon Claude (merchant tailor, Episcopal Methodist), b. 11, 6, 1853, at Rochester; m. 3, 10, 1885, at Forestport, N. Y., Kate Emily Hill (M. E. C.), 11, 4, 1860, in Penobscot Co., Me.; a dau. of Jonathan Augustus Hill (leather manufacturer), b. 1, 15, 1830, at Milo, Me., and Lucy Margaret Richards, b. 5, 5, 1831, Rockland, same state. Residence, 1894, Rochester, N. Y. Children: (i) Katheryn, b. 8, 2, 1886. (ii) Mahlon Hill, b. 3, 22, 1890.
9113. Helen Estelle, b. 7, 6, 1856, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. there, 6, 3, 1885, George R. Fuller (manufacturer), b. 4, 7, 1850, in St. Lawrence Co., that state; son of Wyman M. Fuller (merchant) and Olive Dinsmore. Residence, Rochester. Children: (i) George Gregg, b. 10, 29, 1886. (ii) Helen Dinsmore, b. 7, 13, 1889; both in Rochester.
9114. James Nelson, b. 10, 30, 1858, at Rochester, N. Y.; unm., 1894.
4341. Rufus Gregg<sup>b</sup> (Jesse,<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup>), miller and farmer, a Friend, b. 2, 22, 1822, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 12, 7, 1847, at Wilmington, Del., Sarah Ford (Methodist), b. 1, 18, 1824, in New Castle Co., Del.; a dau. of Jeremiah Ford (farmer), b. there, 1, 29, 1788, and Elizabeth Flinn, b. same, 8, 4, 1794. Residence, 1892, Newport, Del. Children all b. in New Castle Co., Del. Issue:
9115. George Mahlon, b. 10, 9, 1848; d. 12, 9, 1881, at Philadelphia.
9116. Emily Jane, b. 10, 31, 1850; unm., 1892. Residence, Newport, Del.
9117. Mary Clark, b. 10, 8, 1852; d. there, 1, 4, 1876, at Newport.
9118. Elizabeth Flinn, b. 12, 3, 1854; m. there, at Newport, 12, 6, 1883, Wilson Hillyard (farmer). Child: (i) Edgar Gregg, b. 12, 19, 1884.
9119. Walter P., b. 12, 17, 1858; unm., 1892. Residence, San Francisco, Cal.
9120. Ida May, b. 5, 18, 1863; d. there, 6, 11, 1863.
9121. Harvey E., b. 2, 24, 1865; m. there, 2, 22, 1888, Sarah E. Flinn. Child: (i) Helen Welden, b. 10, 9, 1891. Harvey E. is a farmer, and resides, 1894, at Newport, Del.
4343. Mary Jane Philips<sup>a</sup> (Albina,<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 5, 3, 1806, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 4, 1, 1884, at Wilmington; bur. in Longwood Cemetery in Chester Co., Pa. She m. 10, 18, 1827, by ceremony of Friends at Hockessin Meeting, John J. Phillips (farmer, Friend), b. 11, 2, 1805, in Chester Co.; d. 11, 2, 1865, at Philadelphia; bur. at Longwood; a son of John Phillips (farmer), b. 1753, and Lydia Jackson, b. 8, 8, 1761. Mary Jane at the time of her marriage was residing in New Castle Co., Del., and John J. near Kennett Square, Chester Co. Issue:



9122. Hannah, b. 5, 3, 1829; d. 5, 31, 1829.  
 9123. Phebe D., b. 3, 23, 1830; d. 3, 4, 1862, at St. Paul, Minn.; bur. in the cemetery at Longwood, Chester Co.; unm.  
 9124. Emily B., b. 12, 30, 1831.  
 9125. Henry C., b. 9, 8, 1833; m. Catherine J. Magill, and in 1893 was residing at Philadelphia. Children: (i) Caroline, b. 1, 29, 1861; d. 8, 6, 1861. (ii) George Chapman, b. 7, 30, 1862. (iii) Ryland, b. 6, 6, 1866. (iv) Howard Magill, b. 10, 18, 1868.  
 9126. Robert R., b. 5, 7, 1835; m. Maria Clayton, and in 1893 was residing at Philadelphia. Children: (i) Mary C., b. 8, 7, 1867. (ii) Lizzie T., b. 1, 18, 1870. (iii) Jennie C., b. 10, 18, 1872.  
 9127. Edward W., b. 1, 13, 1842; d. 10, 12, 1842.  
 9128. William E., b. 7, 17, 1843; d. 8, 22, 1843.

**4344. Sarah Philips** \* (Albina,<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 8, 8, 1808, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 7, 29, 1842; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House. She m. 11, 20, 1831, **John Marshall** (a Friend), b. 10, 7, 1808, at Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 23, 1885, in Kennett Square; bur. in the cemetery at that place; a son of Robert Marshall (farmer), b. 9, 15, 1771, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., and Mary Hoopes, b. at West Chester, Pa. Sarah at the time of her marriage was residing in New Castle Co., Del., and John Marshall in Chester Co., Pa. John Marshall m. (2) Mary Harlan (No. 25, Appendix). Issue:

9129. Mary H., b. 12, 5, 1832; d. 3, 19, 1884, at Kennett Square, Pa.; m. 5, 1, 1853, Edwin Brosius.  
 9130. Calvin P., b. 4, 2, 1834; m. Emily Mather; (2) Phebe Wilkinson.  
 9131. Lydia S., b. 4, 5, 1836; m. Edward Mendenhall, 1, 7, 1858.  
 9132. Caleb H., b. 1, 25, 1839.

**4345. Caroline Philips** \* (Albina,<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 12, 5, 1810, in New Castle Co., Del. She m. 11, 16, 1837, by ceremony of Friends at Hockessin Meeting House, New Castle Co., **Jacob Hayes** (farmer), b. 3, 7, 1804, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 12, 1877, at Embreeville; bur. in the cemetery at Romansville; a son of Mordecai Hayes (farmer), b. 7, 19, 1780, in Chester Co., and Mary House, b. same, 1779. In 1894 Caroline was residing at Embreeville, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

9133. John P., b. 7, 1, 1838, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 7, 25, 1851, near Embreeville, Chester Co.; bur. at Romansville.  
 9134. William M., b. 5, 13, 1840, at Embreeville; m. there, 10, 5, 1865, Rachel H. Russell.  
 9135. Mary H., b. 10, 11, 1842, same; m. Charles A. Hayes.  
 9136. Albina E., b. 11, 1, 1844, same; m. Thomas S. Chambers.

**4347. Isaac D. Philips** \* (Albina,<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup>), miller, Friend, b. 2, 8, 1816, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 3, 23, 1854, at Philadelphia, **Caroline Commons** (a Friend), b. 7, 4, 1831, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a dau. of John Commons (blacksmith), b. in Chester Co., and Ann P. Phipps, b. 1797. Residence, 1892, Wilmington, Del. Children all b. in New Castle Co., Del. Issue:



9137. John C., b. 3, 28, 1855; unm., 1892. Residence, Wilmington.  
 9138. William C., b. 10, 6, 1857; m. Harriet Caldwell.  
 9139. Horace G., b. 8, 8, 1860; unm., 1892. Residence, New York, N. Y.  
 9140. Albert C., b. 8, 25, 1863, same; unm. Residence, Wilmington.  
 9141. Calvin, b. 7, 5, 1865, same; unm., 1892. Residence, Tacoma, Wash.  
 9142. Annie M., b. 2, 26, 1868; d. there, 7, 4, 1868.  
 9143. Edward M., b. 7, 9, 1869; unm., 1892. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 9144. Charles S., b. 11, 27, 1871, same; unm., 1892. Residence, Wilmington.  
 9145. Jesse W., b. 3, 17, 1873, same; unm., 1892. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

4350. **Elizabeth Philips** \* (Albina,<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 11, 13, 1821, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. there, 9, 9, 1846, by ceremony of Friends at Hockessin Meeting, **Joseph M. Pusey**, b. there, 8, 24, 1822; d. there, 4, 15, 1889, at Wilmington; bur. near there; a son of Jacob Pusey (cotton manufacturer), b. 9, 10, 1792; d. 3, 5, 1871, and Hannah Mendenhall, b. 5, 11, 1794. In 1892 Elizabeth was residing at Wilmington. Issue:

9146. Jacob, b. 5, 12, 1847; m. Jane Richardson, 10, 13, 1870. Residence, 1892, Wilmington.  
 9147. Howard, b. 2, 17, 1850; m. Rosaline Sickles, 5, 4, 1876.  
 9148. Mary A., b. 9, 18, 1853; m. Frank T. Webb (No. 5191), 5, 4, 1876.  
 9149. Fannie, b. 5, 2, 1856; unm., 1892. Residence, Wilmington.  
 9150. Elizabeth, b. 11, 17, 1864; m. James Hill, 8, 6, 1886.

4352. **John Lake Gregg** \* (Abraham,<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 5, 19, 1819, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 19, 1871; bur. there, in Penns Hill Friends' Burying Grounds. He m. 12, 4, 1845, in Lancaster City, Pa., **Elizabeth Brown** (a Friend), b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., date not known; d. there, 1, 27, 1852, at Fairfield; bur. in Penns Hill Burying Grounds; a dau. of Nathan Brown (farmer), b. in Cecil Co., Md., and Rachel Reynolds, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa. John L. Gregg m. (2) 11, 3, 1853, **Mrs. Mary (Brown) England**, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., date not given; d. there, 1, 17, 1885; bur. there, in Penns Hill Burying Grounds; a dau. of Nathan and Rachel and sister to his first wife. Issue:

9151. Albert Evans, b. 2, 15, 1847, in Lancaster Co., Pa.

9152. Calvin P., b. 4, 5, 1856, same; unm., 1892. P. O., Furniss, Pa.  
 9153. Edith R., b. 4, 14, 1860, same; d. there, 8, 2, 1860.  
 9154. Elmore E. Elsworth (farmer), b. 1, 9, 1862, same; m. there, at Lancaster City, 12, 31, 1885, S. Elizabeth Hess, b. there, 11, 8, 1861; living, 1892; a dau. of John M. and Martha (—) Hess; the former a miller, and b. 3, 25, 1832, in Lancaster Co., Pa. Children:  
 (i) John Hess, b. 2, 9, 1887. (ii) Laura Jean, b. 2, 17, 1891.  
 9155. William Lincoln, b. 5, 15, 1866, in Lancaster Co.; d. there, 10, 17, 1866.

4353. **William Gregg** \* (Abraham,<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 1, 29, 1820, at Fairfield, Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 11, 11, 1863, in York Co., Pa.; bur. there, in Slatesville Burying Grounds. He m. 1, 25, 1844, in Lancaster Co., **Sarah A. Bicknell** (Presbyterian), b. there, 2, 26, 1824; living, 1892; a dau. of John Bicknell (woolen manufacturer), b. 11, 5, 1782, at Devonshire, England, and



Mary Parritt, b. 6, 2, 1790, at Yorkshire, England. John and Mary were m. at Philadelphia, 3, 28, 1810. Issue:

9156. John Thomas (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 12, 8, 1844, in Lancaster Co.; m. 12, 23, 1869, in York Co., Pa., Margaret A. Fulton (Presbyterian), b. there, 3, 11, 1845; d. 12, 5, 1884, at Pleasant Grove, Lancaster Co.; bur. in Slate Ridge Burying Grounds, York Co.; a dau. of David and Sarah Jane (Miller) Fulton, farmers and natives of York Co. Thomas Gregg served in the Civil War in the 149th and the 166th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry. P. O., 1892, McSparrow, Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) Mabel, b. 10, 1, 1871. (ii) William Fulton, b. 2, 24, 1875.

9157. Alfred, b. 9, 17, 1846, in Lancaster Co.; d. 3, 14, 1881, at Leadville, Col.; unm.

9158. Martha Jane (Presbyterian), b. 9, 3, 1848, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there, 12, 31, 1870, Alexander Mesersmith, b. 2, 15, 1848, in York Co., Pa.; a son of Michael and Eliza (Hartman) Mesersmith, farmers and natives of York Co. Residence, 1892, Strinestown, York Co., Pa. Children: (i) Iora, b. 10, 5, 1872; d. 9, 26, 1875. (ii) Hosa, b. 6, 18, 1874. (iii) Alvin, b. 5, 9, 1876. (iv) Maetta, b. 11, 29, 1877. (v) Iona, b. 8, 5, 1880. (vi) William Alexander, b. 11, 5, 1882. (vii) Elijah, b. 7, 3, 1885. (viii) Erstella, b. 4, 15, 1888. (ix) Lewis Michael, b. 2, 15, 1890; all b. in York Co., Pa.

9159. Mary Rebecca, b. 5, 25, 1850, in Lancaster Co.; m. 1, 13, 1870, in York Co., Howard E. Kinsey (a Friend), b. 6, 6, 1845, in Harford Co., Md.; living, 1892; a son of Charles Kinsey (farmer), b. 1819, and Sarah Wiggins, b. 1817; both in Lancaster Co., Pa. Residence, 1892, Baltimore, Md. Children: (i) Claretta, b. 1, 30, 1871; m. 4, 9, 1890, John W. Houser, b. 1, 16, 1858, in York Co., a son of Andrew A. Houser, b. 10, 9, 1815, in Dauphin Co., Pa., and Martha Jane Craig, b. 6, 11, 1827, in York Co. Residence, 1892, Bryansville, Pa. (ii) Isadora, b. 1, 27, 1873. (iii) Ada May, b. 2, 28, 1875. (iv) Leslie E., b. 7, 11, 1877. (v) Alfred Harold, b. 3, 12, 1881. (vi) Eva G., b. 6, 11, 1883. (vii) Laura Estella, b. 6, 2, 1886. (viii) Lawrence, b. 10, 21, 1889. All b. in Harford Co., Md.

9160. Henrietta, b. 5, 31, 1853, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; unm., 1892. Residence, Baltimore.

4354. Evans Amos Gregg<sup>8</sup> (Abraham,<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 1, 6, 1823, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 8, 1882, at Fairfield; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Penn Hill Cemetery. He m. 4, 7, 1848, at Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., Alice Anna Brown (a Friend), b. 7, 5, 1828, in Lancaster Co.; d. there, 2, 11, 1882, at Fairfield; bur. at Penn Hill; a dau. of Nathan Brown (farmer), b. in Cecil Co., Md., and Rachel Reynolds. Issue:

9161. Lewis Brown (farmer), b. 9, 26, 1849, in York Co., Pa.; m. 1, 25, 1872, in Lancaster Co., Maggie White (Presbyterian), b. there, 11, 13, 1832; d. there, 2, 20, 1885; bur. in Chestnut Level Cemetery; a dau. of Samuel White (farmer) and Hannah A. Russell, the latter b. at Russellville, Chester Co., Pa. P. O., 1892, Edwin, Pa. Children: (i) William Russell, b. 6, 22, 1874. (ii) Walter Lewis, b. 2, 17, 1876. Both in Lancaster Co., Pa.





9162. Emma Louisa (Methodist), b. 9, 25, 1850, in Lancaster Co.; m. there, 1, 15, 1874, Rankin G. Hambleton (Methodist, farmer), b. there, 12, 18, 1848; a son of Elias and Martha (Kinsey) Hambleton, farmers in Lancaster Co. P. O., 1892, Lyle, Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) William Evans, b. 1, 18, 1875. (ii) Alice Anna, b. 2, 23, 1876. (iii) Charles Augustus, b. 9, 16, 1877. (iv) Lillie May, b. 11, 21, 1878. (v) Clarence Lewis, b. 1, 26, 1890. All b. in Lancaster Co., Pa.

9163. Anna Mary (Presbyterian), b. 11, 18, 1862, in Lancaster Co.; m. 11, 11, 1874, Alexander Ewing, b. in Lancaster Co.; a son of Samuel and Matilda (Neeper) Ewing. Residence, 1892, Mt. Vernon, Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Evans Gregg, b. 10, 5, 1875; d. 7, 22, 1876. (ii) Alice Irene, b. 4, 1, 1878. (iii) Ethel Matilda, b. 9, 4, 1890.

9164. Elizabeth R., b. 10, 6, 1858, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 1, 14, 1885, at Oxford, Chester Co., Walker A. Drennen (merchant), b. 12, 10, 1860, in York Co.; a son of Samuel Boyd Drennen (farmer), b. 6, 23, 1833, at Oxford, Chester Co., and Annie McCall, b. 6, 22, 1837, in Lancaster Co.; both in Pennsylvania. P. O., 1892, Edwin, Pa. Children: (i) Ambrose E., b. 1, 3, 1886. (ii) S. Clyde, b. 6, 17, 1890.

9165. Mercy (Presbyterian), b. 12, 23, 1859, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 11, 11, 1880, at Oxford, Chester Co., J. Allen Boyd (farmer), b. 12, 12, 1859, in Lancaster Co.; a son of Samuel Boyd (merchant) and Emily Brown, natives of Lancaster Co., Pa. P. O., 1892, Green, Pa. Children: (i) Marian Estella, b. 6, 4, 1884. (ii) Lewis G., b. 9, 10, 1886.

9166. Isabella Coats, b. 11, 20, 1864; d. 8, 25, 1866.

**4355. Solomon Lake Gregg**<sup>8</sup> (Abraham,<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup>), farmer, "Old School" Baptist, b. 5, 31, 1825, Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 6, 9, 1853, at New London, Chester Co., **Melissa Jane Wicks** (Baptist), b. 3, 5, 1830, in Lancaster Co.; d. there, 2, 14, 1888, at Fairfield; bur. at Rock Spring Cemetery; a dau. of Samuel Wicks (woolen manufacturer), b. 3, 17, 1806, in England, and Elizabeth Reynolds, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa. P. O., 1892, Furniss, Pa. Issue:

9167. Samuel A., b. 10, 12, 1854, in Lancaster Co.; m. Cora Kirkpatrick, 5, 15, 1884.

9168. Edwin W. (farmer), b. 6, 5, 1856, in Lancaster Co.; m. there, 12, 14, 1882, at Lancaster City, Pa., Anna J. Jenkins, b. 2, 12, 1861, in that county; a dau. of Joseph Jenkins (farmer), b. 1827, at Rock Springs, Lancaster Co., and Mary Mahan, b. 1833, at Oxford, Chester Co.; both in Pennsylvania. P. O., 1892, Furness, Pa. Children: (i) Chester Jenkins, b. 11, 9, 1883, at Fairfield, Pa.; d. there, 3, 2, 1884. (ii) Mary Melissa, b. 7, 22, 1885. (iii) Edwin Maurice, b. 7, 26, 1887. (iv) Nathaniel Scott, b. 6, 21, 1891. All b. at Fairfield, Lancaster Co.

9169. Albina Yarnall, b. 8, 2, 1859, in Lancaster Co.; unm., 1892. P. O., 1892, Furniss, Pa.

9170. Winfield Scott, b. 6, 25, 1861, same; m. Hattie Moore, 9, 26, 1891.



9171. Frederic Clyde (harness maker), b. 11, 5, 1863, same; m. there, 12, 23, 1886, Mary Jane Jackson, b. there, 11, 5, 1864; a dau. of Robert Jackson, b. in Ireland, and Eliza Jane Irwin, b. same. (Children: (i) Estella E., b. 7, 22, 1888. (ii) Ella May, b. 5, 11, 1891; d. 8, 17, 1891.

**4357. Elizabeth H. Gregg** \* (Abraham,<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. 2, 3, 1830, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 4, 1881, at Fairfield; bur. there, in Penn Hill Cemetery. She m. at Lancaster City, 9, 18, 1851 (?) **Alfred Pyle**, b. 7, 17, 1827, in Chester Co.; d. 12, 15, 1854, near Fairfield, Lancaster Co.; bur. beside the wife; a son of John and Abi (Good) Pyle, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

9172. Maurice John, b. 8, 28, 1852, in Lancaster Co.; m. 12, 30, 1875, Sarah E. Hensell.

9173. Howard Townsend, b. 11, 29, 1853, same; m. there, 2, 5, 1885, Mary Boyd Humes, b. there; a dau. of Chandler Humes. Residence, 1892, Wilmington, Del. Child: (i) Vesta Elizabeth, b. 3, 7, 1891.

**4359. Albina Y. Gregg** \* (Abraham,<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 9, 10, 1833, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there, 10, 6, 1853, **Edward C. Steinfeld** (edge-tool manufacturer), b. 4, 28, 1819, at Charleston, S. C.; d. 1, 27, 1886, at Fairfield, Lancaster Co.; bur. in Chestnut Level Cemetery; a son of John Steinfeld, b. at Hanover, Germany, and Anna Christ, b. 2, 16, 1794, at Berne, Switzerland. Residence of widow, 1892, Greene, Pa. Issue:

9174. Alfred J., b. 4, 18, 1856; d. 12, 6, 1856.

9175. George H., b. 8, 22, 1858, in York Co., Pa.; m. 9, 30, 1880, at Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., Anna A. Boyd, b. 12, 24, 1858, in Lancaster Co.; a dau. of Stephen Boyd (dealer in coal and lumber), b. 3, 20, 1818, and Mary Jane McConkey, b. 1, 1, 1820; both in Lancaster Co., Pa. P. O., 1892, Furniss, Pa. Children: (i) Edward G., b. 4, 16, 1881. (ii) Carl McConkey, b. 11, 21, 1890.

9176. Annie R., b. 12, 31, 1860, in York Co., Pa.; m. 3, 15, 1888, at Philadelphia, Pa., Rev. Charles B. Johnston, b. 2, 7, 1853; a son of William and Mary (Speakman) Johnston. Residence, 1892, Wakefield, Pa. Child: (i) Earl S., b. 2, 5, 1889.

9177. Elizabeth Harlan, b. 8, 10, 1863, in York Co., Pa.; m. 12, 24, 1884, in Lancaster Co., Fred H. Hensell, b. there, 5, 27, 1862; a son of Nathaniel N. Hensell, b. 10, 12, 1825, in York Co., and Susan Hawk, b. 12, 14, 1825, at Quarryville, Pa. P. O., 1892, Greene, Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) Clay S., b. 1, 11, 1886. (ii) Myra S., b. 2, 22, 1887. (iii) Eugene N., b. 12, 8, 1889.

9178. Margaret E., b. 12, 29, 1867, in York Co., Pa.; unm., 1892.

**4360. Rebecca Jane Gregg** \* (Abraham,<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup>), Episcopal Methodist, b. 2, 26, 1838, near Fairfield, Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there, 10, 9, 1862, **William Michener Lee** (carpenter), b. 2, 4, 1828, at Baltimore City, Md.; living, 1892; a son of John Riddel Lee (carpenter), b. 7, 4, 1790, in Harford Co., Md., and Eleanor Hough, b. 12, 18, 1795, in Chester Co., Pa. William M. Lee is an amateur botanist and mineralogist. Residence, 1892, Greene, Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue:



9179. Alice, b. 11, 30, 1864, at Fairfield, Lancaster Co.; d. there, 11, 30, 1864.  
 9180. Mira Franklin, b. 1, 18, 1866, same; d. there, 10, 28, 1870.  
 9181. Fred William, b. 7, 20, 1868, same; d. there, 10, 12, 1870.  
 9182. Alfred Pyle, b. 12, 7, 1871, same; unm., 1892. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 9183. Clayton Harlan, b. 4, 12, 1874, same; unm., 1892. Residence, Oxford, Pa.

**4362. Lydia Ann Hurford** \* (Eber,<sup>7</sup> Dinah<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 4, 24, 1830, New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 10, 16, 1856, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting. **David P. Chambers** (farmer, Friend), b. 12, 17, 1820, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co.; living, 1892; a son of David Chambers (farmer), b. 10, 5, 1777, at Franklin, Chester Co., and Hannah Dickinson, b. 12, 11, 1783, in Pequea Valley. At the time of their marriage Lydia Ann was living in New Garden Twp. and David P. in London Grove Twp.; both in Chester Co., Pa. P. O., 1892, London Grove, Pa. Issue:

9184. Hannah Emma (a Friend), b. 9, 7, 1857, in London Grove Twp.; m. there, 12, 17, 1890, Howard Pusey (farmer), b. 1, 5, 1853, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; living, 1892; a son of Joseph Pusey and Elizabeth Barnard, farmers and natives of that county. P. O., 1892, Chatham, Chester Co., Pa. Child: (i) Anna L., b. 12, 14, 1891.  
 9185. Elizabeth, b. 7, 9, 1860, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 9, 27, 1884; unm.  
 9186. David J. (farmer, Friend), b. 6, 22, 1862, same; m. 1, 8, 1891, at Unionville, Anna Lippincott, b. 9, 4, 1807, at Philadelphia, Pa.; living, 1892; a dau. of George B. Lippincott (carpenter), b. there, 7, 12, 1820, and Mary A. Bell, b. 10 Mo., 1824, at Chester Valley, Pa. P. O., 1892, London Grove, Pa.  
 9187. Ella P., b. 3, 24, 1866, same; d. there, 1, 29, 1875.  
 9188. Morris E., b. 8, 8, 1868, same; unm., 1892.

**4364. Jesse Hurford** \* (Eber,<sup>7</sup> Dinah<sup>6</sup>), meat dealer, b. 8, 26, 1834, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 30, 1880; bur. there. He m. 11, 22, 1866, in Philadelphia, by the Mayor of the city, **Elizabeth Taylor**, b. 9, 2, 1841, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; a dau. of Joseph and Deborah (Vernon) Taylor, farmers and natives of that county. Issue:

9189. Harry T., b. 4, 17, 1868, in Kennett Square, Chester Co.; m. 2, 8, 1888, Laura Sill (No. 9199), b. 2, 26, 1869; a dau. of Ezra L. Sill, b. 11, 10, 1841, and Sarah A. Marshall (No. 4387), b. 12, 8, 1847. Harry T. Hurford is a farmer in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. P. O., 1892, Kennett Square. Children: (i) J. Pennell, b. 1, 11, 1889; d. 7, 17, 1889. (ii) J. Raynor, b. 9, 8, 1890.

**4371. Taylor Peirce** \* (Susanna,<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup>), stone mason, a Friend, b. 9, 23, 1818, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 24, 1871, at West Chester; bur. in Longwood Cemetery. He m. 12, 20, 1848, **Sarah Taylor** (Presbyterian), b. 1, 10, 1825, in



Chester Co.; d. there, 2 Mo., 1873, at West Chester; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Benjamin and Hannah Taylor, farmers in Chester Co. Issue:

9190. Mary R. (Presbyterian), b. 4, 23, 1850, in Chester Co.; m. there, 1, 3, 1872, at West Chester, William H. Morgan (broker and conveyancer), b. 1847, in that county; d. there, 9, 20, 1877, at West Chester; bur. at Longwood Cemetery; a son of Eli Morgan. Residence of Mary, 1892, West Chester, Pa. Child: (i) Harry P., b. 10, 25, 1873.

9191. Henry C., b. 3, 18, 1854, in Chester Co.; d. there; m. Gertrude Price. Children: (i) Sarah M. (ii) James Garfield.

4373. **Joshua Peirce** \* (Susanna,<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>o</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 6, 24, 1823, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1, 1, 1849, at Lancaster City, Pa., by the Mayor of that city, **Lydia M. Stamp**, b. 10, 17, 1824, in Chester Co.; d. 9, 4, 1877, at Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kans.; bur. in Longwood Cemetery, Chester Co., Pa.; a dau. of Joseph Stamp (miller), b. 1789, and Lucy Harner, b. 1800; both in Chester Co. Joshua was living, 1892, at Topeka, Kans. They removed from Chester Co., Pa., to Harford Co., Md., 1861; to Shawnee Co., Kans., 1878. Issue:

9192. Emma S., b. 8, 14, 1850, in Chester Co.; m. there, 11, 12, 1873, Charles P. Balmor, b. there, 11, 15, 1848; living, 1892; a son of Anthony Balmor (teacher), b. about 1800, in France, and Adelaide Williams, b. in Canada, 1810. Charles and Emma are members of the Episcopalian Church, and went to North Topeka, Kans., in 1874, where they were residing, 1892. Children: (i) Charles Peirce, b. 8, 28, 1874. (ii) Adelaide, b. 2, 19, 1876. (iii) Lydia Marie, b. 8, 29, 1877. (iv) Emma Josephine, b. 9, 22, 1888. All b. at Topeka, Kans.

9193. Louisa L., b. 6, 20, 1852, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1892. Residence, North Topeka.

9194. Josephine S., b. 6, 10, 1854, same; unm., 1892. Residence, North Topeka, Kans.

9195. Lydia Ella, b. 2, 11, 1856, same; unm., 1892. Residence, North Topeka, Kans.

9196. Howard (Baptist), b. 3, 5, 1859, same; em. to Kansas, 1878; m. there, 11, 7, 1883, at Topeka, Carrie B. Browning (Baptist), b. 8, 1, 1861, in Fayette Co., Ohio; living, 1892; a dau. of Joshua Browning (farmer), b. 4, 9, 1836, in Sheffield, England, and Jane Hawkins, b. 4, 24, 1841, in Clark Co., Ohio. Howard Peirce, in 1892, was in the employ of the Wells, Fargo & Co. Express, at North Topeka, Kans. Child: (i) Frank H., b. 7, 21, 1887.

9197. Sarah Jane, b. 1, 18, 1853, in Harford Co., Md.; unm., 1892.

4387. **Sarah A. Marshall** \* (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>o</sup>), b. 12, 8, 1847, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1, 18, 1865, at Wilmington, Del., **Ezra L. Sill** (farmer), b. 11, 10, 1841, in Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a son of Davis Sill (farmer), b. there, 3, 21, 1810, and Sarah A. Lewis, b. same, 11, 10, 1818. Ezra and Sarah at the time of their marriage were each residing in Kennet Twp. P. O., 1892, Kennet Square, Pa. Issue:





9198. Lizzie B., b. 3, 17, 1866, in Kennet Twp.: d. there, 5, 19, 1875, at Hamorton.

9199. Laura, b. 2, 26, 1868, same; m. 2, 8, 1888, Harry F. Hurford (No. 9189).

9200. Davis K., b. 6, 22, 1874, same: unm., 1892.

9201. S. Gertie, b. 11, 14, 1882, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; unm., 1892.

**4388. Charles Marshall** <sup>s</sup> (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>e</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 12, 28, 1849, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 3, 5, 1874, **Mary D. Sharpless** (a Friend), b. 11, 28, 1851, in New Garden Twp., that county; living, 1892; a dau. of Caleb Sharpless (farmer), b. 8, 17, 1826, at Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., and Rebecca Hoopes, b. 4, 16, 1827, in Chester Co., Pa. P. O., 1892, Norway, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

9202. Cora R., b. 12, 22, 1874, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; unm., 1892.

9203. Elizabeth S., b. 3, 24, 1876, same; unm., 1892.

9204. Carrie S., b. 2, 10, 1878, same; unm., 1892.

9205. Caleb Sharpless, b. 3, 24, 1880, same.

9206. Thomas C., b. 10, 28, 1885.

9207. C. Ernest, b. 4, 21, 1889.

**4389. Estolenia Marshall** <sup>s</sup> (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>e</sup>), a Friend, b. 12, 22, 1852, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 6, 6, 1877, in Kennett Square, **Samuel Jackson** (No. 9842), painter, a Friend, b. 8, 1, 1852, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. 6, 16, 1884, at Kennett Square; bur. in Longwood Cemetery; a son of Caleb Jackson (No. 5065) and Letetia Brinton. The widow, in 1892, was residing at Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

9208. Elizabeth M., b. 8, 9, 1879.

9209. C. Percy, b. 3, 15, 1881.

9210. Evans Rogers, b. 12, 25, 1883.

9211. Thomas Marshall, b. 1, 15, 1884.

All in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.

**4390. William P. Passmore** <sup>s</sup> (Carleton,<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>e</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 1, 17, 1813, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 28, 1886, at West Chester; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 12, 9, 1848, at West Chester, **Orpha Pusey** (No. 5120), b. 12, 1, 1817; d. in New Castle Co., Del., 9, 19, 1896; bur. at "Old" Kennet. She was a dau. of David Pusey and Naomi Harry. Issue:

9212. Wills, b. 9, 23, 1849, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; d. 8, 8, 1912; unm.

9213. Edward B., b. 11, 6, 1851, same; m. 2, 22, 1882, Emma C. Sharpless, b. 10, 22, 1856, at Newport, New Castle Co., Del.; a dau. of Samuel Sharpless (farmer), b. 1, 6, 1829, and Sarah H. Cranston, b. 5, 26, 1830. At the time of their marriage Edward was residing in Christiana Hundred and Emma in Mill Creek; both in New Castle Co. P. O., 1897, Mendenhall, Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Mary, b. 1, 11, 1883; d. there, 1, 13, 1883. (ii) Samuel Sharpless, b.



- 12, 16, 1884. (iii) Sara Florence, b. 3, 6, 1888. (iv) Helen Orpha, b. 1, 19, 1892. (v) Lydia Carleton, b. 12, 17, 1895. All b. in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.
9214. Harry Carleton, b. 1, 12, 1853, in New Castle Co., on a farm intersected by the line dividing Chester Co., Pa., and New Castle Co., Del.; m. there, 12, 13, 1883, at her father's home near Hockessin, Sarah H. Mitchell (No. 8758), b. there, 9, 9, 1858; a dau. of Joseph Mitchell (No. 4012). Harry is a farmer and a member in the Society of Friends, as is also his wife. P. O., 1898, Brandywine, New Castle Co., Del. Children: (i) Thomas H., b. 4, 3, 1885. (ii) Hannah M., b. 6, 17, 1888. (iii) Mary, b. 10, 2, 1890.
9215. Thomas Hoopes, b. 9, 15, 1858, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 12, 17, 1877, at school in Wilmington; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet. He had a brilliant mind and was an exemplary young man in every way.

**4392. Lavinia Marie Passmore** \* (Carleton,<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>e</sup>), a Friend, b. 1, 30, 1817, at Philadelphia, Pa.; m. there, 1, 24, 1840, by ceremony of Friends at West Chester, **John M. Yeatman** (farmer, Friend), b. 9, 6, 1814, in Chester Co.; a son of John Yeatman, b. 5, 13, 1769, and Hannah Marshall, b. 1, 7, 1775. John M. Yeatman d. in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., 2, 17, 1897; Lavinia Marie Passmore d. there, 1, 26, 1908. Issue:

9216. Mary Florence, b. 2, 8, 1848, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 30, 1855.
9217. Susannah Taylor, b. 3, 25, 1851; d. there, 4, 8, 1855.
9218. Sarah E., b. 7, 27, 1854, same; d. there, 4, 17, 1855.
9219. Gheretein, b. 9, 21, 1857, same; m. Joseph Pennock Pyle, 3, 8, 1888; m. (2) 8, 12, 1903, Weldon B. Heyburn.
9220. Mary Florence, b. 9, 31, 1859, same; unm., 1912.
9221. John Marshall, b. 8, 16, 1861, same; d. there, 10, 14, 1862.
9222. Susannah Taylor, b. 4, 12, 1863, same; unm., 1912.

**4399. Stephen Wilson** \* (David,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>e</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 8, 19, 1822, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. there, 9, 28, 1854, by ceremony of Friends at Hockessin Meeting, **Sarah Mitchell** (No. 4013), b. 3, 19, 1832, in that county; a dau. of Joseph Mitchell and Sarah Harlan (No. 1443). P. O., 1892, Hockessin, New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

9223. Emily P. (a Friend), b. 11, 6, 1856, in New Castle Co.; m. there, 9, 13, 1877, at Hockessin Meeting, Wilmer Palmer, b. 2, 25, 1851, in Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of William and Mary (Wilson) Palmer. P. O., 1892, Wilmington, Del. Children: (i) H. Wilson, b. 6, 10, 1878. (ii) Herbert, b. 7, 9, 1890; d. 7, 11, 1890.
9224. Joseph M., b. 10, 5, 1858.
9225. Eliza R., b. 4, 15, 1863; d. 6, 28, 1864.
9226. David H. (farmer, Friend), b. 3, 14, 1865, in New Castle Co.; m. 12, 23, 1886, at West Chester, Pa., Edna Sharpless (Friend), b. 5, 2, 1864, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Caleb Sharpless and Rebecca Hoopes. (See No. 4388.) Children: (i) Ralph, b. 2, 19, 1827. (ii) Stephen M., b. 12, 24, 1889.
9227. Edward S., b. 2, 24, 1873, in New Castle Co., Del.



4418. **Amos B. Harlan**<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5</sup> Jesse<sup>7</sup>), carpenter, cabinet maker, a Friend. He was b. 10, 26, 1807, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 3, 1890, at Ercildoun; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Fallowfield Meeting House. He m. 2, 28, 1833, in Coatesville, that county, and before Samuel Valentine, Esq., **Rachel Wilson** (Friend), b. 3, 31, 1808, in Chester Co.; d. there, 11, 18, 1889, at Ercildoun; bur. at Fallowfield Meeting House; a dau. of David Wilson (shoemaker), b. 1, 6, 1767, in Bucks Co., Pa., and Elizabeth Stackhouse, b. 1, 12, 1766, in Chester Co. At the time of their marriage Amos was residing in Chester Co. and Rachel in Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:

9228. David Wilson (teacher, Presbyterian), b. 5, 22, 1835, near Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 22, 1900, at Wilmington, Del.; bur. there. He m. 7, 31, 1862, Hattie E. Atwater, now deceased. He m. (2) 8, 17, 1871, at Atglen, Chester Co., Clara Houston (Presbyterian), b. 3, 19, 1843, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 8 Mo., 1900; a dau. of James H. Houston (farmer), b. 1802, in Lancaster Co., and Sarah Jacobs Downing, b. 1805, in Chester Co. David W. Harlan settled in Wilmington, Del., in 1869, and taught many years in the schools of that city. Children: (i) Bertha, b. 11, 30, 1872, at Wilmington; unm., 1899. (ii) Houston, b. 1, 29, 1876, same; unm., 1899. The latter is a dentist and all reside in Wilmington, Del.

9229. Jehu, b. 12, 5, 1837, in Chester Co.; m. there, 12, 19, 1872, Mary H. Humphrey.

9230. Uree Ann, b. 8, 25, 1840, same; d. there, 9, 27, 1841.

9231. Jesse (clerk, Methodist), b. 10, 12, 1842, in Chester Co.; m. 8, 25, 1864, in Philadelphia, Mary Newlin Esray (Methodist), b. 4, 12, 1846, in Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1897; a dau. of Edmund Esray (machinist), b. there, 10, 12, 1814, and Caroline Sacrieste, b. 4, 30, 1818, at Bordeaux, France. Children: (i) Annie E., b. 9, 17, 1865, at Philadelphia; d. there, 1, 17, 1866. (ii) Lucy, b. 1, 31, 1867, same; unm., 1896. (iii) Mary Louisa, b. 8, 30, 1869, same; m. there, 4, 24, 1890, William H. Johnson (No. 9953).

9232. Jabez Wilson, b. 1, 26, 1845, in Chester Co.; unm., 1897. Residence, Coatesville, Pa.

9233. Hannah Elizabeth, b. 2, 20, 1848, same; m. there, 2, 2, 1870, at Coatesville, Amor B. Echoff (farmer), b. 3, 12, 1836, at Doe Run, Chester Co.; d. 4, 21, 1891, in West Caln Twp., that county; bur. in Compassville Episcopal Burying Grounds; a son of William Echoff (quarryman), b. 1805, and Lucy Valentine; both b. in Chester Co., Pa. Hannah, in 1907, was residing in Coatesville, Pa. Children: (i) Merritt Wesley, b. 10, 22, 1871. (ii) Mabel Valentine, b. 10, 31, 1873; m. 11, 13, 1890, at her father's home, Jonathan R. Miller (farmer), b. in Honeybrooke Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; a son of Cyrus and Hannah (Engle) Miller. Residence, 1897, Compassville, Pa. One child, Mabel Elsie, b. 10, 13, 1891. (iii) Lucy Elizabeth, b. 7, 22, 1876. (iv) Walter Harlan, b. 11, 12, 1883. All b. in Chester Co.

Amos B., b. 1, 15, 1853; d. 8, 6, 1854.



4419. **George Fisler Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Jehu,<sup>8</sup> Jesse<sup>7</sup>), paper manufacturer, b. 11, 1, 1826, near Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 12, 1892, at Leeds, Cecil Co., Md.; bur. there, in Leeds Cemetery. He m. 9, 30, 1852, in that county, **Sarah A. Gallaher** (Presbyterian), b. there, 3, 21, 1830; d. at Cherry Hill, that county, 3, 5, 1914; bur. there; a dau. of Robert Gallaher (farmer), b. 1, 1, 1790, in Ireland, and Sarah Evans, b. 1, 1, 1788, in Cecil Co., Md. George F. Harlan removed with his parents to Cecil Co. in 1837. Issue:

9234. **Florence** (Presbyterian), b. 8, 10, 1853, in Cecil Co.; d. there, 6, 18, 1899; m. there, at Leeds, 3, 6, 1878, **Joseph L. Wells** (merchant, Methodist), b. there, 4, 16, 1853; living, 1912; a son of **Joseph Wells**, b. 11, 19, 1820, and **Cornelia Crouch**, b. 11, 1, 1824; both in Cecil Co. Residence, 1912, Elkton, Md. Issue: (i) **George Harlan**, b. at Elkton, 5, 28, 1880; living, 1912; m. at Germantown, Pa., 4, 11, 1907, **Martha Parr Scott**, b. at Germantown, 4, 14, 1886; dau. of **William Henry Scott** (printer), b. at Philadelphia, 5, 4, 1846, and **Martha Jane Scott**, b. there, 10, 24, 1850. At the time of marriage George resided at Philadelphia and Martha Scott at Germantown. He is a physician at Philadelphia, and both are members of the Presbyterian Church. They have three children: **William Henry Scott**, b. 2, 25, 1908. **Florence Harlan**, b. 11, 9, 1909. **Virginia**, b. 10, 1, 1912. All b. at Philadelphia. (ii) **Ada Cornelia**, b. 6, 26, 1882; living, 1912; m. **John Wallace Scott**. Residence, Newark, Del. No further record. (iii) **Edwin Webster**, b. 11, 19, 1884; living, 1912; m. **Viola Eagleston**. Residence, Baltimore, Md. No further record.

9235. **Hannah Fisler** (Presbyterian), b. 9, 16, 1855, in Cecil Co.; m. there, 12, 20, 1882, at Leeds, **George McIntire** (farmer), b. 6, 1, 1855, in New Castle Co., Del.; living, 1912; a son of **Thomas McIntire** (farmer), b. there, 1, 1, 1830, and **Julia A. Ford**, b. in Morris Co., N. J., 6, 10, 1826. No children. Residence, 1912, Philadelphia, Pa.

9236. **Lidie J.** (Methodist), b. in Cecil Co., 12, 25, 1857; m. there, 6, 19, 1889, **Harmon Hayes** (miller), b. in New Castle Co., Del., 8, 15, 1855; a son of **Robert P.** and **Sarah Ann (Foster) Hayes** (farmers). No children. Residence, 1912, Leeds, Md.

9237. **Alice** (Methodist), b. in Cecil Co., 10, 21, 1860; m. there, at Leeds, **J. Hayes Gallaher** (wholesale manufacturer of shoes), b. in Cecil Co., 10, 10, 1862; a son of **J. Thomas Gallaher** (farmer), b. 9, 27, 1814, and **Hannah Amelia Hayes**, b. 6, 26, 1824; both b. near Elkton, Cecil Co. Residence, 1912, Childs, Cecil Co., Md. One child: **Alvan Harlan**, b. at Wilmington, Del., 6, 25, 1887; m. 4, 15, 1913, **Caroline Burdelle McCullough**. Residence, 1912, Woodcliff-on-Hudson, N. J.

9238. **Belle**, b. 3, 31, 1863, in Cecil Co.; m. 9, 13, 1887, at Camden, N. J., **Thomas Miller** (lumber dealer), b. 3, 13, 1865, in Cecil Co.; living, 1897; a son of **S. Kennord Miller** (lumber dealer), b. 11, 3, 1835, in Cecil Co., and **Eliza Ann Campbell**, b. same, 5, 12, 1837. Residence, 1897, Cherry Hill, Md. Issue. (i) **Glenn**, b. 3, 20, 1888. (ii) **William**, b. 8, 27, 1889.

9239. **Georgie**, b. in Cecil Co., 6, 4, 1837; unm. Residence, 1912, Cherry Hill.

9240. **Mary E.**, b. same, 10, 24, 1869; unm. Residence, 1912, Cherry Hill.







FLORENCE HARLAN WELLS

No. 934

Born Sep. Mo. 10th, 1853.

Died Feb. Mo. 18th, 1899.



GEORGE HARLAN WELLS, M.D.

Class '88

Born Sep. Mo. 10th, 1853.

Chief Professor of Medicine,  
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia



About the year 1837 Jehu Harlan purchased the "New Leeds Mill," in Chester Co., at which he continued the manufacture of cotton until his death in 1845. At the age of eighteen George Fisler Harlan engaged with Alexander McFadden at "Poplar Hill" to learn millwrighting. In 1855 he became foreman and manager of the Westamwell Rolling Mills near Elkton. In 1866 he was employed in the construction of a large plant at Easton, Pa. He was later engaged in the lumber and flour mill business. He was Commissioner of Cecil Co., Md., in 1881 and in 1883.

**4421. Lydia Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Jehu,<sup>8</sup> Jesse <sup>7</sup>), Methodist, b. near Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa., 12, 12, 1833; removed with her parents to Cecil Co., Md., 1837; m. there, 5, 13, 1857. **William R. Holt** (farmer), b. there, 1, 25, 1832; living, 1912; a son of John W. Holt (farmer) and Elizabeth Gallagher, b. 7, 31, 1808; both in Cecil Co., Md. Residence, 1912, Leeds, Md. Issue:

- 9241. John Fisler (farmer, Methodist), b. in Cecil Co., 2, 1, 1858; m. there, 11, 28, 1883, at Elkton, Jennie M. Simpers (Methodist), b. in that county, 7, 3, 1862; a dau. of Jesse K. Simpers (farmer), b. 12, 26, 1837, and Ella Bolden, b. 9, 4, 1844; both in Cecil Co. Residence, 1912, Leeds. Issue: (i) Arthur S., b. 9, 12, 1884; d. 3, 11, 1901. (ii) Charles M., b. 5, 10, 1871; d. 5, 26, 1903. (iii) Ellen, b. 10, 24, 1903.
- 9242. Hannah E. (Methodist), b. in Cecil Co., 4, 30, 1860; m. there, 2, 16, 1881, Harry C. Rose (farmer), b. there, 7, 17, 1856; a son of Timothy V. Rose (stone mason), b. in Bucks Co., Pa., 8, 13, 1816, and Margaret A. Gillingham, b. same, 8, 13, 1819. Residence, 1897, Mechanics Valley, Md. Issue: (i) Renel, b. 4, 14, 1882. (ii) Charles S., b. 12, 5, 1883. (iii) Harlan G., b. 2, 11, 1892.
- 9243. Lydia Jane (Methodist), b. in Cecil Co., 10, 24, 1862; m. there, 4, 9, 1884, at Leeds, John C. Howard (paper manufacturer), b. there, 6, 18, 1858; a son of William F. Howard (paper manufacturer), b. 2, 20, 1818, and Anna Pier, b. 11, 25, 1816; both in England. Residence, 1897, Leeds, Md. Issue: (i) Ernest A., b. 1, 25, 1885.
- 9244. Rachel Harlan, b. in Cecil Co., Md., 2, 9, 1865; m. at Leeds, that county, 10, 18, 1893, Thomas T. Cloward (general foreman, Pennsylvania Railroad), b. at Wilmington, Del., 8, 31, 1862; son of William Henry Cloward (bookkeeper), b. at Wilmington, 10, 15, 1837, and Hannah Elizabeth Pierce, b. there, 10, 11, 1835. Thomas Cloward resided at Washington, D. C., at the time of marriage, and Rachel H. Holt at Leeds. Their children were b. at Washington. Present address (1912), Leeds, Md. Children: (i) Davis Jones, b. 11, 6, 1894. (ii) Lydia Elizabeth, b. 5, 20, 1897. (iii) Thomas McDonough, b. 12, 11, 1900.
- 9245. Mary L. (Methodist), b. in Cecil Co., 7, 25, 1867; m. there, 1, 21, 1888, William Burk (paper maker, Methodist), b. there, 6, 11, 1864; son of John Burk, b. there, 1, 5, 1862, and Annie M. Howard, b. in Albany Co., N. Y., 2, 7, 1846. Both William Burk and Mary L. Holt resided in Cecil Co. at the time of marriage. Children b. in that county. Their present address is Philadelphia, Pa. Issue:



- (i) Howard A., b. 10, 24, 1888; m. 11, 26, 1910, Charlotte McCartney; residence, 1912, Glenn Mills, Pa. (ii) William Atlee, b. 1, 31, 1802; d. 7, 14, 1802.  
 9246. Mattie, b. in Cecil Co., 7, 25, 1867; m. 12, 21, 1802, Harry Dean. No further record.  
 9247. Emma L., b. in Cecil Co., 2, 27, 1872; unm., 1892.

**4425. John Mitchell Baker** <sup>9</sup> (Mary Ann,<sup>8</sup> Abigail<sup>7</sup>), farmer, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 10, 29, 1828; living, 1897; m. in Delaware Co., Pa., 7, 31, 1851, **Phebe Ann Matlack** (Baptist), b. at Milltown, Chester Co., 10, 26, 1828; d. at Leipersville, Delaware Co., 2, 14, 1856; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Goshenville; a dau. of Isaiah Matlack (farmer), b. in Chester Co., 1790, and Phebe Cooper, b. at Wilmington, Del., 7, 28, 1794. At the time of their marriage each was residing in Chester Co. Issue:

9248. Sallie Mercer, b. at Parkesburg, Chester Co., 7, 12, 1852; d. 9, 24, 1883; m. V. Gilpin Robinson, 11, 17, 1874.  
 9249. Jesse Matlack, b. same, 3, 1, 1854; m. 1, 26, 1882, Courtenay Wallace. Residence, 1897, near Media, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue: (i) Courtenay Wallace, b. 11, 8, 1882; d. 10, 24, 1892. (ii) John Mitchell, b. 2, 9, 1884. (iii) Thomas Wallace, b. 8, 3, 1885. (iv) Hamilton Wallace, b. 3, 12, 1888.  
 9250. Phebe Ann, b. Leipersville, 2, 8, 1856; unm., 1897.

John Mitchell Baker m. (2) by Episcopal ceremony at St. John's Church, Concord, Delaware Co., 6, 26, 1862, **Margaret Crosby Hemphill**, b. in Thornbury Twp., that county, date unknown; living, 1897; a dau. of Thomas Hemphill (farmer), b. in that township, 1773, and Ann Pierce Crosby, b. in Ridley Twp., same county, 7, 30, 1798. At the time of marriage John Mitchell Baker was residing in Philadelphia and Margaret in Thornbury Twp., Chester Co. His farm is a part of the battlefield of Brandywine. Issue:

9251. Adeline Crosby, b. in Thornbury Twp., 9, 28, 1863; unm., 1897.  
 9252. Mary Mitchell, b. at Philadelphia, 3, 28, 1865; d. there, 6, 11, 1865.  
 9253. Jane Rogers, b. in Thornbury Twp., 6, 12, 1867; unm., 1897. She graduated, 1892, from The Woman's Medical College, Philadelphia. Assistant physician at the Insane Hospital, Northampton, Mass., 1897.  
 9254. Edwin Stanton, b. at Media, Delaware Co., 12, 19, 1869; unm., 1897. Student at Stern's Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N. J.  
 9255. Margaret Hemphill, b. 2, 3, 1875, on their farm near Chadds Ford; unm., 1897.

**4426. Lucretia Baker** <sup>9</sup> (Mary Ann,<sup>8</sup> Abigail<sup>7</sup>), b. 4, 4, 1829, Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 18, 1888, at Unionville; bur. there, in Unionville Cemetery. She m. 6, 26, 1862, at Doe Run, in that county, **Edwin H. Seal** (farmer), b. 9, 16, 1827, in Chester Co.; a son of Thomas Seal (physician), b. 10, 5, 1785, and Martha Fleming, b. 5, 15, 1791. At the time of their marriage Lucretia was residing at Doe Run and Edwin at Unionville. They settled at or near the latter place. Issue:



9256. Thomas, b. 10, 15, 1863, at Unionville; d. 9, 20, 1895; m. Jean Stewart, 9, 16, 1895.

9257. William B., b. 9, 9, 1865, same; m. Mary H. Pusey, 3, 1, 1894. Residence, 1897, Unionville.

**4429. Henrietta Baker** <sup>o</sup> (Mary Ann,<sup>s</sup> Abigail <sup>7</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 4, 10, 1835, near the village of Doe Run, in Chester Co., Pa. She m. 7, 20, 1869, at London Grove, in that county, **Ziba Lamborn** (merchant, Presbyterian), b. 1, 7, 1832, in that county; d. there, 6, 21, 1893, at Avondale; bur. in Unionville Cemetery; a son of Benjamin Lamborn (blacksmith), b. 9, 25, 1792, and Rachel Bradley. At the time of their marriage Henrietta was residing at London Grove and Ziba at Avondale, where they spent their married life. Issue:

9258. Cecil Berridge, b. 10, 6, 1870, at Avondale.

9259. Carey Lee (physician), b. 12, 7, 1871, at Avondale.

9260. Gilmore Sloan, b. 3, 30, 1873, at Avondale; d. there, 8, 15, 1873.

9261. Ziba, b. 7, 12, 1874, same; d. there, 8, 18, 1875.

**4430. Mary Ann Baker** <sup>o</sup> (Mary Ann,<sup>s</sup> Abigail <sup>7</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 4, 4, 1837, near the village of Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 5, 20, 1858, at Philadelphia, **Aaron Martin** (farmer, a Friend), b. 3, 9, 1830, in Chester Co.; living, Aug., 1897; a son of Thomas Martin (farmer), b. 4, 11, 1790, and Esther Linton, b. 1798, in West Fallowfield. At the time of their marriage Mary Ann was residing in West Marlborough Twp. and Aaron in London Grove Twp. Residence, 1897, London Grove, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

9262. Thomas W., b. 4, 1, 1868, in Chester Co.; unm., 1897.

9263. Edwin Seal, b. 4, 7, 1872.

9264. William B., b. 12, 15, 1874.

**4431. Sarah Jane Baker** <sup>o</sup> (Mary Ann,<sup>s</sup> Abigail <sup>7</sup>), Episcopalian, b. 3, 10, 1839, near the village of Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 4, 24, 1864, in West Chester, **Isaac Wickersham** (liveryman, Friend), b. 9, 10, 1836, in Chester Co.; living, 1897; a son of Isaac Wickersham and Julia Swayne, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. Residence, 1897, Los Angeles, Cal. Issue:

9265. Julian Swayne, b. 3, 6, 1865, in Cecil Co., Md.; m. 8, 21, 1888, at Los Angeles, Cal., Lillian M. Whitson. Residence, 1897, Chicago, Ill.

9266. Mary Ann, b. 2, 22, 1868, same; m. 8, 5, 1891, at Los Angeles, Cal., Francis Wilkinson.

9267. Elizabeth Worth, b. 11, 20, 1870, in Chester Co.; unm., 1897. Residence, Los Angeles, Cal.

9268. John Worth, b. 10, 20, 1871, same; unm., 1897.

9269. William Howard, b. same, 11, 21, 1872.

9270. Jessie Baker, b. 3, 7, 1874.

9271. Edgar Allen, b. 9, 21, 1875, at Los Angeles, Cal.

9272. Ruth Seal, b. same, 7, 14, 1878.

9273. Isaac, b. same, 8, 16, 1882.

9274. Ada Eggleston, b. same, 7, 11, 1885.

Isaac and wife and family went to Los Angeles, Cal., in 1875.





**4432. Abigail Jane Baker** <sup>9</sup> (Mary Ann,<sup>8</sup> Abigail<sup>7</sup>), Episcopalian, b. 5, 23, 1842, near the village of Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa. She m. 11, 7, 1866, at Philadelphia, **Edwin Baker** (No. 3773), farmer, Episcopalian, b. 10, 12, 1838, in Chester Co.; living, Aug., 1897; a son of Harlan Baker (No. 1213). This family removed to California in 1875. Residence, 1897, near South Pasadena, Cal. Issue:

9275. Mary Mitchell, b. 5, 10, 1868, in Chester Co., Pa.; unnm., 1897.

9276. Charles Frederick, b. 4, 22, 1870, same; unnm., 1897.

9277. Gordon Mead, b. 9, 15, 1872, same; m. 7, 18, 1895, Ida E. Daniels. Residence, 1897, West Saticoy, Cal. Child: (i) Hazel, b. 4, 22, 1896.

9278. Anna McNeil, b. 9, 3, 1874, same; unnm., 1896.

9279. Henrietta Lamborn, b. 6, 6, 1878, in California; unnm., 1895.

9280. Abigail Harlan, b. 9, 26, 1880, same.

9281. Edwin, b. 8, 21, 1882, in California.

**4434. Thomas Harlan Mercer** <sup>9</sup> (Lydia,<sup>8</sup> William<sup>7</sup>), a Friend, b. 2, 26, 1806, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 14, 1853, at Westtown; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting House. He m. 3, 6, 1831, at Philadelphia, **Hannah T. James** (Methodist), b. 9, 30, 1809, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 9, 14, 1878, at Norristown, Montgomery Co.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Joseph James (farmer), b. 1779, and Mary Townsend, b. 1787; both in Chester Co. At the time of their marriage Thomas was residing in Chester and Hannah in Delaware Co. Children all b. in Chester Co. Issue:

9282. Eber T., b. 1, 10, 1835; m. Maggie Green, 8, 3, 1865; m. (2) Mrs. Jane Davis, 9 Mo., 1878.

9283. Benjamin Franklin, b. 1, 29, 1837; d. there, 3, 31, 1837, at Westtown.

9284. Joseph James, b. 11, 8, 1841; d. 11, 24, 1861, in the Union Army at Camp "Joe Holt," in Maryland; unnm.

9285. Harlan W., b. 2, 24, 1844; unnm., 1892.

9286. Townsend J., b. 2, 24, 1844; d. there, 8, 4, 1856, at Westtown.

9287. T. Elwood, b. 2, 27, 1848; m. Ida V. Albertson, 6, 5, 1878. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia, Pa.

9288. Lydia, b. 10, 6, 1849; unnm., 1892.

9289. Jesse Harlan, b. 7, 27, 1851; d. there, 6, 27, 1871.

**4435. Harlan W. Mercer** <sup>9</sup> (Lydia,<sup>8</sup> William<sup>7</sup>), b. 10, 16, 1807, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 13, 1839, at Westtown; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Birmingham Meeting House. He m. 5, 16, 1829, in Chester Co., **Mary Ann Levis**, b. there, 5, 23, 1809; d. there, 2, 25, 1839, at Westtown; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of William and Rebecca (Brinton) Levis. Children all b. in Chester Co. Issue:

9290. Rhoads L., b. 9, 21, 1830; d. there, 2, 22, 1834.

9291. Thomas H., b. 6, 23, 1832.

9292. Ann E., b. 9, 1, 1833; m. there, 3, 15, 1854, Enoch Otty (undertaker), a son of Eli. Residence, 1892, White Horse, Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Willie H., b. 2, 4, 1855; d. 2, 28, 1857. (ii) George E., b. 10, 13, 1856; m. Sallie Baker, 11, 29, 1889. (iii) Mary Ann, b. 10,



- 29, 1858; m. Lewis D. Lobb, 7, 17, 1879. (iv) Dillwin, b. 1, 31, 1861; d. 4, 5, 1866. (v) Elizabeth T., b. 5, 19, 1862; d. 8, 7, 1862. (vi) Emma B., b. 11, 11, 1863; d. 7, 7, 1865. (vii) Anna E., b. 5, 30, 1866; m. Harry P. Lewis, 5, 9, 1889. (viii) Harlan M., b. 6, 25, 1868; d. 6, 1, 1873. (ix) E. Hassell, b. 9, 24, 1872. (x) Clarence, b. 6, 10, 1875; d. 6, 11, 1875.
9293. Emeline L., b. 9, 3, 1835; d. there, 3, 6, 1884; m. Jackson Baker, 11, 23, 1857.
9294. Hannah H., b. 11, 14, 1837; d. there, 6, 9, 1838.

4438. Ellis Harlan<sup>o</sup> (David,<sup>a</sup> William<sup>r</sup>), blacksmith, b. 12 Mo., 1798, "on the Eastern Shore of Maryland"; d. 2, 24, 1859, at Allegheny City, Pa.; bur. there, in Hill Dale Cemetery. He m. 1824, at Philadelphia, Jane Monroe (Protestant), b. there; d. there, 1828. Ellis Harlan m. (2) 1828, at Philadelphia, Rebecca Curriden, b. 1800; d. 4, 24, 1860, at Wheeling, (now in) W. Va.; bur. in Hill Dale Cemetery; a dau. of Philip Curriden, b. in the state of New Jersey. Ellis Harlan removed to Pittsburg, Pa., in 1844. Issue:

9295. James Nelson (iron moulder), b. 3, 8, 1825, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 6, 2, 1902; m. 9, 3, 1849, at Pittsburg, Pa., Sarah Jane Blair, b. 3, 6, 1829, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; d. 12, 8, 1894; a dau. of Thomas Blair (farmer), b. in the County of Antrim, Ireland, and Mary McDowell, b. same. Children:

(i) Clara C., b. 12, 10, 1851; unm., 1912.  
 (ii) Charles Wesley (bricklayer), b. 11, 2, 1854, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; m. there, 11, 9, 1882, Elizabeth Haller (Lutheran), b. 7, 20, 1862, in Beaver Co., Pa.; a dau. of Christian Haller (miller), b. 6, 21, 1833, at Alsace, Prussia, and Mary Ann Endress, b. 6, 21, 1833, in Beaver Co., Pa. Issue: (a) Howard Malcolm, b. 8, 22, 1883; d. 4, 12, 1895. (b) Clarence Haller, b. 9, 14, 1885. (c) Marion Blair, b. 10, 10, 1888.

(iii) Thomas Blair (wood grainer), b. 3, 17, 1858, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; m. there, 1, 28, 1883, Mary Kenneweg (Methodist), b. there 3, 18, 1859; a dau. of Christian Kenneweg and Eliza Hoffield. Issue: (a) Blanche Naomi, b. 4, 6, 1884. (b) Beulah K., b. 11, 26, 1885. (c) Charles Wesley, b. 2, 23, 1888. Three other children d. in infancy.

(iv) Annie Monroe, b. 3, 30, 1861, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; m. Robert Howard Old. Issue: (a) James Harlan, b. 5, 14, 1886. (b) Martha Irene, b. 12, 20, 1888.

(v) James Edward, b. 1863, at Pittsburg, Pa.; d. there, 1864.

(vi) Percival Nelson, b. 10, 13, 1866, at Rochester, Pa.; m. Eva J. Ford.

9296. Charles Wesley (bricklayer), b. 8 Mo., 1826, at Philadelphia; d. 1, 26, 1890, at Los Angeles, Cal.; bur. there. He m. at Cape Girardeau, Mo., Frances E. Ivers. He went to California in 1852, and again for his health in 1888, and d. there in a hospital at Los Angeles. Children: (i) Frances. (ii) Charles.

9297. Deborah A. (teacher), b. 4 Mo., 1831, in Schuylkill Co., Pa.; m. 6 Mo., 1848, at Philadelphia, Andrew J. Haile, b. in the state of New York; d. 1866, at Little Rock, Ark.; bur. there. Residence of Deborah, 1896, Little Rock, Ark. Children: (i) Willie, b. 1852, at Wheeling, Va.; d. 1888, at Little Rock, Ark. (ii) Charles. (iii) Frank. (iv) Andrew. The last three were b. at Memphis, Tenn.



9298. Philip (bricklayer), b. 1832, at Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., Pa.; m. Helen McClain, of Freeport, Armstrong Co., Pa. He m. (2) Phebe Hill, of the same place. He m. (3) 2, 14, 1875, Eliza J. (Kenner) Smith, a widow. By his first wife he had: (i) Helen, b. 4, 13, 1860; m. Thomas E. Dutton, 6 Mo., 1860.
9299. Hannah H., b. 12 Mo., 1834, at Philadelphia; m. 1855, Lewis C. Fallonsbee (coach painter), b. 6 Mo., 1832, at Philadelphia; a son of John, of Boston, Mass. Children: (i) Ralph, b. 1856. (ii) Edward, b. 1870.
9300. Ellis (iron moulder, Methodist), b. 4 Mo., 1836, at Philadelphia; went with his parents to Pittsburg, Pa., 1844; returned, 1859, to Philadelphia; living there, 1862. He m. there, 12, 24, 1861, Emma Sarah Rolph, b. there, 2, 28, 1844; d. there, 9, 10, 1865; bur. there; a dau. of Thomas P. Rolph, b. 7, 31, 1817, and Sarah Jane Clark Russell. He m. (2) 10, 27, 1875, in Vineland, N. J., Martha Swift (Baptist), b. 4, 12, 1854, in Oswego Co., N. Y.; a dau. of Ebenezer Swift, b. 1825, and Anna Haskill, b. 1825, in Rhode Island. Children: (i) Franklin R., b. 11, 27, 1862, at Philadelphia; m. there, 3, 5, 1880, Hannah Everett. (ii) William S., b. 3, 26, 1864, at Philadelphia; m. there, Lulu Smith. (iii) Mary E., b. 5, 6, 1877. (iv) Edward Swift, b. 3, 24, 1880. (v) George W., b. 10, 17, 1882; d. there, 10, 20, 1882. (vi) Alice H. Irene, b. 9, 12, 1884. (vii) Charles Philip, b. 2, 14, 1887. (viii) Ellis Eugene, b. 7, 31, 1890. All b. at Philadelphia.
9301. Franklin (printer), b. 1 Mo., 1841, at Philadelphia; m. 1869, Elizabeth Rose. Child: (i) Eugene, b. 1870.
4445. Susan M. Clark<sup>9</sup> (Elizabeth,\* Susanna<sup>7</sup>), Baptist, b. 3, 17, 1813, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 30, 1863, at "Gum Tree"; bur. in the cemetery at McWilliamstown, that county. She m. 3, 12, 1835, in Chester Co., **James George Young** (Baptist), b. there, 6, 1, 1813; d. there, 7, 10, 1881, at "Gum Tree"; bur. in the cemetery at McWilliamstown; a son of James Young (carpenter, hotel keeper), b. 4, 27, 1783, and Jane Rambo. Issue:
9302. Robert A., b. 11, 25, 1835, in Chester Co.; d. 7, 31, 1887, at Philadelphia; m. Elizabeth Boyer, 9, 26, 1859.
9303. Maggie M. (Methodist), b. 12, 17, 1838, in Chester Co.; m. there, 3, 15, 1859, Samuel C. Jefferies (Baptist), b. there, 2, 7, 1839; d. 1, 24, 1876, at Lancaster City, Pa.; bur. in the cemetery at McWilliamstown; a son of Samuel C. and Sarah Jane (Petit) Jefferies. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:
- (i) George Carpenter (dispatcher of trains), b. 1, 11, 1860, in Chester Co.; m. 1, 18, 1883, at Philadelphia, Emma McCord, b. 1849, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Pearson and Susanna (Painter) McCord. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia. Issue: (a) Samuel E., b. 7, 7, 1883. (b) Mary Ann, b. 10, 26, 1886. (c) George Carpenter, b. 9, 27, 1889. All b. at Philadelphia.
- (ii) Edgar Young, b. 4, 24, 1861, in Chester Co.; unm., 1892.
9304. James H., b. 8, 12, 1840, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 9, 1841.
9305. Elizabeth J., b. there, 3, 9, 1842; d. there, 4, 3, 1842.
9306. Joseph S., b. 5, 22, 1845, same; m. — Smith.



**4452. Harlan Norritt** <sup>o</sup> (Abigail,<sup>s</sup> Jonathan <sup>7</sup>), b. 1809, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 10, 20, 1880, in Wilmington; bur. near there, in Riverview Cemetery. He m. 8, 11, 1849, at Wilmington, **Frederika Shout**, b. 8, 11, 1830, in Germany; a dau. of George and Rosina, natives of Germany, but at the time of their daughter's marriage residing in Wilmington, Del. Children all b. at Wilmington. Issue:

9307. Peter Charles, b. 1850; d. there, 1854.

9308. Anna Eliza, b. 5, 11, 1852; m. there, 12, 27, 1869, Herman Otto Prohel, and had: (i) William Otto, b. 1, 6, 1871. (ii) Harlan, b. 2, 21, 1872. (iii) Carrie Frederika, b. 10, 6, 1874. (iv) Lillie, b. 7, 4, 1878. All at Wilmington.

9309. William Henry, b. 8, 1, 1856; unm., 1892.

**4453. John Norritt** <sup>o</sup> (Abigail,<sup>s</sup> Jonathan <sup>7</sup>), stone cutter, b. 6 Mo., 1811, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 8, 20, 1868, at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Odd Fellows Cemetery. He m. 8, 21, 1836, **Susan J. Callender**. No issue. He m. (2) 6, 13, 1840, at Philadelphia, **Ann Margaret Warner**, b. there, 5, 24, 1818; d. there, 1, 10, 1885; bur. there, in Odd Fellows Cemetery. Issue:

9310. Susan Jane, b. 3, 30, 1841, at Philadelphia; m. there, 7, 16, 1863, George P. Leedom (grocer), b. in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 5, 28, 1872, at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Woodland Cemetery; a son of Edmund Leedom (farmer and stone mason), b. in Delaware Co., Pa., and Sarah E. Powell. Children: (i) Laura H., b. 8, 14, 1864, at Philadelphia; m. George P. N. Carr, 6, 15, 1887.

9311. John Morgan (machinist, Friend), b. 3, 20, 1843, at Philadelphia; m. there, 1, 22, 1867, Margaret Hubbard, b. there, 3, 29, 1848; a dau. of William Hubbard (bricklayer) and Sarah Smith. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia. Children: (i) Virginia Graves, b. 5, 25, 1868. (ii) Clara, b. 9, 6, 1870. (iii) John Jackson, b. 12, 4, 1871. (iv) Emily Myers, b. 1, 15, 1879. (v) William Porter, b. 4, 18, 1882. (vi) Lida Rockwell, b. 6, 26, 1884. (vii) Ann Margaret, b. 9, 18, 1886. (viii) Lawrence Carroll, b. 11, 16, 1888. (ix) George Washington, b. 1, 1, 1890. All b. at Philadelphia.

**4456. Caleb Norritt** <sup>o</sup> (Abigail,<sup>s</sup> Jonathan <sup>7</sup>), plasterer, b. 1, 17, 1826, at Centreville, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 4, 30, 1876, at Wilmington; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Centreville. He m. 3, 16, 1852, in Chester Co., **Mary Ann Nichols** (a Friend), b. there, 5, 6, 1826; living, 1892; a dau. of William Nichols (blacksmith), b. 1788; d. 11, 30, 1862, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., and Susanna Note, b. 1800, in the same township and county. Caleb Norritt was a soldier in the Union Army for three years in the 1st Delaware Cavalry. Issue:

9312. Abigail Louisa, b. 12, 15, 1852, at Wilmington, Del.; m. there, 8, 31, 1876, Theodore H. Pratt (a bricklayer and contractor), b. 3, 17, 1852, at Wilmington; son of Stephen and Eliza (Cripper) Pratt. No children.

9313. Deborah Graves, b. 11, 11, 1862, same; m. there, 5, 27, 1885, Edward H. Lynch; a son of James M. and Lydia (Kennedy) Lynch of Wilmington. Child: (i) Theodore Pratt, b. 9, 26, 1888.





4458. Elizabeth Vogan<sup>o</sup> (Lydia,<sup>s</sup> Jonathan<sup>7</sup>), b. 12, 8, 1810; d. 3, 25, 1877; m. 6, 25, 1829, Henry Studebaker (Baptist), b. in Butler Co., 6, 14, 1804; d. there, 4, 29, 1900; a son of David Studebaker, one of the first settlers in Butler Co. David Studebaker had come to Butler Co. in 1790. Henry and Elizabeth were the parents of at least one dau.:

Molly, m. in Lawrence Co., Pa., 11, 10, 1852, Van Court Vosseller (farmer), a son of Luke Vosseller, b. 1800, and Susan McKean, b. 1795. Issue:

(i) Lewis V., b. 3, 7, 1854; m. Ella Shields, 12, 31, 1885. They have issue: (a) Ida M., b. 5, 5, 1886; m. Herman V. Cramer, 4, 4, 1911. One son, Lewis Van Court, b. 6, 26, 1913. (b) James Lloyd, b. 3, 27, 1888. (c) John, b. 4, 30, 1891; d. 8, 25, 1894. (d) Joseph Shields, b. 2, 17, 1897.

(ii) William L., b. 1, 18, 1856; unm., 1912. (iii) Henry, b. 6, 9, 1858; d. 1, 13, 1861. (iv) Susan J., b. 9, 27, 1860; d. 4, 7, 1911; unm. (v) Elizabeth June, b. 9, 26, 1862; d. 1, 13, 1907; m. 8, 26, 1891, S. N. Carr. They have one son, Van Court, b. 11, 24, 1893. (vi) Lydia E., b. 4, 16, 1864; m. W. J. Jordan, 11, 20, 1880. They have one son, Harry (instructor), b. 4, 27, 1891.

4480. Nancy Dean<sup>o</sup> (Mary,<sup>s</sup> Jonathan<sup>7</sup>), Baptist, b. at Harlansburg, Lawrence Co., Pa., 8, 23, 1835; living, 1912; m. at New Castle, Pa., 1858, John S. Jones (nail maker, Methodist), b. in Rockland Co., N. Y., 8 Mo., 1835; d. at Franklin, Venango Co., Pa., 11 Mo., 1912; a son of David Jones and Mary —, both b. in Wales. Issue:

William John, b. at Pittsburg, 4, 4, 1859; d. in Oakland, Cal., 1885; m.

Mary Short (Beason). Issue: Charles Albert and Clara Mitchell.

Ferris McMillan, b. same, 4, 17, 1861; d. in infancy.

Benjamin Dean, b. at Niles, Ohio, 11, 8, 1862; d. in infancy.

Charles Howell, b. at Harlansburg, 8, 27, 1865; d. in infancy.

John Dean, b. at New Castle, Pa., 7, 17, 1867; m. Emma Bigford and Mrs. Hettie Hardy. Two sons, Harold and Frank.

Jesse Y. James, b. at Sharon, Pa., 10, 29, 1868; m. Joanna Newell Van Bronkhorst, d. 7, 23, 1907. One dau., Annetta Virginia.

James Taylor Hall, b. at Clifton, W. Va., 9, 6, 1873; unm.

I. Spencer, b. same, 7, 2, 1874.

Mary Virginia, b. same, 7, 14, 1876; d. at Milwaukee, Wis., 6, 18, 1885.

4481. Jonathan Harlan<sup>o</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>s</sup> Jonathan<sup>7</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. 3, 1, 1819, in Mercer Co., Pa.; d. 4, 10, 1888, at Franklin, Venango Co., that state; bur. there, in Hickory Church Burying Grounds. He m. 9, 21, 1837, in Butler Co., Pa., Lydia Studebaker (Baptist), b. there, 11, 21, 1887. Lydia resided there at the time of marriage. Issue:

9314. David, b. 8, 18, 1839, in Mercer Co.; d. there, 3, 14, 1840.

9315. Elizabeth J., b. 3, 18, 1841, in Butler Co., Pa.

9316. Jacob, b. 11, 23, 1843, same; m. Mahala Jane Whetsell, 2, 15, 1873.

9317. Henry, b. 5, 31, 1846, in Lawrence Co., Pa.; d. 10, 2, 1864, in the Union Army at City Point, Va.; unm.

9318. John, b. 7, 5, 1850, in Lawrence Co.; m. Mary L. Durbin, 2, 25, 1873.



9319. Mary S., b. 10, 10, 1852, in Butler Co.; d. 3, 26, 1876, in Venango Co., Pa.

9320. Esther, b. 10, 10, 1855, in Venango Co.; m. Silas Warham, 9, 2, 1875.

9321. Benjamin, b. 8, 17, 1862, in Venango Co., Pa.

**4487. David Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Jonathan,\* Jonathan <sup>o</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. 10, 22, 1830, in Lawrence Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 22, 1886; bur. there, in Harlansburg Cemetery. He m. 4, 22, 1852, **Lavina Pounds**, b. there, 11, 1, 1834; a dau. of John Pounds. Issue:

9322. Oscar, b. 4, 4, 1853; m. Sarah E. Seh, 2, 6, 1879.

9323. Sarah Jane, b. 3, 30, 1856; m. Samuel M. Douglass, 1, 22, 1875.

9324. Mary Jane, b. 4, 27, 1858.

9325. William A., b. 9, 5, 1860.

9326. Joseph H., b. 12, 18, 1862.

9327. Lydia E., b. 8, 14, 1865; m. Amon Campbell, 8, 3, 1882.

9328. U. S. Grant, b. 1, 11, 1868.

9329. Samuel W., b. 7, 26, 1870.

9330. James, b. 2, 11, 1873; d. 11, 2, 1875; bur. in Harlansburg Cemetery.

9331. David, b. 4, 11, 1875; d. 1, 13, 1877.

Children all b. in Lawrence Co., Pa.

**4488. Ebenezer Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Jonathan,\* Jonathan <sup>o</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. 10, 14, 1838, in Lawrence Co., Pa.; went to Iowa, where he m. 3, 30, 1857, **Sarah Jane Phipps** (Baptist), b. 3, 30, 1839; a dau. of Isaac Phipps (farmer). In 1859 he em. to California, where the children, with the exception of the eldest, were b. in Santa Clara Co. Residence, 1887, Santa Clara Co., Cal. Issue:

9332. William O., b. 5, 22, 1858; m. Fannie Cody, 5, 22, 1879.

9333. Isaac N., b. 7, 1, 1860.

9334. Jonathan E., b. 3, 18, 1862.

9335. Benjamin Caleb, b. 4, 21, 1864.

9336. Lillie G., b. 6, 25, 1866.

9337. U. S. Grant, b. 8, 18, 1868.

9338. Ebenezer, b. 12, 31, 1870.

9339. Sarah Ellen, b. 4, 7, 1873; d. there, 11, 28, 1879.

9340. Lemmon, b. 3, 8, 1875; d. there, 12, 28, 1879.

9341. Walter, b. 7, 28, 1877; d. there, 11, 28, 1879.

9342. James A. Garfield, b. 9, 11, 1881.

**4508. Jacob Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Amos,\* Jonathan <sup>o</sup>), blacksmith, b. 5, 20, 1826, in Lawrence Co., Pa.; m. there, 4, 23, 1850, at New Castle, **Isabella Smith** (Presbyterian), b. 7, 5, 1829, in Crawford Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a dau. of Thomas and Christian (Lupher) Smith. Residence, 1892, Niles, Trumbull Co., Ohio. Issue:

9343. Anna Dean, b. 4, 18, 1851, in Lawrence Co.; m. Harrison Dunlevy.

9344. Frederick Norton, b. 5, 24, 1853; m. Matilda McCormack.

9345. Elizabeth V., b. 11, 17, 1855.

9346. William Crawford, b. 9, 1, 1858.

9347. Harvey Smith, b. 8, 17, 1860; d. 9, 30, 1881, in Trumbull Co., Ohio.

9348. Ida Belle, b. 11, 26, 1862; d. 8, 18, 1883, at Wheeling, W. Va.

9349. Ella Hastings, b. 10, 14, 1866; d. 4, 10, 1883, in Trumbull Co., Ohio.

9350. Lansing B. II., b. 1, 7, 1870, at Wheeling, W. Va.



**4510. William Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Amos,<sup>s</sup> Jonathan <sup>7</sup>), b. 4, 17, 1829, in Lawrence Co., Pa.; d. 10, 3, 1889, in Beaver Co., that state; bur. in Harlansburg Cemetery. He m. **Elizabeth Pounds**, b. 8, 21, 1822, in Lawrence Co.; d. 11, 12, 1860; a dau. of John Pounds. He m. (2) **Eliza Davis**, who survived him. Issue:

9351. Isaac.

9352. Andrew.

9353. Julia.

---

9354. Frank.

"William Harlan, for many years a resident of this county, died at his home in Beaver Falls, on Thursday night. His remains were brought here Saturday morning and were received by Post No. 100, G. A. R., and afterwards taken to Harlansburg, where they were buried the same day. Deceased was born in Harlansburg, March 27, 1829. Enlisted, and was appointed Corporal in Company E, 100th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, August 27, 1861. Was wounded at James Island, South Carolina, June 16, 1862. On November 1, 1862, he was promoted to Sergeant, and March 14, 1865, to Orderly Sergeant. He was again severely wounded in the shoulder at the battle of Fort Steadman, March 14, 1865, but remained with his company until his muster out, July 24, 1865."—*New Castle (Pa.) Guardian*, Oct. 3, 1889.

**4516. Julia Ann Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Jacob,<sup>s</sup> Jonathan <sup>7</sup>), Baptist, b. in Lawrence Co., Pa., 5, 21, 1834; m. at Harlansburg, Pa., 5, 5, 1862, **George Brant** (farmer, Baptist), b. in Butler Co., Pa., 12, 8, 1823; d. near Harlansburg, 11 Mo., 1893; bur. there. He was a son of Charles S. Brant, b. in Essex Co., N. J., and Ruth Book, date and place of birth unknown. Charles S. Brant was a mechanic. George Brant and Julia Ann Harlan each resided near Harlansburg at the time of marriage. All children were b. in Lawrence Co., Pa. Issue:

Frank Fullwood, b. 3, 4, 1863; unm.

John Jonathan, b. 1, 10, 1865; m. Anna Sprinkle. Residence, 1912, Youngstown, Ohio.

Rasmus Randell, b. 3 Mo., 18—; m. Clara Abbott. Residence, 1912, Hagerstown, Ind.

Nannie Nevada, m. James Books. Residence, 1912, Slippery Rock, Pa.

Bessie Bell, unm. Residence, 1912, Slippery Rock, Pa.

George G., unm.

Harlan H., unm. Residence, 1912, Haskell, Okla.

There is no further information of the above children.

**4532. Caleb Woodward** <sup>o</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>s</sup> Mary <sup>7</sup>), farmer, Hicksite Friend, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 9, 27, 1796; d. there, 4, 2, 1874, in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. at Unionville. He m. about the year 1830, in Chester Co., **Mary Webb** (No. 2677), b. there, 11, 8, 1809; d. there, 6, 22, 1847, in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Thomas Webb (No. 779) and Hester Paxson. Caleb m. (2) 10, 3, 1849, in York Co., Pa., **Mrs. Sarah (Cook) Griest**, b. in East



Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 7, 31, 1812; d. in Parish St., West Philadelphia, 12, 26, 1882; bur. at Unionville, Chester Co.; a dau. of Israel Cook and Lydia Buffington. Issue:

9355. Elizabeth Jane, b. 12, 5, 1830, in Chester Co.; d. there; 1, 1, 1852; unm.

9356. Esther Ann, b. 1, 29, 1832; d. there, 9, 1, 1836.

9357. Brinton Webb (druggist, Unitarian), b. in Chester Co., 2, 14, 1834; m. 10, 9, 1859, in Lawrence, Kans., Lucy M. Wilder (Unitarian), b. 5, 7, 1837, in Worcester Co., Mass.; d. 7, 25, 1865, at Kansas City, Mo.; bur. in the cemetery near Lawrence, Kans.; a dau. of Abram Wilder (farmer), b. at Bolton, Mass., and Cynthia Fletcher, b. in the same state. Brinton W. m. (2) 11, 28, 1866, in Chester Co., Pa., Emily P. Darlington (a Friend), b. there, 9, 25, 1839; living, 1892; a dau. of Edward B. Darlington (farmer), b. in Chester Co., and Hannah Sharpless, b. 10, 4, 1806, in West Chester, same county. Residence, 1892, Lawrence, Kans. Children: (i) Mary Webb, b. 1, 8, 1862. (ii) Brinton Wilder, b. 7, 22, 1865, at Kansas City, Mo.; d. 7, 26, 1865, at Lawrence, Kans. (iii) Brinton Darlington, b. 8, 28, 1873, at Lawrence, Kans. (iv) Chester, b. 8, 24, 1876, at West Chester.

Brinton W. Woodward was president, 1891, of the Kansas Academy of Language, Literature and Art, and author of "Old Wine in New Bottles," published in 1890.

9358. Mary M., b. 10, 18, 1835, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 21, 1842.

9359. Phebe Ann (Episcopalian), b. 2, 3, 1837, in Chester Co.; d. 1, 8, 1878, at Lawrence, Kans.; bur. there. She m. 1859, in Delaware Co., Pa., Joseph Hemphill (teacher), b. there. Children: (i) Charles W., b. 7 Mo., 1860, at Lawrence, Kans.; m. Elizabeth Clark. (ii) Margaretta C., b. 4, 22, 1865, same; m. Henry Smith. (iv) Emma L., b. 10 Mo., 1870, same; d. there, 11, 27, 1873. (v) Elizabeth A., b. 6, 13, 1876, same; unm., 1892. Residence, Unionville, Pa.

9360. Sarah E., b. 2, 27, 1840, in Chester Co.; unm., 1892.

9361. Mary H., b. 5, 18, 1843, in Chester Co.; m. there, 12, 15, 1864, Morris C. McFarlan (farmer), b. 3, 18, 1833, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 17, 1890; bur. in the cemetery at Unionville; a son of Jesse P. and Ann (Carter) McFarlan. In 1892 Mary was residing at Unionville, Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Caleb W., b. 4, 12, 1866. (ii) Anna M., b. 8, 28, 1874.

9362. Caleb Henry, b. 8, 4, 1850, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; d. 7, 27, 1877, at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Mt. Vernon Cemetery. He m. 9, 20, 1870, at Philadelphia, Esther Doertler, b. 4, 5, 1840, near Linoch, Bavaria, in Germany; d. 2, 27, 1894, at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Mt. Vernon Cemetery; a dau. of Andrew. Children: (i) Charles Frederick, b. 5, 14, 1871. (ii) C. Harry, b. 11, 13, 1872. (iii) George Carleton, b. 12, 7, 1874.

9363. Lydia Jane, b. 12, 29, 1851; d. 6, 9, 1862.

9364. Adelaide, b. 5, 3, 1857; m. Ruel H. Robertson, 9, 13, 1876.

4541. John C. Baldwin<sup>9</sup> (Anthony,<sup>8</sup> Mary<sup>7</sup>), silversmith, b. 11, 1, 1808, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 19, 1900, at New Providence; bur. there. He m.





11, 9, 1841, at Lancaster City, that county, **Elizabeth Herr**, b. 3, 11, 1812, in Lancaster Co.; d. there, 9, 26, 1879; bur. in the cemetery in Strasburg Twp.; a dau. of Martin and Susan (—) Herr, farmers in Lampeter Twp., that county. Issue:

- 9365. Mary E., b. 12, 6, 1842; m. Henry Shaub.
- 9366. Adeline, b. 8, 22, 1844; m. Amariah Baldwin.
- 9367. Henrietta, b. 9, 10, 1846; m. Frank S. Hoak.
- 9368. Alpheus, b. 3, 6, 1849; m. Sarah E. Haines.
- 9369. Elizabeth, b. 2, 20, 1851; unm., 1896.
- 9370. Elmira, b. 4, 20, 1853; unm., 1896.
- 9371. Benjamin F., b. 12, 14, 1854; m. Leah Witmer.
- 9372. John C., b. 12, 14, 1854; m. Mary E. Youtz.
- 9373. Martin A., b. 1, 5, 1855; m. Emma C. Barr.
- 9374. William, b. 5, 25, 1859; unm., 1896.

All b. in Lancaster Co., Pa.

**4542. Harlan Baldwin** <sup>9</sup> (Anthony,<sup>8</sup> Mary <sup>7</sup>), carpenter, United Brethren, b. 11, 25, 1809, at New Holland, Lancaster Co., Pa.; went to Cumberland Co., Pa., when a young man; m. there, 2 Mo., 1838, **Mary Straher** (United Brethren), b. there, 1, 29, 1816, at Roxbury; a dau. of Thomas Straher (weaver), b. 2, 16, 1793, in Lebanon Co., Pa., and Mary Boor, b. 12, 22, 1793, in Cumberland Co., Pa. They settled in that county and remained there until 1849, or until six children were b., when they em. to Shiloh, Richland Co., Ohio. Harlan Baldwin d. there, 3, 18, 1886, and was bur. near there, in Mt. Hope Cemetery. Mary d. there, 4, 3, 1891, and was bur. beside the husband. Issue:

- 9375. William T., b. in Cumberland Co., Pa., 4, 5, 1839; m. Virginia Mellick, 10, 17, 1867. No issue. He is a farmer, and in 1899 was residing near Shiloh, Ohio.
- 9376. George Straher, b. same, 10, 28, 1840; d. at Fortress Monroe, Va., 7, 26, 1864; unm. He was in the Union Army at the time of his death.
- 9377. Eliza Ann, b. same, 10, 1, 1842; d. near Shelby, Ohio, 4, 23, 1899; m. Lewis L. Patterson, 2, 5, 1871.
- 9378. Margaretta, b. in Cumberland Co., Pa., 10, 24, 1844; d. there, 10, 24, 1944.
- 9379. Maria, b. same, 10, 13, 1845; m. 4, 3, 1867, William P. Ebersole (farmer). Residence, 1899, Munson, Lenawee Co., Mich.
- 9380. Mary Emma, b. same, 1, 24, 1848; m. 11, 14, 1883, William A. From (mechanic). No issue. Residence, Shiloh, Richland Co., Ohio.
- 9381. Anthony W., b. in Richland Co., Ohio, 4, 23, 1850; m. 9, 21, 1871, Philena Gilmore. Residence, 1899, Fayette, Fulton Co., Ohio.
- 9382. Harlan, b. same, 10, 14, 1852; m. 9, 21, 1881, Amanda Champion. Residence, 1899, Richland Co., Ohio.
- 9383. Amanda, b. 9, 29, 1854; m. 12, 14, 1879, Clarence E. Hall. He is a dealer in furniture, and in 1899 resided at Plymouth, Richland Co., Ohio.
- 9384. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 11, 29, 1856; m. 1, 17, 1878, William H. Miller. He is a stone mason. Residence, 1899, Shiloh, Ohio.

Harlan Baldwin, with his family, made the journey to Ohio in a wagon. They were eighteen days on the road. They lived in rented property for nine years and



then built a home of their own. "Father would purchase cloth, and in the winter season would cut and make his and the boys' clothes. When I was ten years old I got the first dress which I had ever had that was made of anything better than calico or home-made flannel."—M. E. F.

**4548. James McKim Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Jacob Wright,<sup>s</sup> Stephen <sup>?</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 12, 14, 1819, in Cumberland Co., Pa.; d. there, 1894; bur. there. He m. 3, 21, 1854, in that county, **Ruth E. Cox** (Presbyterian), b. there, 2, 2, 1826; living, 1892; a dau. of Alexander Cox (weaver), b. 3, 1, 1793, and Mary Anderson, b. 1, 12, 1801; both in Cumberland Co., Pa. Children all b. there. Issue:

9385. John McKim, b. 2, 23, 1855; m. Jennie Frownfelter.

9386. James Anderson, b. 11, 2, 1856; m. Mary Sharp, 12 Mo., 1878.

9387. Mary Ruth, b. 11, 2, 1856; d. there, 1, 21, 1860.

9388. Mathew R., b. 6, 2, 1860; d. there, 9, 18, 1868.

**4551. John Ferguson Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (James,<sup>s</sup> Stephen <sup>?</sup>), engineer, Presbyterian, b. 5, 12, 1831, in Cumberland Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 13, 1896; bur. there, in Prospect Hill Cemetery. He m. 2, 5, 1853, at Shippensburg, Pa., **Elmira Minnich**, b. 4, 16, 1831, in Adams Co., Pa.; living, 1896; a dau. of Jacob Minnich, b. 1807, and Sarah Nickel, b. 1808; both in Adams Co., Pa. Children all b. in Cumberland Co. Issue:

9389. Warren, b. 4, 3, 1854; d. 1, 24, 1890, at Jersey City, N. J.; m. Annie Dingwell, 5 Mo., 1881.

9390. James Oliver, b. 9, 7, 1856; m. Phebe Myers, 4, 26, 1886.

9391. Willis, b. 10, 6, 1860; m. 8 Mo., 1892, May —.

9392. Anna, b. 4, 20, 1868; m. J. H. Kennedy, 9, 4, 1889.

9393. Viola, b. 6, 23, 1874, at Newville; unm., 1896.

**4566. Jesse J. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (David Rankin,<sup>s</sup> Jonathan <sup>?</sup>), b. 5, 2, 1828, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; went to Hamilton Co., Ohio, 1850; m. there, 12, 31, 1850, **Melvina M. Heglin** (Episcopal Methodist), b. there, 1832; d. 8, 29, 1891, at Harvard, Clay Co., Neb.; bur. there; a dau. of William Heglin (carpenter), b. 1808, and Anna Vanzant, b. 1813; both in the Mohawk Valley, N. Y. At the time of their marriage Jesse and Melvina were each residing in Cincinnati, Ohio. They removed to Clay Co., Neb., in 1884. Jesse is deceased (1902), but the compiler did not get the date of his death. Issue:

9394. Cinna H., b. 7, 27, 1853, in Butler Co., Ohio; m. 9, 2, 1872, at Cincinnati, Ohio, Solomon C. H. Howard (carriage builder), b. 6, 13, 1840, in Virginia; killed near Galveston, Texas, 2 Mo., 1881, in a railroad wreck; bur. at Galveston; a son of John Howard, of near Wheeling, W. Va. She removed to Clay Co., Neb., 1884. Residence, 1897, Howard, Neb. Children: (i) Ada Bird, b. 6, 2, 1873; m. Casper C. Kenyon, 12, 26, 1895. (ii) Jessie Harlan, b. 8, 31, 1875. (iii) Gracie L., b. 11, 6, 1877. (iv) Maude M., b. 11, 20, 1879. (v) Brittemart, b. 3, 15, 1881. Children all b. at Cincinnati.

9395. Anna M., b. 12, 30, 1855; d. 12 Mo., 1860.

9396. Virginia B., b. 10, 29, 1857; d. 12, 26, 1860.

9397. Charles F., b. 2, 6, 1850.

9398. Jesse, b. 2, 9, 1864; m. Laura A. Farrell, 4, 23, 1885.

9399. Maggie, b. 1, 7, 1867; m. Frank R. Willoughby, b. 6, 22, 1886.



**4567. Ellis B. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (David Rankin,<sup>s</sup> Jonathan <sup>7</sup>), plasterer, b. 8, 22, 1832, at Steubenville, Jefferson Co., Ohio; em. to Brookville, Ind., 1840; m. there, 6, 16, 1860, **Araminta Cooper** (Methodist), b. there, 7, 1, 1835; a dau. of James and Sarah (Wilkinson) Cooper. Children all b. at Brookville, Ind. Residence, 1890, Brookville, Ind. Issue:

- 9400. Robert J., b. 8, 31, 1861.
- 9401. Sarah B., b. 10 Mo., 1862; d. there, 9 Mo., 1863.
- 9402. Theodore R., b. 1, 30, 1865; m. Flora Zarbaugh, 11 Mo., 1888.
- 9403. Perry C., b. 3, 11, 1867.
- 9404. Ellsworth, b. 6 Mo., 1871; d. there, 6 Mo., 1871.
- 9405. Harry M., b. 8, 6, 1874.
- 9406. Edgar P., b. 3, 3, 1880.

**4573. Elizabeth M. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Jesse,<sup>s</sup> Jonathan <sup>7</sup>), Presbyterian, b. in Brown Co., Ohio, 3, 17, 1834; m. there, at Ripley, 3, 2, 1856, **William D. Blair** (merchant), b. in that county, 1833; living, 1897; a son of Robert Blair (farmer), b. in Tennessee, 1808, and Sarah Evans, b. in Brown Co., 1810. Residence, 1897, Stout, Adams Co., Ohio. Children all b. in Adams Co. Issue:

- 9407. Luella D., b. 6, 9, 1857; m. Clinton Osborn, 11, 25, 1880.
- 9408. Mary F., b. 5, 20, 1860; d. there, 9, 27, 1860.
- 9409. Ida D., b. 7, 5, 1862; d. there, 8, 5, 1862.
- 9410. Elizabeth H., b. 6, 11, 1865; m. Robert Rose, 8, 13, 1885.

**4575. Theodore B. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Jesse,<sup>s</sup> Jonathan <sup>7</sup>), druggist, travelling salesman, Presbyterian, b. at Ripley, Brown Co., Ohio, 3, 7, 1839; d. at Osgood, Ripley Co., Ind., 3, 7, 1901; bur. there; m. at LaFayette, Ind., 2, 28, 1867, **Martha B. McCollough** (Presbyterian), b. in Washington Co., Pa., 3, 10, 1847; living, 1912; a dau. of John C. McCollough (farmer), b. in Washington Co., Pa., and Agnes Boyd Morrow, b. in Franklin Co., Pa., 4, 3, 1814. At the time of their marriage Theodore resided at Ripley, Ohio, and Martha at LaFayette, Ind. They settled in Osgood the following year, where each of their children was b. Issue:

- 9411. Albert Carl (Methodist), b. in Brown Co., Ohio, 5, 11, 1868; d. at Evansville, Vanderburg Co., Ind., 1896; bur. there; m. there, 8, 8, 1893, **Bertha Schmuck** (Presbyterian), b. in Perry Co., Ind., 1, 18, 1873; living, 1912; a dau. of Charles Schmuck (miller), b. at Frankfurt, Germany, 1, 17, 1840, and Mary Archer, b. at Haverhill, Ky., 4, 26, 1850. He was a travelling salesman. Issue: (i) Duke C., b. at Evansville, 2, 21, 1897.
- 9412. William Earl (physician), b. in Ripley Co., Ind., 5, 3, 1870; m. Ada Huesing.
- 9413. Agnes Charlotte, b. same, 11, 20, 1871; d. at Osgood, 9, 3, 1873.
- 9414. Theodore Boyd (D. D. S.), b. same, 9, 11, 1873; m. Laura Morgan, 12, 15, 1912. Residence, Osgood, Ind.
- 9415. Minnie E., b. same, 11, 5, 1875; d. 8, 17, 1913; unm.

Theodore B. Harlan served with distinction during the Civil War and made a brilliant record as an Indian fighter and scout. He enlisted in the 10th Kentucky Infantry at the first call for volunteers. This company was com-



manded by Colonel John M. Harlan (No. 2969). Theodore B. Harlan later re-enlisted in the 11th Ohio Cavalry, where he soon rose to be captain. He was mustered out of the service in 1866.

**4642. John Smith Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Enoch,<sup>8</sup> Stephen <sup>7</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 1, 15, 1823, in Guilford Co., N. C.; removed with his parents to Hendricks Co., Ind., in 1834. He m. there, 1, 19, 1857, **Araminta McAninch** (Episcopal Methodist), b. 2, 26, 1833, in Putnam Co., Ind.; living, 1892; a dau. of Samuel McAninch (farmer), b. 1793, in Tennessee, and Mary Skidmore, b. in the state of Kentucky. In 1856 he em. with his wife to Keokuk, Ia., and in 1892 was residing on a farm near Caledonia, Ringgold Co., Ia. Children all b. in Keokuk Co., that state. Issue:

9416. Oscar F., b. 3, 19, 1858; d. 3, 16, 1887, in Thomas Co., Kans.; unm.

9417. John B., b. 5, 22, 1862; m. Lonertia Jarred, 12, 18, 1887.

9418. William S., b. 8, 24, 1865; m. Elta Moore, 12, 1, 1887.

9419. Lucy, b. 10, 19, 1867; m. Frank Foster, 12, 2, 1888.

9420. Jesse, b. 8, 27, 1872.

9421. Stephen, b. 3, 28, 1874.

**4643. Stephen Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Enoch,<sup>8</sup> Stephen <sup>7</sup>), carpenter, b. in Guilford Co., N. C., 2, 5, 1825; m. at Richland, Keokuk Co., Ia., 12, 31, 1851, **Dosia A. Johnson** (Baptist), b. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 11, 1, 1831; d. at Richland, Ia., 7, 21, 1910; bur. there, in Highland Cemetery. She was a dau. of Joseph Johnson (farmer) and Sarah Jones. Stephen Harlan em. to Hendricks Co., Ind., with his parents in 1834. In the spring of 1851 he removed to Keokuk Co., Ia., where both resided at the time of marriage. Here they settled; here the children were b., and here Stephen resides, 1912. Issue:

9422. Mary Malinda, b. 5, 31, 1854; m. at Richland, Ia., 11, 3, 1872, Jacob B. Fox (jeweler), b. in Clinton Co., N. J., 4, 9, 1840; a son of John Fox (miller), b. 7, 10, 1808, and Margaret Wycoff, b. 7, 6, 1811. Jacob Fox lived at Brighton, Ia., at the time of marriage. They are Methodists, and reside, 1912, at that place. Issue:

(i) Edith Frances, b. at Fairfield, 1, 12, 1878; living, 1912; m. 7, 7, 1896, Clark Trafton. Residence, Columbus Junction, Ia. They have eight children: (a) Clark, b. 2, 11, 1874. (b) Edith, b. 1, 12, 1878. (c) Rexford, b. 2, 20, 1899. (d) Roswell, b. 8, 21, 1900. (e) Cedric Harlan, b. 7, 20, 1903. (f) Ruth Edith, b. 4, 16, 1905. (g) Duard Clark, b. 4, 23, 1909. (h) Grace Olive, b. 10, 6, 1911.

(ii) Olive Harlan, b. at Richland, Ia., 3, 24, 1884; unm., 1912.

(iii) Bruce D., b. at Richland, 6, 1, 1888; m. 9, 28, 1912, Millie Varney. Residence, 1912, Brighton, Ia.

9423. Jeanette R. (Christian), b. 8, 28, 1857; m. at Richland, Ia., 8, 8, 1875, John H. Wade (carpenter, Baptist), b. in Knox Co., Ohio, 8, 8, 1849; a son of Zeph Wade (farmer and carpenter) and Harriett Tucker. John H. Wade and family reside, 1912, at Richland. Issue: (i) Doyle H., b. 2, 10, 1880. (ii) Verle H., b. 2, 19, 1883. (iii) Bernice, b. 4, 10, 1886; m. 3, 3, 1910, L. A. Sellars. They have one child, Agnes, b. 12, 21, 1910. Residence, 1912, Fairfield, Ia. (iv) Docia G., b. 1, 19, 1893. (v) Zeph S., b. 1, 20, 1896. (vi) Lois B., b. 9, 9, 1899.





9424. Oliver Franklin (carpenter), b. 7, 16, 1862; m. at Richland, 9, 1, 1886, A. M. Haworth (Methodist), b. in Keokuk Co., Ia., 5, 10, 1860; a dau. of James Dillon Haworth, b. in Vermillion Co., Ill., 4, 12, 1833, and Emeline McNees, b. in Tennessee, 7, 19, 1837. Oliver Frank Harlan and wife have three children. The family resides at Richland, Ia. Issue: (i) Paul Haworth, b. 9, 14, 1887. (ii) Cecil Marguerite, b. 5, 8, 1893; m. 7, 2, 1913, Byron F. Snider. (iii) Stephen Donald, m. 5, 27, 1898.

9425. Nellie Grace (Methodist), b. 6, 3, 1866; d. at Richland, Keokuk Co., Ia., 4, 14, 1908; bur. there, in Highland Cemetery; m. at Richland, 8, 13, 1885, William A. Brady (merchant, Methodist), b. in Belmont Co., Ohio, 8, 8, 1860; living, 1912; son of Thomas F. Brady, b. in Belmont Co., 6, 18, 1833, and Margaret Tracy, b. 7, 4, 1833. William A. Brady and wife had three children, all of whom were b. at Richland. Issue: (i) Clayton Leroy, b. 5, 26, 1887. Residence, 1912, Cody, Wyoming. (ii) Grace Harlan, b. 12, 7, 1893. Residence, Richland. (iii) Winnefred Arline, b. 7, 29, 1901. Residence, Richland.

4646. Jesse Harlan \* (Enoch,\* Stephen?), farmer, Missionary Baptist, b. 3, 18, 1830, in Guilford Co., N. C.; removed with his parents to Hendricks Co., Ind., 1834. He m. 12, 29, 1849, in Putnam Co., Ind., **Jemima Robinson**, b. 7, 18, 1834, in Shelby Co., that state; d. 7, 30, 1895, on home farm, one-half mile east of Coatesville, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; bur. in Amo Cemetery; a dau. of Benjamin Robinson (farmer), b. 9, 23, 1795, in Virginia, and Lydia Duncan, b. 2, 27, 1804, in Shelby Co., Ky. Residence, 1896, Coatesville, Ind. Children b. in Hendricks Co. Issue:

9426. William Robinson, b. 10, 10, 1850; d. 1 Mo., 1851, in Putnam Co., Ind.

9427. Benjamin F., b. 10, 27, 1851; m. there, 10, 16, 1879, Louella Phillips, b. 3, 29, 1857, in Grant Co., Ind.; a dau. of Joel Phillips (farmer), b. 1830, in Wayne Co., Ind., and Annie J. Baldwin, b. 1839, in Grant Co., same state. Benjamin F. Harlan is a brick manufacturer. Residence, Coatesville, Ind. Children: (i) Jesse H., b. 8, 22, 1880. (ii) Eustace T., b. 12, 5, 1882. (iii) Stella E., b. 9, 9, 1886. (iv) Ruth L., b. 6, 16, 1889. All b. in Hendricks Co., Ind.

9428. Levi M. (brick maker and mason), b. 10, 22, 1853, same; m. there, 11, 22, 1877, Flora Pike, b. 4, 18, 1860, in Morgan Co., Ind.; a dau. of David Pike (farmer), b. 11 Mo., 1833, and Mahala Martin, b. 6, 26, 1838. Residence, Coatesville. Children: (i) Rovey A., b. 1, 16, 1879. (ii) Harvey, b. 3, 5, 1881. (iii) Francis, b. 6, 25, 1883. (iv) William Carl, b. 7, 15, 1886. (v) Bertie Harrison, b. 4, 20, 1888. (vi) Allen Herdis, b. 12, 20, 1886. (vii) Everett D., b. 3, 30, 1893. All b. in Hendricks Co., Ind.

9429. Lydia E., b. 6, 23, 1856; m. Willet Cline (farmer), and had issue: (i) Lona. (ii) Charles. (iii) Jesse. (iv) Allie. (v) Mabel. Residence, Fillmore, Ind.

9430. Henry A., b. 8, 29, 1858; d. 3, 17, 1889; m. Louella Lisby (Baptist), d. 4, 5, 1889, at Amo, Hendricks Co., Ind.; bur. there.

9431. Sarah E., b. 3, 24, 1861; m. there, 11, 3, 1892, Frank Snodgrass, b. 9, 10, 1860, in Morgan Co., Ind.; a son of John W. and Emily (Nicholson) Snodgrass.



9432. Mary, b. 7, 24, 1863; d. there, 4, 18, 1881; m. Smith Harlan (No. —).  
 9433. Charles E., b. 2, 1, 1866; m. Cora Wise, 12, 12, 1894.  
 9434. Annie I., b. 3, 11, 1868; m. Jacob Oneal.  
 9435. Clara L. (Baptist), b. 4, 24, 1870; m. there, 2, 2, 1890, at her father's home, Marion Grimes (farmer), b. 2, 4, 1866, in that county; a son of John Grimes (farmer), b. 1824, in South Carolina, and Rebecca Morgan, b. 1828, in Virginia. Children: (i) Nora May, b. 4, 22, 1891. (ii) Frona E., b. 6, 21, 1893; d. 10, 12, 1893. (iii) Soneta R., b. 10, 21, 1894.  
 9436. Retta M., b. 9, 18, 1873; m. there, 3, 20, 1891, Virgil Rollings (farmer), b. 10, 18, 1868, in Greene Co., Ind.; a son of Joseph S. Rollings, b. in England, and Louisa Holbert, b. 1842, in Kentucky. Residence, Coatesville, Ind. Children: (i) Merl L., b. 4, 1, 1893. (ii) Harlan S., b. 8, 10, 1891. (iii) Daniel, b. 7, 6, 1896. All b. in Hendricks Co., Ind.  
 9437. Lula A., b. 3, 22, 1877; unm., 1897.

**4649. Enoch Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Enoch,<sup>8</sup> Stephen <sup>7</sup>), horticulturist, a Friend, b. 10, 16, 1838, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; m. there, 5, 5, 1867, **Susanna E. Phillips** (a Friend), b. there, 11, 11, 1841; a dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Newman) Phillips, farmers in Hendricks Co., Ind. Children b. in that county. Issue:

9438. Eva, b. 6, 2, 1868; unm., 1892.  
 9439. Ella, b. 12, 11, 1870; unm., 1892.  
 9440. Albert, b. 11, 27, 1874.  
 9441. Alvin, b. 2, 2, 1879; d. there, 10, 16, 1884.

**4650. Alpheus Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Eleazer,<sup>8</sup> Stephen <sup>7</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 11, 6, 1835, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; m. there, 9, 22, 1855, **Narcissa West** (Methodist), b. there, 5, 17, 1837; living, 1892; a dau. of Abraham West (farmer and miller), b. 1806, in North Carolina, and Sina Hadley, b. same. At the time of their marriage Alpheus and Narcissa were each residing in Hendricks Co., Ind. They removed to Lyon Co., Kans., in the fall of 1875, and in 1881 into Greenwood Co., same state. Residence, 1896, near Madison, Kans. Children, except the two youngest, were b. in Hendricks Co., Ind.; the two youngest in Lyon Co., Kans. Issue:

9442. Melville, b. 4, 10, 1856; m. Mary Whicker, 7, 4, 1886.  
 9443. Wellington, b. 5, 27, 1858; unm., 1892.  
 9444. Tilman Lincoln, b. 10, 11, 1860; d. there, 1888; m. Salonia Reitzel, 10, 25, 1885.  
 9445. Lucinda C., b. 2, 6, 1863; m. Horace Tarbet, 1, 9, 1889.  
 9446. Sheridan Sherman, b. 2, 12, 1865; m. Viola Layman, 10, 10, 1889. P. O., 1892, Nevada, Ind.  
 9447. John Morton, b. 8, 10, 1867; unm., 1892.  
 9448. Alice, b. 11, 29, 1869; unm., 1892.  
 9449. Oliver, b. 4, 12, 1872; unm., 1892.  
 9450. Cora May, b. 1, 1, 1875.  
 9451. Alonzo, b. 6, 8, 1878.  
 9452. Sippio West, b. 7, 2, 1881.



**4651. Robert Carter Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Eleazer,<sup>8</sup> Stephen <sup>7</sup>), farmer, b. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 2, 25, 1838; m. there, at Danville, 5, 21, 1874, **Rose Ann Trester** (Lutheran), b. in Marion Co., Ind., 5, 9, 1849; living, 1892; a dau. of William D. Trester (farmer, Lutheran minister), b. in Dearborn Co., Ind., 6, 4, 1825, and Sarah Boyers, b. in the state of Virginia. Residence, 1892, Stilesville, Ind. Issue:

9453. Albia A., b. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 3, 19, 1875.

9454. Elda May, b. same, 8, 6, 1876.

9455. Floy Lesta, b. same, 8, 6, 1879.

9456. Elvin H., b. same, 12, 19, 1882.

**4663. Daniel N. Morrison** <sup>9</sup> (Stephen,<sup>8</sup> Mary <sup>7</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. in Orange Co., N. C., 4, 4, 1831; removed with his parents same year to Parke Co., Ind.; m. there, 10, 5, 1854, **Nancy O. Burton** (Methodist), b. there, 9, 24, 1834; living, 1899; a dau. of Thomas Burton (farmer), b. in Virginia, 1801, and Susan Lankford, b. same, 10, 15, 1816. At the time of their marriage Daniel and Mary were residents of Parke Co., Ind. They remained there until about 1865, when they removed to Howard Co., that state, and in 1886 to Central City, Neb. Issue:

9457. Susan E., b. in Parke Co., 10, 15, 1855; m. in Howard Co., 3, 11, 1882, J. C. Engle (hardware merchant), b. in Parke Co., 4, 4, 1852; living, 1899; a son of Benjamin F. Engle (farmer), b. same, 10, 21, 1832, and Nancy Teague, b. same, 7, 3, 1832. Residence, 1899, Bloomington, Ind. Issue: (i) Fred C., b. 7, 24, 1883. (ii) Nannie L., b. 7, 25, 1884. (iii) Nellie B., b. 5, 27, 1887. (iv) Maggie M., b. 7, 6, 1890. (v) Frank N., b. 5, 13, 1893.

9458. Lydia M., b. same, 2, 9, 1858; m. in Howard Co., 2, 19, 1880, L. L. Hensley (farmer). Residence, 1899, Central City, Neb. Issue: (i) Joseph E., b. 8, 19, 1882. (ii) Edward A., b. 12, 3, 1885. (iii) Vern L., b. 3 Mo., 1888. (iv) Myrtle, b. 1896.

9459. Mary Jane (Friend), b. same, 1, 12, 1860; m. at Kokomo, Howard Co., Ind., 1, 22, 1880, Joseph H. Reeder (farmer), b. at Elwood, Ind., 6, 8, 1857; a son of John L. Reeder (farmer), b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 1, 5, 1833, and Melissa Oliver, b. same, 1, 6, 1833. Residence, 1899, Central City, Neb. Issue: (i) Maude L., b. 9, 19, 1883. (ii) Madge L., b. 2, 3, 1886. (iii) Robert P., b. 9, 26, 1889. (iv) Edward E., b. 9, 28, 1891. (v) Bernice Opal, b. 3, 6, 1894.

9460. Endora H. (Disciple), b. same, 9, 15, 1861; m. there, 10, 18, 1888, W. J. Engle, b. in Parke Co., Ind., 9, 21, 1854; a son of Benjamin F. Engle and Nancy Teague. Residence, 1899, Bloomington, Ind. Issue: (i) Ralph Nelson, b. 9, 15, 1899. (ii) Jeanette May, b. 5, 26, 1891. (iii) Lawrence W., b. 12, 16, 1895.

9461. Nancy W. (Methodist), b. same, 10, 10, 1863; m. there, 9, 28, 1890, M. M. Beck (dealer in grain), b. at Bourbon, Ind., 8, 21, 1867; a son of John Beck (farmer) and Nettie Watson. Residence, 1899, Tippecanoe, Ind. Issue: (i) Mary E., b. 5, 25, 1894.

9462. Martha E., b. in Howard Co., 12, 12, 1865; d. there, 3, 12, 1866.

9463. Robert N. (farmer), b. same, 8, 18, 1867; em. to Merrick Co., Neb., 1886; m. there, 10, 5, 1891, Anna Huxford, b. in Douglas Co., Ill., date unknown; a dau. of Andrew J. Huxford (farmer), b. 5, 20,



1834, and Dilemina Burton, b. 5, 21, 1834. Residence, 1899, Central City, Neb. Issue: (i) Eva, b. 10, 5, 1892. (ii) Nellie. (iii) Mildred.

9464. Edward A., b. same, 11, 23, 1869; d. 9, 16, 1898. "Edward was drowned."

9465. Thomas S., b. same, 10, 26, 1871; d. there, 12, 12, 1875.

9466. James C., b. same, 12, 16, 1876; unm., 1899.

4664. **Julia Ann Morrison** <sup>o</sup> (Stephen,<sup>s</sup> Mary <sup>r</sup>), Methodist, b. at Annapolis, Parke Co., Ind., 7, 7, 1834; m. there, 11, 10, 1853, **Edward Maris** (farmer, Methodist), b. in Parke Co., 4, 29, 1832; d. in Douglas Co., Ill., 12, 31, 1865; bur. in that county, in Tuscola Cemetery; a son of Aaron Maris (farmer, merchant), b. in Orange Co., Ind., 11, 1, 1807, and Keziah Mills, b. in same county, date unknown. Edward and Julia em. with their family to Douglas Co. in 1865. Julia Ann m. (2) in Douglas Co., 2, 16, 1868, **John T. Lewis** (farmer), b. in Pulaski Co., Ky., 2, 7, 1826; d. at Tuscola, 5, 6, 1887; bur. there, in Broadus Cemetery; a son of Henry Lewis (farmer), date of birth unknown. The widow resides, 1899, near Tuscola, Ill. Issue:

9467. Robert N., b. in Parke Co., Ind., 8, 14, 1854; d. there, at Annapolis, 9, 8, 1890; bur. in the cemetery at Bloomingdale. He m. in that county, 4, 23, 1885, Alice Newlin (Friend), b. there, 5, 19, 1861; a dau. of Exum Newlin (farmer), b. 7, 1, 1831, and Anna Pickett, b. 1836. Issue: (i) Cloyce Morris, b. 5, 28, 1888.

9468. Albert W. (salesman), b. same, 3, 31, 1856; m. Carrie E. Perkins, at Tuscola, Douglas Co., Ill. Residence, 1899, Lewiston, Idaho. Issue: (i) Belle, b. 9, 9, 1879. (ii) James E. (iii) Albert P. (iv) Mabel. (v) Lena.

9469. Mary E., b. same, 9, 5, 1858; m. at Tuscola, 2, 26, 1883, J. M. Sain (farmer), b. in Ohio, 7, 8, 1849. Residence, 1899, Camargo, Ill. Issue: (i) Firth D., b. 11, 23, 1884. (ii) Julia D., b. 2, 28, 1888. (iii) James Q., b. 3, 15, 1891. (iv) Alice M., b. 11, 19, 1895.

9470. Abraham Lincoln (farmer, Methodist), b. same, 6, 18, 1860; m. at Tuscola, 10, 30, 1880, Mary E. Dressback (Methodist), b. there, 10, 10, 1862; a dau. of Ephriam Dressback and Susan Shane. Residence, Tuscola, Ill. Issue: (i) Grace M., b. 4, 13, 1882. (ii) Flossie, b. 12, 21, 1883. (iii) Clare, b. 7, 29, 1885. (iv) Mabel, b. 12, 27, 1886. (v) Mame, b. 1, 13, 1889. (vi) Ross, b. 4, 1, 1892.

9471. Oscar T. (farmer, Methodist), b. same, 6, 21, 1862; m. at Tuscola, 10, 27, 1885, Amanda Coslet (Methodist), b. at Camargo, Ill., 4, 1, 1867; a dau. of Alex Coslet (farmer), b. in Vermillion Co., Ind., 11, 28, 1831, and Mary Simonton, b. in Brown Co., Ohio, 9, 8, 1842. Residence, 1899, Tuscola. Issue: (i) Clarence E., b. 9, 8, 1886. (ii) Edith, b. 10, 23, 1889; d. 6, 5, 1890. (iii) Lucile, b. 10, 9, 1890; d. 10, 15, 1892. (iv) Robert, b. 10, 17, 1893. (v) Pauline, b. 7, 25, 1899.

9472. Edward (farmer, Methodist), b. same, 12, 2, 1864; m. at Camargo, Ill., 12, 1, 1887, Carrie Sands (Methodist), b. in Douglas Co., Ill., 7, 2, 1865; a dau. of Solon A. Sands (farmer), b. in Pennsylvania, date





unknown, and Sarah Webb, b. in Indiana, 1826. Residence, 1890, Tuscola. Issue: (i) Walter, b. 8, 17, 1888. (ii) Ward, b. 9, 12, 1893.

9473. Rosa F. Lewis (dau. of John T. Lewis), b. in Douglas Co., 4, 13, 1873; d. there, 8, 9, 1874; bur. in Broadus Cemetery.

9474. Maude, b. same, 6, 18, 1875; m. at Evansville, Ind., 7, 31, 1898, Shelton Howard (moulder), b. at Tower Hill, Ill., 1, 27, 1871; a son of William H. Howard (grocer), b. in Missouri, 1841, and Belle Ward, b. at Pomeroy, Ohio.

9475. Minnie, b. same, 6, 18, 1875 (twin to Maude); unm., 1899.

4667. **Elizabeth Harlan** \* (George Marsh,\* Ezekiel ?), Baptist, b. 3, 8, 1828, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. there, 10, 31, 1844, **William Roberts** (farmer), b. 8, 4, 1823, in Belmont Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a son of William Roberts (farmer), b. in Virginia, and Jane Reed, b. in Pennsylvania. Residence, 1890, near Rural Dale, Ohio. Children were all b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio. Issue:

9476. Isabella, b. 5, 28, 1846; unm., 1890.

9477. Harriet J., b. 11, 10, 1848; m. George Ravenaugh.

9478. Angeline, b. 11, 4, 1850; d. there, 12, 18, 1889; unm.

9479. Sarah Jane, b. 8, 14, 1852.

9480. Harlan W., b. 7, 28, 1856; m. Phebe E. Peyton.

9481. William F., b. 10, 15, 1862.

9482. George E., b. 10, 12, 1867; d. there, 2, 15, 1868.

4670. **George W. Harlan** \* (Ezekiel Jefferson,\* Ezekiel ?), farmer, Baptist, b. 12, 20, 1824, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; d. there, 1, 2, 1854, at Rural Dale; bur. there. He m. 11, 7, 1847, at Rural Dale, **Elizabeth Haworth** (Baptist), b. 11, 1, 1828, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; living, 1892; a dau. of John Haworth (farmer), b. 7, 3, 1792, in Mount Holly, N. J., and Susan Longshore, b. 1, 26, 1789, in Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:

9483. Lewis, b. 12, 4, 1848; m. Alice Coats, 11, 16, 1871.

9484. Esther Jane, b. 2, 14, 1851; d. there, 10, 17, 1852.

Both b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio.

4673. **Albert Gallatin Harlan** \* (Ezekiel Jefferson,\* Ezekiel ?), farmer, carpenter, b. in Morgan Co., Ohio, 7, 31, 1832; d. near Rural Dale, Muskingum Co., Ohio, 5, 17, 1911; bur. there; m. in that county, 3, 8, 1857, **Ann Logan** (Methodist), b. in Morgan Co., Ohio, 2, 16, 1832; living, 1912; a dau. of John Logan (farmer), b. in Ireland, 9, 3, 1789, and Ann James, b. at Philadelphia, 3, 5, 1793. Children all b. in Morgan Co., Ohio. Issue:

9485. William Frank, b. 4, 3, 1857; m. Eliza Roberts.

9486. Eva R., b. 10, 14, 1858; m. Charles W. Pearis, 3, 20, 1888.

9487. Mary L., b. 9, 20, 1861; m. Seth Reed, 10, 14, 1891.

9488. Annie H., b. 2, 20, 1864; unm., 1912. Residence, Blue Rock, Muskingum Co., Ohio.

9489. John L., b. 4, 20, 1866; m. at Zanesville, Ohio, 6, 11, 1910, Mrs. Elizabeth E. Reed, b. in Morgan Co., Ohio; living, 1912; a dau. of William Albert Brenfield (carpenter), b. in Morgan Co., 7, 25,



- 1855, and Sarah E. Thomas, b. same, 3, 17, 1860. John L. Harlan is a machinist. Both are members of the Methodist Church. No issue.
9490. Hattie H., b. 8, 8, 1869; m. at Rural Dale, 5, 1, 1912, John H. Frame (farmer, Baptist), b. in Muskingum Co., 5, 31, 1862; living, 1912; a son of Elijah J. Frame (farmer), b. in Muskingum Co., 7, 21, 1838, and Letetia B. Moore, b. same, 11, 13, 1839. No issue.
9491. Lonada (Methodist), b. 2, 18, 1872; m. at Blue Rock, Muskingum Co., 10, 9, 1901, Frank A. Frame (farmer, Baptist), b. in Muskingum Co., 8, 20, 1868; living, 1912; a son of Elijah J. and Letetia B. Frame, and sister to the husband of Hattie H. Issue: (i) Cecil Ray, b. 2, 25, 1904. (ii) Denzil Harlan, b. 3, 11, 1907. (iii) Corwin, b. 7, 22, 1910.
9492. Charles C., b. 8, 10, 1876; m. Wilma Barnfield.
- 4676. William S. Harlan**<sup>9</sup> (Ezekiel Jefferson,<sup>8</sup> Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>), Presbyterian, b. in Morgan Co., Ohio, 12, 15, 1836; living, 1912; m. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 6, 24, 1858, **Elizabeth Jane Millhouse** (Presbyterian), b. there, 1, 10, 1841; d. at Seattle, Wash., 3, 8, 1904; bur. there; a dau. of Jonathan B. Millhouse (blacksmith), b. in Chester Co., Pa., and Hannah Hall. Issue:
9493. Norris C. (salesman), b. 5, 20, 1859; m. at Washington, Pa., 11, 25, 1879, Alice Roberts, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 3 Mo., 1859; a dau. of Charles Roberts. He m. (2) at Newark, Ohio, 2, 4, 1891, Ella Graves, b. in Guernsey Co., Ohio, 3, 12, 1869; d. at Seattle, Wash., 2, 2, 1892; bur. there; a dau. of Charles Graves. By first wife, issue: (i) Arthur Barton, b. 11, 8, 1880.
9494. George W. (accountant), b. 2, 25, 1861; m. 4, 14, 1886, at Zanesville, Ohio, Ida Kirkpatrick, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 1, 18, 1862; a dau. of Robert Kirkpatrick (hotel keeper) and Susan Calvert. Both George W. Harlan and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. Issue: (i) Mary Louise, b. at Xenia, Greene Co., Ohio, 2, 6, 1888; unm., 1912. (ii) Helen Rosalie, b. 4, 9, 1891, at Zanesville, Muskingum Co., 4, 9, 1891; unm., 1912.
9495. Otis (actor, Presbyterian), b. 12, 29, 1864; m. at Camden, N. J., 11, 4, 1902, Nellie Hallett (Methodist), b. at Philadelphia, 1, 27, 1882; a dau. of Charles G. Hallett and Adelaide Gould, the former b. in Massachusetts and the latter in Canada. Issue: (i) Marion Louise, b. at West End, N. J., 6, 8, 1904. At the time of marriage Otis Harlan and Nellie Hallett resided at Vineland, N. J. Residence, 1912, New York City.
9496. Jessie, b. 4, 13, 1867; m. William Parsons Watson. Residence, 1912, Seattle, Wash.
9497. Ralfe M. (dentist, Presbyterian), b. 12, 12, 1872; m. at Union Springs, N. Y., 9, 15, 1895, Irene Backus (Unitarian), b. in New York State, 5, 23, 1876; d. at New York City, 2, 16, 1906; bur. at Union Springs; a dau. of Manson F. Backus (banker), b. at Union Springs, and Lucina Sawyer, b. same. Ralfe M. Harlan resides, 1912, at Seattle, Wash. Issue: (i) Otis Backus, b. 10, 16, 1896.

William S. Harlan was mustered into the service of the United States on Aug. 24, 1861, for three years, in Company B, 78th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer



Infantry. He was promoted to second lieutenant in December; to first lieutenant the next April, and later was made captain. He resigned Feb. 13, 1863, to accept a position as major in the 140th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and was mustered out Aug. 24, 1864.

For some years William S. Harlan was postmaster at Zanesville. In 1889 he settled in Seattle, Wash., and in 1904, after the death of his wife, removed to Brooklyn, N. Y.

**4682. Elizabeth C. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Joseph Gibbons,<sup>s</sup> Enoch<sup>?</sup>), Methodist, b. 10, 4, 1817, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 30, 1850, at Springfield; bur. near there. She m. 12, 25, 1844, at Waynesburg, Pa., **Evan B. McCord**, b. 5, 6, 1821, near Springfield, Chester Co., Pa.; a son of Benjamin and Mary (Talbot) McCord. Issue:

9498. Joseph Harlan, b. 10 Mo., 1846, at Reading, Bucks Co., Pa.

9499. Benjamin, b. 1, 28, 1848, same; m. 7, 16, 1879, at Sunnyside, Pa., Lydia A. Harvey (Episcopalian), b. 8, 17, 1846, at Doe Run, Chester Co.; a dau. of Samuel Hayes Harvey (physician), b. 4, 16, 1809, and Lydia A. Clark, b. 2, 3, 1810; both at Doe Run. Children: (i) Elizabeth H., b. 8, 15, 1880. (ii) Samuel Harvey, b. 8, 15, 1882.

**4688. Harriet A. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (William C.,<sup>s</sup> Enoch<sup>?</sup>), Episcopalian, b. 6, 30, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 21, 1885, at West Chester; bur. in Birmingham Cemetery. She m. 4, 29, 1852, at Westtown, Chester Co., **Henry Paxson** (teacher, a Friend), b. in Abington Twp., near Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. 10 Mo., 1894, at West Chester, Pa.; bur. in Birmingham Cemetery; a son of Jonathan Paxson (farmer), b. 2, 28, 1787, near Jenkintown; d. 10, 28, 1856, near West Chester, and Margaret Price, b. 4, 9, 1792, in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; a dau. of Philip and Rachel Price. At the time of their marriage Harriet resided in West Chester and Henry in East Bradford Twp., on the farm of his father, the homestead of the Price family. Issue:

9500. Ellen Paxson, b. in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; m. 6 Mo., 1876, at West Chester. Arthur W. Potter, b. in the state of New York. Children: (i) Margaret Paxson. (ii) Mary Scott, b. at Kennett Square; d. there, 8, 9, 1879; bur. in Birmingham Cemetery. (iii) Rachel. (iv) Mabel. (v) Arthur W., d. 3 Mo., 1888. (vi) Edward S.

9501. J. Charles, b. in East Bradford Twp.; m. S. Lizzie Haines, 12, 31, 1885.

9502. Rachel L., b. at West Chester; d. there, in infancy.

**4690. George W. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (William C.,<sup>s</sup> Enoch<sup>?</sup>), farmer, ex-county clerk of Jasper Co., Ia., b. in Schuylkill Co., Pa., 1, 12, 1837; em. to Jasper Co., Ia., 1857; m. there, 8, 11, 1861, **Mary Keller** (United Presbyterian), b. in Luzerne Co., Pa., 9, 6, 1840; living, 1912; a dau. of Conrad Keller (farmer), b. 11, 10, 1810, in Germany, and Maris Landmesser, b. there, 9, 10, 1809. At the time of their marriage both George and Mary resided at Newton, Jasper Co., Ia. Resided there, 1912. Issue:



9503. Richard Mifflin, b. 10, 14, 1862; unm., 1912. Residence, Newton.  
 9504. Charles F., b. 1, 31, 1865; d. in Jasper Co., Ia., 1, 30, 1900; unm.  
 9505. Hattie G., b. 7, 16, 1867; m. 3, 9, 1868, James W. Thompson (deceased).  
 Residence, 1912, Newton, Ia.  
 9506. Henry Clay, b. 12, 26, 1860; unm., 1912. Residence, Newton, Ia.  
 9507. Marie Louisa, b. 11, 25, 1872; unm., 1912. Residence, Newton, Ia.  
 9508. Nellie Grant, b. 12, 16, 1879; m. there, 3, 13, 1901, Grant W. Atwood.  
 Residence, 1912, Newton, Ia.  
 9509. James C., b. 3, 9, 1882; m. 3, 3, 1908, Elizabeth Riley. Residence, 1912,  
 Newton, Ia.

4692. Joseph Gibbons Harlan<sup>9</sup> (Enoch,<sup>8</sup> Enoch<sup>7</sup>), b. in West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 9, 18, 1825; d. at Haverford College, Montgomery Co., Pa., 11, 12, 1857; bur. in Haverford Cemetery. He m. 10, 21, 1847, at West Chester, **Anna Amelia Stevenson** (Friend), b. at Rochester, N. Y., 5, 5, 1826; d. at Haverford College, 9, 28, 1859; bur. in Haverford Cemetery; a dau. of John Stevenson and Ann Brick, residents of Salem, N. J. Issue:

9510. Anna Brick (Friend), b. at Westtown Boarding School, Chester Co., Pa., 12, 29, 1849; d. at Salem, N. J., 5, 22, 1882; bur. there. She m. there, 11, 3, 1869, John Wistar, b. there, 7, 21, 1847; a son of John Wistar (farmer), b. at Salem, 1815, and Letetia Miller Acton, b. there, 1825. Anna B. Harlan, after the death of her parents, became the adopted dau. of Richard and Charlotte Wistar, and was educated at Westtown Boarding School. All children b. at Salem. Issue:

(i) Letetia Miller (Episcopalian), b. 8, 21, 1870; m. at Escondido, San Diego, Cal., 11 Mo., 1894, William Wilson Prior (Episcopalian, orange grower), b. at Salem, 9, 24, 1868; a son of Frank Oscar Prior (hardware dealer), b. same, 3, 25, 1845, and Allein Wilson, b. at Bethlehem, Pa., 7, 18, 1845. William W. Prior and family reside, 1912, at Escondido, Cal. They have issue: (a) Frank Oscar, b. 8, 25, 1895. (b) John Wistar, b. 5, 13, 1897. (c) Letetia Allein, b. 8, 18, 1902. (d) William Wilson, b. 1, 5, 1906.

(ii) Mary Stevenson (Episcopalian), b. 11, 23, 1871; m. at Salem, 12, 26, 1900, Archie Tyler Robinson (Episcopalian), b. in Norfolk Co., Va., 5, 9, 1871; a son of William Jones Robinson, b. at Providence, R. I., 1, 19, 1844, and Isabel Graham Braman, b. at Brooklyn, Conn., date unknown. Residence, 1912, Newton Highlands, Mass. They have one son, William Wistar, b. at Jamaica Plain, Mass., 11, 18, 1901. (iii) Anna Harlan, b. 4, 9, 1874; m. 1889, Edward L. Nichols. Residence, 1912, Germantown, Pa.

(iv) Sarah Harlan (Episcopalian), b. 5, 22, 1882; m. at Bryn Mawr, Pa., 7, 30, 1904, William Slater Waterman (Episcopalian), b. at Providence, R. I., 4, 2, 1874; a son of Rufus Waterman, U. S. Consul at Dublin, Ireland, b. at Providence, 10 Mo., 1844, and Helen Morris Slater, b. there, 5, 8, 1851. William S. Waterman is a cotton broker. They reside, 1912, at Philadelphia. Issue: (a) Elizabeth Bowen, b. 6, 27, 1907. (b) Sallie Wistar, b. 11, 19, 1908. (c) William Slater, b. 1, 29, 1912.





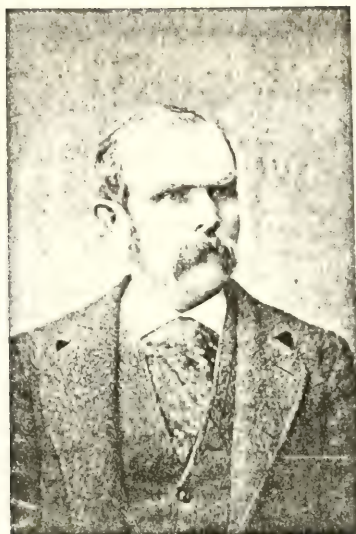
9511. William Brick (civil engineer), b. at Westtown Boarding School, 1, 31, 1852; d. at Fredericksburg, Va., 8, 31, 1878; m. Caroline Murray. No issue.
9512. Sarah, b. at Haverford College, 10, 8, 1854; unm., 1886.
9513. Josephine Gibbons (Episcopal), b. at Haverford College, Montgomery Co., Pa., 7, 12, 1857; m. at New York City, 10, 17, 1878, J. Kent Worthington (Friend, stock broker), b. at Darlington, Harford Co., Md., 11, 20, 1854; d. at Longport, Atlantic Co., N. J., 7, 5, 1896; a son of William Worthington (farmer), b. at Darlington, 9, 19, 1829, and Susan H. Kent, b. near West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. Josephine resides, 1915, at Roslyn, N. Y. Issue:
- (i) Joseph Kent (Episcopalian, physician), b. at Philadelphia, 1, 14, 1882; m. at Baltimore, Md., 6, 7, 1909, Mary Worsdale Spencer (Episcopalian), b. at Philadelphia, 11, 11, 1880; a dau. of Charles Spencer (manufacturer), b. in England, 1823, and Elizabeth Eliot Coleman, b. in Virginia, 1850. Joseph Kent Worthington graduated from Haverford College and from Johns Hopkins University Medical School. Residence, 1912, Roslyn, N. Y. Issue:
- (a) Elizabeth Coleman, b. 3, 16, 1910. (b) Josephine Harlan, b. 8, 21, 1912. (c) Marian Lindsay, b. 10, 27, 1913.

Joseph Gibbons Harlan was educated at Westtown Friends' Boarding School, where he remained for some years as a member of the faculty. At the time of his death he was Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy at Haverford College.

4693. **Thomas Walton Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Enoch, <sup>o</sup> Enoch <sup>o</sup>), surveyor, b. 10, 5, 1827, near Doe Run village, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 5, 1885, at West Chester; bur. near there, in Greenmount Cemetery. He m. 4, 12, 1849, at Philadelphia, **Catherine Perkins**, b. 2, 25, 1827, in New Castle Co., Del.; living, 1897; a dau. of John Perkins, of Wilmington, Del., and Sidney (Ogden) Perkins. Thomas Harlan, at the time of his marriage, was residing near Doe Run village, and Catherine in Wilmington, Del. The children, with the exception of Charles, who was b. in New Castle Co., Del., were b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

9514. John Perkins, b. 4, 8, 1850; m. there, 4 Mo., 1872, Eliza A. Hemphill, b. 12, 22, 1850, in Cecil Co., Md.; living, 1912; a dau. of Joseph and Eliza A. (Kirkpatrick) Hemphill, of Elkton, Cecil Co., Md. John P. Harlan, in 1897, was car accountant of The Wilmington & Northern Railway, and was residing at Wilmington, Del. The compiler first met him in 1887, and again in 1897, at which time he spent the day with him and his family on a trip from Wilmington to Cape May and return, on the Delaware River. Children: (i) Lena E., b. 6, 4, 1873. (ii) Catherine Perkins, b. 8, 27, 1876. (iii) Bessie M., b. 3, 29, 1879. (iv) John Perkins, b. 1, 13, 1882. (v) William T., b. 4, 19, 1884. (vi) S. Emma, b. 7, 26, 1886. (vii) George Michael Alpheus, b. 9, 27, 1887. (viii) Rachel E., b. 10, 10, 1888; d. 6, 12, 1889. (ix) Rachel Perry, b. 4, 6, 1890; d. there, 8, 13, 1890. The children, excepting the second, were b. at Wilmington; the second at Philadelphia. John has grandchildren, but their names do not appear.





CHARLES MINOR HARLAN

No. 3696.

Born 2nd Mo. 17th, 1833.  
Died 3rd Mo. 23d, 1906.



REBECCA C. BUCK HARLAN

(His Wife.)

Born 10th Mo. 1st, 1847.  
Died 8th Mo. 26th, 1908.



9515. S. Emma, b. 12, 21, 1851; d. there, 4, 28, 1876; m. Levi Shingle.  
 9516. Charles E., b. 1, 20, 1854; m. Mary Dumlavey.  
 9517. James H., b. 1, 26, 1856, in Chester Co.; m. there, 1880, at West Chester, Mary Wilson, b. in England. Children: (i) Sarah Emma. (ii) Charles.  
 9518. Sidney R., b. 12, 8, 1857; m. Franklin Hartman.  
 9519. Harriet S., b. 7, 9, 1860; m. Edward Cadwallader.  
 9520. J. Marshall, b. 11, 26, 1862; m. Margaret B. Wilson.  
 9521. George T., b. 9, 17, 1866; d. there, 9, 21, 1868.  
 9522. Catherine E., b. 1, 26, 1869; d. 7, 19, 1869.  
 9523. William T., b. 5, 20, 1871; d. 7, 9, 1871.  
 9524. Thomas G., b. 11, 18, 1872.

**4695. Charles Minor Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Enoch,<sup>s</sup> Enoch<sup>r</sup>), lumber dealer, Friend, b. in Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 2, 11, 1832; d. at Sigourney, Keokuk Co., Ia., 3, 25, 1906; bur. there; m. at Philadelphia, 1, 4, 1855, **Rebecca C. Buck** (Presbyterian), b. at Chester, Delaware Co., Pa., 4, 23, 1837; d. at Sigourney, 8, 3, 1898; bur. there; a dau. of George Buck (seaman), b. in Pennsylvania, and Caroline Hounsicker, b. 1822, at Allentown, that state. Issue:

9525. Olive Lida, b. at Philadelphia, 10, 3, 1855; removed with her parents to Muscatine Co., Ia., 1856; to Keokuk Co., Ia., 1872; m. there, at Sigourney, 6, 28, 1875, Edward Gibbons Peck (wholesale dealer in tobacco), b. at Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 9, 17, 1853; living, 1912; a son of Alfred Peck (Universalist clergyman), b. at Stoughton, Wis., 2, 20, 1793, and Matilda Nickerson, b. 9, 20, 1810. Edward G. Peck and family are members of the Episcopal Church. Issue:

(i) Raymond Edward (physician), b. at Davenport, Scott Co., Ia., 1, 9, 1876; m. there, 5, 11, 1901, Myra Catherine Roraback, of Minneapolis. Issue: (a) Catherine Harriet. (b) Raymond Edward, Jr.

(ii) Lila Fay, b. 12, 23, 1880; m. 6, 24, 1903, Thomas Franklin Hudgins. Residence, Indianapolis. Issue: (a) Thomas Franklin, b. at Indianapolis, 1, 6, 1915.

9526. Joseph Murray (lumber dealer), b. in Muscatine Co., Ia., 6, 26, 1856; m. at Sigourney, 6, 20, 1879, Hattie E. Pfaff (Methodist), b. there, 11, 10, 1858; d. at Indianola, Warren Co., Ia., 8, 7, 1886; bur. at Sigourney; a dau. of Andrew J. Pfaff (farmer), b. 1820 (?) and Carrie Jackson, b. 1830 (?). Joseph Murray Harlan removed to Keokuk Co., Ia., 1877; to Warren Co., Ia., 1885; living, there, 1912. Issue: (i) Eugene, b. 5, 23, 1880. (ii) Fountaine, b. in Keokuk Co., 7, 21, 1883. (iii) Paul, b. in Warren Co., Ia., 7, 25, 1886; d. there, 10, 28, 1886; bur. at Sigourney.

9527. William Stewart, b. in Muscatine Co., Ia., 1, 25, 1862; m. at Sigourney, Ia., 9, 29, 1891, Jennie Clark (Methodist), b. in Keokuk Co., 9, 30, 1862; living, 1915; a dau. of Jonathan Taylor Clark (stockman, farmer), b. at Sanberton, Mass., 1, 25, 1823, and Nancy Richards, b. 7, 4, 1831. In 1877 removed to Keokuk Co., Ia.; 1897 to Arkansas. In 1902 William S. Harlan and family removed to Lockhart, Ala.



- where he is extensively engaged in the manufacture of pine lumber. Issue: (i) Kathryn, b. at Davenport, Ia., 9, 18, 1900. (ii) Marion, b. at Lockhart, Ala., 12, 3, 1904.
9528. Nellie Theresa (Episcopalian), b. in Muscatine Co., Ia., 3, 16, 1865; m. at Sigourney, 7, 8, 1885, John W. Watzek (physician), b. in Austria, 9, 28, 1856; living, 1912; a son of John Watzek (printer), b. in Germany, 1831, and Amelia Knoute, b. same, 1839. Residence, 1912, Davenport, Ia. Issue: (i) Charles Harlan, b. at Davenport, 7, 3, 1887; m. at Davenport, Ia., Helene Ficke. Issue: (a) Peter Ficke, b. at Portland, Ore., 11, 15, 1914. (ii) Aubrey Richardson, b. same, 12, 13, 1888. (iii) John Whittier, b. same, 7, 22, 1892, (iv) Helen, b. same, 3, 28, 1897; d. there, 1, 28, 1898.
9529. Grace Gurley (Episcopalian), b. in Muscatine Co., 8, 6, 1873; m. at Sigourney, 1, 4, 1893, Henry G. Brown (banker), b. in Keokuk Co., 12, 29, 1865; living, 1912; a son of Abner Gregg Brown (farmer, banker), b. in Green Co., Ohio, 1823, and Henrietta Yerger, b. at Livingston, Pa., 1837. Residence, Sigourney. Issue: (i) Dorothy Rebecca, b. in Keokuk Co., 6, 21, 1897. (ii) Margaret Henrietta, b. same, 2, 7, 1900.
9530. Carrie Myrtle (Episcopalian), b. in Keokuk Co., 8, 8, 1876; m. at Sigourney, 6, 5, 1901, Josiah Johnston (physician), b. there, 1871; living, 1912; a son of Curtis G. Johnston (lawyer), b. in Jefferson Co., Ohio, and Hannah Updegraff. Dr. Johnston and wife moved to Polk Co., Ia., in 1902, and settled in Des Moines. In 1914 they moved to Minneapolis, Minn., where they now reside. Issue: (i) June, b. at Des Moines, 7, 3, 1903. (ii) Charles Harlan, b. same, 7, 18, 1905. (iii) Josephine Helen, b. at Minneapolis, 6, 8, 1915.

4698. **Enoch L. Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Enoch,<sup>8</sup> Enoch<sup>7</sup>), farmer, justice of the peace, Friend, b. near Doe Run village, Chester Co., Pa., 5, 14, 1840; d. at Pennsgrove, that county, 12, 9, 1912; bur. there. He m. at Cochranville, Chester Co., 12, 5, 1858, **Mary Perkins** (Methodist), b. at Wilmington, Del., 1, 19, 1841; a dau. of John Perkins, of Wilmington, Del., and Sidney Ogden, the latter b. in Chester Co. At the time of their marriage Enoch was residing at Doe Run and Mary at Wilmington. Enoch engaged in the mercantile business until 1870, when he became a farmer and a justice of the peace of Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co. He was known as "The Peacemaker," and during thirty years of service had not more than two or three cases appealed to a higher court. Issue:

9531. Cora Perkins (Baptist), b. at Doe Run, 9, 11, 1859; m. at Elk View, Chester Co., 7, 26, 1877, Albert C. Johnson (Baptist), b. at Philadelphia, 12, 6, 1855; a son of Walter P. Johnson (carpenter), b. in Chester Co., 1825, and Matilda Stannert, b. at Philadelphia, 1829. Albert and Cora resided, 1912, at Warren, Pa. Issue: (i) Cora E., b. in Chester Co., 4, 7, 1878; m. at Baltimore, 11, 4, 1896, Perley F. Sands, b. in Maine, 11, 25, 1874; a son of Charles Sumner Sands, b. 8 Mo., 1850, and Ellen M. Robinson, b. 9 Mo., 1854. Both are members of the Christian Science Church. They reside at Seattle, Wash. One dau., Margery, b. at Baltimore, 11, 4, 1898. (ii) Sara Le Maistre (Baptist), b. at Wilmington, 9, 22, 1881; m. at







ENOCH HARLAN (No. 1704)  
Born 1st Mo. 19th, 1801. Died 5th Mo. 27th, 1872.  
And Wife,  
SARAH WALTON (No. 1756)  
Born 12th Mo. 16th, 1802. Died 12th Mo. 3th, 1879.  
From a Daguerrotype of about 1850.



ENOCH L. HARLAN (No. 4698)  
Born 5th Mo. 14th, 1840. Died 12th Mo. 9th, 1912.  
And Wife,  
MARY R. PERKINS  
Born 1st Mo. 19th, 1844.



ENOCH HARLAN (No. 9535) AND FAMILY.  
Chairman Publication Committee  
"The Harlan Genealogy."  
Rockville, Baltimore, Md.



- Baltimore, 5, 24, 1905, Leslie E. Wallace (Methodist), b. in Miami Co., Kans., 9, 15, 1876; a son of William Frederick Wallace, b. 8 Mo., 1849, and Sue Huskell, b. 5, 31, 1857. Leslie E. Wallace resides at Larned, Kans. Two children: Eunice C., b. 2, 9, 1907. Leslie Ralph, b. 10, 14, 1908. (iii) George LeM., b. 8, 19, 1884; d. 11, 22, 1887. (iv) Harlan, b. at Savannah, Ga., 6, 1, 1889; m. 11, 5, 1913, Helen Cooper. Residence, Elkton, Md. (v) Albert C., Jr., b. at Baltimore, 6, 14, 1892.
9532. Howard (manufacturer of fertilizer), b. in Chester Co., 11, 14, 1861; m. at West Chester, Chester Co., 2, 26, 1884, Jennie Valentine, b. in Chester Co., 1, 18, 1861; a dau. of Samuel Valentine and Margaret E. Thompson. They reside at Richmond, Va. Issue: (i) Murray (Presbyterian, manufacturer), b. at Wilmington, 2, 16, 1885; m. in North Carolina, 11, 27, 1912, Fannie F. Shaw, b. in Pender Co., that state, 9, 8, 1888; a dau. of Henry Elias Shaw, b. 5, 10, 1856, and Virginia D. Powers, b. 8, 26, 1861. They have one dau., Phebe, b. 9, 21, 1913. Residence, Ensley, Ala. (ii) Howard, Jr., b. 4, 9, 1887; unm., 1912. Residence, Richmond, Va.
9533. Enoch, b. at Wilmington, Del., 4, 2, 1864; d. there, 4, 4, 1865.
9534. Mary, b. in New Castle Co., Del., 1, 7, 1866; unm., 1912. Residence, Lincoln University, Pa.
9535. Enoch (attorney-at-law, Friend), b. at Wilmington, 11, 15, 1867; m. at Baltimore, Md., 3, 30, 1898, Mary Susanna Benson (Friend), b. at Baltimore City, 12, 24, 1873; a dau. of Joseph K. Benson (commission merchant), b. in Maryland, 3, 17, 1843, and Elizabeth V. Linthicum, b. at Baltimore, 12 Mo., 1847. Both Enoch and Mary resided at Baltimore at the time of their marriage. He had moved to Chester Co. in 1870, and to Maryland in 1882. He is a graduate of the University of Maryland Law School. Residence, 1915, 2914 Garrison Ave., Baltimore. Issue: (i) Helen L., b. 1, 9, 1899. (ii) Enoch, b. 11, 5, 1905. (iii) Joseph, b. 11, 9, 1909. (iv) Edwin, b. 11, 9, 1909 (twin to Joseph). All children b. at Baltimore.
9536. Alice L., b. in Chester Co., 6, 7, 1871; m. 1892, Peter van Gelder. Residence, 1912, New Haven, Conn. Issue: (i) Robert, b. 10, 15, 1904.
9537. Helen G., b. in Chester Co., 4, 19, 1876; m. C. R. Marshall. Residence, 1914, Clanton, Ala.
9538. S. Florence, b. in Chester Co., 8, 12, 1877; d. there, 2, 15, 1894; unm.
9539. J. Paul (farmer, Friend), b. in Chester Co., 9, 3, 1879; m. at Penn's Grove, that county, 3, 27, 1902, Annie Broomell (Friend), b. in same county, 11, 21, 1880; a dau. of Samuel H. Broomell (farmer), b. at Upper Oxford, Pa., 11, 13, 1842, and Mary Cloud, b. there, 5, 10, 1852. Issue: (i) Paul D., b. 2, 4, 1903. (ii) Edith, b. 10, 10, 1905. (iii) Florence, b. 7, 5, 1907. (iv) Samuel Broomell, b. 7, 13, 1909. (v) Margaret, b. Aug., 1914.
9540. Griffith, b. in Chester Co., 6, 19, 1884; d. there, 7, 25, 1884.
9541. Margaret, b. in Chester Co., 8, 15, 1885; d. there, 9, 2, 1885.
9542. Hannah, b. in Chester Co., 8, 15, 1885 (twin to Margaret); d. 8, 16, 1885.
4699. George W. Harlan<sup>o</sup> (Enoch,<sup>a</sup> Enoch<sup>7</sup>), bookkeeper, Baptist, b. 5, 28, 1843, in Doe Run village, Chester Co., Pa. He m. 12, 27, 1866, at Tididoute, Warren



Co., Pa., **M. Elizabeth Alexander** (Baptist), b. 5, 11, 1843, at Leopard, Chester Co.; living, 1912; a dau. of John and Mary R. (Ahn) Alexander. George W. Harlan was educated at Westtown (Friends') Boarding School. After leaving there he entered the mercantile business as a clerk. He enlisted in the Union Army in 1861 as a member of Company A, 1st Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, and served three years. He re-enlisted and served to the close of the war; honorably discharged July 3, 1865, at Harrisburg, Pa. For many years he was connected with the Gregg Carriage Company, of Philadelphia.

George W. Harlan d. at Haddon Heights, N. J., 4, 17, 1910; bur. at Philadelphia. Issue:

9543. Maud Alice, b. in Venango Co., Pa., 9, 25, 1867; d. there, 7, 11, 1868.

9544. Herbert Miller (sales manager, Baptist), b. at Wilmington, Del., 5, 9, 1869; m. at Philadelphia, 6, 25, 1891, Mary Irene Brooks (Methodist), b. in Bergen Co., N. J., 8, 31, 1869; a dau. of John T. Brooks (blank book manufacturer), b. at Philadelphia, 8, 28, 1832, and Susan D. Sheets, b. there, 8, 1, 1835. Herbert M. Harlan moved to Western Pennsylvania at the age of one, and in 1875 to Philadelphia. Both resided there at the time of marriage. Issue: (i) Herbert Brooks, b. 1, 26, 1892. (ii) Ruth, b. 1, 25, 1907. The family resides, 1912, at Philadelphia.

9545. Anna Grace (Baptist), b. at Gas City, Pa., 5, 24, 1873; m. at Philadelphia, 1, 16, 1905, Elmer Bayard Nailor (druggist, Methodist), b. in Delaware, 1, 16, 1877; a son of Goldsmith C. Nailor, b. at Collins Beach, Del., and Sarah E. Hall, b. at Smyrna, same state. Elmer and Anna each resided at Philadelphia at the time of marriage. Resided there, 1912. Issue: (i) Elmer Bayard, Jr., b. 4, 17, 1907.

9546. George Allison, b. at Philadelphia, 6, 6, 1877; d. 6, 17, 1905; unm.

9547. Ada Way, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 5, 7, 1881; m. at Philadelphia, 10, 28, 1905, Arthur Parker (electrical engineer), b. at Philadelphia, 3, 30, 1882; a son of James Parker (instructor), b. at Philadelphia, 12, 27, 1853, and Mary M. Parker, b. in Delaware, 9, 11, 1854. Residence, 1912, Haddon Heights, N. J. Issue: (i) Ada Harlan, b. 8, 26, 1907; d. 8, 26, 1907. (ii) Elizabeth Harlan, b. 9, 11, 1909. (iii) Mary Frances, b. 11, 24, 1911. (iv) Margaret, b. 7, 5, 1914.

4700. Sarah Elizabeth Harlan<sup>o</sup> (Enoch,<sup>s</sup> Enoch<sup>r</sup>), b. 11, 6, 1845, in Doe Run village, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 31, 1886, at Wilmington, Del.; bur. there, in Brandywine Cemetery. She m. 3, 26, 1866, at Philadelphia, **George A. LeMaistre** (manufacturer), b. 3, 21, 1842, in Ireland; a son of John A. and Eliza (Fontaine) LeMaistre. At the time of their marriage George was residing in Philadelphia and Sarah at her father's home in Doe Run village, Chester Co. They settled in Warren Co., that state, and afterwards removed to Chester Co.; later to Wilmington, Del. Issue:

9548. Harlan, b. 7, 7, 1867, in Warren Co., Pa.; m. Mary Theresa Gallagher.

9549. Lida, b. same, 11, 28, 1868; m. Robert Davis.

9550. Rachel, b. 11, 20, 1872, at Wilmington, Del.; m. Rev. J. M. T. Childrey.

9551. Fontaine, b. 9, 10, 1874, at Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa.; m. Shirley Deputy.



9552. John, b. 6, 29, 1880, at Wilmington, Del.; connected with Jackson Lumber Co., Lockhart, Ala.; m. at Troy, Ala., 12, 14, 1908, Edith McLeod. Issue: (i) John Wesley, b. 9, 27, 1909. (ii) George Alexander, b. 9, 8, 1911. (iii) Norman McLeod, b. 5, 30, 1915.
9553. Helen, b. 4, 28, 1882, same; unm., 1912.

**4701. John M. Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Gibbons,<sup>8</sup> Enoch <sup>7</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 7, 17, 1834; d. at Mommence, Kankakee Co., Ill., 3, 19, 1887; bur. there. He m. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 1, 19, 1860, **Hannah Jane Wallace**, b. there, 11, 23, 1839; d. at Piggott, Clay Co., Ark., 8, 31, 1905; bur. beside the husband. She was a dau. of Joseph Wallace, b. in Chester Co., 4, 8, 1811, and Mary Ann Logan, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 11, 20, 1819. John M. Harlan's parents moved to Ohio when he was less than a year old. In 1880 the family moved to Kankakee Co., Ill. Children all b. in Ohio. Issue:

9554. Ora M., b. 10, 27, 1860; m. 10, 25, 1893, Messer Smith. Issue: Ida Hazel. Residence, Mommence, Ill.
9555. Ira W., b. 6, 23, 1862; m. 8, 13, 1906, Cora F. Lehman. Issue: Donald W., Grace Harriet. Residence, 1912, Piggott, Clay Co., Ark.
9556. Mary H., b. 12, 31, 1865; d. at Mommence, 5, 17, 1900; m. 8, 5, 1896, J. H. Templeton. Issue: Bernard, Harriet (deceased).
9557. Humphrey II., b. 2, 16, 1868; m. 11, 9, 1897, Mabel Clark. Issue: Clark (deceased), Mildred, Frank (deceased). Residence, 1912, Piggott, Ark.
9558. William, b. 4, 4, 1870; m. 2, 18, 1897, Nellie Sherwood. Issue: Bethel J., Mary L. B. Residence, 1912, Mommence, Ill.
9559. Bernard, b. 7, 18, 1873; m. 9, 14, 1904, A. L. Parrish. Issue: Ruth. Residence, 1912, Piggott, Ark.
9560. Katie, b. 2, 24, 1878; m. 7, 26, 1899, Wesley Mason (d. 9, 27, 1899). She m. (2) T. J. Bruce. Issue: Robert Bruce, Howard, Dorothy, Otto. Residence, 1912, Piggott, Ark.

**4702. William Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Gibbons,<sup>8</sup> Enoch <sup>7</sup>), farmer, dealer in live stock, b. 4, 16, 1836, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. 9, 6, 1859, in Pennsylvania, **Ellen Revenaugh** (Episcopal Methodist), b. 5, 15, 1842, in Morgan Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a dau. of John Revenaugh (farmer), b. in Pennsylvania, and Emily Marshall, b. in Morgan Co., Ohio. William Harlan enlisted as a private and was mustered into the United States service on Aug. 19, 1862, in Company A, 122d Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years. He was mustered out with his company on June 26, 1865, at the close of the war. The regiment was organized at Zanesville, Ohio, in the fall of 1862, and took part in some of the most memorable battles of the Civil War. Among them: The Wilderness, Va., May 5-7, 1864. Spotsylvania Court House, Va., May 9-18, 1864. Petersburg, Va., March 25, 1865. Petersburg (Va.), general assault, April 25, 1865, and Appomattox Court House, Va., April 9, 1865. Residence, 1890, Rural Dale, Ohio. Issue:

9561. Viola, b. 5, 21, 1860; m. Edward Conner.
9562. Rosella, b. 10, 12, 1861; m. R. D. Hall.
9563. John Gibbons, b. 6, 29, 1866.





9564. William Hayes, b. 2, 13, 1868.  
 9565. Samuel George, b. 12, 2, 1860.  
 9566. Charles W., b. 11, 22, 1871.  
 9567. Ella, b. 2, 19, 1874; d. there, 11, 9, 1878.  
 9568. Robert L., b. 10, 23, 1876.  
 9569. Edda Marshall, b. 6, 28, 1881.  
 9570. Harvey L., b. 10, 6, 1883.  
 9571. Chester R., b. 3, 11, 1885.  
 9572. Gracie May, b. 3, 18, 1889.

Children all b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio.

**4704. Enoch Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Gibbons,<sup>8</sup> Enoch <sup>7</sup>), carpenter, brick mason, Baptist, b. 1, 27, 1840, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. there, 1871, at Rural Dale, **Rilla Haworth** (Baptist), b. in Noble Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a dau. of Warren Haworth, b. in Muskingum Co., and Elizabeth Harrison, whose place of birth could not be given. Enoch Harlan enlisted, Nov. 15, 1861, and was mustered into Company D, 78th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years. He was discharged July 8, 1862, at Camp Chase, Ohio, upon a surgeon's certificate of disability. He also served three months in Company K, 87th Ohio Infantry. Residence, 1890, McConnellsville, Ohio. Issue:

9573. Charles H., b. 1 Mo., 1874; d. there, 2, 2, 1878.  
 9574. Ezekiel F., b. 9, 2, 1876.  
 9575. Clara M., b. 3 Mo., 1878; d. there, 2, 2, 1885.  
 9576. Edna, b. 1882.  
 9577. Fred, b. 7 Mo., 1887.

All b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio.

**4705. Elizabeth Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Gibbons,<sup>8</sup> Enoch <sup>7</sup>), Episcopal Methodist, b. 2, 18, 1842, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. there, 6, 21, 1868, at Zanesville, **E. Hayes Barr** (farmer), b. 3, 2, 1827, in Morgan Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a son of Samuel Barr (farmer), b. in Chester Co., Pa. Residence, 1890, Rural Dale, Ohio. Issue:

9578. Samuel H., b. 5, 17, 1869.  
 9579. Sarah H., b. 2, 14, 1871.  
 9580. Isaac H., b. 7, 19, 1872.  
 9581. Louis F., b. 7, 26, 1874.  
 9582. James O., b. 11, 1, 1876.  
 9583. Mary E., b. 3, 31, 1879.  
 9584. Hiram F., b. 3, 21, 1880.  
 9585. Lena R., b. 4, 23, 1883.

All b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio.

**4707. Joseph Gibbons Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Gibbons,<sup>8</sup> Enoch <sup>7</sup>), stock dealer, Methodist, b. 6, 3, 1846, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. there, 1870, at Zanesville, **Ann Arment** (M. E. Church), b. there, 5, 1, 1851; living, 1890; a dau. of Milton Arment (farmer) and Rebecca Hammond; both b. in Maryland. Children all b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio. Residence, 1890, Rural Dale, Ohio. Issue:

9586. Ida M., b. 3, 2, 1872.  
 9587. Milton G., b. 12, 4, 1873.



9588. Burtis H., b. 9, 30, 1875.

9589. Harry H., b. 4, 5, 1881.

9590. Ellis F., b. 10, 4, 1883.

9591. Willis E., b. 8, 14, 1886.

**4708. Ezekiel Fox Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Gibbons,\* Enoch <sup>7</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 9, 7, 1855, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. there, 10, 13, 1880, **Viola Hardesty** (Methodist), b. there, 6, 5, 1855; living, 1890; a dau. of Abram L. Hardesty (merchant), b. 2, 6, 1829, and Hettie Howell, b. 7, 31, 1829; both in Muskingum Co., Ohio. P. O., Rural Dale, Ohio. Issue:

9592. Louis Omer, b. 12, 11, 1881, in Muskingum Co., Ohio.

**4709. Hiram M. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Gibbons,\* Enoch <sup>7</sup>), carpenter, Methodist, b. 10, 29, 1848, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. there, 6, 10, 1881, at Rural Dale, **Rebecca Hardesty** (Methodist), b. there, 10, 15, 1865; living, 1890; a dau. of Abram and Hettie, and sister to the wife of No. 4708. Residence, 1890, Rural Dale, Ohio. Issue:

9593. Laura May, b. 11, 13, 1883, in Muskingum Co., Ohio.

**4710. Humphrey M. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Samuel,\* Enoch <sup>7</sup>), merchant, Christian, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 2, 7, 1840; m. at Indianapolis, Ia., 12, 1, 1867, **Emma McCoy** (Baptist), b. in Jefferson Co., Ind., 10, 1, 1848; a dau. of James McCoy (merchant), b. in Kentucky, 1823, and Louisa Nicholson, b. there, 1818. Humphrey M. Harlan had em. with his parents into Mahaska Co., Ia., in 1857. Both he and Emma McCoy were residing there at the time of marriage. Residence, 1912, What Cheer, Keokuk Co., Ia. Issue:

Mary Hattie, b. in Mahaska Co., 12, 21, 1870; m. at What Cheer, Keokuk Co., 4, 6, 1898, Frederick B. Palmer, b. in Mahaska Co., 1, 12, 1870; a son of Orson Tracy Palmer (physician), b. in Franklin Co., Vt., and Lyra Ann Baldwin, b. in Susquehanna Co., Pa., 7, 15, 1829. Frederick Palmer is a minister; both are members of the Baptist Church. Issue: (i) Harlan Baldwin, b. in Keokuk Co., 8, 9, 1900. (ii) Ralph Marshall, b. in Lucas Co., 1, 30, 1903.

Henry Marshall (merchant), b. at What Cheer, 12, 4, 1872; m. at Sigourney, Keokuk Co., 7, 10, 1901, Cora McCormick (Christian), a dau. of John McCormick and Hulda —. Both were residents of Keokuk Co. at the time of marriage. They reside, 1912, at Sigourney, that county. Issue: (i) John M., b. at What Cheer, 9, 23, 1905.

Charles D. (physician), b. at Indianapolis, Ia., 12, 28, 1876; m. at Newport, Campbell Co., Ky., 10, 16, 1911, Margaret Davidson. No issue. Residence, 1912, Keswick, Keokuk Co., Ia.

Ben M., b. in Keokuk Co., Ia., 12, 1, 1878; d. there, 8, 9, 1882.

Sarah L., b. same, 1, 31, 1881; m. 10, 11, 1905, G. D. Harras. Residence, 1912, What Cheer.

**4711. Mary Jane Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Samuel,\* Enoch <sup>7</sup>), Christian, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 10, 25, 1841; m. at Indianapolis, Ia., 12, 31, 1868, **Erastus R. Hatcher**



(Christian, farmer), b. in Portage Co., Ohio, 5, 19, 1843; a son of Joshua Hatcher (farmer), b. in Columbiana Co., Ohio, 5, 12, 1810, and Eliza Rossiter, b. in Oswego Co., N. Y., 9, 9, 1811. Mary Jane Harlan em. with her parents into Mahaska Co. in 1857. Both resided at the time of marriage at Indianapolis. Residence, 1912, Oskaloosa. Issue:

Anna L. (Christian), b. at Indianapolis, 5, 21, 1871; m. there, 1, 21, 1892, Charles N. Brower (farmer, Methodist), b. in Harrison Co., Ohio, 12, 25, 1866; a son of Murray Brower (farmer), b. in Harrison Co., 10 Mo., 1837, and Miranda Ducker, b. in Butler Co., Ohio, 5 Mo., 1842. Both Charles and Anna resided in Mahaska Co., Ia., at the time of marriage. Residence, 1912, What Cheer, Keokuk Co. Issue: (i) E. Merle, b. 2, 2, 1893. (ii) Marie A., b. 3, 8, 1894. (iii) Rolla M., b. 4, 9, 1895. (iv) Cecil E., b. 8, 23, 1897. (v) Joe H., b. 1, 16, 1900. (vi) Helen L., b. 7, 26, 1902. (vii) Mildred A., b. 10, 18, 1903. All in Mahaska Co., Ia.

Sarah G., b. 9, 15, 1874; d. at Indianapolis, 7, 15, 1888.

Harry H. (Methodist, merchant), b. in Mahaska Co., Ia., 12, 21, 1884; m. at Oskaloosa, Ia., 8, 12, 1908, Anna Gertrude Noble (Methodist), b. Montrose, Ia., 12, 20, 1883; a dau. of James Raper Noble (Methodist minister), b. at Louisville, Ky, 1849, and Sarah Scudder McMullin, b. at Piqua, Ohio, 1853. Harry H. Hatcher and wife reside, 1912, at What Cheer, Ia. No issue.

**4712. Hannah Harlan**<sup>9</sup> (Samuel,<sup>8</sup> Enoch<sup>7</sup>), Methodist, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 9, 1, 1843; d. at Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Ia., 9, 21, 1912; bur. at Indianapolis, that county. She m. at Indianapolis, 3, 14, 1868, **Ambrose Updegraff** (merchant, Methodist), b. in Jefferson Co., Ia., 12, 5, 1836; d. at Oskaloosa, 6, 5, 1912; bur. at Indianapolis. He was a son of Josiah Updegraff (farmer), b. in Jefferson Co., Ohio, 12, 12, 1810, and Eliza Jane Wood, b. there, 1816. Hannah Harlan em. with her parents to Mahaska Co. in 1857. Both were living there at the time of marriage. Children all b. in Keokuk Co., Ia. Issue:

Harlan, b. 8, 22, 1874; m. in Jackson Co., Ia., 9, 18, 1901, Gertrude Bartholomew, b. there, 11, 8, 1875; a dau. of Albert Lloyd Bartholomew (lawyer, banker), b. at Hartford, Conn., 6, 19, 1842, and Mary Jane Berkwith, b. in Cheshire Co., N. H., 12, 15, 1841. Harlan Updegraff is a university professor. Both are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Residence, 1912, Evanston, Ill. Issue: (i) Ruth, b. in Jackson Co., Ia., 6, 7, 1902. (ii) Harlan, Jr., b. at Washington, D. C., 1, 13, 1911.

Zena (Methodist), b. at Sigourney, 9, 7, 1877; m. at Richland, Keokuk Co., 10, 30, 1897, Frank E. Baker (mechanical engineer), b. 10, 28, 1873; a son of Jacob Baker (merchant), b. in Allegheny Co., Pa., 1819, and Harriet Brockett, b. in Ohio, 1834. Frank Baker and family reside, 1912, at Evanston, Ill. Issue: (i) Benjamin, b. in Mahaska Co., 6, 8, 1898.

Lida May (Methodist), b. in Keokuk Co., Ia., 1, 12, 1883; m. at Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Ia., 6 Mo., 1907, Leopold Hobson Paulger (banker), b. at New Hartford, Ia., 3, 6, 1882; a son of Frederick



Wheatley Paulger, b. at Bucknall, Eng., 5, 19, 1854, and Ida Guthrie, b. at Urbana, Ia., 9, 6, 1856. Residence, 1912, Cedar Falls, Ia. No issue.

**4713. James Elliott Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Samuel,<sup>8</sup> Enoch<sup>7</sup>), Methodist, instructor, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 6, 25, 1845; m. at Sterling, Whiteside Co., Ill., 12, 29, 1860, **Harriet Janette McKinney** (Congregationalist), b. in Warrick Co., Ind., 12, 5, 1848; a dau. of Joshua V. McKinney, b. in New York State, 10, 22, 1819, and Janette Garwood, b. in Ohio, 1828. James E. Harlan and wife reside, 1912, at Mt. Vernon, Ia. No issue. He has been connected with Cornell College at Mt. Vernon since about 1874. He was vice-president of the institution for many years, and is now the president.

**4715. John Smith Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Samuel,<sup>8</sup> Enoch<sup>7</sup>), banker, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 12, 23, 1851; m. at Atlantic, Cass Co., Ia., 4, 8, 1874, **Fannie Matilda Lea** (Baptist), b. in Portland Co., Wis., 10, 3, 1855; a dau. of Rhodes Lea (tinner), b. in England, and Fanny Dean, b. there, 1836. Both John Smith Harlan and Fannie Matilda Lea resided at Atlantic, Cass Co., at the time of marriage. Resided there, 1912. Issue:

Edgar Smith (banker), b. in Cass Co., 3, 11, 1875; m. in Cass Co., 9, 18, 1901, Ethel Waddell, b. there, 8, 6, 1879; a dau. of William Waddell (banker), b. in Steuben Co., N. Y., 6, 27, 1834, and Belle Johnson, b. in Muscatine Co., Ia., 2, 18, 1842. Edgar and Ethel have issue: (i) Helen Waddell, b. in Cass Co., 11, 29, 1902. (ii) Ruth Lea, b. same, 8, 21, 1905. (iii) Mary Louise, b. same, 10, 28, 1907. (iv) Ethel Belle, b. same, 7, 28, 1912.

Charles LeRoy, b. 12, 25, 1876; unm., 1912. Residence, Wolton, Wyo. Lulu Zell (Presbyterian), b. in Cass Co., Ia., 9, 5, 1878; m. there, 10, 2, 1901, Clyde Temple Campbell, b. in Van Buren Co., Ia., 11, 14, 1867; a son of Joseph A. Campbell (millwright), b. in Ohio, 7, 27, 1835, and Rebecca Nicolai, b. in Ohio, date unknown. Residence, 1912, Atlantic, Ia. Issue: (i) Clyde LeRoy, b. in Cass Co., 5, 27, 1902.

Harry, b. in Cass Co., 7, 8, 1883; d. 7, 11, 1883.

**4730. William Harlan Rigby** <sup>o</sup> (Seth,<sup>8</sup> Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>), millwright, machinist, Episcopal Methodist, b. 1, 3, 1830, in Delaware Co., Pa. He m. 6, 26, 1856, at Philadelphia, **Mary Fleming** (Methodist), b. 8, 5, 1835, at Concordville, Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of John A. Fleming (shoemaker), b. 12, 27, 1810, at Philadelphia, and Sarah E. Brown, b. 1, 1, 1813, at Wilmington, Del. William at the time of his marriage was residing at Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. Residence, 1897, Elam, Pa. Issue:

9609. Sarah E., b. 7, 3, 1857, at Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 24, 1857.

9610. Joseph T., b. 6, 26, 1858, Waterville, Delaware Co.; m. Laura P. Smith, 11, 29, 1882.

9611. Seth, b. 1, 4, 1863, at Concord, Delaware Co.; m. Adeline H. Pyle, 6, 28, 1887. Child: (i) George, b. 10, 5, 1888.





9612. John A., b. 7, 23, 1866, same; d. there, 9, 5, 1866.  
 9613. William Harlan, b. 8, 2, 1870, same.

**4738. Matilda Sabin** <sup>o</sup> (Lydia,\* Nathan <sup>?</sup>), Hicksite Friend, b. 7, 8, 1830, in Massie Twp., Warren Co., Ohio; d. 12, 20, 1861, in Marion Co., Ill.; bur. in Baptist Church Burying Grounds, five miles northeast of Salem, that county. She m. 1850, in Warren Co., Ohio, **Daniel Whetsell** (farmer, Baptist), b. there, 2, 4, 1825; living, 1890; a son of William Whetsell (farmer), b. 1783, in Fayette Co., Pa., and Susanna Craig, b. same, 1791. (See note, Craig Family, page 413.) At the time of their marriage Matilda and Daniel were each residing in Warren Co., Ohio. Issue:

9614. Lydia E., b. 5, 16, 1855, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. Jacob Robinson, 1876.  
 9615. William A., b. 7, 31, 1857, same; m. Fanny Stump, 1884.  
 9616. Christian E., b. same, 10, 26, 1859; unm., 1899.  
 9617. John F., b. 11, 9, 1861, in Marion Co., Ill.; m. — Stinson, 1897.

**4739. Sarah Sabin** <sup>o</sup> (Lydia,\* Nathan <sup>?</sup>), Hicksite Friend, b. 6, 29, 1832, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. there, 12, 17, 1853, in Massie Twp., **William King** (farmer), b. 6, 19, 1827, in Adams Co., Ohio; d. 2, 13, 1898, at Dayton, Ohio; bur. in Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville, Warren Co.; a son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Compton) King (farmers). Children all b. in Massie Twp., Warren Co., Ohio. Residence of Sarah, 1899, Harveysburg, Ohio. Issue:

9618. Quincy, b. 10, 6, 1854; unm., 1899.  
 9619. Mary L., b. 5, 10, 1856; d. there, 3, 30, 1872.  
 9620. Emma, b. 12, 23, 1858; m. George R. Hamilton, 5, 1, 1878.  
 9621. Abraham Lincoln, b. 7, 13, 1860; unm., 1899.  
 9622. Charles E., b. 6, 6, 1863; unm., 1899.  
 9623. Anna, b. 6, 14, 1865; m. 10, 30, 1889, Charles Madden (No. 4978).  
 9624. Ruth, b. 6, 6, 1870; unm., 1899. Residence, Harveysburg, Ohio.

**4746. Mary Jane Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Nathan,\* Nathan <sup>?</sup>), Orthodox Friend, b. 1, 29, 1829, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. 10, 28, 1846, at Winchester, Randolph Co., Ind., **James Ellis** (druggist), b. 4, 16, 1822, in Warren Co., Ohio; living, 1899; a son of Leonard Ellis (cooper), b. in Kentucky, and Mary Babb, b. 12, 6, 1785, in Virginia. At the time of their marriage Mary was residing in Randolph Co., Ind., and James in Warren Co., Ohio, where they settled. Residence, 1899, Harveysburg, Ohio. Issue:

9625. Sarah Ann, b. 9, 24, 1847; d. 11, 6, 1885; m. James McNemar.  
 9626. John W., b. 5, 12, 1849.  
 9627. Leonard F., b. 2, 12, 1852; d. 5, 19, 1884.  
 9628. Rudy, b. 10, 28, 1867; d. 8, 7, 1869.  
 All b. in Warren Co., Ohio.

**4750. Charles Haines Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Nathan,\* Nathan <sup>?</sup>), farmer, stock raiser, Methodist, b. 1, 4, 1838, in Clinton Co. He em. while yet unm. (April, 1858), and located in Calloway Co., Mo., where he m. 5, 23, 1863, **Mary A. Hord**, b. there, 9, 3, 1843, now deceased; a dau. of Richard L. and Mary. He m. a second wife,



but her name and the names of her children, if any, were not furnished. These children were all b. in Calloway Co., Mo. Issue:

- 9629. William B., b. 4, 7, 1864.
- 9630. Jabez, b. 3, 3, 1866; d. there, in infancy.
- 9631. John W., b. 10, 10, 1868; d. there.
- 9632. Infant dau., b. 8, 12, 1870; d. there, in infancy.
- 9633. Alma, b. 6, 28, 1871; unm., 1891.
- 9634. Annie, b. 11, 29, 1872.
- 9635. Douglass, b. 12, 15, 1874.
- 9636. Infant dau., b. 4, 7, 1877; d. there, in infancy.
- 9637. Mary C., b. 8, 12, 1878.
- 9638. Clay, b. 7, 4, 1883.
- 9639. Webster, b. 7, 4, 1883.

**4757. Alexander Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Enoch,<sup>8</sup> Nathan <sup>7</sup>), farmer, Regular Baptist, b. 1, 21, 1834, in Clinton Co., Ohio. After the death of his father and the second marriage of his mother he went to live with her and his stepfather in Warren Co., Ohio. He m. 8, 9, 1856, at Lebanon, that county, **Ann Longstreth** (Baptist), b. 12, 4, 1833, in that county; living, 1912; a dau. of Thomas Longstreth (farmer and mechanic), b. 4, 6, 1796, in Pennsylvania, and Sarah Wilkenson, b. 1799. In 1901 he was residing on his farm in Warren Co., Ohio. P. O., Blanchester, Ohio. Issue:

- 9640. Isabell, b. 6, 9, 1857, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. there, 9, 16, 1875, Cornelius H. Nixon (farmer), b. there, 5, 2, 1851; living, 1901; a son of Samuel and Mary Ann (McCaine) Nixon, farmers and residents of near Fort Ancient, Warren Co., Ohio, at the time of their son's marriage. Children: (i) Annie Harlan, b. 8, 6, 1876. (ii) Morris Longstreth, b. 3, 18, 1885. (iii) Athel Corwin, b. 2, 25, 1891. All in Warren Co., Ohio.
- 9641. Mary (a Friend), b. 4, 8, 1860, in Warren Co.; m. there, 5, 1, 1880, at her father's home, Charles W. Ham (travelling salesman, farmer, a Friend), b. 1, 12, 1857, in Warren Co.; d. 12, 12, 1885, at Richmond, Ind.; bur. in Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville, Warren Co., Ohio; a son of George W. Ham (undertaker, carpenter), b. 8, 3, 1831, and Marcia E. Haynes, b. 10, 1, 1832; both in Warren Co. Children: (i) Swayne Harlan, b. 4, 14, 1881, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. Jennie Reed, 1901. (ii) George Longstreth, b. 9, 28, 1884; d. 1914; railroad conductor; unm.

**4758. Sarah Caroline Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Enoch,<sup>8</sup> Nathan <sup>7</sup>), a minister in the Orthodox Church, b. 3, 20, 1836, in Clinton Co., Ohio. She, too, went to live with her stepfather and mother in Warren Co. She m. 11, 11, 1857, at Lebanon, in that county, **Miles Hadley** (farmer and Friend), b. 11, 29, 1827, in Clinton Co., Ohio; living, 1900; a son of Joshua and Ruth (Edwards) Hadley, farmers in Clinton and Warren counties in Ohio. P. O., 1912, Wilmington, Ohio. Issue:

- 9642. Adeline, b. 9, 30, 1858, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. 1878, George Shawhan, now deceased.
- 9643. Laura, b. 11, 18, 1860, same; m. Howard Haynes, 1884.



9644. Horace, b. 11, 22, 1862, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. there, 1, 15, 1863.

9645. Amelia, b. 8, 9, 1864, same; m. Edward Rockhill.

9646. Franklin, b. 10, 18, 1867, same; d. there, 2, 9, 1870.

**4760. Clarence B. Harlan**<sup>u</sup> (John Carter,<sup>s</sup> Nathan<sup>?</sup>), farmer, Congregationalist, b. 6, 10, 1849, in Warren Co., Ohio. He removed with his parents to Smith Co., Kansas, in 1871. He m. there, 12, 9, 1877. **Eva Stevens** (Congregationalist), b. 11, 4, 1855, in Broome Co., N. Y.; living, 1892; a dau. of John M. Stevens (liveryman), b. in Pennsylvania, and Jane Shephard, b. in the state of New Jersey. At the time of their marriage, Clarence and Eva were residing in Smith Co., Kans., and where they have since resided. Children all b. there. Residence, 1891, Harlan, Smith Co., Kans. Issue:

9647. Gertie May, b. 11, 13, 1878.

9648. John Ralph, b. 3, 26, 1880.

9649. Milton Eugene, b. 3, 27, 1883.

9650. Lottie L., b. 3, 27, 1883.

9651. Leonia V., b. 4, 25, 1886.

9652. Grace E., b. 3, 15, 1889.

9653. Harrison, b. 8, 9, 1892.

**4771. Martin Ryan Harlan**<sup>o</sup> (Enoch,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>?</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 5, 20, 1829, in Clinton Co., Ohio. He m. 9, 13, 1850, in Zenia, Greene Co., Ohio, **Mary Jane Davis** (Methodist), b. 1, 30, 1830, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 10, 14, 1856, at Bushnell, McDonough Co., Ill.; bur. in Abington Burying Grounds; a dau. of William and Nancy (James) Davis, farmers in Clinton Co., Ohio. Martin and Mary, with two children, em. to Knox Co., Ill., in 1855. He m. (2) 9, 3, 1863, in Knoxville, Knox Co., Ill., **Jennie Shellenberger** (Baptist), b. 5, 6, 1837, in Fayette Co., Pa.; living, 1895; a dau. of Jacob Shellenberger, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., and Mary Slonaker, b. at Martinsburg, (now in) Berkeley Co., W. Va. At the time of her marriage they were residing in Fulton Co., Ill. Martin and wife and family, in 1878, em. to and settled in Hitchcock Co., Neb., where they were residing in 1896. Issue:

9654. Laura E., b. 7, 31, 1851, in Clinton Co., Ohio; removed with her parents to Knox Co., Ill., 1855; m. 8, 22, 1878, at Hillsboro, that county, Thomas Loy (farmer), b. 2, 12, 1851, in Montgomery Co., Ill.; a son of David Loy, b. 6, 25, 1818, in Kentucky, and Margaret Briggs, b. 11, 22, 1822, at Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Ill. P. O., 1892, Litchfield. Children: (i) Harry E., b. 10, 30, 1876. (ii) Margaret L., b. 8, 11, 1879. (iii) Charles L., b. 10, 9, 1881. (iv) Fairy, b. 2, 16, 1885. (v) Lucy J., b. 8, 9, 1887. (vi) Emma E., b. 5, 13, 1889. All b. in Montgomery Co., Ill.

9655. Clara D., b. 3, 10, 1854, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 12, 25, 1855.

9656. Enoch A., b. 12, 30, 1866, at Galesburg, Knox Co., Ill.

9657. Gertrude M., b. 7, 23, 1874, at Centralia, Marion Co., Ill.

9658. Grace, b. 5, 11, 1877, in Fulton Co., Ill.



**4772. David R. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Enoch,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>r</sup>), shoemaker, a Friend, b. 7, 8, 1831, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 12, 19, 1869, in Lawrence Co., Ohio; bur. in cemetery at Burlington, that county. He m. 4, 17, 1856, in Warren Co., Ohio, **Mary Hussey** (a Friend), b. there, 7, 22, 1837; living, 1897; a dau. of John Hussey (farmer), b. 11 Mo., 1806, in Highland Co., Ohio, and Jane D. Edwards, b. 6, 14, 1807, in Clinton Co., same state. Issue:

9659. Cecelia, b. 7, 7, 1858, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. Clayton Crawford.

**4779. Mary Ann Griffith** <sup>o</sup> (Ruth,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>r</sup>), b. 1, 20, 1828, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 12, 27, 1886, at British Hollow, Grant Co., Wis. (of typhoid fever); bur. near that place. She m. there, 1, 4, 1852, **John B. Cardey** (lead miner), b. 7, 12, 1831, at Leroy, Genesee Co., N. Y. The name of his father was not given; his mother's maiden name was Mary Pond. Issue:

9660. Joseph Henry (stone mason, Methodist), b. 7, 11, 1853, in Grant Co., Wis.; m. there, 6, 20, 1878, Bertha Kraemer, b. 8, 20, 1863, in Plattsville, that county. Children: (i) Lillie, b. 1, 16, 1880. (ii) Dora, b. 2, 20, 1881. (iii) Rose, b. 4, 2, 1882. (iv) Myrtle, b. 4, 12, 1883. (v) Ellsworth, b. 5, 1, 1885. (vi) Ray, b. 4, 8, 1887. (vii) Clarence, b. 2, 14, 1889. (viii) Herman, b. 3, 2, 1890. (ix) Albert, b. 11, 1, 1893. All b. in Grant Co., Wis.

9661. Alonzo (farmer), b. 12, 6, 1854, in Grant Co., Wis.; m. 1884, Sophia Hanson, b. 1, 4, 1863, in Wisconsin. They removed to Iowa in the fall of 1890, and returned to Grant Co., Wis., 1893. P. O., British Hollow, Wis. Children: (i) Elbridge, b. 10, 6, 1885, in Grant Co.; d. there, 2, 22, 1886. (ii) Oscar, b. 2, 4, 1887. (iii) Gertrude, b. 3, 14, 1888. (iv) Ernest, b. 1, 16, 1891, in Iowa. (v) Benjamin, b. 1, 15, 1893, in Iowa. (vi) Thomas, b. 10, 10, 1894, in Grant Co., Wis.; d. there, 3, 13, 1896. (vii) Carrie, b. 4, 16, 1896.

9662. Alphonso (farmer), b. 12, 6, 1854, in Grant Co.; m. there, at Potosi, 2, 28, 1877, Amanda Ferrand, b. 4, 18, 1856, in Wisconsin; a dau. of Nathaniel Ferrand, b. 2, 25, 1832, in Vermont, and Catherine Steele, b. 4, 18, 1834, in New York. Children: (i) Estelle, b. 1, 9, 1878. (ii) A son, b. 2, 28, 1881; d. 3, 3, 1881. (iii) Allen, b. 1, 2, 1883. (iv) Nathaniel, b. 4, 29, 1887; d. 10, 17, 1887. (v) Minnie, b. 4, 18, 1891. (vi) Ethel, b. 12, 14, 1894. All b. in Grant Co.

9663. Fanny E., b. 6, 10, 1857, in Grant Co.; m. there, 3, 27, 1871, at British Hollow, Taylor McPhele (a miner), b. 10, 30, 1848, in Wisconsin. Children: (i) Louis, b. 1, 10, 1880. (ii) Harry, b. 2, 26, 1881. (iii) Jessie, b. 6, 3, 1883. (iv) Bessie (twin), b. 6, 3, 1883. (v) Melvin, b. 11, 6, 1887. (vi) Lavina, b. 7, 26, 1889. All b. in Grant Co., Wis.

9664. Melvin, b. 6, 17, 1859, in Grant Co.; d. there, 7, 29, 1860.

9665. Milton, b. 10, 14, 1861, same; d. there, 11, 16, 1871.

9666. Elvira F., b. 5, 4, 1863, same; m. there, 1, 1, 1888, at British Hollow, Swin Swinson, b. 8, 9, 1857, at Perry, Dane Co., Wis.; living, 1899; a son of H. F. Swinson, b. 1814, and Mary —, b. 1821; both at Reason, Norway. Children: (i) Annie M., b. 10, 29, 1889, in Vernon Co., Wis.; d. 12, 7, 1893. (ii) Mabel Peril, b. 11, 18, 1890, in Grant Co. (iii) Myrtle, b. 1, 15, 1893, same. (iv) Thomas Henry, b. 8, 14, 1895, at Green Bay, Wis.

9667. Lorance, b. 5, 4, 1863 (twin); d. there, 11, 12, 1863.





**4781. Edith Griffith** <sup>o</sup> (Ruth,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>7</sup>), b. 11, 24, 1831, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. 11, 3, 1850, at Lancaster, Grant Co., Wis., **Robert Cardey**, b. 9, 4, 1825, in Genesee Co., N. Y.; d. there, 10, 20, 1853; bur. there. He went from Genesee Co. to Wisconsin in 1848, and in 1853 returned with his wife and family to his native county, where he d. with typhoid fever. Edith returned to Wisconsin and m. (2) 11, 18, 1867, at Greenfield, Green Co., Ill., **Herbert Harris**, b. 6, 28, 1826, at London, England; d. 12, 20, 1877, at Sidney, Ia.; bur. there. He served three years in the 7th Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry. Issue:

9668. Mary Elizabeth, b. 8, 30, 1851, in Grant Co., Wis.; m. there, 8, 22, 1888, Eugene Bass.

9669. Esther Maria, b. 6, 14, 1854, same; d. there, 1, 5, 1855; bur. in the cemetery at Potosi.

9670. Anne D., b. 9, 6, 1868, at Greenfield, Greene Co., Ill.; d. 3, 5, 1870, at British Hollow, Wis.; bur. there.

**4782. Charity Ann Griffith** <sup>o</sup> (Ruth,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>7</sup>), Freewill Baptist, b. 4, 2, 1834, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 6, 23, 1896, at Wrightsville, Greene Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Rubican Cemetery. She m. 10, 24, 1852, in Grant Co., Wis., **Nicholas Houston Short** (a farmer), b. 4, 2, 1834; d. 4, 22, 1876, at Wrightsville; bur. there, in Rubican Cemetery. Issue:

9671. Ruth Ann, b. 9, 12, 1854, in Greene Co., Ill.; d. there, 8, 16, 1882; bur. there; unm.

9672. Elizabeth Catharine, b. 10, 8, 1855, same; m. Carey Fitzgerald, 4, 5, 1877.

9673. Thomas Ethan, b. 11, 8, 1856, same; d. there, 5, 25, 1884; bur. there, in Robinson Cemetery. He m. Clara Alice Drum, 9, 25, 1883.

9674. Laurence Asbury, b. 5, 26, 1859, same; m. there, 11, 30, 1887, Clara Alice (Drum) Short; a dau. of William and Nancy Jane (Wright) Short, and widow of his brother. Children. (i) Evalea, b. 12, 23, 1888. (ii) Leonard Newton, b. 11, 22, 1890. (iii) Lulu May, b. 12, 20, 1894. All b. in Green Co., Ill.

9675. Joseph Newton, b. 12, 31, 1863, same.

9676. Rebecca Priscilla, b. 9, 17, 1866, same; d. there, 8, 14, 1882; bur. in Robinson Cemetery.

**4787. Demetrius Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (David Kimbrough,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>7</sup>), carpenter, farmer, a Friend, b. 6, 21, 1828, in Warren Co., Ohio; removed, 1871, to Huntington Co., Ind.; d. there, 12, 16, 1880; bur. there, in Mount Etna Cemetery. He m. 1, 2, 1848, in Warren Co., Ohio, **Eliza Vandervort** (Baptist), b. there, 9, 10, 1827; d. 8, 3, 1891, in Huntington Co.; bur. there; a dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth (Reed) Vandervort, farmers in Warren Co., Ohio. Issue:

9677. Mary Jane, b. 11, 30, 1848, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. there, 5, 8, 1850.

9678. Minerva A., b. 5, 28, 1851, same; d. there, 11, 13, 1854.

9679. Oliver, b. 12, 29, 1852, same; d. there, 7, 4, 1854.

9680. Harmon S., b. 3, 19, 1853, same; m. Ida Williams.

9681. Miles Newton, b. 1, 22, 1858, in Warren Co., Ohio.

9682. Harriet Elma, b. in Warren Co., Ohio.



9683. Aaron L., b. 6, 8, 1865, same; m. 9, 30, 1899, Emily Luce Rariden. Residence, 1912, Liberty, Ind. No issue.  
 9684. Susanna, b. in same county.

**4793. Charity Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (David Kimbrough,<sup>8</sup> William <sup>7</sup>), a Friend, b. 2, 8, 1840, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 6, 10, 1879, in Clinton Co., Ohio; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House, in that county. She m. 11, 28, 1867, at her father's home near Hickoryville, in Warren Co., **Elwood Hale** (No. 5274), farmer, a Friend, b. 7, 10, 1837, in Clinton Co., Ohio; living, 1901; a son of Armonia Hale (No. 1945) and Elizabeth Edwards. Issue:

9685. Minnie E., b. 6, 3, 1869, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. there, 2, 4, 1892, Salathiel D. Farquhar (farmer), a son of Philip and Elizabeth (Craig) Farquhar. Children: (i) Russell Harlan, b. 4, 14, 1894.  
 (ii) Raymond E., b. 8, 22, 1897; both in Clinton Co., Ohio.  
 9686. Albert V., b. 12, 1, 1870, same; d. there, 12, 3, 1895; unm.  
 9687. Loanie R., b. 9, 24, 1872, same; unm., 1899.

**4794. Calvin C. Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (David Kimbrough,<sup>8</sup> William <sup>7</sup>), photographer, b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 12, 28, 1843; living, 1912; m. 3 Mo., 1868, **Mary E. Harlan** (No. 4979), b. in Warren Co., 4, 6, 1852; d. there, 9, 1, 1872; bur. at Springfield Meeting House. She was a dau. of Carter Berry Harlan and Maria Harvey. Calvin C. Harlan m. (2) 7, 14, 1906, — **Edwards**; (3) date unknown, **Annie Gardiner**, but we have no further record of either. Issue by first marriage:

- Lulu E., b. in Warren Co., 4, 20, 1870; d. there, 7, 4, 1871.  
 Fred M., b. same, 11, 1, 1871; m. 10, 16, 1904, O. J. Merritt. Residence, 1912, Harveysburg, Warren Co., Ohio.

**4797. William Harlan Varner** <sup>9</sup> (Nancy,<sup>8</sup> William <sup>7</sup>), brick mason, farmer, a Friend, b. 5, 6, 1829, in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; removed to Warren Co., Ohio, with his parents when but a small boy. He m. there, 6, 21, 1850, at Lebanon, **Louisa Ellen Dougherty** (Methodist), b. 3, 31, 1833, in Warren Co., Ohio; living, 1895; a dau. of James and Ann (Caldwell) Dougherty, farmers in that county. In 1854 they em. to and settled in Hennepin Co., Minn., where they resided for many years, and in 1895 removed to and settled in Los Angeles, Cal. Issue:

9688. Alonzo, b. 1, 26, 1852, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. Harriet E. Parker, 6, 23, 1888.  
 9689. Wilson Clark, b. 6, 1, 1853, same; m. Harriet E. Parker, 5, 13, 1877.  
 9690. Eva L., b. 7, 22, 1855, in Hennepin Co., Minn.; unm., 1895.  
 9691. Hannah R. A., b. 5, 1, 1859, same; m. Herbert E. Goodrich, 11, 8, 1882.  
 9692. William H., b. 12, 29, 1860, same; unm., 1895.

William H. Varner and his young wife and two children moved from Warren Co., Ohio, in the year 1854, into the far Northwest Territory, and on the outer edge of the white settlement, where their neighbors on the west were the savages of the vast plains and whose tomahawks and scalping knives were, eight years later, to be stained with the blood of the white people in the great massacre of 1862.



**4800. Barkley Varner** <sup>o</sup> (Nancy,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>r</sup>), farmer, b. 6, 3, 1834, in Clinton Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Warren Co., Ohio, and to Scott Co., Minn., in 1854. He m. 11, 27, 1858, in that county, **Adelaide Baier**, b. 3, 31, 1839, in Gasconade Co., Mo.; living, 1895; a dau. of Frederick Baier (merchant), b. 1, 27, 1800, at Karlsruhe, Germany, and Catherine Kroecker, b. 5, 27, 1811, at Philadelphia. Barkley and Adelaide were each residing in Scott Co., Minn., at the time of their marriage. Issue:

9693. Rowena, b. 11, 17, 1859, in Scott Co., Minn.; m. Marshall S. Darlington, 12, 29, 1892.

9694. Leo E., b. 10, 25, 1861, same; m. Rose Gentry, 11, 11, 1895.

9695. Hannah, b. 11, 24, 1863, same; m. John W. Scott, 7, 25, 1895.

9696. Lulia, b. 3, 5, 1866, same; m. Thomas Chard, 12, 31, 1899.

9697. Elliott, b. 5, 22, 1868, same; m. John Wesly Odenwald, 1, 1, 1896.

9698. Ada, b. 1, 13, 1871, same; unm., 1895.

9699. William, b. 10, 29, 1874, in Scott Co., Minn.

9700. Harold C., b. 6, 12, 1884, in Scott Co., Minn.

**4801. Joseph F. Varner** <sup>o</sup> (Nancy,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>r</sup>), farmer and contractor, b. 9, 9, 1836, in Warren Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Scott Co., Minn., 1854. He m. there, 4, 1, 1864, in Dooleyville, **Julia A. Dooley** (Baptist), b. 11, 17, 1845, in Boone Co., Ind.; living, 1896; a dau. of Samuel Dooley (teacher), b. 1796, in Kentucky, and Polly Ann Stevenson, b. in Virginia. For twenty-five years Joseph Varner was engaged as a contractor and builder, and as such was residing in Washington Co., Ark., 1887; Cowlitz Co., Wash., 1892, and returned to Minnesota in 1894. Residence, 1896, Jordon, Scott Co., Minn. Issue:

9701. Eva M., b. 7, 9, 1865.

9702. George L., b. 12, 28, 1866, in Scott Co., Minn.; d. there, 2, 12, 1867.

9703. Jennie, b. 8, 7, 1868, same; m. Robert S. McPheeters, 7, 10, 1895.

9704. Joseph, b. 1, 4, 1870.

9705. May, b. 5, 12, 1879.

**4803. Hannah F. Varner** <sup>o</sup> (Nancy,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>r</sup>), b. 10, 10, 1841, in Warren Co., Ohio; removed with her parents to Scott Co., Minn., 1854; d. there, 6, 3, 1863; bur. there, in the cemetery at Jordon. She m. 1, 31, 1858, in that county, **William H. Baier** (merchant), b. 8, 19, 1832, in Gasconade Co., Mo.; a son of Frederick and Catherine, and brother to the wife of No. 4800. Issue:

9706. Joseph B., b. 5, 19, 1859, in Scott Co.; m. Nettie H. Ladley, 2, 18, 1884.

9707. Julia Ann, b. 9, 13, 1861, same; m. 2, 18, 1884, B. E. Coie (deceased); (2) 3, 12, 1890, D. G. Williams.

**4804. Edith Ann Varner** <sup>o</sup> (Nancy,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>r</sup>), b. 11, 26, 1846, in Warren Co., Ohio; removed with her parents to Scott Co., Minn., 1854; m. there, 9, 1, 1867, **Johnson Bragg** (merchant), b. 1, 20, 1843; d. 7, 20, 1894, in Portland, Ore.; bur. in the cemetery at Castle Rock, Wash.; a son of Edward Bragg. In 1896 Edith yet resided at Castle Rock. Issue:

9708. Clarence E., b. 7, 4, 1868, in Scott Co.; unm., 1896.

9709. Olive, b. 2, 14, 1871, in Scott Co.; unm., 1896.



**4808. Henry Justice Oyler** \* (Edith,\* William<sup>†</sup>), farmer, b. 2, 17, 1841, in Clinton Co., Ohio; removed with his parents, when a child, into Warren Co., that state, and settled with them in Harveysburg. He m. 5, 16, 1865, at her father's home in Wilmington, Clinton Co., **Mary Emily Harrison**, b. there; d. 6, 29, 1895, at Harveysburg; bur. in Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville, Warren Co. She was a dau. of William H. Harrison (merchant tailor), b. in Ross Co., Ohio, 5, 26, 1818, and of Mary H. Antram, and a sister to the wife of Zenis Harlan (No. 4814). Henry J. Oyler and wife reside, 1912, at Anadarko, Caddo Co., Okla. Issue:

9710. Frank. We have no further information.

9711. Isaac. We have no further information.

**4812. Nathaniel Albert Harlan** \* (William,\* William<sup>†</sup>), railroad conductor, farmer, b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 9, 29, 1839; m. there, 9, 2, 1863, **Zalinda Antram Macy** (Friend), b. in Warren Co., 12, 16, 1840; living, 1912; a dau. of William Dicks Macy (shoemaker), b. in Guilford Co., N. C., 11, 18, 1809, and Phebe Thornburg Bower, b. at Chambersburg, Pa., 9, 9, 1814. Nathaniel Harlan has one son:

9712. Edward Thomas, b. at Harveysburg, Warren Co., Ohio, 9 Mo., 1864; m. at Greenville, Ohio, 7, 10, 1889, Josephine Coffman, b. at West Milton, Miami Co., Ohio; living, 1912; a dau. of Daniel O. Coffman (shoemaker), b. at Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., Pa., and Elizabeth Ann Lair, b. at Gordon, Darke Co., Ohio. At the time of marriage Edward T. Harlan resided at Dayton, O., and Josephine Coffman at Hillgrove, Darke Co., O. They settled in Dayton. Reside there, 1912. Issue: (i) Harold Coffman, b. 4, 5, 1890. (ii) Helen May, b. 9, 1, 1892.

Nathaniel A. Harlan removed with his parents, while yet a small boy, into Clinton Co., Ohio, and remained there until 1859, when he accompanied them back into Warren Co., and settled with them at Harveysburg. He remained in that village after his marriage until 1867, when he moved to Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio, and entered the railroad service as brakeman. He remained there for nearly thirty years, being for many years a passenger conductor on the Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton Railway. In 1897 he left the "road," purchased a farm in Montgomery Co., and resides there, near Centerville, 1912.

**4813. Socrates Harlan** \* (William,\* William<sup>†</sup>), court bailiff, Friend, b. 9, 23, 1841, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 4, 13, 1907, at Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio; m. in Illinois, 1865, **Melissa Fuller**, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 5, 30, 1845; d. at Dayton, Ohio, 5, 8, 1871; a dau. of William Fuller (attorney-at-law), b. 3, 15, 1812, and Martha Sewell, b. 1815. Socrates Harlan m. (2) 9, 6, 1898, at Covington, Ky., **Rebecca Casto** (Methodist), b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 2, 12, 1854; d. in Montgomery Co., Ohio, 9, 1, 1905; bur. in Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville, Warren Co. She was a dau. of Firmon Casto and Susan Moore (Collins), a sister to the wife of William Harlan (No. 1737). No issue.





Socrates Harlan enlisted in September of 1861 for three years in Company F, 35th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He participated in the Siege of Corinth, Miss., April 30, 1862; Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862; the Tullahoma Campaign, June 23-30, 1863. His record says: "Absent, sick, Sept. 18, 1863, in hospital at Chattanooga, Tenn.; transferred to Company K, 18th Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps; mustered out, Sept. 8, 1864, at Chicago, Ill." Corporal.

**4814. Zenis Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (William,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>r</sup>), editor, publisher, Congregationalist, b. 7, 21, 1843, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. 5, 16, 1865, at Wilmington, that county, **Nannie Jane Harrison** (Congregationalist), b. in Clinton Co., 7, 29, 1846; a dau. of William Henry Harrison (merchant tailor), b. 5, 26, 1818, in Ross Co., Ohio, and Mary H. Antram, and sister to the wife of Henry J. Oyler (No. 4808). At the time of marriage Zenis Harlan resided in Warren Co. and Nannie J. Harrison in Clinton Co., Ohio. In 1867 they moved to Peoria, Ill., and four years later to Greenwood Co., Kans. Residence, 1912, Eureka, Greenwood Co. No issue.

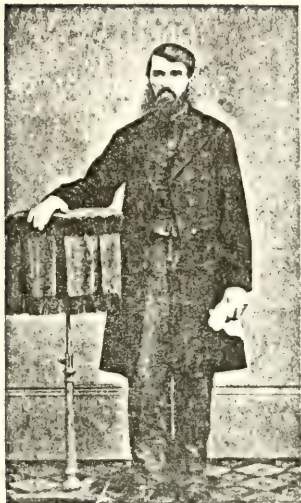
Zenis Harlan enlisted, July 31, 1861, in Company H, 39th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years. He was appointed second sergeant on July 22, 1862, and while a member of that regiment participated in the following engagements: New Madrid, Mo., March 3-5, 1862; New Madrid, March 13, 1862; Island No. 10, Tenn., April 8, 1862; Iuka, Miss., Sept. 19-20, 1862; Corinth, Miss., Oct. 3-4, 1862; Parker's Cross Roads, Tenn., Dec. 30, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion in 106th U. S. Colored Troops as captain of Company A. Veteran.

**4816. Alpheus Hibben Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (William,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>r</sup>), fire insurance, justice of the peace, Friend, b. at Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, 5, 9, 1848; m. at New Burlington, Clinton Co., Ohio, 3, 2, 1870, **Deidamia Haydock** (Friend), b. there, 12, 12, 1848; a dau. of James Haydock (tanner, currier), b. near Rahway, Union Co., N. J.; 4, 28, 1807, and Elizabeth Howe, b. in Frederick Co., Va., 5, 7, 1821. Issue:

9713. Thomas Moore, b. 12, 16, 1870, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. at Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., 10, 9, 1895, **Hattie E. Everhart** (Methodist), b. 9, 18, 1872, in Warren Co., Ohio; a dau. of James Henry Everhart (freight conductor), b. in Warren Co., 2, 20, 1838, and Margaret Soden, b. in Hamilton Co., 3, 31, 1845. Thomas M. Harlan resided in Clinton Co. at the time of his marriage and Hattie E. Everhart in Hamilton Co. They moved to Greenwood Co., Kans., the same year and returned in 1896. Residence, 1912, Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., Ohio. Issue: (i) Ruth Everhart, b. in Hamilton Co., 9, 28, 1896. (ii) James Alpheus, b. in Montgomery Co., 12, 14, 1912.

9714. **Flora Elizabeth**, b. 1, 26, 1879; m. at New Burlington, 9, 26, 1915, **John Crosbie Pickin** (Friend), b. 11, 10, 1879, at Eltisley, Cambridgeshire, Eng.; a son of John Pickin (farmer), b. at Toseland, Huntingdonshire, Eng., 9, 5, 1845, and Mary Crosbie, b. at Warsley, Cambridgeshire, 7, 23, 1847. Flora E. Harlan was for several years an instructor in the public schools of Miamisburg. Residence, 1915, Dayton, Ohio.





WILLIAM HARLAN

No. 4737.

Born 2nd Mo. 12th, 1811.

Died 17th Mo. 23rd, 1876.

(Taken about 1870.)



ELIZABETH MOORE HARLAN

(His Wife.)

Born 11th Mo. 19th, 1814.

Died 8th Mo. 10th, 1866.

(Taken about 1860.)



DEIDAMIA HAYDOCK HARLAN

(Wife of the Compiler.)

Born 12th Mo. 17th, 1848.



WILLIAM HAYDOCK HARLAN.

Born 3rd Mo. 3rd, 1865.

Undergraduate at Earlham College,  
Richmond, Ind.



9715. Maude Anne, b. 3, 10, 1880; unm. Residence, 1912, New Burlington.  
 9716. William Haydock, b. 3, 3, 1892; unm. Residence, 1912, New Burlington.

Alpheus H. Harlan moved with his parents when six months of age and settled with them in the village of Clarksville, Clinton Co. In Feb., 1866, the family settled in New Burlington, where he entered his father's store and post office. He was postmaster of New Burlington from March, 1882, until Aug., 1885, and from July, 1880, until Sept., 1893. In Nov., 1901, he was elected to the Board of Directors of the Clinton County Infirmary, where he served for seven years. He has been the Secretary and Treasurer of the Association of the Descendants of George and Michael Harlan since 1887, and has always had a keen interest in matters of an historical or genealogical nature. Residence, 1912, New Burlington, Ohio.

4818. **Elias Dakin Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>s</sup> William <sup>?</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. in Chester Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio, 4, 1, 1837; d. at Wilmington, Clinton Co., 10, 22, 1914; bur. in Miami Cemetery, Warren Co., Ohio; m. in Chester Twp., 7, 4, 1865, **Sarah A. Morris** (Methodist), b. there, 5, 4, 1843; living, 1914; a dau. of John Morris (farmer), b. 12 Mo., 1797, in the state of Virginia, and Mary Stanley, b. in Ohio. No issue. Residence of the widow, 1914, Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio.

Elias D. Harlan enlisted, Sept. 17, 1861, in Company B, 40th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years. Appointed corporal, 7, 17, 1862; mustered out with his regiment at Atlanta, Ga., 9, 20, 1864. Among the engagements in which his regiment participated were: Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19-20, 1863; Lookout Mountain, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863; Mission Ridge, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1863; Ringgold, Ga., Nov. 27, 1863; Resaca, Ga., May 13-16, 1864; Dallas, Ga., May 25-June 4, 1864; Kenesaw Mountain, Ga., June 19-30, 1864; Peach Tree Creek, Ga., July 20, 1864; Siege of Atlanta, Ga., July 28-Sept. 2, 1864; Jonesborough, Ga., Aug. 31 and Sept. 1, 1864; Lovejoy Station, Ga., Sept. 2-6, 1864; Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864.

4819. **William Henry Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>s</sup> William <sup>?</sup>), farmer, Orthodox Friend, b. 12, 31, 1838, in Clinton Co., Ohio. He m. there, 3, 16, 1871, at her father's home, **Ann Hale** (No. 5278), a Friend, b. there, 5, 9, 1847; living, 1901; a dau. of Armonia Hale (No. 1945). William H. Harlan is a farmer, and has resided all his life in Chester Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. He has served more than twenty years as one of the Trustees of that township. He is the owner of one of the finest farms therein. He enlisted, Aug. 12, 1862, in Company I, 79th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years, and was mustered out with the company on June 9, 1865. As a member of this regiment he took part with it in the battles of Resaca, Ga., May 13-16, 1864; Dallas, Ga., May 25-June 4, 1864; Kenesaw Mountain, Ga., June 9-30, 1864; Peach Tree Creek, Ga., July 20, 1864; Siege of Atlanta, Ga., July 28-Sept. 2, 1864; Columbia, S. C., Feb. 16-17, 1865; Avery-



boro, N. C., March 16, 1865, and Bentonville, N. C., March 19-20, 1865. P. O., 1912, Wilmington, Ohio. Issue:

9718. Maynard (banker, Friend), b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 10, 7, 1878; m. at Wilmington, that county, 11, 12, 1902, Edith M. Peters, b. in Clinton Co., 2, 8, 1882; dau. of Edwin K. Peters, b. at Springfield, Ohio, and Eva M. Haines. Maynard resides, 1912, at Wilmington. Both are members of the Friends' Church.

4820. **Harriet E. Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Nathaniel M.,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>7</sup>), a Friend, b. 9, 15, 1840, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. there, 12, 20, 1860, **Milo Hale** (No. 5275), a farmer, Friend, b. there, 12, 18, 1839; living, 1901; a son of Armonia Hale (No. 1945). Milo Hale is the owner of one of the finest homes in Adams Twp., Clinton Co., and is extensively engaged in the dairy business. P. O., 1901, Oakland, Ohio. Children all b. on the old homestead in Adams Twp. Issue:

9719. Lydia Ella, b. 10, 10, 1861; d. there, 3, 18, 1862.

9720. Mary Etta, b. 2, 22, 1863; d. there, 9, 2, 1863.

9721. Ina Hayward, b. 12, 31, 1864; d. there, 1, 8, 1882.

9722. Bessie Ossie, b. 2, 27, 1870; d. there, 1, 1, 1882.

The youngest two d. with smallpox during the terrible epidemic of that disease in Chester and Adams Twps. in that year. All bur. in Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville, in Warren Co., Ohio.

4823. **Eva Lydia Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>8</sup> William<sup>7</sup>), a Friend, b. 7, 14, 1854, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. there, 9, 11, 1873, **Harrison Mullen** (farmer), b. 2, 17, 1847, in Warren Co., Ohio; living, 1901; a son of Nathan Mullen (farmer), b. 7, 18, 1810, and Mary Ann Borton, b. 7, 25, 1817. Residence, 1912, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Cal. Issue:

9723. Milo M., b. 11, 27, 1876, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. there, 1897, Marie Ballard. Residence, 1912, Long Beach, Cal.

4824. **Calvin Cowgill** <sup>9</sup> (Edith,<sup>8</sup> Ann<sup>7</sup>), attorney and counsellor-at-law, a birthright Friend, b. 1, 7, 1819, in Clinton Co.; removed with his parents to Wayne Co., Ind., 1836; to Wabash Co., Ind., 1846. He m. 9, 15, 1841, in Randolph Co., that state, **Mary Flannigan** (Presbyterian), b. 2, 10, 1821, in Fayette Co., Pa.; d. 7, 16, 1895, at Wabash, Wabash Co., Ind.; bur. in Wabash Cemetery; a dau. of Thomas Flannigan (farmer), b. 5, 4, 1785, in Fayette Co., Pa., and Ann Moore, b. 1, 27, 1795, at Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio, and were residing at the time of their daughter's marriage in Randolph Co., Ind. Residence, 1896, Wabash, Wabash Co., Ind. Issue:

9724. Caroline F., b. 6, 30, 1842, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. H. F. Woods, 11, 29, 1866.

9725. Cary E., b. 8, 5, 1843, same; m. there, 9, 10, 1877, Nancy Stuart.

9726. Emma, b. 1, 27, 1845, same; m. 10, 24, 1865, William T. Mendenhall (physician), now deceased. She m. (2) 9 Mo., 1894, Hon. Robert P. Kennedy, and resides, 1901, at Bellefontaine, Logan Co., Ohio.





9727. Catherine, b. 8, 8, 1847, in Wabash Co.; m. there, 6, 30, 1865, H. B. Shively.

9728. Thomas C., b. 9, 27, 1849. same; m. Minnie Evans, 12, 30, 1885.

**4825. Hiram Mendenhall Cowgill** <sup>o</sup> (Edith,<sup>s</sup> Ann <sup>7</sup>), physician, a Friend, b. 5, 19, 1820, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 2, 21, 1885, in Kosciusko Co., Ind.; bur. in the cemetery at Warsaw. He m. 6, 2, 1847, in Clinton Co., Ohio, **Edith Ann Harlan** (No. 1756), Christian, b. 6, 16, 1822, in Mason Co., Ky.; removed from there to Clinton Co., Ohio, with her parents in 1826; d. 1, 23, 1892, at Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Ind.; bur. there, beside the husband; a dau. of Nathaniel Carter Harlan (No. 476) and Elizabeth S. W. Berry. At the time of their marriage Hiram was living in Kalamazoo, Mich., but after his marriage they settled for some months in Martinsville, Clinton Co., Ohio, and went from there, in 1849, to Miami Co., Ind.; from there, about the year 1857, to Wabash Co., that state, and lastly to Kosciusko Co., where they d. and were bur. Issue:

9729. Mary Eliza, b. 10, 24, 1848, at Martinsville, Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 9, 2, 1889, at Logansport, Ind.; m. E. W. Case, 5, 26, 1870.

9730. Frank E., b. 6, 15, 1853, at Gilead, Miami Co., Ind.; d. there, 9, 11, 1854.

9731. Calvin B., b. 7, 22, 1855, same; m. Mamie B. Harmon, 1, 28, 1879.

9732. Elizabeth V., b. 7, 4, 1858, at Liberty Mills, Wabash Co., Ind.; unm., 1892.

9733. Lulu M., b. 5, 8, 1862, same; m. Frank B. Yohn, 3, 19, 1885.

9734. Franc, b. 2, 15, 1864, in Kosciusko Co., Ind.; m. Eli Wheeler, 1, 1, 1885.

**4826. Lydia Cowgill** <sup>o</sup> (Edith,<sup>s</sup> Ann <sup>7</sup>), a Friend, b. 2, 6, 1822, in Clinton Co., Ohio; removed with her parents to Randolph Co., Ind., 1836. She m. there, 3, 3, 1843, **Thomas Wallace** (carder), b. 3, 14, 1816, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; d. 12, 27, 1874, at North Manchester, Wabash Co., Ind.; bur. in Wabash Cemetery; a son of James Wallace, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., and Elizabeth Rogers, b. in the County of Tyrone, Ireland. In 1892 Lydia was residing in North Manchester, Ind. Issue:

9735. John M., b. 10, 21, 1845, in Randolph Co., Ind.; d. 8, 18, 1865, in the Union Army at Shreveport, La.; unm.

9736. Amos, b. 1, 4, 1847, same; unm., 1892.

9737. James S., b. 6, 17, 1850, same; unm., 1892.

9738. Margaret, b. 7, 3, 1853, same; unm., 1892.

9739. Mary Jane, b. 12, 25, 1862, in Wabash Co., Ind.; unm., 1892.

**4841. Nathan Mendenhall** <sup>o</sup> (Hiram,<sup>s</sup> Ann <sup>7</sup>), mechanic, b. 12, 10, 1830, in Clinton Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Randolph Co., Ind., 1836; m. there, 3, 7, 1850, **Huldah M. Underwood**, b. there, 4, 6, 1834; d. 9, 22, 1877, in Bond Co., Ill.; bur. in the cemetery in Randolph Co., Ind.; a dau. of Louis Underwood (farmer), b. 6, 4, 1797, at Charleston, S. C., and Kiziah Bond, b. 2, 17, 1807, in Wayne Co., Ind. They removed in 1870 to Bond Co., Ill., where Nathan was residing in 1892, with P. O. at Mulberry Grove. Issue:

9740. Armonia, b. 8, 12, 1851, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. Emma Simmons, 1875.

9741. Rosanna, b. 1, 3, 1854, same; m. David Slack, 1870.



9742. Jacob Bryan, b. 6, 8, 1858, same; d. there, 6, 16, 1880; unm.  
 9743. Mary E., b. 1, 17, 1861, same; m. C. S. Simmons, 1870.

**4848. William Clark Hadley** <sup>o</sup> (Olive,<sup>s</sup> Ann<sup>7</sup>), merchant, Friend, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 1, 21, 1828; d. at Wilmington, that county, 9, 11, 1880; m. at Hillsboro, Highland Co., Ohio, 8, 16, 1852. **Sarah Ann Smith** (Methodist), b. at Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio, 11, 9, 1834; d. at Los Angeles, Cal., 3, 10, 1903; dau. of Joseph W. Smith (Methodist minister), b. at Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Pa., 9, 17, 1809, and Elizabeth Churchman Sweet, b. at Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., Ky., 5, 1, 1808. At the time of marriage William C. Hadley lived in Clinton Co., and Sarah A. Smith at Hillsboro, Highland Co. They settled at Clarksville, Clinton Co., and later em. to Wilmington. Both are bur. there, in Sugar Grove Cemetery. Issue:

9744. Eugene Smith, b. at Clarksville, 8, 6, 1853; m. 10, 3, 1877, Ella Seigfried. Residence, 1912, San Francisco, Cal.  
 9745. Mary Virginia, b. at Wilmington, 2, 14, 1860; m. 3, 14, 1888, Frank S. Taylor. Residence, 1912, Los Angeles, Cal.  
 9746. William Clark, b. at Wilmington, 7, 20, 1879; d. there, 10, 8, 1887.

**4849. Eliza Hadley** <sup>o</sup> (Olive,<sup>s</sup> Ann<sup>7</sup>), Friend, b. "on the hills of Todd's Fork," near Clarksville, Clinton Co., Ohio, 2, 15, 1830; d. at Wilmington, that county, 9, 3, 1902; m. by Friends' ceremony, at Springfield Meeting House, 8, 25, 1853. **Cyrus Linton** (farmer, coal and grain dealer, Friend), b. in Clinton Co., 4, 17, 1825; d. at Wilmington, 3, 26, 1913; son of Nathan Linton (farmer, surveyor), b. in Bucks Co., Pa., 1, 17, 1778, and Rachel Smith, b. near Richmond, Va., 1, 18, 1790. Residents of Clinton Co. at the time of marriage. They settled on the "old Linton homestead," three miles west of Wilmington, and in 1864 moved to town. Both are bur. there, in Sugar Grove Cemetery. Issue:

9747. Olive L., b. in Clinton Co., 6, 18, 1855; d. at Wilmington, 8, 17, 1912; m. there, 10, 5, 1876, Charles Welch, now deceased. No issue.  
 9748. Lydia L. (Friend), b. in Clinton Co., 9, 12, 1851; m. by Friends' ceremony at Wilmington, 11, 29, 1888, Francis Martin (attorney-at-law, Friend), b. in Clinton Co., 7, 6, 1859; son of Andrew Jackson Martin (physician), b. at Fitchville, Huron Co., Ohio, 12, 8, 1824, and Caroline Griffin, b. at Hunter, Greene Co., N. Y., 2, 6, 1826. At the time of marriage Francis Martin resided at Chattanooga, Tenn. They settled there; living there, 1913. Issue: (i) Francis Linton, b. 1, 6, 1891; Ph. B. (Yale), 1912. Residence, 1913, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (ii) Cyrus Griffin, b. 9, 3, 1894. Residence, 1913, Chattanooga, Tenn.  
 9749. Edwin C., b. in Clinton Co., 10, 14, 1862; unm., 1912. Residence, Wilmington, Ohio.

"Ever hopeful, patient, tender and full of Grace, Eliza Hadley was a loving mother and gentle guide in the ways of truth and right. To the work which her judgment and conscience approved she addressed herself with a will inflexible and unyielding. To her, life was an earnest thing. Her recreation was to do for



others. Her counsel to the young was: 'Choose pleasures that bear good and profitable fruits.' "

**4450. Rebecca Jane Hadley** <sup>o</sup> (Olive,<sup>s</sup> Ann <sup>7</sup>), Friend, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 10, 5, 1833; d. at Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind., 5, 28, 1890; bur. there, in Earlham Cemetery; m. at Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio, 3, 6, 1856, **William B. Hadley** (manufacturer, Friend), b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 5, 21, 1830; son of Jacob Hadley (farmer), b. in Chatham Co., N. C., 3, 3, 1801, and Mary Butler, b. in Wayne Co., Ind. At the time of marriage William B. Hadley and Rebecca Jane Hadley were residents of Clinton Co. They lived there until 1863; em. with their children to Oil City, Venango Co., Pa.; then to Richmond, Ind., 1865. Issue:

9750. Flora M., b. 4, 5, 1858; m. 8, 6, 1885, Joshua G. Hunt. Residence, 1912, Richmond, Ind.

9751. Ada E., b. 8, 19, 1859; unm., 1890. No further record.

**4451. Ann Mendenhall Hadley** <sup>o</sup> (Olive,<sup>s</sup> Ann <sup>7</sup>), Friend, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 3, 27, 1836; d. at Harveysburg, Warren Co., Ohio, 10, 4, 1911; m. in Clinton Co., 1, 7, 1858, **Turner Welch** (farmer, Friend), b. in Warren Co., 12, 12, 1832; d. at Harveysburg, 11, 21, 1911; son of Webster G. Welch (farmer), b. in Iredell Co., N. C., 10, 16, 1804, and Mary Cooper. Ann M. Hadley em. to Warren Co., Ohio, in 1836. They settled on a farm west of Harveysburg. Both are bur. in Corwin Cemetery, near Waynesville, Warren Co. Issue:

9752. William Clark, b. 7, 13, 1863; m. at Harveysburg, 10, 31, 1888, Mary H. Denny. No further record.

**4459. Amanda E. Mendenhall** <sup>o</sup> (Nathan,<sup>s</sup> Ann <sup>7</sup>), a Friend, b. 1, 5, 1836, in Clinton Co., Ohio; removed with her parents the same year to Randolph Co., Ind. She m. there, 2, 2, 1856, **Allen Diggs** (farmer, Friend), b. there, 4, 4, 1835; living, 1890; a son of Benjamin C. Diggs (farmer), b. 12, 16, 1804, and Abigail Willits, b. 9, 15, 1801, both in Guilford Co., N. C. At the time of marriage Allen and Amanda were each residing in Randolph Co., Ind., and where they continued until 1867, when they removed to Iowa, and later to Polk Co., Mo. P. O., 1890, Fair-play, Mo. Issue:

9753. Mary E., b. 6, 24, 1857, in Randolph Co., Ind.; unm., 1890.

**4467. Rebecca Ann Mendenhall** <sup>o</sup> (Nathan,<sup>s</sup> Ann <sup>7</sup>), Christian, b. 10, 27, 1855, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. there, 10, 29, 1874, **John Kabel** (travelling salesman), b. there, 4, 27, 1846; living, 1890; a son of Philip Kabel (farmer), b. 1, 10, 1810, and Mary Getz, b. 1, 17, 1818; both in Germany. Residence, 1890, Winchester, Randolph Co., Ind. Issue:

9754. Alonzo, b. 3, 5, 1876, at Huntsville, Randolph Co., Ind.

9755. Philip, b. 2, 1, 1879, at Winchester, Randolph Co., Ind.

**4468. Ann Eliza Diggs** <sup>o</sup> (Hannah,<sup>s</sup> Ann <sup>7</sup>), Christian, b. 8, 1, 1842, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. there, 8, 1, 1861, at Winchester, **Isaiah P. Watts** (attorney-at-law, Christian), b. 5, 15, 1840, at Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a



son of Samuel Watt (merchant) and Martha Paxson, natives of Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Isaiah and Ann were each residing in Randolph Co., and where they have since made their home. Residence, Winchester, Ind. Issue:

9756. Mary Inez, b. 5, 23, 1862, in Randolph Co.; m. there, 5, 3, 1884, E. F. Tibbetts.

9757. Grace A., b. 3, 14, 1864, same; m. E. H. Addington, 1, 1, 1885.

9758. William Arthur, b. 5, 1, 1867; d. there, 4, 16, 1867.

9759. Thomas Marsh, b. same, 8, 20, 1870.

9760. Shelley Diggs, b. same, 7, 27, 1876.

**4872. Nathaniel Carter Hale** <sup>9</sup> (Rowena,<sup>\*</sup> Nathaniel<sup>?</sup>), veterinary surgeon, b. 6, 30, 1828, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 4, 27, 1896, at Wilmington; bur. there, in Sugar Grove Cemetery. He m. 9, 7, 1848, near Wilmington, **Louisa E. Miller**, b. there, 1, 1, 1832; d. there, 3, 26, 1863; bur. in Sugar Grove Cemetery; a dau. of David M. Miller (farmer) and Tamzen Whitson, and residing at the time of their daughter's marriage on their farm near Wilmington. Nathaniel C. Hale enlisted on Aug. 14, 1862, as a private in Company B, 79th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years; discharged April 4, 1863, at Camp Chase, Ohio, upon a surgeon's certificate of disability. Issue:

9761. Mary Rowena, b. 6, 8, 1849, at Wilmington, Clinton Co.; m. 9, 13, 1866, Israel Athey. No children.

9762. George Penrose, b. 6, 13, 1851, same; d. there, 1, 20, 1854.

9763. Nathaniel M., b. 5, 16, 1853, same; killed by cars at Richmond, Ind., 1, 26, 1876.

9764. Louisa Catherine, b. 9, 14, 1858, same; m. 12, 28, 1882, at Richmond, Ind., Charles M. Hoerner (bookkeeper, Presbyterian), b. 10, 19, 1857, in Montgomery Co., Ohio; a son of David and Margaret (Markworth) Hoerner; both b. in Germany. Residence, 1896, Richmond, Ind. Child: (i) Claude Harlan, b. 9, 11, 1883; d. 10, 8, 1892, at Richmond; bur. there.

**4884. Benjamin Berry Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (David M.,<sup>\*</sup> Nathaniel<sup>?</sup>), (also Susanna,<sup>\*</sup> David<sup>?</sup>), b. 3, 23, 1845, in Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. He m. 3, 21, 1874, at her father's home near Wilmington, that county, **Margaret H. Bond** (Christian), b. 9, 20, 1853, in Clinton Co.; living, Aug., 1901; a dau. of Edward Bond (farmer), b. 5, 17, 1825, in that county, and Elizabeth Custis, b. same, 8, 30, 1826. Benjamin and Margaret at the time of their marriage were residing in Clinton Co. They removed to Warren Co., Ohio, in 1875; to Montgomery Co., 1877; to Logan Co., 1884; to Darke Co., 1885; and again to Montgomery Co., where they were residing in the city of Dayton, 1901. Benjamin B. Harlan is one of the leading educators in the public schools of Ohio, and taught in each of the counties as named. For the past three years he has been professor of mathematics in the Dayton City High Schools. Issue:

9765. George B., b. 3, 27, 1878, at Germantown, Montgomery Co., Ohio. He is a bookkeeper, and is employed in one of the Dayton National Banks; unm., 1901.





9766. Mary, b. same, 11, 25, 1879; d. there, 11, 3, 1882.

9767. Margaret, b. 4, 16, 1883, in Montgomery Co., Ohio.

9768. Byron B. (attorney-at-law, Presbyterian), b. at Greenville, Darke Co., Ohio, 10, 22, 1886; m. 6, 16, 1914, Sada B. Shaw (Methodist), b. in Ontario, 3, 29, 1887; a dau. of Dr. Walter Shaw and Frances Hodgins. Residence, 1915, Dayton, Ohio. Issue: (i) Richard Shaw, b. 8, 8, 1915.

9769. Mildred, b. 11, 27, 1888, same; d. 7, 3, 1889, at Wilmington, Ohio.

**4890. Andrew Jackson Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (David S.,<sup>8</sup> Jonathan <sup>7</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 12, 20, 1835, in Clinton Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Fulton Co., Ill., 1850. He m. there, 10, 12, 1870, in Knoxville, Knox Co., **Mrs. Elizabeth (Hall) Dyer**, b. 4, 23, 1840, in Fulton Co., Ill.; d. 11, 30, 1904, in Fulton Co.; a dau. of David E. Hall (farmer), b. 5, 18, 1810, in Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Potts, b. 5, 12, 1818, in Ohio. Andrew and Elizabeth at the time of their marriage were residing in Fulton Co. They remained there, and their children were each b. in that county. Issue:

9770. Oscar, b. 11, 25, 1871, in Fulton Co., Ill.; m. in Knox Co., Ill., 5, 28, 1896, Rosa Cain, b. in Stark Co., Ill., 6, 3, 1871; dau. of George Cain, b. 2, 12, 1849, and Cassa —, b. in Knox Co., Ill., 12, 6, 1849. Issue: (i) Florence G., b. 9, 15, 1897. Residence, 1912, London Mills, Ill.

9771. Byron, b. 5, 3, 1874; d. 7, 11, 1884.

9772. Custer, b. 12, 8, 1877; m. Lulu McEvae. Residence, London Mills.

9773. Andrew Jackson, b. 9, 18, 1881; m. Clea Potts. Residence, 1912, London Mills.

**4893. Plato F. Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (David S.,<sup>8</sup> Jonathan <sup>7</sup>), farmer, b. 3, 18, 1842, in Clinton Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Fulton Co., Ill., 1850. He m. 9, 17, 1865, at Knoxville, that state, **Caroline Harlan** (No. 4753), b. 1, 17, 1845, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 7, 30, 1872, at Wellsville, Franklin Co., Kans.; bur. in the cemetery at Black Jack, Douglass Co., that state; a dau. of Nathan Harlan (No. 1719). Issue:

9774. Ernest L., b. 8, 19, 1866, in Franklin Co., Kans.; unm., 1892.

9775. Orlando L., b. same, 4, 1, 1868; unm., 1892.

9776. Herchel, b. 3, 21, 1872.

Plato F. Harlan m. (2) in Peoria, Ill., 1, 26, 1875, **Elizabeth Phillips** (United Brethren), b. 8, 16, 1851, in Westmoreland Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a dau. of Martin Phillips (farmer), b. 7, 7, 1819, and of Caroline Swarts, b. 6, 12, 1827; both b. in Pennsylvania. Plato F. Harlan served for three years in the 40th Illinois Infantry during the Civil War. He d. at Chicago, 11, 8, 1901; bur. at London Mills, Ill. Issue:

9777. Roscoe, b. 2, 25, 1877; m. 3, 1, 1908, Kate Dowling. Residence, 1912, Walnut, Crawford Co., Kans.

9778. Harry, b. 2, 19, 1882; m. 11, 15, 1905, Augusta Griffing. Residence, 1912, Walnut.

9779. Dora, b. 9, 1, 1886. Residence, 1912, Walnut.

9780. Mary, b. 7, 2, 1889. Residence, 1912, Walnut.



**4896. Adelia Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (David,<sup>8</sup> Jonathan<sup>7</sup>), United Brethren, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 9, 22, 1848; m. at Abington, Knox Co., Ill., 10, 7, 1874, **Percival Spurlock** (United Brethren minister), b. in Virginia, 3, 6, 1834; d. at London Mills, Fulton Co., Ill., 4, 1, 1894; a son of John Spurlock (farmer), b. in Greenbrier Co., Va., 3, 11, 1801, and Mary Dean, b. in Pennsylvania, 1, 20, 1799. At the time of marriage Percival Spurlock and Adelia were living in Fulton Co. Adelia had em. there in 1850. Residence, 1912, London Mills. Issue:

Mary Blondell, b. at Prairie City, Warren Co., Ill., 1, 29, 1876; m. 1, 9, 1895, John F. McClain. Residence, 1912, Galesburg, Ill.

Edna Arizona, b. at Prairie City, 12, 19, 1877; d. at Galesburg, 10, 19, 1912; m. there, 8, 3, 1903, Frederick E. Charles (farmer), b. in Warren Co., Ill.; a son of Abner Charles (farmer), b. in 1851, and A—— J. Knapp, b. 7, 21, 1859. At the time of marriage Frederick resided in Warren Co. and Edna in Knox Co. They settled in the former and later moved to the latter county. Issue: (i) Janet Florence, b. in Warren Co., 3, 14, 1905. (ii) Edna Vera, b. in Knox Co., 12, 19, 1907.

Edith Lillian, b. 2, 2, 1882; m. 10, 12, 1911, G. A. Stratman. Residence, 1912, Cordovia, Alaska.

Genevieve Beatrice, b. in Mercer Co., Ill., 10, 3, 1887; d. there, 3, 22, 1888.

**4897. Mary Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (David,<sup>8</sup> Jonathan<sup>7</sup>), Christian, b. in Fulton Co., Ill., 2, 6, 1851; m. there, 3, 26, 1868, **Henry Swartz** (farmer), b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., 11, 20, 1844; a son of Henry Swartz (farmer), b. in Washington Co., Pa., 1801, and of Margaret Gardner, b. in Westmoreland Co., 1806. In 1873 Henry and Mary Harlan Swartz em. to Saline Co., Neb., and in 1881 to Fulton Co., Ill. Issue:

Eva A., b. in Fulton Co., 11, 24, 1868. Residence, 1912, Galesburg, Ill. Albertha, b. in Fulton Co., 12, 30, 1870; d. at Galesburg, 6, 19, 1901; m. 10 Mo., 1899, E. L. Hudson.

Orlan H., b. in Saline Co., 1, 8, 1874; m. Florence Elmore. Residence, 1912, Galesburg.

Mary M., b. in Saline Co., 7, 20, 1881; m. 6, 15, 1904, Edgar K. Green, d. 3, 10, 1907; m. (2) J. C. Sandbery, 3, 1, 1909. Residence, 1912, Galesburg.

Mary Harlan was divorced from Henry Swartz in March, 1886. She m. 8, 12, 1892, **John Saxon** (lawyer, captain of the 6th Ohio Cavalry). The entire family are members of the Christian Church.

**4899. Hannah Jane Phillips** <sup>9</sup> (Jane Ann,<sup>8</sup> Jonathan<sup>7</sup>), raised a Friend, b. 7, 25, 1846, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. there, 3, 15, 1866, at Fort Ancient, **Harvey Smith** (farmer, O. S. Baptist), b. 4, 4, 1846, in Perry Co., Ohio; d. 5, 24, 1884, at Oxford, Sumner Co., Kans.; bur. there; a son of Rev. Stephen C. Smith (farmer and minister), b. at Crooked Lake, Yates Co., N. Y., and Sarah Tracy, b. in the state of Maryland. At the time of their marriage Harvey and Hannah resided in



Waynesville, Warren Co., Ohio, and remained there until 1882, when they em. to and settled in Sumner Co., Kans. Hannah Jane m. (2) 12, 31, 1885, at Oxford, **John E. Frazier** (farmer), b. 10, 9, 1816, in Elliott Co., Ky.; d. 3, 27, 1890, at Guthrie, Okla.; bur. there. No issue. In 1896 Hannah Jane removed to and settled in Mountain Grove, Mo. She m. (3) date unknown, **Asa L. Johnston**. Issue by first marriage:

- 9781. William E., b. 12, 19, 1866, at Waynesville, Warren Co., Ohio. Graduated from The State Agricultural College of Kansas; unm., 1896; principal of schools, Manhattan, Kans.
- 9782. Fred R., b. 10, 21, 1869, same. Graduated from The State Agricultural College of Kansas; attorney-at-law; unm., 1899. Residence, Manhattan, Kans.
- 9783. Frank H., b. 6, 25, 1880, same. Residence, 1896, Mountain Grove, Mo.; he resides there with his mother.

**4902. Adelia Harlan**<sup>9</sup> (Andrew Jackson,<sup>8</sup> Jonathan<sup>7</sup>), Methodist, b. 5, 17, 1840, at Marion, Grant Co., Ind.; d. 2, 9, 1900, at St. Joseph, Mo.; bur. at Savannah. She m. 6, 30, 1855, at Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Mich., **Henry S. Kelley** (attorney-at-law, author), b. 12, 18, 1832, in Hamilton Co., Ohio; d. 2, 1, 1911; bur. at Savannah, Mo.; a son of Samuel Kelley (farmer, mechanic) and Mary Holder, both b. in Hamilton Co. At the time of their marriage Henry and Adelia both lived at Marion. In the fall of 1861 they em. to Vermillion Co., Dakota Territory, and returned to Marion in March, 1863. The next year they moved to Wabash, Ind.; thence to Savannah, Andrew Co., Mo., and in 1887 settled in St. Joseph, where they ever after remained and where she d. Issue:

- 9784. Andrew Walter, b. at Marion, 9, 27, 1856; d. there, 10, 17, 1860.
- 9785. David Byron, b. same, 7, 16, 1868; m. Flora Buis, 3, 16, 1882.
- 9786. Samuel Harlan (attorney, N. Y. Central Lines), b. same, 3, 27, 1861; m. at Berrien Springs, Berrien Co., Mich., 5, 4, 1887, Julia Graham, d. at Chicago, 10, 8, 1900; bur. at Berrien Springs. Samuel Harlan m. (2) 6, 24, 1903, Effie Wallace. Samuel H. Kelley em. to St. Joseph, Mo., in Feb., 1889, and to Benton Harbor, Mich., April, 1893. Residence, 1912, Lansing, Ingham Co., Mich. Issue: (i) Mary Adelia, b. 5, 15, 1888; m. Verne D. Caldwell, 11 Mo., 1912. Residence, Billings, Mont. (ii) Louise Graham, b. 1, 6, 1890; m. Burr B. Pratt, 11 Mo., 1912. Residence, Pasadena, Cal. (iii) Julia Daisy, b. 3, 8, 1891; m. Frank W. Adams, 10, 20, 1914. Residence, Billings, Mont.
- 9787. Delia, b. 8, 22, 1864, same; d. in Andrew Co., Mo., 5, 22, 1876.
- 9788. Andrew Jackson, b. 3, 2, 1867, Andrew Co.; d. there, 7, 15, 1872.
- 9789. Henry S., b. 3, 25, 1870, same; m. Lottie Buis, 1, 2, 1893.
- 9790. John Milton, b. 1, 13, 1874, same; d. 8, 28, 1899, at St. Joseph; unm.
- 9791. Mary Adelia, b. 9, 17, 1875, same; m. S. M. Marshall, 10, 2, 1892.
- 9792. Vineta R., b. 2, 1, 1877, same; d. there, 5, 4, 1882.
- 9793. Ralph R., b. 5, 8, 1879, same; unm., 1899.
- 9794. Anna Lucille, b. 6, 5, 1883, same; d. there, 8, 1, 1883.
- 9795. Thalia, b. 8, 17, 1884, same; unm., 1890.



**4903. David R. B. Harlan** \* (Andrew Jackson,\* Jonathan<sup>7</sup>), merchant, Methodist, b. 11, 21, 1842, at Marion, Grant Co., Ind.; d. 9, 25, 1899, at Nettleton, Caldwell Co., Mo.; bur. there. He em. April, 1861, to Vermillion Co., Dakota Territory. In Feb., 1863, he moved to Savannah, Andrew Co., Mo., where he m. 5, 19, 1864, **Alice L. Kinney** (Methodist), b. 8, 12, 1845, in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; living, 1899; a dau. of George W. Kinney (merchant), b. 6, 7, 1822, in Windsor Co., Vt., and Lepha L. Clark, b. 11, 17, 1827, in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Issue:

- 9796. Ada H., b. in Andrew Co., 2, 5, 1866; m. Robert W. J. Reed, 12, 10, 1885.
- 9797. Eva Alice, b. same, 12, 5, 1868; d. there, 12, 12, 1870.
- 9798. Lepha, b. same, 12, 1, 1871; m. Leonard J. Schmitt, 10, 18, 1893.
- 9799. Earl, b. 5, 6, 1874; unm., 1899.
- 9800. Paul, b. 11, 14, 1876, at Quincy, Ill.; unm., 1899.
- 9801. Leora, b. 2, 27, 1884, in Franklin Co., Mo.

**4904. Jonathan Harlan** \* (Isaiah,\* Jonathan<sup>7</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. at Marion, Grant Co., Ind., 4, 25, 1845; m. at Lotus, Ind., 12, 25, 1881, **Elnora M. Logue** (Friend), b. in Union Co., Ind., 3, 9, 1850; dau. of Elisha S. Logue (farmer, carpenter), b. 2, 4, 1819, and Lydia Swain Gardner, b. 8, 6, 1819. At the time of marriage Jonathan Harlan was living at Seafeld, White Co., Ind., and Elnora M. Logue at Lotus. The family has lived in Union Co. most of the time. Jonathan Harlan was the president of the Association of Harlan Descendants for the years 1911 and 1912. He d. at Cottage Grove, Ind., 4, 29, 1915; bur. at Salem Cemetery. Issue:

- Mabel, b. in Miami Co., Ind., 5, 29, 1883; d. there, 5, 30, 1883.
- Lyman L., b. in Union Co., 7, 25, 1884; m. at Arlington, Rush Co., Ind., 11, 28, 1907, Audie Macy, b. there, 6, 22, 1884; dau. of Isaac Gardner Macy (farmer), b. in that county, 12, 13, 1849, and of Cassie Miller, b. in same county, 4, 15, 1858. Lyman L. is a farmer near Liberty, Ind., and he and his wife are members of the Friends' Church. Issue: (i) Jonathan Hawley, b. 8, 22, 1915.
- Milton M., b. in Union Co., 2, 17, 1886; m. at Richmond, Ind., 9, 28, 1910, Flora Ida Coryell (Methodist), b. in Jennings Co., Ind., 5, 19, 1890; a dau. of John Allen Coryell (carpenter), b. in Jennings Co., 10, 9, 1859, and of Lillie Ann Taylor, b. there, 11, 21, 1863. Milton M. and wife reside, 1912, at Richmond. He is a motorman on the Richmond Street Railway, and is a member with Friends.
- George C. (Friend), b. in Miami Co., 4, 12, 1891; unm., 1912. Residence, Richmond, Ind.

**4907. Martha Elvira Harlan** \* (Isaiah,\* Jonathan<sup>7</sup>), b. at Marion, Grant Co., Ind., 3, 23, 1854; m. near Wabash, Ind., 10, 2, 1872, **Calvin Niccum** (farmer), b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 1, 19, 1851; a son of Michael Niccum (farmer), b. in Butler Co., Ohio, 7, 23, 1817, and Judy Coble, b. in Darke Co., 10, 15, 1820. Calvin Niccum and Martha Harlan were both residing near Wabash, Ind., at the time of marriage. Residence, 1912, Swayzee, Ind. No issue.





**4908. Andrew Jackson Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Isaiah,<sup>s</sup> Jonathan <sup>7</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. at Marion, Grant Co., Ind., 2, 10, 1857; m. at Logansport, Ind., 10, 23, 1894, **Lillian Schlademan** (Presbyterian), b. at Logansport, 2, 10, 1867; dau. of August Schlademan (farmer) and Christina Snyder, both natives of Germany. At the time of marriage Andrew J. Harlan resided in White Co., Ind., and Lillian Schlademan at Logansport. Residence, 1912, Ninevah, Johnson Co., Ind. Issue: Paul Ashton, b. 1, 26, 1896; unm., 1912.

**4909. James Wilbur Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Isaiah,<sup>s</sup> Jonathan <sup>7</sup>), b. at Marion, Grant Co., Ind., 9, 2, 1859; m. at Buffalo, N. Y., 10, 27, 1888, **Mary Ellen Morong**, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., 6, 24, 1868; a dau. of John Morong, b. in Maine, and of Mary Morrisine, b. in New Orleans, La. John Morong was a U. S. Navy captain. Both James W. Harlan and Mary E. Morong resided at Buffalo, N. Y., at the time of marriage. Issue:

Maurice, b. at Indianapolis, Ind., 9, 27, 1889. Residence, 1912, Dalkeith, Scotland.

Ethel, b. in White Co., Ind., 12, 18, 1893. Residence, 1912, New York City.

Wilbur, b. at New York City, 8, 16, 1900. Residence, 1912, Swayzee, Ind.

**5013. Henry Clinton Hampton** <sup>o</sup> (Elwood,<sup>s</sup> Rebecca <sup>7</sup>), farmer, b. 6, 14, 1847, in Lee Co., Ia. He m. there, 12, 22, 1869, **Amanda E. Welpton**, b. 9, 9, 1853, in Henry Co., Ia.; d. 8, 23, 1893, in Lee Co.; bur. in the cemetery at Salem, in Henry Co.; a dau. of James and Anna (Morris) Welpton, farmers in Henry Co., Ia. Children all b. in Lee Co. Issue:

9802. Luretha Ellen, b. 10, 9, 1870; m. Charles Leazer, 3, 6, 1895.

9803. Clinton Taylor, b. 2, 10, 1872; m. Emma Shubert, 2, 22, 1894.

9804. Otto Hiatt, b. 12, 22, 1873; m. Edith Thornburg, 12, 22, 1895.

9805. Clarence Elwood, b. 9, 10, 1875; unm., 1897.

9806. Mary Julia, b. 10, 30, 1877; m. James A. King, 9, 8, 1897.

9807. Charles Ray, b. 9, 15, 1879; unm., 1897.

9808. Nora May, b. 3, 26, 1882.

9809. Sabert R., b. 1, 5, 1884.

9810. Harry Delashmutt, b. 10, 30, 1886.

9811. Ina Romelia, b. 3, 19, 1889.

9812. Carroll Worlington, b. 3, 2, 1890.

**5047. Lydia Peirce** <sup>o</sup> (George,<sup>s</sup> Rachel <sup>7</sup>), b. 4, 27, 1806, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 18, 1893, at Unionville, that county; bur. in Unionville Cemetery. She m. 3, 1, 1827, before Robert Buffington, Esq., at Coatesville, **Samuel Wickersham** (farmer, a Friend), b. 1804, in Newlin Twp.; d. there, 4, 8, 1867; bur. in Unionville Cemetery; a son of Caleb Wickersham (farmer), b. 2, 25, 1765, in Newlin, and Rachel Swayne. Samuel and Lydia were residing in Newlin Twp. at the time of their marriage, and remained there during life. Issue:

9813. Rachel Swayne, b. 11, 27, 1827; unm., 1893. Residence, Unionville, Pa.



9814. Jane Peirce, b. 10, 29, 1829; m. 11, 27, 1851, at Philadelphia, Samuel G. Harry, b. 10, 11, 1820, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; d. 3, 5, 1890; bur. in Unionville Cemetery; a son of Benajah Harry (farmer), b. 12, 26, 1790, and Hannah Gatchell, b. 5, 5, 1795. Residence, 1893, Unionville, Pa. Child: (i) Lillie H., b. 11, 20, 1861, at West Chester, Pa.; unm., 1893.
9815. George Peirce (farmer), b. 9, 24, 1831; m. 2, 4, 1879, Ella P. Jackson, b. 4, 23, 1854, in West Caln Twp., Chester Co.; a dau. of William and Emma (Myers) Jackson. Residence, 1893, Unionville, Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Annie R., b. 5, 5, 1880. (ii) Jennie H., b. 3, 17, 1883. (iii) Samuel H., b. 2, 1, 1886. All b. at Unionville.
- 5053. George Peirce** <sup>9</sup> (George,<sup>s</sup> Rachel<sup>?</sup>), farmer, b. 2, 11, 1818, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 7, 1868, at Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. in Oakland Cemetery, near West Chester. He m. 3, 4, 1852, at Harrisburg, Pa., **Mary B. Marshall** (No. 3347), b. 7, 2, 1825, in Chester Co., Pa. Her residence, 1893, is Edgemont, Pa. Issue:
9816. Edgar (merchant, Presbyterian), b. 12, 22, 1852, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 31, 1879, at Philadelphia, Ida Bishop (Presbyterian), b. 2, 29, 1856, in Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1893; a dau. of Pratt Bishop (farmer), b. 1811, in Upper Providence Twp., Delaware Co., and Matilda Y. —, b. same, 1818. Residence, 1893, Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) Mary B., b. 10, 13, 1883. (ii) Harold M., b. 3, 16, 1888.
9817. Howard (farmer), b. 6, 26, 1858, same; m. 2, 3, 1886, in Philadelphia, by the Rev. G. Boardman, to Hannah Mendenhall, b. 8, 13, 1864, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Thomas and Hannah J. (Hollingsworth) Mendenhall (farmer). P. O., 1893, Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) George T., b. 4, 3, 1887. (ii) Harry, b. 6, 14, 1889.
- 5059. Samuel Jackson** <sup>9</sup> (Mary,<sup>s</sup> Rachel<sup>?</sup>), farmer, b. 6, 27, 1805, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 6, 1864, near Yorklyn, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. in the cemetery at Kennett Square, Chester Co. He m. at West Chester, **Abigail Ann Dilworth**, 12, 14, 1817, in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; d. 10, 17, 1846, near Yorklyn, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. at Kennett Square; a dau. of Amos Dilworth (farmer), b. 6, 4, 1786, in East Bradford, and Elizabeth Bennett, b. 9, 3, 1790, in West Caln; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:
9818. Anna Mary, b. 10, 18, 1838, in East Marlborough; d. 8, 21, 1857, near Yorklyn; unm.
9819. Elizabeth B. (a Friend), b. 4, 10, 1841, in East Marlborough; m. 4, 13, 1871, at Kennett Square, Allen J. Cloud (farmer, Hicksite Friend), b. 5, 16, 1835, in Kennet Twp.; living, 1893; a son of William M. Cloud (blacksmith and farmer) and Elizabeth Yeatman; both b. in Kennet. No children.
9820. Pusey W., b. same, 12, 3, 1842; m. 4, 3, 1867, at New York City, Anna M. Dilworth; a dau. of Ziba. Residence, 1893, Chicago, Ill. Children: (i) Florence, b. 2, 3, 1868. (ii) Harry; deceased. (iii) Emma; deceased. (iv) Walter. (v) LeRoy; deceased. (vi) Wayne; deceased. (vii) Elizabeth Edna. (viii) Chauncey; deceased.



9821. T. Woodward (bookkeeper, a Friend), b. 11, 3, 1844, at Kennett Square Chester Co.; m. 4, 4, 1867, in Philadelphia, Sarah Jane Kinsey (Friend), b. 2, 1, 1817, at West Grove, Chester Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Cook) Kinsey, farmers, and at the time of their daughter's marriage were residing near Ashland, New Castle Co., Del. Residence, 1892, No. 3511 N. 22d Street, Philadelphia. Children: (i) Lillian Rosella, b. 6, 16, 1866. (ii) James Winfield, d. aged 6 months. (iii) Thomas Lamborn, d. aged 2 years.

5061. Rachel Jackson<sup>o</sup> (Mary,<sup>s</sup> Rachel<sup>r</sup>), b. 2, 20, 1810, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 28, 1841, at Kennett Square; bur. there. She m. at New Garden, Samuel Jacobs (cabinet maker, farmer, Hicksite Friend), b. at West Chester, Chester Co.; d. 8 Mo., 1892, at Hamorton, Chester Co.; a son of Richard and Lydia (Gibbons) Jacobs. At the time of their marriage Samuel was residing at Kennett Square and Rachel in East Marlborough. Issue:

9822. Mary P. (Hicksite Friend), b. 12, 16, 1832, at Kennett Square; m. 9, 4, 1872, at Philadelphia, William Brown (farmer), b. 1, 22, 1827, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; bur. there, in Friends' Burial Grounds at New Garden Meeting House; a son of William and Elizabeth. In 1897 Mary was residing at Kennett Square, where the compiler spent a pleasant hour at her home in August of that year. No children.

9823. Lydia E. (a Friend), b. 8, 31, 1834, same; m. 3, 25, 1858, by ceremony of Friends, William Bell (farmer), b. 3, 4, 1822, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; a son of John Bell (farmer), b. in England, and Martha Thomas, b. in Montgomery Co., Pa. P. O., 1897, Brandywine Manor, Pa. Children: (i) Mary R., b. 6, 29, 1859, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. Willis W. Wright, M. D. Residence, 1893, Denver, Col. (ii) Athalia W., b. same, 4, 11, 1861; unm., 1893. (iii) Anna T., b. same, 4, 11, 1861; d. 11, 5, 1862. (iv) Florence N., b. 6, 23, 1863; unm. (v) Susan T., b. 12, 3, 1867, at Bryn Mawr, Pa.; unm., 1893.

9824. Richard, b. 8, 31, 1834, at Kennett Square; d. unm.

5064. Cyrus Jackson<sup>o</sup> (Mary,<sup>s</sup> Rachel<sup>r</sup>), farmer, b. 7, 8, 1817, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1, 25, 1838, Esther Jobson, b. 10, 26, 1817; d. 2, 10, 1839. He m. (2) 2, 17, 1842, at Philadelphia, Anna Larkin, b. 1, 9, 1820, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Grubb) Larkin, farmers in Delaware Co., Pa. Residence, 1892, Kennett Square, Pa. Issue by last wife:

9825. Lydia Emma, b. 3, 18, 1843, in Chester Co.; m. 11, 21, 1863, at Philadelphia, H. Willis Taylor (farmer), b. 12, 2, 1832, same; a son of Joshua Taylor (farmer), b. 8, 3, 1797, at Kennett Square, and Mary I. Dixon, b. 12, 26, 1806, in New Castle Co., Del. P. O., 1892, Kennett Square, Pa. Children: (i) Marian, b. 10, 31, 1866; m. 10, 15, 1880, at Kennett Square, Winford Levis, b. 1, 24, 1865, at Philadelphia; a son of Richard J. Levis (physician) and Henrietta Roberts; both b. there. Issue: (a) Richard, b. 6, 29, 1890. (ii)



- Howard V., b. 8, 10, 1871. (iii) Frederick Earl, b. 7, 12, 1876. (iv) Henry W., b. 6, 4, 1881; d. there, 9, 9, 1881. The last three were b. at Kennett Square.
9826. Isaac Larkin (printer), b. 2, 11, 1845, same; m. 2, 3, 1870, Susan D. Taylor, b. 6, 23, 1843, same; living, 1892; a dau. of Joshua and Mary, and sister to the wife of No. 9825. Residence, 1892, Kennett Square, Pa. Child: (i) Albert Taylor, b. 9, 6, 1870.
9827. Anna Rachel (a Friend), b. 10, 20, 1848, in Chester Co.; m. there, 11, 28, 1869, B. Franklin Wollaston (farmer), b. there, 4, 15, 1841; a son of Edwin Wollaston (miller and farmer) and Mary Ann Taylor. Residence, 1892, Kennett Square, Pa. Children: (i) Cyrus J., b. 7, 9, 1872. (ii) Leon, b. 7, 25, 1876; d. 8, 29, 1876. (iii) Warren T., b. 10, 1, 1878. (iv) Byron P., b. 11, 27, 1880.
9828. William W., b. 1, 11, 1853, same; d. there, 6, 26, 185—.
5065. **Caleb Jackson** <sup>9</sup> (Mary,<sup>8</sup> Rachel<sup>7</sup>), furniture maker, undertaker, farmer, b. 7, 28, 1821, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 29, 1856, in Cecil Co., Md.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Little Brick" Meeting House, and afterwards the body was removed to Union Hill Cemetery, near Kennett Square. He m. 9, 25, 1842, at Philadelphia, **Letetia Brinton**, b. 1, 2, 1821, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 11, 25, 1866, at Kennett Square; bur. there, in Union Hill Cemetery; a dau. of Thomas Brinton (farmer), b. 1, 17, 1793, in Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., and Jane Brinton, b. same, 1, 8, 1799. Issue:
9829. Brinton (merchant), b. 6, 4, 1846, at Kennett Square, Chester Co.; m. 11, 15, 1882, in Cecil Co., Md., Margaret E. Kirk, b. 1, 5, 1849, in that county; a dau. of William Kirk (farmer and cabinet maker), b. 1817, in Cecil Co., and Hannah Brown England, b. same, 1 Mo., 1820. Margaret E. Kirk is a granddaughter of Abner Kirk (No. 958). Residence, 1892, Nanticoke, Pa. Children: (i) Laura Comelia, b. 1, 28, 1884. (ii) Mary Letetia, b. 6, 1, 1886; both in Cecil Co., Md.
9830. Thomas Brinton, b. 3, 10, 1848, same; m. 2, 4, 1880, at Scranton, Pa., Elizabeth Squier (Methodist), b. 3, 10, 1848, in Chenango Co., N. Y.; a dau. of Ira Squier (farmer), b. 12, 25, 1812, in Wyoming Co., Pa., and Emeline Levee, b. 5, 13, 1827, in Connecticut. He is a contractor and builder, and in 1892 was residing at Scranton, Pa. Children: (i) Lillian M., b. 4, 5, 1882. (ii) George Elwood, b. 11, 18, 1885; d. there, 4, 22, 1888. (iii) Myrtle E., b. 4, 8, 1888. All b. at Scranton, Pa.
9831. Isaac Edward, b. 8, 3, 1850, in Cecil Co., Md.; went to Wyoming Territory, 1885; m. there, 11, 8, 1888, at Sheridan, Catherine Brundage, b. 3, 15, 1872, in Bates Co., Mo.; a dau. of George Brundage (farmer and stockman), b. 11, 18, 1832, in Ohio, and Mary Ellen Hall, b. 2, 13, 1836, in New Jersey. Residence, 1892, Sheridan, Wyo. Children: (i) Caleb Edwin, b. 9, 3, 1889. (ii) Samuel Brinton, b. 4, 7, 1892.
9832. Samuel, b. 8, 1, 1852; d. 6, 16, 1884, at Kennett Square, Pa.; m. 6, 6, 1877, Estoline Marshall (No. 4389). Her residence, 1892, was Kennett Square, Pa.
9833. Jane Margaret, b. 2, 23, 1856, in Chester Co.; unm., 1892.





**5067. Rachel Peirce** <sup>9</sup> (Isaac,<sup>8</sup> Rachel<sup>7</sup>), b. 1, 22, 1809, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 26, 1890, at West Chester; bur. in Unionville Cemetery. She m. 3, 5, 1829, in Chester Co., **Nathan Hayes** (farmer), b. there, 6 Mo., 1810; d. there; a son of Nathan and Ruth (Conner) Hayes. Rachel m. (2) 9, 7, 1836, at West Chester, **Washington Nichols**, a son of William and Susanna. By her first husband she had issue:

9834. Lydia, b. 9, 22, 1829; m. Elisha Phipps, 10, 2, 1850.

9835. Nathan T., b. 6, 16, 1832; d. 4, 24, 1893, at West Chester; m. Emily Jane Paxson, 5, 13, 1858.

**5072. Isaac H. Peirce** <sup>9</sup> (Isaac,<sup>8</sup> Rachel<sup>7</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 3, 27, 1825, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 3, 5, 1850, at Philadelphia, **Jane Myers** (Methodist), b. 3, 24, 1828, in East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Rittenhouse) Myers, farmers in East Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pa. Residence, 1892, Embreeville, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

9836. Joseph W., b. 5, 5, 1851; d. there, 5, 31, 1891, in West Marlborough Twp.; m. Emma G. Nields, 12, 24, 1874. Children: (i) Ida, b. 9, 18, 1875; d. 9, 18, 1875. (ii) Mary W., b. 9, 23, 1876. (iii) Ella M., b. 7, 27, 1881. (iv) James H., b. 4, 31, 1885; d. 3, 18, 1886. (v) Lizzie N., b. 7, 22, 1886. (vi) Josephine, b. 4, 23, 1889. (vii) Myrtle, b. 6, 7, 1891; d. 8, 11, 1891.

9837. Lydia, b. 2, 1, 1853; d. there, 2, 22, 1886, in Newlin Twp.; m. Norris J. Patterson, 12, 20, 1874. Child: (i) Anna J., b. 3, 2, 1885.

9838. Henry C., b. 11, 8, 1855; m. Sue B. Speakman. Children: (i) Norman S., b. 3, 25, 1883. (ii) Warren C., b. 4, 25, 1889. Residence, 1892, Embreeville, Chester Co., Pa.

9839. Daniel Webster, b. 9, 29, 1858; m. Clara C. Shultz, 12, 25, 1883. Issue: (i) Isaac H., b. 10, 9, 1884. (ii) Ethel. (iii) Mabel A., b. 7, 15, 1890.

9840. Jacob M., b. 4, 10, 1861; m. Sallie E. Baily, 3, 12, 1885. Issue: (i) Elsie M., b. 1, 22, 1886.

9841. Phebe Jane, b. 12, 2, 1865; unm., 1892.

9842. Abigail Jane, b. 12, 29, 1867; d. in infancy.

9843. Benjamin Franklin, b. 2, 12, 1869; unm., 1892.

9844. German J., b. 5, 23, 1870; unm., 1892.

All children b. in Chester Co., Pa.

**5074. Mary Jane Peirce** <sup>9</sup> (Joshua,<sup>8</sup> Rachel<sup>7</sup>), b. in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 1817; d. in East Marlborough Twp., that county, 12, 9, 1853; bur. in Friends' Burying Ground, at London Grove Meeting House; m. 2 Mo., 1837, **John Swayne** (farmer, Hicksite Friend), b. in Chester Co., 3 Mo., 1800; d. there, 6, 2, 1889, in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. at London Grove; a son of William Swayne and Rebecca Smith. Issue:

9845. William, b. 11 Mo., 1838; m. Josephine Belknap, 4 Mo., 1863.

9846. Charles H. (farmer), b. in Chester Co., 6, 12, 1843; m. there, 11, 29, 1865, Mary E. Alexander, b. in Cecil Co., Md., 5, 18, 1846; a dau. of Washington Alexander (farmer), b. 1, 16, 1800, and Elizabeth McLenathan, both natives of Cecil Co. Residence, 1892, Kennett



Square, Pa. Issue: (i) Elizabeth M., b. 4, 15, 1867; m. Simeon Pyle. (ii) Frank J., b. 12, 2, 1868. (iii) C. Warren, b. 10, 21, 1880. (iv) Marian Rachel, b. 12, 8, 1890.

9847. Howard, b. 4, 1, 1851; m. date unknown, Dora —.

5077. **Richard White** <sup>o</sup> (Hannah,<sup>s</sup> Rachel <sup>7</sup>), farmer, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 11, 27, 1805; d. at Chesterville, that county, 7, 25, 1887; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Grove Meeting House; m. at West Chester, that county, 10, 16, 1828, **Philena Woodrow** (Friend), d. at Chesterville, 1836; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House; a dau. of Isaac Woodrow and Sarah Pyle, farmers and natives of Chester Co. Richard and Philena were the parents of two children. He m. (2) at West Grove, 12, 26, 1839, **Hannah C. Spencer** (Friend), b. in Chester Co., 8, 31, 1820; a dau. of Asa Spencer (farmer), b. in Bucks Co., Pa., 8, 20, 1780, and Ann Mercer, b. there, 3, 6, 1793. Issue:

9848. Hannah, b. at Chesterville, 1, 2, 1829; m. Michael Young, 12, 25, 1851. Issue:

(i) John W., b. at Chesterville, 9 Mo., 1853; m. Sarah Jones. Issue. (a) Cora. (b) Richard. (c) Gilbert. (d) Alma.

9849. Sarah Jane, b. same, 5, 25, 1831; m. 4 Mo., 1853, William Lewis Gilbert. Issue:

(i) Sarah Jane, b. 2, 12, 1855; m. John A. Shrader, 2, 12, 1877. Issue: (a) Eva M. (b) John G. (c) William L.

(ii) Eva M., b. 7, 27, 1869; unm., 1892.

9850. John T. (farmer), b. same, 5, 25, 1841; m. 1863, Lizzie A. Gilmore. He m. (2) 12, 24, 1868, Maria L. Mackey, b. 1837; d. 1890; a dau. of John K. Mackey and Rebecca Ann Humphry. Issue: (i) Rebecca Ann, b. 1872; unm., 1892.

9851. Philena M., b. same, 9, 12, 1843; m. at Philadelphia, 10, 17, 1872, Nathan L. Janny (commission merchant), b. in Cecil Co., Md., 10, 27, 1839; a son of Eli Janny (farmer), b. 5, 6, 1793, and Esther Lackland, b. 1800, both natives of Cecil Co. No issue.

9852. Asa S., b. same, 10, 19, 1845; m. 11 Mo., 1868, Lydia A. Baker. Issue: (i) Elizabeth. (ii) George. (iii) Emma. (iv) Flora. (v) Mamie.

9853. Edith M., b. same, 2, 20, 1845; d. there, 8, 5, 1854.

9854. Georginia, b. same, 3, 5, 1851; m. 2 Mo., 1875, Oliver Russell. Issue: (i) Edith H. (ii) Howard L.

9855. Margaret, b. same, 10, 5, 1854; m. 3 Mo., 1876, Swithin Shortledge. Issue: (i) Orvill W. (ii) E. Wharton. (iii) Harvey G. (iv) Ada. (v) Swithin C.

5079. **James White** <sup>o</sup> (Hannah,<sup>s</sup> Rachel <sup>7</sup>), carriage builder, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 3, 21, 1809; d. at Kennett Square, that county, 3, 24, 1879; bur. in Longwood Cemetery. He m. at Unionville, 12, 5, 1833, **Ann Taylor**, b. there, 6, 29, 1809; d. there, 1, 24, 1874; bur. at Longwood; a dau. of John Taylor, b. in Chester Co., 9, 10, 1862, and Ann Bucher, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., date unknown. James m. (2) at Kennett Square, **Mary Jackson** (No. 5062), b. in East Marlborough Twp.,



Chester Co., 5, 2, 1812; d. at Kennett Square, 3, 6, 1892; bur. at Unionville; a dau. of Samuel Jackson and Mary Peirce. Issue:

- 9856. Anna Eliza, b. 10, 28, 1836; d. there, 4, 24, 1843.
- 9857. Edward, b. 1, 24, 1839; d. 6, 27, 1866; m. Eva D. Hart, 12, 12, 1865.
- 9858. Henry Clay, b. 1, 19, 1841; m. Elizabeth H. Ridgeway, 6, 17, 1884.
- 9859. John Taylor, b. 11, 13, 1842.
- 9860. James, b. 3, 21, 1845; d. 5, 16, 1865; unm.
- 9861. Joshua, b. 3, 21, 1845; d. there, 1846.
- 9862. Mary Emma, b. 1, 14, 1847; d. 9, 13, 1868; unm.
- 9863. Richard, b. 3, 25, 1849; d. 10, 24, 1869.

All b. at Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa.

**5101. Orpha Smith** <sup>9</sup> (Ruth,<sup>8</sup> Mary <sup>7</sup>), a Friend, b. 12, 5, 1802, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 10, 18, 1841, in Newberry Twp., York Co., Pa.; bur. probably in Friends' Burying Grounds at York Meeting House. She m. 8, 13, 1823, by ceremony of Friends at York Meeting, **Benjamin Garrettson** (farmer, Friend), b. 12, 2, 1800, in Newberry Twp., that county; d. there, 12, 24, 1864; bur. beside the wife; a son of Samuel Garrettson (farmer), b. 8, 25, 1750, in that county, and Alice Blackburn. Children all b. in York Co., Pa. Issue:

- 9864. Ann H., b. 7, 1, 1824; m. William Knox, who d. in Fulton Co., Ill.; residence of Ann, 1897, Spava, Fulton Co., Ill.
- 9865. Eliza S. (a Friend), b. 2, 3, 1829; removed, 1852, to Chester Co., Pa.; m. in that county, 5, 8, 1856, Henry C. Reynolds (carpenter and farmer), b. 3, 2, 1826, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 12, 30, 1873, in Cecil Co., Md.; bur. in Eastland Friends' Burying Grounds, Chester Co., Pa.; a son of Henry Reynolds (weaver), b. 2, 23, 1704, and Mary Copic, b. 11, 22, 1792. Eliza S., in 1894, was residing at Rock Spring, Cecil Co., Md. Children: (i) Clinton, b. 2, 28, 1857. (ii) Mary Emma, b. 11, 18, 1859. (iii) Anna E., b. 3, 11, 1862. (iv) Albert G., b. 8, 8, 1864. (v) Elnora, b. 12, 5, 1865. All in Cecil Co., Md.
- 9866. Sarah S., b. 7, 5, 1830; d. there, 6, 23, 1831.
- 9867. Asenath, b. 3, 24, 1832; unm., 1897.
- 9868. Ezra, b. 1, 25, 1834.
- 9869. Orpha Jane, b. 3, 3, 1836; d. 11, 6, 1893; m. Edward J. Evans; both deceased. They resided for many years in Cambria Co., Pa.; raised a large family; all deceased.
- 9870. Jesse Blackburn, b. 4, 17, 1838; m. Martha Harford, now deceased. Raised quite a large family; all m., and residing in Iowa and Nebraska. In 1897 Jesse was residing at Haigler, Dundy Co., Neb.
- 9871. Josiah T., b. 9, 27, 1839; unm., 1897.
- 9872. Alice Blackburn, b. 10, 8, 1841; d. there, 11, 11, 1841.

**5104. Samuel Smith** <sup>9</sup> (Ruth,<sup>8</sup> Mary <sup>7</sup>), carpenter, a Friend, b. 8, 3, 1810, in York Co., Pa.; d. 5, 15, 1861, at Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House (?). He m. 1, 26, 1841, **Rebecca Jane Lamborn** (No. 5168), b. 11, 8, 1819, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 2, 3, 1871, at Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. probably in "Old" Kennet Burying Grounds; a dau. of Eli Lamborn (No. 1868) and Rebecca Webb (No. 782). Issue:



9873. Lewis Morris (carpenter), b. 8, 22, 1842; d. 7, 28, 1885; m. Sarah D. Woodward, 4, 16, 1868; a dau. of George and Lydia. Residence, 1804, Chester, Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) Samuel, b. 10, 16, 1868. (ii) George, b. 2, 11, 1870. (iii) Lydia, b. 12, 13, 1871. (iv) Frank, b. 12, 22, 1873. (v) Ada, b. 4, 6, 1875. (vi) Mary, b. 1, 16, 1876. (vii) Lewis, b. 12, 18, 1878. (viii) Millard, b. 9, 8, 1881. (ix) Walter, b. 9, 22, 1883. (x) John, b. 6, 12, 1885.
9874. Henrietta R., b. 9, 10, 1847; m. Morris C. Handwork, 9, 4, 1879, and in 1804 were residing at Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa.
9875. Stephen Webb (printer), b. 2, 14, 1850; m. Henrietta F. Charlelen. He followed the trade of printer for some years in Philadelphia. Residence, 1894, Columbus, Ohio. Children: (i) Alice. (ii) Rolette. (iii) Wayne.
9876. Eva S., b. 5, 29, 1853; unm., 1891.
9877. Samuel Lamborn, b. 2, 1, 1856; d. 7, 19, 1876.
9878. Rebecca Jane, b. 10, 5, 1858; m. Pusey Malin, 11, 13, 1887; b. 11, 17, 1854; a son of Thomas and Lydia. Children: (i) Lawrence Taylor, b. 5, 1, 1878; d. 11, 23, 1879. (ii) Arthur, b. 12, 3, 1880. (iii) Bertha Eva, b. 9, 12, 1883. (iv) Edgar Lamborn, b. 2, 7, 1886. All b. at Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa.

**5113. Solomon Pusey** <sup>a</sup> (Naomi, <sup>b</sup> Mary <sup>c</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 12, 14, 1799; d. in London Grove Twp., same county, 6, 27, 1876; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House; m. at London Grove, 10, 15, 1823, **Sarah Pusey**, b. in East Marlborough Twp., 7, 25, 1799; d. in London Grove Twp., 11, 22, 1861; bur. there; a dau. of Jesse Pusey (farmer), b. there, 1, 24, 1874; d. 3, 17, 1820, and Elizabeth Chambers, b. in Chester Co., 4, 18, 1768; d. there, 12, 12, 1843. At the time of her marriage Sarah resided in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co. Issue:

9879. Ann Eliza, b. in London Grove Twp., 1, 30, 1825; d. at Ercildoun, Chester Co., 2, 19, 1879; bur. there; m. in London Grove Twp., 10, 14, 1847, George Walton (farmer), b. in East Fallowfield Twp., 5, 23, 1823; d. there, 1893; bur. Ercildoun; a son of Joseph Walton (farmer), b. 11, 20, 1794, in Fallowfield Twp., and Abigail Mann, b. 7, 10, 1799. Issue: (i) Sarah Jane, b. in Chester Co., 10, 16, 1848; d. there, 11, 28, 1863; bur. at Ercildoun.
- (ii) Deborah Jane, b. same, 1, 29, 1851; m. at Ercildoun, 4, 29, 1885, Joseph Stubbs, M. D., b. in Chester Co., 10, 23, 1837; a son of Isaac Stubbs and Elizabeth Haines. He is a graduate of Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia. Residence, 1898, London Grove. Issue: (a) Charles Walton, b. 4, 10, 1886; d. 4, 16, 1886. (b) Anna Elizabeth, b. 6, 14, 1887. (c) Robert Haines, b. 3, 10, 1889.
- (iii) Joseph S., b. same, 6, 16, 1855; m. there, 5, 20, 1880, Dora G. Brosius, b. in Londonderry Twp., Chester Co., 11, 18, 1857; a dau. of John C. Brosius (farmer, physician), b. there, 12, 8, 1827, and Margaret B. Walton, b. in Highland Twp., Chester Co., 12, 28, 1832. Joseph S. Walton resides at Philadelphia. He and his family are members with Friends. Issue: (a) George Arthur, b. 8, 23, 1883. (b) Joseph Bernon, b. 5, 29, 1885. (c) Jesse Pusey, b. 10, 17, 1887. (d) Lewis Brosius, b. 7, 19, 1889.





9880. Joel (dealer in implements, Friend), b. in London Grove Twp., 1, 15, 1828; d. at Havre de Grace, Md., 11, 22, 1884; bur. there; m. there, 8, 10, 1863, Lida L. Crane, a dau. of David Ross Crane (farmer), b. in Connecticut, 1, 8, 1806, and Phebe Ann Hallam, b. in New York, 5, 17, 1811. Issue: (i) Clarence, b. at Havre de Grace, 9, 8, 1864; m. 1, 4, 1888, Mattie Parker, a dau. of Edward and Martha F. Parker. Issue: Joel, Beatrice, Clarence, Jesse. (ii) Charles J. (Pullman conductor), b. same, 10, 28, 1868; m. 1890, Anna Barron, a dau. of Lewis H. Barron, of Havre de Grace. They have, 1898, one child, Lewis Pusey. (iii) Jesse S., b. at Hoosic Falls, N. Y., 5, 1, 1872; unm., 1898. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.
9881. Jesse D. (farmer, Friend), b. in London Grove Twp., 6, 7, 1830; m. in Chester Co., 11, 17, 1859, Hannah D. Yeatman (Friend), b. there, 8, 10, 1835; d. in London Grove Twp., 2, 4, 1895; bur. there; a dau. of Marshall C. Yeatman (farmer), b. in Kennet Twp., 6, 2, 1800, and Mary Chandler, b. in New Castle Co., Del., 2, 20, 1814. Issue: (i) Mary S., b. 12, 5, 1860; m. 9, 20, 1883, Oscar F. Passmore (farmer), b. in Chester Co., 9, 20, 1857; a son of Samuel Passmore, b. 6, 18, 1824, and Emeline Stubbs, b. 1, 21, 1832. Issue: (a) Norris J., b. 9, 30, 1884. (b) Howard S., b. 2, 20, 1888; d. 7, 20, 1890; bur. at London Grove. (ii) Solomon J. (lumber and grain dealer), b. 8, 24, 1862; m. 10, 25, 1888, Ella F. Good, b. 3, 17, 1864; a dau. of Francis Good and Sarah Thompson. (iii) Marshall Y. (miller, Friend), b. 4, 22, 1864; m. at West Grove, 2, 23, 1888, Emma S. Coates, b. 5, 21, 1863; a dau. of Simmons Coates and Emeline Jackson. Issue: (a) Ralph M., b. 2, 27, 1893; d. 1, 13, 1894. (b) Edith H., b. 1, 22, 1896. (c) Grace E., b. 1, 17, 1897. (iv) Sarah Jane, b. 12, 24, 1866; m. 10, 17, 1895, Edwin Levizey, b. in New Jersey, 7, 31, 1866; d. in North Carolina, 1, 9, 1898; bur. at Mickleton Meeting House. Residence, of widow, 1898, London Grove. Issue: (a) Marion H., b. 4, 24, 1897. (v) George W. (miller), b. 11, 10, 1868; m. 2, 14, 1894, Florence Sharpless. (vi) Philip C. (farmer), b. 9, 7, 1870; m. 2, 27, 1896, at Chatham, Pa., Hannah H. Pusey, b. in Chester Co., 2, 17, 1872; a dau. of Henry R. Pusey and Amy Hoopes. Issue: (a) Amy H., b. 3, 25, 1898. (vii) Edgar Lea, b. 4, 19, 1872; d. there, 4, 18, 1873; bur. at London Grove. (viii) Norris T., b. 8, 5, 1874; d. 8, 2, 1877. (ix) Elbert N., b. 8, 30, 1877; unm., 1898. (x) Anna L., b. 6, 29, 1880.

5114. Stephen Pusey<sup>o</sup> (Naomi,<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>i</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 11, 4, 1801, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 18, 1866, in London Grove Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. He m. 11, 13, 1823, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting, Elizabeth Woodward (a Friend), b. 9, 24, 1804, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 29, 1870, in London Grove Twp.; bur. at London Grove Meeting House; a dau. of Samuel Woodward (farmer), b. 8, 9, 1750, and Hannah Starr (widow of Peter Cook), b. 10, 10, 1771;



both in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co. Children all b. in East Marlborough Twp. Issue:

9882. Philena (a Friend), b. 6, 17, 1825; d. 10, 13, 1864, in Londonderry Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Doe Run Meeting House. She m. 10 Mo., 1853, at the home of Isaac and Dinah Mendenhall, Enoch Hannum (farmer), b. 5, 5, 1824, in Chester Co.; living, 1898; a son of Enoch and Lydia (Speakman) Hannum. No children.
9883. David, b. 5, 31, 1827; d. there, 9, 24, 1879; bur. at London Grove Meeting House. He m. 12, 3, 1856, by ceremony of Friends in East Bradford Twp., Edith G. Hoopes, b. 3, 9, 1835, in that township; d. 8, 5, 1869, in West Chester; bur. at London Grove Meeting House; a dau. of Garrett Hoopes (farmer), b. 1 Mo., 1804, in Wilistown Twp.; d. 11, 12, 1848, in East Bradford Twp., and Hannah Hatton, b. 2, 17, 1812, in Birmingham Twp., all in Chester Co. David m. (2) 11, 26, 1872, at Philadelphia, Edna Pusey (No. 9888), b. 7, 19, 1831; d. 8, 19, 1897, at Moorestown, N. J.; a dau. of Abner and Mary (No. 5115). No children by last wife. Children: (i) Ella M., b. 8, 21, 1858, in East Marlborough Twp.; d. 10, 16, 1882, in New Garden Twp.; bur. in Friends' Cemetery at London Grove. She m. (2) 11, 23, 1881, Ellis W. Pyle (No. 8352); no children. (ii) Hannah E., b. 12, 31, 1862, in Franklin Twp., Chester Co.; d. 8, 18, 1868; bur. in London Grove Cemetery; unm.
9884. Lewis, b. 11, 11, 1829; d. 3, 28, 1835.
9885. Phebe Ann, b. 4, 3, 1837, in West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 9, 15, 1871, in West Marlborough Twp.; bur. in London Grove Cemetery. She m. 3, 12, 1868, in Chester Co., Edwin S. Walton (farmer), b. 5, 1, 1840, in New Garden Twp., that county; living, 1898; a son of Isaac Walton, b. 4, 4, 1807, in New Garden, and Martha Haines, b. 1, 2, 1807, in London Grove. Child: (i) Mary Emma, b. 9, 30, 1869, in East Marlborough Twp.; m. 3, 15, 1898, by ceremony of Friends, E. Howard Griest (farmer), b. 12, 16, 1860, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; a son of Jacob (farmer), b. in West Nottingham, and Joanna Oldfield, b. same. No children.
9886. Samuel W. (farmer), b. 6, 13, 1839, same; d. 8, 3, 1878, in the city of Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. there, in Cumberland Cemetery. He m. 12, 8, 1864, at West Chester, Sarah M. Hoopes, b. 11, 23, 1837, in East Bradford; d. 11, 26, 1865, at West Chester; bur. there, in Oakland Cemetery; a dau. of Garrett and Hannah (Hatton) Hoopes. He m. (2) 3, 4, 1869, Sarah A. Sill, b. 2, 25, 1852, in Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1898; a dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth, of Darby, Delaware Co., Pa. Children by last wife:
- (i) Elizabeth W., b. 10, 12, 1869, in Delaware Co.; m. 5, 5, 1886, at her mother's home in Philadelphia, Frank L. Leopold, a son of Charles F. and Louisa L. Issue: (a) Albert Warner, b. 10, 20, 1887. (b) Louisa Brooks, b. 10, 20, 1889; d. 3, 11, 1890. (c) Helen May, b. 10, 13, 1892. (d) William Montgomery, b. 12, 31, 1875; d. 7, 12, 1876.
- (ii) Franklin T., b. 10, 30, 1870, in Old Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 5, 1876; bur. there, in Cumberland Cemetery.



- (iii) May S., b. 2, 5, 1874, same; d. there, 11, 13, 1878; bur. there.  
 (iv) Samuel W., b. 10, 7, 1878, in Old Chester; unmm., 1898. Residence, Edgemont, Pa.

**5115. Mary Pusey** <sup>o</sup> (Naomi,<sup>s</sup> Mary <sup>?</sup>), a Friend, b. 3, 25, 1805, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 21, 1896; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 11, 12, 1828, by ceremony of Friends at London Grove Meeting, **Abner Pusey** (shoemaker, farmer, a Friend), b. 1, 22, 1788, in East Marlborough Twp.; d. there, 1, 4, 1868; bur. at London Grove Meeting; a son of Jesse Pusey (farmer), b. 1, 24, 1754, and Elizabeth Chambers, b. 4, 18, 1768; both in Chester Co., Pa. Children all b. in East Marlborough Twp. Issue:

9887. Rebecca, b. 10, 3, 1829; d. at Moorestown, N. J.; bur. there. She m. 12, 18, 1851, at her father's home in East Marlborough, Pusey Wilson (physician), b. 3, 8, 1827; a son of Jonathan and Sarah (Jackson) Wilson. Children: (i) Elizabeth, b. 4, 5, 1853, in Hockessin, Del.; m. 10, 27, 1875, at Moorestown, N. J., Henry B. Williams. (ii) Theodore, b. 2, 25, 1855, same; d. 1, 15, 1882, at Jacksonville, Fla.; bur. at Moorestown (N. J.) Cemetery. He m. Mary E. Roberts, 5, 12, 1881.

9888. Edna, b. 7, 19, 1831; d. 8, 19, 1897; m. 11, 26, 1872, David Pusey (No. 9883).

9889. Franklin (farmer, miller, a Friend), b. 1, 13, 1834; m. 12, 29, 1870, at Philadelphia, Mary E. Kirk, b. 12, 20, 1838; a dau. of Ellis P. and Sarah A. (Hillman) Kirk. Children: (i) Ellis A., b. 9, 29, 1871. (ii) Elwood K., b. 10, 8, 1873. (iii) Caroline E., b. 10, 10, 1875. (iv) Sarah M., b. 6, 20, 1878.

9890. Caroline, b. 2, 24, 1836; unmm., 1898.

9891. David Jesse, b. 4, 17, 1839; unmm., 1898.

9892. Stephen R., b. 11, 15, 1841; unmm., 1898.

David Jesse and Stephen R. are energetic farmers and marketmen. P. O., 1898, London Grove, Pa.

**5118. Ann Pusey** <sup>o</sup> (Naomi,<sup>s</sup> Mary <sup>?</sup>), a Friend, b. 12, 13, 1812, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa. She m. 12, 8, 1836, at Philadelphia, **Richard Buffington** (farmer, merchant), b. 12, 3, 1802, on a farm in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; d. 4, 8, 1833, in West Marlborough Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House; a son of Richard Buffington (farmer), b. 12, 18, 1750, in West Bradford, and Rachel Baker, b. 11, 23, 1759, same; in Chester Co. Ann at the time of her marriage was residing in East Marlborough Twp. and Richard at Philadelphia. In 12 Mo., 1898, Ann was residing at London Grove, Pa. Issue:

9893. Pusey W., b. 3, 2, 1840, in London Grove Twp.; m. 3, 21, 1867, at her father's home in East Marlborough Twp., Sarah Jane Roberts, b. there, 7, 21, 1839; a dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Garrett) Roberts. Pusey is a merchant and member with Friends. Residence, 1898, Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Anna R., b. 3, 28, 1868;



- d. 1, 16, 1878. (ii) Edwin P., b. 8, 31, 1869. (iii) Lillian, b. 4, 11, 1876; d. 9, 8, 1893. All in West Marlborough.  
 9804. Edwin R., b. 10, 18, 1843, same; m. 5, 5, 1870, at her father's home in West Marlborough Twp., Hanna Jane Pyle (No. 5508).

**5119. Naomi Pusey** \* (Naomi,\* Mary ?), a Friend, b. 8, 12, 1815, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; residing, 1897, at Kennett Square, Pa. She m. 10, 17, 1838, by ceremony of Friends at London Grove Meeting, **James Walter** (batter in early life, farmer), b. 11, 12, 1806, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 10, 1885, in Pennsbury Twp.; a son of Joseph Walter (farmer in Kennet), b. there, 1745; d. 2, 20, 1812, and Hannah Harry, b. 1771, in same township and county. Issue:

9895. Anna Mary, b. 9, 4, 1839, at Fairville, Chester Co.; d. there, 7, 22, 1846; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House.  
 9896. Hannah H., b. 11, 3, 1841, same; a member with Friends, and an active member of The Women's Christian Temperance Union; teacher in the public schools; unm. Residence, 1898, Kennett Square, Pa.  
 9897. Milton, b. 9, 4, 1844, same; m. 9, 23, 1885, at Philadelphia, Minerva Vernon Taylor, b. 8, 27, 1844, in Pennsbury Twp.; a dau. of Joseph Taylor (farmer), b. 7, 17, 1808, in that township, and Deborah Vernon, b. 8, 26, 1806, in West Marlborough. Milton is a farmer and member with Friends, and in 1898 was residing near Chadds Ford, Pa. They have one child.  
 9898. Elizabeth J., b. 2, 2, 1850, same; m. there, 12, 19, 1894, in New Garden Twp., Edgar L. Pratt, b. 11, 3, 1849, at Darby, Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of John Pratt (teacher and farmer), b. 10, 28, 1817, at Newtown Square, and Celina Thomas, b. 11, 17, 1826, same, in Delaware Co. No children, 1898. Residence, Toughkenamon, Pa.

**5121. Sidney Pusey** \* (Naomi,\* Mary ?), Friend, b. 11, 4, 1821, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa. She m. there, 4, 17, 1869, at West Chester, **C. Jackson Passmore** (No. 4398), b. 1, 18, 1819, at Philadelphia; d. 9, 9, 1881, at Kennet; bur. at Kennet Meeting House; a son of Carleton Passmore (No. 1526) and Mary Mather. In 1889 the widow yet resided in Kennett Square, Pa. No issue.

In the winter of 1849-50 Lydia and Sidney Pusey opened a school for girls at the home of their parents in East Marlborough. They named the school "Orange Green Seminary," from the regard of the family for an orange tree. The mother d. 11 Mo., 1853, and in the spring of 1854 Lydia, Sidney and their cousin, William Harry, made a carriage journey across the mountains, visiting their uncle, Lewis Harry, in western Pennsylvania, William Harry's mother in Ohio, and many other relatives. In 1854 the sisters purchased property in Kennett Square and removed their school to that place, retaining the name. They were fortunate in securing good teachers, and "Orange Green Seminary" was a real home school where mothers felt no hesitation in leaving their daughters in the care of "Aunt Lydia and Miss Sidney." The seminary flourished for fifteen years.





**5133. Ruthanna Lamborn** \* (Thomas,\* Naomi ?), Friend, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 7, 27, 1812; d. at West Chester, that county, 10, 29, 1893; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; m. in Chester Co., 12, 23, 1830, **Caleb Hall** (farmer, Friend), b. there, 9, 28, 1806; d. there, 3, 26, 1887, near West Chester; bur. at "Old" Kennet; a son of Taylor Hall and Ruth Johnson, farmers in Chester Co. Issue:

9899. Lamborn, b. in Chester Co., 10, 6, 1831; d. 7, 20, 1890; unm.

9900. Sallie L., b. same, 4, 18, 1834; m. 2, 23, 1860, Richard Henderson (farmer); a son of Thomas Henderson and Eliza Peirce. Residence, 1896, Malvern, Pa. Issue: (i) Mary Ella, b. 2, 28, 1861. (ii) Ruthanna, b. 3, 17, 1868.

9901. Ruthanna, b. same, 4, 13, 1842; m. there, 10, 16, 1867, Richard Plank, b. there, 10, 5, 1843; a son of John Z. Plank and Anna Miller, farmers and natives of Chester Co. Residence, 1897, West Chester. Issue: (i) Howard, b. 11, 14, 1870. (ii) Anna May, b. 3, 30, 1876. Both unm., 1897. Residence, West Chester.

**5134. John Lamborn** \* (Thomas,\* Naomi ?), stone mason, b. 3, 2, 1814, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 27, 1865, at Philadelphia; bur. in Chester Co. He m. about 1841, **Anna Jane Nethery**, b. 12, 30, 1816, in Chester Co.; d. 4, 14, 1888, at Wooddale, New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

9902. Susanna M., b. 6, 26, 1842; d. 7, 4, 1888, at Wooddale. She m. John Garrett, b. 4, 22, 1843. Children: (i) Mary Ella, b. 12, 12, 1864; m. Elwood Dagette, 11, 20, 1884. (ii) Anna L., b. 9, 10, 1866; m. C. Edgar Pratt, 1887. (iii) Maurice L., b. 7, 14, 1870. (iv) George R., b. 8, 7, 1872. (v) S. Clark, b. 12, 11, 1874. (vi) Sallie L., b. 8, 28, 1877. (vii) Maggie P., b. 1, 15, 1879. (viii) Millicent S., b. 8, 22, 1882. (ix) Alice, b. 8, 22, 1884. All b. in New Castle Co.

9903. Annie E., b. 12, 13, 1844; m. Jesse Davis, 12, 24, 1874. He was b. 12, 25, 1844.

9904. Bernard H. W., b. 2, 8, 1847; d. 3, 10, 1849.

9905. Mary Ella, b. 3, 31, 1849; d. 8, 15, 1854.

9906. Sallie J. W., b. 12, 13, 1851; d. 8, 14, 1874; m. William A. S. Pinkerton, 3, 19, 1873.

**5136. Thomas Lamborn** \* (Thomas,\* Naomi ?), wheelwright, a Friend, b. 12, 22, 1816, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 5, 1893, near Unionville; bur. there, in Unionville Cemetery. He m. 6, 12, 1845, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting, **Catherine Criley**, b. 11, 27, 1821, at Honeybrook, Chester Co.; living, 1893; a dau. of Peter Criley (blacksmith) and Elizabeth A. Dampman; both b. in Chester Co. Children b. there. Issue:

9907. Morris D., b. 8, 20, 1846; m. Emma Jane Barroll, 2, 24, 1870; (2) Emma McKay. He is a merchant, and in 1893 was residing at Wilmington, Del.

9908. Ruthanna H., b. 7, 20, 1849; m. Henry Clay Webb (No. 6699), 3, 4, 1868.

9909. Emma E., b. 1, 14, 1852; d. 8, 23, 1854.



9910. Amos P., b. 3, 30, 1855; m. 4, 12, 1883, Annie Powell, b. 5, 18, 1852. He is a farmer, and in 1892 was residing near Embreeville, Chester Co., Pa. No children.

9911. Thomas West, b. 12, 13, 1857; m. 2, 21, 1882, Maggie Williamson, 12, 27, 1861. He is a cabinet maker, and in 1892 was residing at Wilmington, Del.

5141. **George S. Lamborn** \* (Thomas,\* Naomi ?), shoemaker, b. 7, 25, 1827, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 5, 9, 1849, **Lavina Wickersham**, b. there, 1, 11, 1826; d. 11, 23, 1873; a dau. of John and Phebe. He m. (2) **Sallie Ann Bishop**. He was residing, 1892, at Unionville, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

9912. Allen B., b. 10, 28, 1850, in Chester Co.; m. there, 2, 21, 1877, Mary Ann C. Brown, 8, 27, 1857. Children: (i) Samuel B., b. 3, 25, 1879. (ii) Lavina W., b. 9, 27, 1881; d. 5, 26, 1890. (iii) Howard F., b. 2, 10, 1884. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

9913. Phebe W., b. same, 12, 21, 1852; m. there, 12, 24, 1879, Henry T. Pirches, b. there, 12, 30, 1849; d. there, 1, 29, 1883. She m. (2) 3, 25, 1886, John H. M——, b. 3, 29, 1860. Children: (i) Howard L., b. 6, 15, 1881; d. 8, 19, 1881. (ii) Frank, b. 7, 12, 1882; d. 2, 7, 1882. By second husband: (iii) Walter H., b. 12, 25, 1886. (iv) Mary L., b. 1, 16, 1887; d. 1, 22, 1887.

9914. Hartman, b. 11, 9, 1854, same; m. 4, 10, 1878, Anna R. Bishop, b. 8, 4, 1853. Child: (i) Harry F., b. 6, 2, 1879.

9915. Andrew C., b. 7, 31, 1860; m. 7, 25, 1889, Hanna R. John (No. 8362).

9916. George T., b. 7, 2, 1868.

5165. **Susan Lamborn** \* (Eli,\* Naomi ?), a Friend, b. 4, 14, 1811, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 2, 23, 1889, in Clark Co., Ohio; bur. near there, in Fern Cliff Cemetery. She m. 9, 10, 1829, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Job Bowles** (hatter), b. 7, 25, 1805, it is thought in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 6, 27, 1853, at Kennet Square, Chester Co.; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a son of Thomas and Betty. At the time of her marriage Susan was residing at Hamorton, Chester Co. At the time of her death she was residing at Springfield, Ohio, with her children. Issue:

9917. Rebecca Jane (Baptist), b. 1, 14, 1831, at Hamorton; m. there, 12, 23, 1852, at the home of George P. Harlan (No. 1039), before Henry Fleming, Esq., John P. Williamson (blacksmith), b. 12, 19, 1826, in Bradford, Chester Co.; d. 1867, at Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio; bur. there, in Fern Cliff Cemetery; a son of William Williamson (wheelwright), b. 1803, and Priscilla Perkins, b. 1, 11, 1803; both in Chester Co., Pa. Residence of Rebecca, 1892, near Waterloo, Black Hawk, Ia. Children: (i) Ella B., b. 10, 5, 1853. (ii) Edward, b. 8, 30, 1855. (iii) Charles G., b. 7, 22, 1859; deceased. (iv) Laura A., b. 8, 11, 1861. (v) Abbie A., b. 9, 7, 1872.

9918. Elizabeth L., b. same, 5, 25, 1833; m. about 1860, at Philadelphia, Thomas G. Kelley (machinist), a son of David Kelley (farmer), b. 1, 21, 1785, and Elizabeth Crosson, b. 1, 17, 1788. Residence, 1896, Springfield, Ohio. Child: (i) Townsend J., b. 6, 12, 1861; d. 8, 27, 1861.



9919. Eli Webb (hardware dealer, Presbyterian), b. 7, 28, 1837, same; m. 10, 31, 1861, in West Caln Twp., Chester Co., Rachel Boyd (Presbyterian), b. 10, 9, 1840, in that county; living, 1898; a dau. of James P. Boyd (contractor and builder), b. 1814, at Brandywine Manor, and Barbara Martin, b. 11, 20, 1817; both in Chester Co. Residence, 1898, Coatesville, Pa. At the time of their marriage Eli and Rachel were residents of that borough, and where they have continued to reside. Children: (i) Laura Bell, b. 10, 1, 1866; d. there, 1, 14, 1871. (ii) James E., b. 12, 25, 1869; d. there, 1, 11, 1871. (iii) Elsie May, b. 1, 4, 1872; d. 6, 9, 1872. (iv) William Howard, b. 5, 15, 1874. (v) Samuel Martin, b. 11, 19, 1876. (vi) Harry Elmer, b. 9, 11, 1878. All at Coatesville.

9920. Thomas S. (blacksmith), b. 2, 2, 1841, at Parkersville, Chester Co.; moved to Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio, about 1856; d. there, 3, 4, 1896; bur. in Fern Cliff Cemetery. He m. there, 1865, Jennie Wissinger (Methodist), b. 7, 3, 1846, in that county; d. there; bur. there, in Fern Cliff; a dau. of Daniel Wissinger (carpenter), b. 3, 27, 1811, at Charlestown, W. Va., and Cynthia Conklin, b. 8, 18, 1817, in Clark Co., Ohio. Children: (i) Susanna, b. 6, 13, 1866; deceased. (ii) Rebecca Jane, b. 12, 6, 1868; m. A. Hubbe.

9921. Susanna M., b. 5, 23, 1847, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; d. 6, 8, 1891, at Springfield, Ohio; bur. there, in Fern Cliff Cemetery. She m. there, 8, 29, 1865, John W. Wissinger (machinist), b. there, 5, 5, 1844; a son of David and Cynthia (Conklin) Wissinger. Children: (i) Elizabeth Jane, b. 8, 26, 1866; m. Peter Friederick, 7, 10, 1886. (ii) Annie M., b. 3, 6, 1868; m. A. Cliningham, 8, 18, 1891. (iii) Nellie B., b. 4, 26, 1873; m. Edwin Zeigler, 7, 3, 1893. (iv) Elsie May, b. 1, 11, 1879; d. 4, 7, 1880. (v) Walter, b. 11, 16, 1884. (vi) Bessie, b. 4, 25, 1881; d. there, 7, 15, 1885. All at Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio.

5170. John Lamborn<sup>o</sup> (William,<sup>s</sup> Naomi<sup>?</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 10, 11, 1812, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; m. 11, 21, 1840, by ceremony of Friends in Delaware Co., Pa., Susan H. England, b. 5, 1, 1820, in Chester Co.; living, 1896; a dau. of William P. England (farmer), b. 1, 3, 1776, in Bradford Twp., Chester Co., and Ruth H. Carrington, b. 6, 6, 1787, in Delaware Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage John and Susan were each residing in Chester Co. Children were b. there. Issue:

9922. Ruth B., b. 10, 4, 1841; m. 2, 9, 1865, Isaac Richards (No. 4290).

9923. Sallie England, b. 6, 30, 1844; m. 1, 12, 1871, Henry G. Dixon (No. 5945).

9924. Hanna T., b. 8, 13, 1847; d. there, 1, 10, 1869; unm.

9925. Taylor, b. 8, 5, 1851; d. 9, 15, 1883, at Kansas City, Mo.; bur. in Longwood Cemetery. He m. 11, 10, 1875, in Chester Co., Sallie R. Dixon (No. 5498), b. 1, 29, 1854; a dau. of James and Hannah (Lamborn, No. 2047) Dixon. Child: (i) Bertha.

5175. Martha Lamborn<sup>o</sup> (William,<sup>s</sup> Naomi<sup>?</sup>), b. 4, 22, 1828, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; m. there, 2, 25, 1844, at her father's home, James Brown (shoemaker), b. in Chester Co., Pa.; enlisted in the Union Army, 1861; d. in the



fall of 1862, in a military hospital at Murfreesboro, Tenn.; bur. in the National Cemetery at Stone River. At the time of their marriage they were each residing in Chester Co. Their children were b. in that county. Issue:

9926. Susan, b. 6, 6, 1845; m. there, 1, 10, 1875. Thomas G. McLaughlin; now deceased.

9927. Mary Elizabeth, b. 11, 4, 1847; deceased.

9928. William Henry, b. 4, 6, 1850; m. 4, 14, 1873. Sarah Hale. He is a tinsmith.

9929. Josephine, b. 6, 30, 1853; m. 6, 13, 1873. Robert B. Kugler (farmer); a son of Michael and Ann (Terresa) Kugler. Children: (i) Frank L. (carpenter), b. 6, 24, 1874; m. 5, 5, 1897. S. Jennie Huffman. (ii) William David, b. 5, 28, 1875; m. 9, 4, 1897. Lettie E. Worth. He is a farmer. (iii) Walter Lamborn, b. 7, 7, 1877. (iv) Edward Getty, b. 4, 22, 1880. (v) Bertha E., b. 7, 6, 1884.

9930. Elwood, b. 10, 16, 1855.

9931. Naomi, b. 7, 25, 1857; d. 12 Mo., 1877; m. Harry Schrank; deceased. Child: (i) Bertha; deceased.

9932. Harvey, b. 11, 17, 1860; m. 5, 31, 1879. Mary J. Cuglin, b. 8, 8, 1858. Children: (i) Antoinette L., b. 3, 6, 1880. (ii) Bertha, b. 8, 23, 1885; d. 3, 24, 1886. (iii) William Henry, b. 9, 19, 1887; d. 10, 13, 1887.

5196. William W. Humphreys<sup>o</sup> (John,<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>r</sup>), bank clerk, a Friend, b. 5, 20, 1815, at Philadelphia. He m. there, 10, 26, 1837, Phebe Pettit (a Friend), b. 3, 31, 1820, in Chester Co., Pa.; a dau. of Nathaniel and Ann (Williams) Pettit, farmers and natives of Chester Co. Residence, 1893, No. 1425 N. 12th Street, Philadelphia. Children b. at Philadelphia. Issue:

9933. John, b. 7, 26, 1839.

9934. Anna (Episcopalian), b. 10, 9, 1841; m. there, 5, 30, 1861. Joseph C. Garrigues (editor and publisher), b. there, 1, 26, 1833; d. there, and was bur. in one of the cemeteries adjacent to that city; a son of William and Margaret (Humphreys) Garrigues. Residence, 1893, Philadelphia. Children: (i) Florence, b. 12, 28, 1862. (ii) Frederic H., b. 6, 18, 1865, at Philadelphia; m. there, 10, 6, 1892. Anna H. Mole, b. there, 7, 1, 1866; a dau. of Harvey E. Mole, b. 8, 8, 1834, in England, and Amelia Cartwright, b. 7, 5, 1835, at Philadelphia. No children. (iii) Lillian, b. 6, 8, 1868.

9935. Emily, b. 9, 23, 1844; d. there, 2, 24, 1893; bur. there. She m. 11, 15, 1870, at Philadelphia, Howard Arrison, b. there, 10, 24, 1841; a son of John Parry Arrison, b. 3, 7, 1812, Cecil Co., Md., and Eleanor Johnson, b. 11, 15, 1815, at Philadelphia. Children: (i) Eleanor, b. 6, 19, 1876; d. there, 1, 9, 1878. (ii) Elizabeth, b. 1, 6, 1878; d. there, 9, 2, 1878. (iii) Howard Warren, b. 1, 5, 1879. All b. at Philadelphia.

9936. Elizabeth, b. 9, 25, 1846; unm., 1893.

9937. Charles W., b. 3, 4, 1853; m. there, 12, 12, 1877. Anna L. Wallis, b. there, 11, 6, 1856; a dau. of John G. Wallis, b. 9, 21, 1824, and Elizabeth C. Peters, b. 11, 11, 1826; both at Philadelphia. Children: (i) Clara Spencer, b. 9, 11, 1878; d. 11, 10, 1878. (ii) Ralph, b. 10, 8, 1879. (iii) Ethel, b. 1, 6, 1888. All b. at Philadelphia.





5223. **Anna M. King** <sup>o</sup> (Mary, <sup>s</sup> William <sup>7</sup>), b. 1, 14, 1840, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed with her parents to Columbiana Co., Ohio, 1854. She m. there, 1, 20, 1859, **Caleb Barton Entrekin** (farmer, stock dealer), b. there, 6, 27, 1835; living, 1899; a son of Emmor Entrekin (farmer, merchant), b. 10, 20, 1803, and Susanna Bennett, b. 2, 14, 1807; both in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Caleb and Ann, with their five eldest children, em. to and settled in Caldwell Co., Mo., about 1867. Residence, 1893, Mirabele, Caldwell Co., Mo. Issue:

9938. Ferdinand L. (farmer), b. 11, 2, 1860, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; m. 1, 2, 1884, Alice L. Bozarth; a dau. of Howard Bozarth, b. 11, 17, 1829, and Jane Leaher, b. 1, 29, 1857.

9939. William H. (farmer), b. 7, 24, 1862, in Mahoning Co., Ohio; m. 2, 12, 1885, Rebecca Hennoks, b. 7, 16, 1859, in Sandusky Co., Ohio; a dau. of David Hennoks (farmer), b. 12, 13, 1826, in Fairfield Co., Ohio, and Malinda Humberger, b. 4, 5, 1834, in Ross Co., same state.

9940. Samuel L. (farmer), b. 1, 23, 1864, in Hancock Co., Ohio; m. 5, 10, 1890, Elizabeth M. Dodd; a dau. of John M. Dodd, b. 1844, and Melissa Swerenger, b. 1843; both in Marion Co., Va., now W. Va.

9941. Charles Chester, b. 5, 2, 1865, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; d. there, 5, 4, 1867.

9942. Elmer G., b. 9, 19, 1866, same; m. 9, 19, 1893, Bertha Umstall, b. 7, 29, 1876, in Guernsey Co., Ohio; a dau. of George A., b. 9, 26, 1854, and Eldora Lawrence, b. 8, 1, 1855. The former b. in Guernsey Co. and the latter in Coshocton Co., Ohio.

9943. Mary L., b. 10, 3, 1868, in Caldwell Co., Mo.; d. there, 11, 5, 1868.

9944. Eliza E., b. 12, 26, 1870, same.

9945. Emmor Eli, b. same, 9, 20, 1872.

9946. Charles Barton, b. same, 9, 9, 1874.

9947. Sylvia A., b. same, 9, 29, 1877; d. there, 2, 20, 1879.

9948. Susanna B., b. 1, 9, 1879, same.

9949. George F., b. same, 5, 17, 1880; d. there, 9, 28, 1880.

5247. **William Henry Seeds** <sup>o</sup> (Joseph Carpenter, <sup>s</sup> William <sup>7</sup>), Episcopalian, b. 9, 28, 1827, at Wilmington, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 8, 23, 1894, at Manchester, Delaware Co., Ia.; bur. in Manchester Cemetery. He m. 1854, at Philadelphia, **Sarah T. Paxson**, a Friend, b. there, 8, 25, 1829; d. 1 Mo., 1877, at Manchester; bur. there; a dau. of Charles Paxson, b. 11, 16, 1787, and Mary Pickering, b. 10, 25, 1786. At the time of their marriage William Henry was a resident of Wilmington and Sarah of Philadelphia. They settled in Wilmington, and in 1856 em. to and settled in Dubuque, and later in Manchester, Ia. He m. (2) 9, 15, 1880, at Manchester, **Mrs. Elizabeth A. (Peterson) Babcock**, b. 6, 26, 1852, in Laporte Co., Ind.; living, 1898; a dau. of Aaron Peterson (farmer), b. 3, 3, 1815, and Jane B. Wickersham, b. 1, 7, 1817; both in the state of Virginia. Issue:

9950. Edward Paxson, b. 8, 1, 1855, at Wilmington, Del.; m. 12, 6, 1877, at Manchester, Ia., Frances Willa Holmes, b. 12, 21, 1855, in Ulster Co., N. Y.; a dau. of William S. Holmes (farmer and merchant), b. 1799, at Newburg, N. Y., and Eliza Staples. Residence, 1899,



- Manchester, Ia. Children: (i) Sarah Ethel, b. 10, 23, 1878. (ii) Bertha Willa, b. 5, 24, 1882; both in Manchester.
9951. Charles J. (banker), b. 12, 27, 1859, at Dubuque, Ia.; m. 3, 11, 1886, at Berca, Ohio, Zilla E. Sheldon, b. 7, 10, 1867, in Delaware Co., Ia.; a dau. of George J. Sheldon and Rose P. Pritchard. Residence, 1899, Manchester, Ia. Children: (i) Henry C., b. 1, 19, 1887. (ii) Edward C., b. 3, 4, 1892.
9952. Mary Emily, b. 12, 28, 1867, at Manchester, Ia.; m. Frank D. Hadley.
- 5310. Robert Johnson** <sup>9</sup> (Elizabeth Kirk,<sup>8</sup> Hannah <sup>7</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. 7, 4, 1833, in West Nantmeal, (now) Wallace Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He m. at her father's home in Livonia, Wayne Co., Mich., 9, 6, 1864, **Mary Harlan** (No. 5293), b. at Fallston, Harford Co., Md., 4, 14, 1833; d. at Loag, Chester Co., 9, 9, 1906; bur. there; a dau. of William Amoss Harlan (No. 1955). In 1912 Robert Johnson was residing on his farm near Glenmoore, Chester Co. Issue:
9953. William Henry (clerk, Methodist), b. at Loag, 3, 27, 1866; m. at Philadelphia, 4, 24, 1890, Mary Louisa Harlan (Methodist), b. there, 8, 30, 1869; living, 1912; a dau. of Jesse Harlan (No. 9231). William Henry Johnson taught for some years in the public schools of Pennsylvania, and in the year 1888 removed to Philadelphia, where he has since resided. He accepted a position as clerk in the general offices of the Pennsylvania Railroad. Issue: (i) Jesse Harlan, b. 3, 21, 1892. (ii) Esther, b. 8, 30, 1896. (iii) Gertrude E., b. in Chester Co., 5, 10, 1899. (iv) William Amoss, b. 2, 27, 1904. (v) Mary Dorothy, b. 4, 10, 1906. (vi) Edward S., b. 11, 27, 1912. All unm., 1912.
9954. John Meredith (Baptist), b. same, 11, 11, 1868; m. at Downingtown, Chester Co., 11, 30, 1892, Anna Louisa Sullenberger, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 3, 27, 1870; living, 1912; a dau. of Amos Ferry Sullenberger (cooper), b. there, 12, 29, 1845, and Martha Ann May, b. in Colerain Twp., Lancaster Co., 2, 23, 1851. Residence, 1912, Glenmoore.
9955. Robert Forrest, b. same, 18—; m. 9, 22, 1900, Anna J. Hoyle; m. (2) Virginia Davis, 8, 15, 1907. Residence, 1912, Secane, Delaware Co., Pa.
9956. Benjamin Samuel, b. same, 2, 18, 1873; m. Mary Johnson, 1896. Residence, 1912, Glenmoore, Chester Co., Pa.
- 5313. Hannah Dorothy Johnson** <sup>9</sup> (Elizabeth Kirk,<sup>8</sup> Hannah <sup>7</sup>), Methodist, b. 12, 8, 1837, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 11, 6, 1862, near Guthriesville, Pa., by the Rev. George Mitchell, **Baldwin Hughes** (miller, Methodist), b. 11, 23, 1833, at Goshen, Chester Co.; living, 1897; a son of Joseph Hughes (farmer), b. about 1807, at Marcus Hook, Delaware Co., Pa., and Mary Ann Ackland, b. in Delaware Co., Pa. P. O., Lyndell, Pa. Children all b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:
9957. William Henry (weaver), b. 7, 6, 1863; m. 4, 27, 1887, near Guthriesville, Pa., Frances Anna Ditchfield, b. 12, 24, 1865, in East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co.; a dau. of Mathew Ditchfield (paper manufacturer), b. 3, 31, 1834, at Berlin, Germany, and Matilda Daley, b. 7, 12, 1834, at Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i)



Garretta, b. 7, 19, 1888, at Chester Delaware Co., Pa. (ii) Leroy, b. 9, 17, 1889, at Upland; d. 6, 6, 1890, at Chester, Delaware Co. (iii) Roland G., b. same, 6, 24, 1891. (iv) Helen Matilda, b. 9, 3, 1893, same.

9958. John J., b. 2, 23, 1865; unm., 1898.

9959. Joseph Harlan, b. 1, 20, 1867; d. there, 4, 15, 1869.

9960. Walter, b. 12, 2, 1872.

9961. George, b. 3, 20, 1874.

9962. Baldwin, b. 6, 22, 1876.

9963. Charles Wesley, b. 1, 28, 1884.

**5316. Joseph Harlan Johnson** <sup>o</sup> (Elizabeth Kirk,<sup>s</sup> Hannah<sup>?</sup>), Baptist, b. 4, 4, 1848, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 12, 28, 1869, at Philadelphia, **Laura A. Harlan** (No. 5300), b. 1, 12, 1850, in Harford Co., Md.; living, 1912; a dau. of William Amoss Harlan (No. 1955). Joseph is a surveyor, conveyancer, and a justice of the peace. Residence, 1912, Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

9964. Elizabeth Harlan, b. 10, 14, 1870, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 3, 1871.

9965. Marion S. (Baptist), b. same, 10, 3, 1872; m. at her father's home in Downingtown, 2, 16, 1894, William Eachus Powell (stenographer), b. 3, 29, 1869, in Chester Co.; a son of John Wesley Powell (miller), b. 7, 21, 1834, in Chester Co., and Sarah Ann McPherson, b. same, 10, 14, 1825. Residence, 1912, Downingtown, Pa.

9966. George C., b. same, 9, 17, 1875; m. 6, 20, 1894, Rachel W. Woodward. Residence, Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.

9967. Mabel E., b. 6, 13, 1877; d. there, 3, 23, 1878.

9968. Joseph Harlan, b. same, 4, 9, 1883; d. there, 1, 19, 1885.

9969. Wilmer C., b. same, 12, 28, 1885; m. 12, 28, 1909, Ola Belle Pheilips. Residence, 1912, Downingtown.

**5436. Hannah W. Harvey** <sup>o</sup> (Phebe,<sup>s</sup> Hannah<sup>?</sup>), Friend, b. in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 3, 8, 1821; m. by ceremony of Friends in Chester Co., 3, 7, 1846, **Jesse D. Sharpless** (Friend), b. at Fairville, Chester Co., 10, 10, 1813; d. at Atlantic City, N. J., 4 Mo., 1888; bur. at Pleasantville, that state; a son of William Sharpless (merchant), b. 12, 6, 1777, and Mary Davis, both b. in Chester Co. Issue:

9970. Harvey P. (farmer), b. in Chester Co., 1, 5, 1847; m. there, 5, 1, 1876, Ella F. Pierce, b. there, in Pennsbury Twp.; a dau. of Alban and Catherine Pierce. Issue: (i) Cora P., b. 1877.

9971. Townsend, b. same, 3, 27, 1849; m. there, 5, 21, 1879, Sallie Shedaker, b. at Philadelphia; a dau. of Hudson and Sarah Shedaker. Issue: (i) Hudson, b. 10, 19, 1880. (ii) Ethel Townsend, b. 3, 19, 1882.

Uncle Jesse and Aunt Hannah were the owners of the Sharpless Academy at Fairville, Chester Co., for many years. Jacob W. Harvey and Joseph Shortledge were among the instructors. It was at this school that many of the past generations of the Harlans were educated. Jesse and Hannah moved to Atlantic City in 1884, where they owned and conducted the Radnor House.



**5439. Jacob W. Harvey** <sup>o</sup> (Phebe,<sup>h</sup> Hannah <sup>7</sup>), brick mason, teacher, Friend, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 10, 1, 1826; m. at Philadelphia, 12, 25, 1850, **Margaret Jane Neilds** (Friend), b. in New Castle Co., Del., 8, 27, 1826; d. at Unionville, Chester Co., Pa., 11, 11, 1892; bur. there; a dau. of John and Ann Neilds, farmers in New Castle Co. Issue:

9972. Pusey, b. at Philadelphia, 10, 1, 1852; unm., 1890.

9973. Harry N. (farmer, Friend), b. same, 5, 22, 1855; m. there, 1883, Harriet Gregg (Friend), b. in Chester Co., 11, 21, 1860; a dau. of George Gregg (farmer), b. 9, 9, 1804, and Lydia A. Logan, b. 9, 10, 1828. Issue: (i) Laura Branson, b. 12, 30, 1885. (ii) Margaretta, b. 5, 11, 1888.

Jacob W. Harvey was a noted and able teacher. He was superintendent of the schools of Chester Co. for several terms, and in 1890 was in charge of the schools of New London. He learned the trade of bricklayer and followed it for a number of years in Philadelphia.

**5443. Hannah Heald Way** <sup>o</sup> (Jacob,<sup>s</sup> Hannah <sup>7</sup>), Friend, b. in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 9, 20, 1820; d. at Gum Tree, Highland Twp., that county, 8, 11, 1881; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marlborough Meeting House. She m. at that meeting, 3, 14, 1839, **James T. Pyle** (farmer, Friend), b. in East Marlborough Twp., 12, 19, 1816; d. at Willowdale, that county, 5, 16, 1890; bur. at Marlborough Meeting House; a son of John Pyle and Amy Pennock. Issue:

9974. Josiah W. (nurseryman, Friend), b. in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., 3, 14, 1842; m. there, by ceremony of Friends, 12, 27, 1866, Lydia Elma Rakestraw, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 1, 19, 1841; a dau. of William L. Rakestraw, b. 6, 11, 1813, and Sarah S. Sugar, b. 4, 14, 1814. Issue: (i) William R., b. 11, 24, 1868. (ii) Mary, b. 6, 2, 1870. (iii) Alice W., b. 9, 1, 1871. (iv) Lindley, b. 4, 20, 1879.

9975. Amy, b. 3, 4, 1846; m. 3, 14, 1867, Thomas Whitson (No. 4203).

9976. Clara, b. 3, 20, 1848.

9977. J. Howard, b. in Bart Twp., Lancaster Co., 8, 3, 1855; m. at Philadelphia, 12, 13, 1876, Sarah E. Gordon, b. in Chester Co., 4, 8, 1849; a dau. of Franklin Gordon (farmer), b. 12, 15, 1815, and Mary A. Truman, b. 1, 29, 1823. Issue: (i) Infant dau., b. in Chester Co., 8, 31, 1878; d. 8, 31, 1878. (ii) Mary Elizabeth, b. 7, 8, 1882. (iii) James Franklin, b. 7, 27, 1886.

9978. J. Ellsworth, b. same, 7, 17, 1861; m. 9, 9, 1885, Maggie E. Hurley.

9979. Homer Way, b. same, 1, 29, 1864; m. 4, 18, 1888, Anna Weaver.

**5534. Thomas K. Blackburn** <sup>o</sup> (William,<sup>h</sup> John <sup>7</sup>), merchant, b. in Bedford Co., Pa., 8, 3, 1840; m. at New Paris, that county, 10, 1, 1872, **Mary Coplin**, b. in Bedford Co., 10, 17, 1849; dau. of Jacob Coplin (cabinet maker), b. in Berks Co., Pa., 9, 17, 1814, and Harriet Grove, b. there, 3, 17, 1815. Thomas and Mary resided at New Paris at the time of marriage. They settled there, and all the children were b. there. Residence, 1912, New Paris. Issue:





Sarah Ella, b. 12, 1, 1873; m. 8, 1, 1893, A. J. Crissman. They have three children: (i) Bertha, b. at New Paris, 9, 21, 1894; m. 2, 15, 1913, Harry E. McVicker. Residence, Mum Bank, Pa. (ii) Harper, b. at New Paris, 10, 20, 1898. (iii) Fred, b. at New Paris, 6, 14, 1912. A. J. Crissman resides, 1912, at New Paris.

Simeon R., b. 4, 10, 1875; m. 9, 23, 1908, Ethel M. Smith. They have one child: (i) Simeon Ross, b. 6, 6, 1910. Residence, Windber, Pa.

**5535. William T. Blackburn** <sup>9</sup> (William,<sup>8</sup> John<sup>7</sup>), farmer, b. in Bedford Co., Pa., 9, 5, 1845; m. at New Paris, that county, 11, 12, 1879, **Minnie C. Hull**, b. in Bedford Co., 5, 24, 1852; d. at New Paris, 3, 3, 1902; bur. in the Baptist Cemetery at that place. She was the dau. of John W. Hull (blacksmith), b. 4, 16, 1816, and Charlotte C. Nichodemus, b. 2, 23, 1823, both b. in Bedford Co. William and Mary resided in Bedford Co. at the time of marriage. They live, 1912, at New Paris. Issue:

Maude L., b. 3, 10, 1882; m. 6, 5, 1906, W. J. Sliventhal. They have three children: (i) Evelyn Laura, b. 2, 24, 1907. (ii) Mildred Bertha, b. 9, 22, 1909. (iii) Henry William, b. 11, 13, 1911.

**5604. Elizabeth J. Sidwell** <sup>9</sup> (Hugh,<sup>8</sup> Charity<sup>7</sup>), a Friend, b. 6, 5, 1827, in Frederick Co., Va.; m. there, 10, 11, 1848, at Winchester by ceremony of Friends, **Thomas Phillips** (farmer, a Friend), b. 11, 2, 1813, in Loudoun Co., Va.; d. there, 11, 7, 1865; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Waterford Meeting House, that county; a son of Thomas Phillips, b. in Pennsylvania, and Rachel Taylor, b. in Loudoun Co. The children were all b. in Loudoun Co. Issue:

9980. Thomas, b. 7, 16, 1849; m. Mary Hamilton, 11, 27, 1880.

9981. Mary, b. 8, 30, 1851; d. there, 1, 11, 1852.

9982. Hugh Sidwell, b. 10, 29, 1852; d. there, 3, 24, 1854.

9983. Richard Sidwell, b. 2, 23, 1855; m. 3, 15, 1876, Ida I. Nichols, in West Liberty, Ia. Residence, 1899, Kansas City, Mo. Children: (i) Edith E., b. 11, 1, 1887. (ii) Rachel E., b. 12, 20, 1888.

9984. Arthur W., b. 4, 10, 1859; m. 11, 28, 1889, at Philadelphia, Letetia Gosling. Residence, 1893, Waterford, Loudoun Co., Va. Child: Elizabeth J., b. 1, 3, 1892.

**5677. Hanson H. Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (George,<sup>8</sup> Joshua<sup>7</sup>), farmer, b. in Peoria Co., Ill., 10, 19, 1831; d. in Hardin Co., Ia., 9, 27, 1867; bur. there, at Eldora. He m. date unknown, **Narcissa Rathbone** (Christian), b. at Springfield, Ill., 2, 11, 1839; a dau. of Gideon Rathbone (farmer), b. in Ohio, and Eliza Howell, b. in Kentucky. Issue:

George W., b. in Hardin Co., 10, 11, 1859; living, 1895; m. in Hardin Co., 1, 1, 1880, Mary A. Ford, b. in Wisconsin, 6, 29, 1861; a dau. of Noah Ford and Emily Calkins. In 1895 George was a photographer, and resided at Cottonwood Falls, Kans. Four children: (i) Leona, b. in Holt Co., Neb., 2, 17, 1881. (ii) George B., b. in Mitchell Co., Kans., 5, 1, 1885. (iii) Lonie C., b. in Barry Co., Mo., 11, 2, 1888. (iv) Vera M., b. in Hardin Co., Ia., 7, 22, 1891.



Emma E., b. in Hardin Co., 8, 18, 1861; m. in 1882, Hiram Young. Residence, 1895, Longmont, Boulder Co., Col.

**5684. Austin Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Nathan,<sup>s</sup> Joshua <sup>?</sup>), b. 2, 19, 1827. Of him we have no further record. So far as reported he had one son:

Allison W., b. in Marion Co., Ind., 11, 15, 1851; d. at New York City, 3, 6, 1909; m. at Rock Island, Ill., 1, 4, 1870, Eliza Jane Murison, b. 7, 31, 1852, in Jefferson Co., Ind. Allison W. Harlan and wife settled in Chicago, Ill. All the children b. there. Issue: (i) Bessie Murison, b. 7, 20, 1871; m. 8, 22, 1893, Robert Shaw. (ii) Rosalie Mabel, b. 4, 24, 1873; m. 3, 15, 1899, ——— Baxter. Residence, 1912, Rochester, N. Y. (iii) Allison Wright, b. 4, 11, 1875; d. 8, 19, 1884. (iv) Paul Hendricks, b. 5, 22, 1877. Residence, 1912, Chicago. (v) Ralph Prescott, b. 3, 31, 1879; m. 6, 10, 1902, Helen A. Parker. (vi) Marcus Aurelius, b. 5, 29, 1881; m. 6, 5, 1906, Alice E. Millsbaugh. Residence, 1912, Chicago. (vii) Grace Dean, b. 5, 30, 1884; m. 9, 26, 1903, Ralph O. Harper. Residence, 1912, Detroit, Mich. (viii) Frank Conwell, b. 3, 6, 1887. Residence, 1912, Chicago. (ix) Helen Ruth, b. 8, 24, 1889. (x) Robert Lincoln, b. 11, 27, 1891. Residence, 1912, Chicago.

**5685. Emily Jane Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Nathan,<sup>s</sup> Joshua <sup>?</sup>), b. "on Buck Creek," Marion Co., Ind., 8, 7, 1830; d. at Noblesville, Hamilton Co., Ind., 2, 23, 1910; m. at Indianapolis, 2, 25, 1849, **Benjamin F. Coffin** (physician), b. in Hamilton Co., Ohio, 8, 10, 1817; d. at Westfield, Hamilton Co., Ind., 12, 28, 1898; a son of Benjamin Franklin Coffin (seaman, farmer) and of Hepzibah Paddock, both of Nantucket Island. At the time of marriage Benjamin resided in Hamilton Co., Ind. He was a Universalist, later a Methodist. Emily resided in Marion Co., and was a member of the Baptist Church. Both are bur. in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind. Issue:

Ephriam G., b. in Hamilton Co., Ind., 1, 14, 1850; d. in Marion Co., 11, 26, 1853.

Martha Hepzibah, b. in Marion Co., 4, 8, 1852; m. 10, 13, 1870, G. V. Pontiers; (2) 8, 20, 1885, Leonard Wild. Residence, 1912, Noblesville, Ind.

Lucretia Mott, b. in Marion Co., 12, 7, 1853; d. 3, 3, 1855.

Charles F., b. in Marion Co., 6, 2, 1856; m. 10, 26, 1887, Sarah Dowling. Residence, 1912, Indianapolis. He is an attorney-at-law.

Kate C., b. in Marion Co., 8, 30, 1858; m. 10, 29, 1890, Chauncey F. Lufkin. Residence, 1912, Lima, Ohio.

**5693. Cynthia Ray** <sup>o</sup> (Rachel,<sup>s</sup> Joshua <sup>?</sup>), b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 8, 9, 1830; living, 1894; m. at Centerville, that county, 12, 29, 1846, **John W. Cassiday** (tailor, Methodist), b. in Augusta Co., Va., 8, 3, 1824; d. at Columbus, Cherokee Co., Kans., 10, 29, 1893; bur. there; a son of James Cassiday (saddle and harness maker) and Mary ———, both of Virginia. In 1894 Cynthia was residing in Litchfield, Ill. Issue:

Mary B., b. 1847; d. 7, 19, 1852.

Charles R., b. 12, 15, 1850; m. Belle Ryan, 1878. No further record.



James A., b. 1854. No further record.

Ada W., b. 1856; m. Joseph Heaton.

1:—, b. 1859; m. P. Wilson. No further record.

George, b. 1866; d. 1867.

Justis, b. 1870; d. 1870.

5699. **Martin R. Harlan** ° (Samuel,<sup>s</sup> Joshua<sup>7</sup>), harness maker, b. in Delaware Co., Ind., 10, 13, 1835; living, 1912; m. at Sheffield, Bureau Co., Ill., 3, 20, 1861, **Alice C. Wetherell** (Episcopal Methodist), b. in Litchfield Co., Conn., 5, 19, 1842; d. at Neponset, Bureau Co., 11, 1, 1913; bur. at Floral Hill Cemetery. She was a dau. of William B. Wetherell, b. at Mansfield, Bristol Co., Mass., 9, 18, 1806, and Mary L. Bosworth, b. at Red Hook, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 3, 28, 1809. William B. Wetherell was by trade a miner and foundryman. Martin R. Harlan em. to Macon Co., Ill., 1956, and the next year to Bureau Co. Both resided there at the time of marriage. Children b. in that county. Issue:

L. Estella, b. 12, 24, 1861; unm., 1912. Residence, Neponset, Ill.

Charles W., b. 3, 25, 1866; d. at Neponset, 7, 22, 1881.

Frederick H., b. 1, 8, 1870; m. 11, 15, 1893, Minnie Neely. Residence, 1912, Neponset.

Philip R., b. 11, 5, 1871; m. 10, 18, 1893, Jennie Bennett. Residence, 1912, New Richland, Minn.

Mary Julia, b. 1, 7, 1874; d. at Neponset, 12, 21, 1901.

Roy, b. 8, 5, 1875; d. 8, 5, 1875.

Morris, b. 8, 27, 1877; unm., 1912. Residence, Kirkland, Wash.

Grace, b. 8, 11, 1884; d. at Neponset, 9, 6, 1910.

George H., b. 11, 19, 1886; m. 6, 5, 1912, Elsie M. Moore.

5700. **George H. Harlan** ° (Samuel,<sup>s</sup> Joshua<sup>7</sup>), b. in Delaware Co., Ind., 8, 22, 1837; living, 1894; m. at Muncie, that county, 1858, **Nancy M. King** (Methodist), b. in Giles Co., Va., 11, 11, 1841; date of death unknown. George H. Harlan m. (2) 5, 26, 1875, **Judith A. Whitehead**, b. in Madison Co., Ind., 1852. In 1894 they resided at Anderson, Ind. Issue:

Mary E., b. 1859; m. Joseph Platt.

Fanny E., b. 1863; m. George Black.

Juliet, b. 1865; m. William Lyons.

—  
Ora A., b. 1877.

Martin E., b. 1879; d. 1880.

George W., b. 1882.

Samuel, b. 1883.

Goldie, b. 1886; d. 1887.

Therbert, b. 1887.

5704. **William A. Harlan** ° (Samuel,<sup>s</sup> Joshua<sup>7</sup>), b. in Delaware Co., Ind., 8, 5, 1847; m. 12, 15, 1870, **Indiana Allen**, d. 8, 4, 1875. William m. (2) 7, 12, 1881, **Mary A. Griffin**, b. in County Clare, Ireland, 5, 22, 1849; a dau. of Patrick Griffin (farmer), b. 3, 22, 1808, and Sarah —, b. 3, 22, 1817. Issue:



Bettie, b. 10, 10, 1871.

William A., b. 4, 8, 1882.

Maggie S., b. 1, 25, 1884.

Mary A., b. 4, 22, 1887.

James, b. 3, 21, 1888; d. 1, 21, 1890.

**5706-c. Rebecca Berrilla Wilkinson** <sup>9</sup> (Keziah,<sup>8</sup> Aaron<sup>7</sup>), b. 3, 17, 1820; d. 12, 16, 1902; m. 12, 12, 1847, **James Allen Skelton**, b. 7, 30, 1825; d. 1, 9, 1886. Issue:

Keziah Elizabeth, b. 1, 16, 1848; d. 3, 11, 1888; m. 11, 21, 1867, William Farnsworth Britton, b. 9, 18, 1840. Issue: (i) Wallace Elwin, b. 9, 15, 1868; m. 8, 31, 1904, Kathaleen A. Adams, b. 7, 26, 1882. (ii) Thomas Allen, b. 4, 13, 1870; m. 6, 3, 1906, Edna Elizabeth Wheeler, b. 6, 26, 1886. (iii) Clara Edith, b. 7, 26, 1871; d. 7, 16, 1895; m. 2, 13, 1895, Owen Frank Leslie. (iv) Mary Cordelia, b. 3, 30, 1873; unm., 1912. (v) Lida Belle, b. 7, 26, 1875; m. 1, 1, 1896, William Keith. (vi) Freddie Emot, b. 12, 29, 1876; d. 7, 30, 1877. (vii) Bertie Ryman, b. 7, 26, 1878; d. 10, 22, 1878. (viii) Emma Anna, b. 5, 24, 1882; m. 9, 16, 1904, Frank J. Buser, b. 10, 30, 1870. They have one son: Alva Carl, b. 7, 20, 1908.

Margery Emma, b. 6, 30, 1850; d. 5, 21, 1909; m. 9, 3, 1875, Marcus Wallace Smith, b. 9, 18, 1853. Issue: (i) Henry Clay, b. 7, 3, 1885; d. 7, 3, 1885.

Margaretta Anna, b. 2, 23, 1852; m. 7, 23, 1879, Henry Clay Elliott, b. 5, 24, 1844. Issue: (i) Edwin Wallace, b. 4, 25, 1880; m. 11, 26, 1902, Leola Dixon, b. 11, 21, 1883. They have two children: Robert Allen, b. 4, 7, 1905, and Susan Dixon, b. 4, 12, 1907. (ii) John Otis, b. 10, 1, 1891; m. 10, 20, 1909, Blanche Pearl Swearingen, b. 3, 24, 1891.

Mary Caroline, b. 3, 6, 1854; d. 12, 23, 1862.

Sarah E., b. 5, 17, 1857; m. 2, 7, 1878, John W. Faust, b. 12, 6, 1856. Issue: Elmer Clyde, b. 11, 14, 1878; m. 7, 25, 1901, Adele Zwieskes, b. 2, 23, 1880. Elmer m. (2) 5, 21, 1910, Ethel L. Page, b. 7, 21, 1880. Issue by first marriage: Robert E., b. 10, 9, 1903; d. 3, 8, 1904. Armon F., b. 2, 14, 1905.

**5708. Minerva Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (George,<sup>8</sup> Aaron<sup>7</sup>), Universalist, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 1, 25, 1830; m. at Crawfordsville, that county, 2, 17, 1847, **Isaac Kelsey** (farmer, Universalist), b. in Montgomery Co., 4, 20, 1826; d. at Montrose, Col., 5, 29, 1904; bur. there; a son of Edward Kelsey (farmer), b. 10, 28, 1798, and Eliza Mlover, b. at sea. At the time of marriage Isaac and Minerva resided at Crawfordsville. Their children were all b. in Montgomery Co. In 1883 they em. to Montrose Co., Col. Minerva resides, 1912, at Ladoga, Ind. Issue:

Josephine, b. 1, 10, 1848; m. in Montgomery Co., 9, 1, 1870, Samuel Kessler (farmer), b. in Virginia, 1, 4, 1840; d. at Ladoga, 3, 10, 1910; a son of Benjamin Kessler (farmer) and Elizabeth Graybill. Josephine resides, 1912, at Ladoga. Issue: (i) Bertram, b. 12, 22, 1875; d. 6, 3, 1879. (ii) Jay M., b. 2, 3, 1883; d. 7, 19, 1883.





Hortense C., b. 7, 9, 1850; d. in Montgomery Co., 6, 9, 1875; bur. in Masonic Cemetery at Crawfordsville; m. in Montgomery Co., 11, 20, 1866, William P. Gregg, b. there, 11, 25, 1845; d. at Crawfordsville, 5, 19, 1891; bur. there; a son of Alpheus Gregg (farmer), b. in Warren Co., Ohio, and Amanda Howard. Issue: (i) Raymond H., b. 8, 15, 1867. (ii) Minnie, b. 8, 14, 1869; d. 4, 19, 1893. (iii) Winifred, b. 6, 22, 1871; d. 7, 27, 1891. (iv) Roy A., b. 7, 14, 1873; m. date unknown Lonie Graybill. They are the parents of four children: Hugh, Dorothea, Lelia and Raymond.

Eva A., b. 10, 10, 1853; m. at Crawfordsville, 9, 1, 1870, John L. Williams (commercial traveller), b. in Montgomery Co., 12, 25, 1848; a son of Bryan Williams (farmer), b. in North Carolina, 12, 17, 1813, and Elizabeth Cassel, b. in Butler Co., Ohio, 9, 7, 1821. John L. Williams and wife belong to the Universalist Church. Issue: (i) Louella C., b. 12, 25, 1872; m. P. I. Clark. Residence, 1912, Terre Haute, Ind. (ii) Vivian, b. 9, 14, 1877; m. Florence Benjamin. Residence, 1912, Kankakee, Ind. (iii) Nome, b. 5, 16, 1883; m. Blanche Sloan. Residence, 1912, Crawfordsville. (iv) Lyman C., b. 7, 14, 1886; m. Elizabeth H——. Residence, 1912, Crawfordsville.

Ruth Ella, b. 1, 17, 1868; m. 4, 18, 1886, Charles Raish, b. 8, 10, 1860. Ruth Ella d. at Montrose, Col., 12, 7, 1893. Issue: (i) George H., b. 1, 28, 1887; m. Nellie Case. (ii) Joel F., b. 8, 22, 1888; d. 9, 12, 1889. (iii) Walter C., b. 7, 10, 1890. (iv) Clair K., b. 10, 13, 1893.

**5724-a. Franklin Nogle** <sup>9</sup> (Mary,<sup>8</sup> Aaron<sup>7</sup>), farmer, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 2, 13, 1836; d. at Mapleton, Bourbon Co., Kans., 10, 11, 1871; bur. there; m. at Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Ind., 1, 13, 1858, **Elizabeth Leiter** (Christian), b. in Montgomery Co., 1, 22, 1838; d. at Mapleton, 12, 31, 1909; bur. there. Both resided in Montgomery Co. at the time of marriage. They em. into Bourbon Co. in 1863. Issue:

Rose Caroline, b. in Montgomery Co., 2, 2, 1860; m. 12, 24, 1876, James H. Wilson. Residence, 1912, Mapleton, Kans.

David Henry, b. in Montgomery Co., 4, 25, 1863.

Perry Morton, b. in Bourbon Co., 1864; d. there, 1867.

Glenn Franklin, b. there, 12, 27, 1870; unm., 1912.

**5724-c. Charlotte Nogle** <sup>9</sup> (Mary,<sup>8</sup> Aaron<sup>7</sup>), b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 2, 18, 1840; d. there, 9, 9, 1871; bur. near Crawfordsville, that county; m. there, 9, 4, 1858, **Robert Lydick** (farmer), b. in that county, 1, 16, 1835; d. near Crawfordsville, date unknown; bur. there. Both were living in Montgomery Co. at the time of marriage. They em. the same year to Bourbon Co., Kans., where the children were b.; later they came back to Montgomery Co. Issue:

William Clinton, b. 8, 22, 1858; living, 1912; m. 11, 24, 1881, Katherine Hicks. They have one child: (i) Claude Milton, b. 8, 26, 1883; unm., 1912.

Orlando Milton, b. 6, 12, 1861; living, 1912; m. 1, 24, 1884, Laura Hicks. Issue: (i) Flora, b. 10, 13, 1887; m. 11, 8, 1905, Ary Bayless. (ii) Walter, b. 4, 8, 1895; d. 2, 24, 1897.



**5724-d. Ruth Caroline Nogle** <sup>a</sup> (Mary,<sup>a</sup> Aaron<sup>7</sup>). Presbyterian, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 2, 23, 1843; d. at Des Moines, Polk Co., Ia., 2, 7, 1890; bur. there, in Greenwood Cemetery; m. at Ottawa, Franklin Co., Kans., 12, 31, 1895, **David Blue Murrow** (Christian), b. in Parke Co., Ind., 3, 5, 1832; d. at Des Moines, 4, 27, 1911; bur. there; a son of Charles Murrow, b. in Culpepper Co., Va., 11, 18, 1794, and Amy Blue, b. there, 1, 6, 1797. At the time of marriage both David Murrow and Ruth Nogle resided at Ottawa. They em. to Bourbon Co., that state, 1863, and to Des Moines, 1865. Issue:

Charles Harlan (capitalist, Episcopalian), b. in Polk Co., Ia., 10, 8, 1867; living, 1912; m. there, 6, 24, 1896, Minnie M. McYarraugh (Friend), b. there, 9, 22, 1874; a dau. of Joseph McYarraugh, b. 11, 28, 1845, in Highland Co., Ohio, and Clara Emma Young, b. in Polk Co., 8, 27, 1853. Residence, 1912, Des Moines.

David Grant, b. in Polk Co., 9, 27, 1869; d. 3, 12, 1892; unm.

Nellie Maud (Episcopalian), b. in Polk Co., 9, 8, 1875; m. there, 10, 2, 1899, Thomas P. McCurnin (druggist, Episcopalian), b. in Nevada Co., Cal., 3, 17, 1871; a son of James McCurnin (farmer), b. 6, 23, 1827, and Margaret Reddy, b. 4, 11, 1845, both natives of Scotland. Issue. (i) David Blue, b. 8, 28, 1910. The family resides, 1912, at Des Moines.

Myrtle Eva (Episcopalian), b. in Polk Co., 2, 10, 1878; m. at Des Moines, 6, 24, 1905, William Erwin Henry (druggist, Friend), b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 10, 14, 1876; a son of William E. Henry (physician), b. at Cincinnati, 4, 28, 1842, and Rachel M. Butterworth, b. in Warren Co., 6, 19, 1844. William E. Henry, Sr., and wife were members with Hicksite Friends. William E. Henry, Jr., and family reside, 1912, at Des Moines. Issue. (i) David Blue, d. in infancy. (ii) Caroline Murrow, b. 5, 8, 1913.

Cora Amy (Episcopalian), b. in Polk Co., 9, 23, 1880; m. at Des Moines, 10, 2, 1900, Herbert F. Bishard (journalist), b. in Polk Co., 12, 4, 1877; a son of Grammer Bishard (farmer), b. in Guernsey Co., Ohio, 11, 23, 1850, and Iovetta Alexander, b. in Polk Co., 7, 19, 1855. Issue: (i) Philip Murrow, b. at Des Moines, 9, 8, 1908. The family resides there, 1912.

**5724-e. Livy Clay Nogle** <sup>a</sup> (Mary,<sup>a</sup> Aaron<sup>7</sup>). farmer, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 7, 24, 1848; d. in Nowata Co., Okla., 2, 24, 1908; m. 12, 16, 1874, **Agnes Hamilton**, a dau. of Thomas Hamilton (farmer). At the time of marriage they resided at Mapleton, Bourbon Co., Kans. Issue:

Robert Milton, b. in Bourbon Co., 12, 11, 1875; m. there, 10, 15, 1902, Bertha L. Mathews, b. 7, 25, 1879, and a resident of Bourbon Co. Residence, 1912, Mapleton. Issue: (i) Robert Hamilton, b. 8, 15, 1903. (ii) Agnes Frances, b. 9, 4, 1907. (iii) Clay Edwards, b. 12, 1, 1909.

Mabel, b. in Bourbon Co., 9, 29, 1877; m. there, 9, 26, 1895, George Clifton Graves, b. 11, 9, 1871. Issue: (i) Harry Royce, b. in Bourbon Co., 4, 11, 1897; d. 6, 20, 1900. (ii) George Hamilton, b. in Allen Co., 3, 3, 1901. (iii) Mary Agnes, b. in Allen Co., 11, 7, 1903. (iv) Grace Meredith, b. in Franklin Co., Kans., 1, 24, 1905; d. 9, 25, 1906.



Maud, b. in Bourbon Co., 9, 27, 1879; m. at Iola, Allen Co., Kans., 4, 15, 1901, John Finton Humes, b. 1, 13, 1867. Issue: (i) Helen Frances, b. 12, 28, 1903.

Frank Harlan, b. in Bourbon Co., 10, 13, 1883; m. there, 3, 3, 1904, Maude Farmer, b. 9, 13, 1885.

Agnes, b. in Bourbon Co., 4, 20, 1887; d. there, 7, 5, 1906; m. Manford Hogan. No issue.

**5724-f. Dewitt Clinton Nogle** <sup>o</sup> (Mary,<sup>s</sup> Aaron<sup>7</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 7, 2, 1850; m. at Crawfordsville, that county, 2, 7, 1878, **Isabella Akers** (Christian), b. in Montgomery Co., 4, 21, 1854; d. at Mapleton, Bourbon Co., Kans., 2, 2, 1894; bur. there. Issue:

Charles, b. 1, 17, 1879.

Nellie, b. 6, 16, 1881.

James, b. 2, 14, 1884.

Edith, b. 1, 14, 1886.

Carrie, b. 10, 15, 1894; d. 11, 6, 1894.

**5724-h. Margery Orphia Nogle** <sup>o</sup> (Mary,<sup>s</sup> Aaron<sup>7</sup>), Christian, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 4, 10, 1857; m. at Fort Scott, Kans., 11, 26, 1874, **George Hamilton** (Christian), b. at Huntington, Ind., 7, 12, 1853; a son of Thomas Hamilton (farmer), native of Scotland. Issue:

Frank Nogle, b. 3, 21, 1876; d. in Washington, 2, 12, 1897.

Ethelyn, b. 11, 23, 1877; m. 3, 12, 1899, Charles Hippner.

Clyde Clinton, b. 2, 4, 1880.

Thomas Hamilton, b. 5, 3, 1882.

Anna Mary, b. 9, 25, 1884.

Fay Harlan, b. 6, 13, 1891.

Zelda Margery, b. 12, 19, 1893.

Elwyn, b. 5, 4, 1896.

Hollis Lloyd, b. 6, 5, 1899.

**5725. Conrad Edwin Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Joshua Baker,<sup>s</sup> Aaron<sup>7</sup>), doctor of dental surgery, Methodist, b. 8, 19, 1842, in Preble Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Hendricks Co., Ind., 1859; m. there, 10, 17, 1866, **Annie M. Bedford** (Methodist), b. 3, 30, 1847, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 1, 11, 1883, at Danville, Hendricks Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Danville Cemetery; a dau. of Thomas L. Bedford (carpenter), b. 4, 1, 1807, at Philadelphia, and Catherine Hearn, b. 9, 28, 1816, in that state. Children b. in Hendricks Co., Ind. Issue:

9985. Kate Lucinda, b. 11, 1, 1867.

9986. Edith Anna, b. 7, 1, 1870.

9987. Wilbur Kendrick, b. 3, 5, 1876.

**5736. Martin C. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Jacob,<sup>s</sup> George<sup>7</sup>), carpenter, Congregationalist, b. in Clark Co., Ill., 9, 10, 1835; d. at Stuart, Guthrie Co., Ia., 8, 25, 1911; bur. in that county, in Morrisburg Cemetery; m. in Peoria Co., Ill., 7, 4, 1859, **Martha J. Nation** (Congregationalist), b. in Linn Co., Ia., 11, 23, 1838; a dau. of John Nation, b. in Barren Co., Ky., 1811, and Isabella Watson, b. 1810, in Scott Co.,



Va. John Nation was a farmer. Martin C. Harlan and Martha J. Nation each resided in Peoria Co. at the time of marriage. Martin had em. to that county in 1857. All the children were b. in Peoria Co. Later, the family moved to Guthrie Co., Ia. Issue:

Eugene, b. 1860; m. 1, 8, 1885, Theresa Powell.

Mabel, b. 1862; d. 1863.

Mildred, b. 1866; d. 1866.

Wilbur G., b. 1869; m. 1, 20, 1903, Lillian Russell.

Bertha L., b. 1871; unm., 1912.

Millard, b. 1874; unm., 1912.

**5740. Edwin Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Justin,<sup>s</sup> George <sup>7</sup>), lawyer, b. 2, 15, 1838, in Clark Co., Ill.; m. there, 10, 18, 1869, at Marshall, **Eliza Bartlett** (Congregationalist), b. 9, 3, 1841, in Clark Co.; living, 1898; a dau. of John Bartlett (merchant), b. in the state of New York, and Jane Archer, b. in Clark Co., Mo. Residence, 1898, Marshall, Clark Co., Ill. Issue:

9988. Anne, b. 1, 15, 1871, at Marshall, Clark Co., Ill.; d. there, 3, 20, 1895; m. F. W. Booth, 1893.

9989. John, b. same, 3, 10, 1873.

9990. Justin, b. same, 4, 12, 1875.

9991. Lewis, b. same, 9, 9, 1877.

**5747. Maria Whiteman Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Aaron,<sup>s</sup> George <sup>7</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 3, 29, 1834, at Xenia, Greene Co., Ohio. She m. 1, 25, 1853, at her father's home on his farm near Clifton, Greene Co., Ohio, **James M. Doherty** (attorney-at-law, Presbyterian), b. 5, 8, 1825, at Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio; d. 5, 4, 1903, in Atlanta, Ga.; a son of William Doherty (lawyer), b. 2, 29, 1790, in Mecklenburg Co., N. C., and Eliza McLene, b. 1806, in Ross Co., Ohio. James and Maria settled in Cincinnati, where they continued a residence during his life. Issue:

9992. Clara Harlan, b. 6, 24, 1854, in Covington, Ky.; m. 6, 20, 1883, at the home of her parents, Mt. Auburn, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio, James Morgan Hart (professor of philology, Cornell University, N. Y.); a son of John S. Hart (professor of rhetoric, Princeton College) and Amelia Morefield, the latter b. at Charleston, S. C. Residence, 1899, Ithaca, N. Y.

9993. William, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 5, 15, 1857; d. at Nairobi, British East Africa, 5, 25, 1901; unm.

William Doherty was a delicate child and therefore not sent to school until he was eleven years old. Without any special encouragement he developed early in his childhood a keen interest in all living things. In 1878 he went abroad as an attache of the United States Agricultural Department at the Paris Exposition. From that year until 1880 he travelled extensively and wrote letters for the *London Times* and *New York Tribune*, and then gave up journalism for the serious work of his life—science.

William Doherty was a most versatile man, with extraordinary natural gifts. In his profession of zoology he was an authority. In the field of oriental moths and butterflies he was undoubtedly the







WILLIAM DOHERTY.

No. 6993.

Born 5th Mo. 15th, 1857. Died 5th Mo. 25th, 1901.



leading discoverer in the world. His explorations ranged from Persia and Southern Tibet to the neighborhood of Guinea.

Besides his zoological knowledge he was most wonderfully acquainted with the people of the East, from Asia Minor to the Sumba Island, and with their history, language, religion, manners and customs. In every way he was a thoroughly educated man, knowing several European languages and English, German and French literature to an astonishing degree. A German scientist, Ernst Hartert, now curator of Baron Rothschild's museum at Tring, England, read a paper before the "Novitates Zoologicae Society" of London (of which William Doherty was a member), in which he said: "The importance of Doherty's work for systematic zoology cannot easily be measured. He has done more than any other single man in collecting *lepidoptera*, and in studying the materials which he obtained. He sent to England the first representative collection of *rhopalocera* and *heterocera* from British East Africa. His collections may be found in the Calcutta Museum and in all the important private collections this side of the water. In almost countless works and articles, specimens are mentioned or described which were discovered by him."

During the twenty-three years of his professional life he made two visits to his home. At one time he spent two years there endeavoring to recover his health which had been broken down by constant exposure. Finally he lost his life from an attack of a deadly climatic disease, and d. in 1901 at Nairobi, which was then the terminus of the Uganda Railway.

9994. Eliza, b. in Hamilton Co., Ohio, 2, 14, 1859.

9995. Mary Harlan, b. there, 3, 27, 1862.

9996. Aaron Harlan, b. there, 11, 12, 1867.

9997. Julia Harlan, b. there, 5, 12, 1873. Residence, 1912, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati.

5768. Clarissa Esther Harlan<sup>o</sup> (Robert Barclay,<sup>s</sup> George<sup>7</sup>), b. at Wilmington, Ohio, 6, 25, 1840; d. there, 4, 16, 1888; bur. there, in Sugar Grove Cemetery. She m. there, 5 Mo., 1861, David H. Bailly (attorney-at-law), b. at Wilmington, 9, 27, 1830; d. in Campbell Co., Ky., 1, 22, 1896; bur. in Sugar Grove Cemetery. He was the son of Macajah Bailly, of Clinton Co. Issue:

Barclay Harlan, b. at Leavenworth, Kans., 3, 10, 1862; d. there, 1864.

Susanna Morris, b. there, 8, 18, 1863; unm., 1890.

Maria Antoinette, b. in Clinton Co., 8, 6, 1867; d. at Paris, France, 12, 10, 1877.

Harlan, b. at Hong Kong, China, 10, 19, 1873; unm., 1897. Nothing further known of him.

In 1861 David and Clarissa settled in Leavenworth, Kans., and three years later returned to Wilmington. In 1870 he was appointed U. S. Consul to Hong Kong, and in 1877, U. S. Consul General, and was located at Shanghai, where he remained until 1880. Their daughters were placed in a French boarding school in Paris, 1875. Two years later the mother and children returned to the United



States, and later moved to Hanover, Germany, to complete a daughter's education. In 1880 David resigned, and all returned to the United States and located in Cincinnati.

**5769. Maria Lucy Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Robert Barclay,<sup>s</sup> George<sup>7</sup>), Friend, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 10, 28, 1854; m. at Xenia, Greene Co., Ohio, 2, 8, 1876, **Alfred M. Thorne** (Friend), b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., 9, 6, 1838; son of John Thorne, b. in Dutchess Co., 11, 25, 1799, and Elizabeth Moore, b. there, 3, 27, 1804. John Thorne was a farmer and a Friends' minister. Alfred M. Thorne and family reside, 1912, at Wilmington, Ohio. Issue:

George Harlan, b. 11, 9, 1876; d. 3, 6, 1879.

Cornelia Vickroy, b. 1, 31, 1878; m. 10, 22, 1910, James N. Wier. They have a dau., Cornelia, b. 10, 1, 1911. Residence, 1912, Winona, Minn.

Howard Harlan, b. 6, 26, 1886; unm. Residence, 1912, Winona, Minn.

**5770. Antoinette Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Robert Barclay,<sup>s</sup> George<sup>7</sup>), Episcopal Methodist, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 5, 12, 1856; m. at Wilmington, that county, 12, 3, 1879, **A. Edgar Clevenger**, b. in Clinton Co., 11, 23, 1854; son of John Clevenger (farmer), b. in Clinton Co., 2, 27, 1827, and Catherine Gullaher, b. there, 1834. At the time of marriage A. E. Clevenger and wife resided at Wilmington; later they em. to Cleveland, Ohio, where they live, 1912, and where he practises law. Issue:

Willard Fiske, b. 3, 27, 1888; d. 7 Mo., 1889.

Henrietta Monroe, b. 8, 15, 1890. Residence, 1912, Cleveland, Ohio.

**5771. Gertrude Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Robert Barclay,<sup>s</sup> George<sup>7</sup>), b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 7, 31, 1859; m. at Wilmington, that county, 4, 28, 1881, **Arthur W. Eastman** (farmer), b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 2, 4, 1857; son of Harry Eastman (salesman, farmer), b. in Lawrence Co., N. Y., 5, 29, 1830, and Calesta Butterworth, b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 11, 29, 1829. At the time of marriage A. W. Eastman resided in Maineville, Warren Co., and Gertrude Harlan at Wilmington. They reside, 1912, at Foster, Ohio. Issue:

Barclay Harlan, b. 4, 10, 1887; unm., 1912. Residence, Cleveland, Ohio.

Elizabeth, b. 7, 27, 1890; m. 12, 25, 1910, Erle M. Schutle. Residence, Cleveland, Ohio.

**5816. Matilda Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Israel,<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup>), Universalist, b. at Princeville, Peoria Co., Ill., 10, 28, 1850; m. at Girard, Crawford Co., Kans., 12, 10, 1874, **Martin Reynolds**, b. in Geauga Co., Ohio, 8, 2, 1843; d. at Pe Ell, Wash., 10, 18, 1902; bur. there; son of E. Reynolds (shoemaker), b. in Lake Co., Ohio, 3, 29, 1817, and Paulina Phelps, b. there, 7, 12, 1809. Issue:

Mary Pauline, b. 12, 15, 1875; m. 5, 27, 1908, William Wherret. Residence, 1912, Tenino, Wash.

Iva Marion, b. 12, 8, 1878; m. 10, 20, 1902, Robin Iredale. Residence, Centralia, Wash.



**5817. Israel Gregg Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Israel,<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup>), farmer, b. in Marion Co., Ia., 4, 20, 1857; m. at Girard, Kans., 8, 17, 1884, **Cora Gilmore** (Methodist), b. in Jersey Co., Ill., 3, 20, 1866; dau. of William H. Gilmore (farmer), b. in Greene Co., Ill., 1, 17, 18—, and Mary I. Bartin, b. in Jersey Co., Ill., 7, 6, 1850. Israel Gregg Harlan em. to Kansas in 1866, and to Washington in 1887. He was living at Girard, Kans., at the time of marriage. Issue:

William, b. at Girard, 9, 30, 1885. Residence, 1912, Centralia, Wash.  
No further record.

Mamie, b. in Washington, 10, 8, 1891; m. 5, 24, 1909, K. Ormbrek.  
Residence, Centralia.

**5818. Mary B. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Israel,<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup>), b. in Marion Co., Ia., 4, 21, 1860; m. at Carthage, Mo., 2, 28, 1884, **Thomas Halsea** (farmer), a son of Thomas Halsea, Sr., and resident of Girard at the time of marriage. Issue:

Annie May, b. at Girard, 9, 4, 1886; m. 1, 10, 1905, Bert Davis. Residence, Centralia, Wash.

Nellie, b. at Pe Ell, 1, 20, 1890; m. 10, 19, 1909, Ira Black. Residence, Shaniko, Ore.

**5863-a. Nancy Ann Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Joseph,<sup>s</sup> Moses<sup>7</sup>), Methodist Episcopal, b. in Henry Co., Ill., 5, 13, 1871; m. in Guthrie Co., Ia., 5, 20, 1891, **Fred Hannaford** (farmer, Methodist Episcopal), b. in Racine Co., Wis., 7, 16, 1869; son of William Hannaford, b. at Devonshire, England, and Betsy Ann Hamlin, b. same, date unknown. William Hannaford was a farmer. Both Fred Hannaford and Nancy Ann Harlan were living in Guthrie Co., Ia., at the time of marriage. Fred Hannaford em. to Kansas in 1896 and to Colorado in 1906. Issue:

Lillian O., b. in Harper Co., Kans., 12, 17, 1896; m. 12, 25, 1912, James Beagg. Residence, 1912, Holly, Col.

Alfred Roy, b. in Harper Co., 12, 1, 1899.

George Elbert, b. there, 2, 24, 1902.

Violet Lucille, b. in Prowers Co., Col., 4, 17, 1909.

**5863-b. Alice W. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Joseph,<sup>s</sup> Moses<sup>7</sup>), Methodist, b. in Saunders Co., Neb., 1, 25, 1874; m. at Stuart, Ia., 6, 6, 1894, **Daniel C. Pote** (auto-liveryman, Methodist), b. in Muscatine Co., Ia., 5, 8, 1873; son of Adam Pote, b. 10, 14, 1845, and Harriett Henderson, b. 12, 9, 1843. Daniel C. Pote and wife resided at Stuart, Ia., at the time of marriage. Alice W. Harlan had em. to that state in 1875. Issue:

Maude Mae, b. 10, 28, 1895.

Alice Marie, b. 1, 17, 1899.

Carl, b. 7, 13, 1903; d. 7, 16, 1903.

Ruth Lucile, b. 7, 4, 1906.

Wayne Earl, b. 5, 8, 1909.

**5863-d. Joseph E. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Joseph,<sup>s</sup> Moses<sup>7</sup>), harness maker, Friend, b. in Guthrie Co., Ia., 9, 3, 1880; living, 1912; m. at Stuart, Iowa, 5, 5, 1903, **Alta B. Tate**, b. in Smith Co., Kans., 8, 4, 1877; member of the Friends' Church; dau. of William Tate (farmer), b. in West Virginia, 1, 21, 1850, and Mary B. Jerue, b. in





Michigan, 7, 19, 1855. Joseph E. Harlan em. to Oklahoma 11 Mo., 1804; to Kansas, 10 Mo., 1807, and to Iowa in the next year. Both were residents of Stuart, Ia., at the time of marriage. Issue:

Gladys Louise, b. at Stuart, 11, 24, 1905.

Joseph P., b. 11, 13, 1908.

Max Chester, b. 12, 27, 1910.

**5863-g. Daniel Harlan Strange** <sup>o</sup> (Margery,<sup>8</sup> Silas <sup>7</sup>), farmer, teacher, b. in Parke Co., Ind., 8, 4, 1837; living, 1912, at Rockville, Ind.; m. at Bridgeton, Parke Co., 11, 25, 1868, **Ruhanna Bell** (Dunkard), b. in Parke Co., Ind., 1, 18, 1839; d. at Bellmore, that Co., 2, 12, 1889; bur. at Clear Run. She was the dau. of Abel Bell, b. 8, 4, 1805, in Butler Co., Ohio, and Susanna Miller. At the time of marriage Ruhanna Bell lived at Bellmore and Daniel Strange at Bridgeton. Daniel was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Issue:

Margery DeElla, b. 6, 29, 1870; m. 11, 25, 1909, John M. Rogers.

Charles Abel, b. 9, 19, 1871; m. 10, 18, 1900, Nora Belle Stout.

Silas Arthur, b. 3, 29, 1874; d. 3, 5, 1876.

Nancy Susanna, b. 2, 27, 1876.

Daniel Robert Harlan, b. 9, 21, 1879.

**5863-l. Joseph C. Reeder** <sup>o</sup> (Margery,<sup>8</sup> Silas <sup>7</sup>), physician, b. in Parke Co., Ind., 3, 11, 1855; living, 1912, at Montezuma, Ind.; m. 1877, at Catlin, Ind., **Cassie Berry** (Methodist), native of Parke Co., and resident of Catlin at time of marriage. Issue:

Lora Reeder, b. 1878; unm., 1912.

Frank Reeder, b. 1881; unm., 1912.

Harry Reeder, b. 1885; unm., 1912.

**5863-m. Charles W. Reeder** <sup>o</sup> (Margery,<sup>8</sup> Silas <sup>7</sup>), attorney-at-law, b. in Parke Co., Ind., 9, 10, 1857; living, 1912, at Hays City, Kans.; m. at Fairfield, Ia., 9, 20, 1887, **Elizabeth West** (Lutheran), b. 12, 10, 1859, in Wayne Co., Pa.; a dau. of Ottho West (farmer) and Elizabeth Keys, both of Pennsylvania. At the time of marriage Charles was living at Hays City, Kans., where he had em. in 1878. Elizabeth was living at Fairfield. They immediately settled at Hays City. Issue:

Nellie M., b. 4, 12, 1889; unm., 1912. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Charles West, b. 7, 23, 1897; unm. Residence, 1912, Hays City, Kans.

**5878. James Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (George,<sup>8</sup> Samuel <sup>7</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. in Monroe Co., Ky., 8, 5, 1826; d. there, at Tompkinsville, 1, 10, 1901; bur. at Gamaliel Burying Grounds. He m. 1, 15, 1847, at her father's home in that county, **Sarah Ray** (Christian), b. in Monroe Co., 8, 7, 1825; living, 1905; a dau. of John Ray (farmer), b. in Monroe Co., 4, 26, 1795, and Anna Hays, b. there, 9, 17, 1799. John Ray was for many years a Christian minister. Anna H. Ray d. 10, 3, 1884. James Harlan and Sarah Ray were each living in Monroe Co. at the time of marriage. Issue:



Avery Ray (lawyer, Christian), b. 10, 23, 1848; living, 1912; m. 9, 28, 1876, Laura A. Walton, b. at LaFayette, Tenn., 11, 11, 1855; a dau. of George L. and Marian Walton. Issue: (i) Infant, b. 1, 21, 1878; d. 1, 21, 1878. (ii) Prentice, b. 5, 21, 1879. (iii) James Walton, b. 9, 20, 1884; d. 4, 2, 1890. The family resides, 1912, at LaFayette, Tenn.

Jane Ray (Christian), b. 3, 1, 1850; m. 11, 18, 1866, Josephus Bailey; m. (2) 12, 26, 1872, William Reeves. Issue by both:

(i) Rice Jabus, b. 3, 14, 1868; d. 1, 2, 1901; m. 3, 14, 1893, Georgann Bailey. They have five children: (a) Bedford Ray, b. 4, 8, 1894. (b) Avery Arnold, b. 2, 8, 1896, in Fannin Co., Tex. (c) Cecil Clay, b. 11, 8, 1897. (d) Frederick Fowler, b. 6, 27, 1899. (e) Katie Rice, b. 6, 7, 1901.

(ii) Bertha, b. 11, 10, 1873; m. at Whitewright, Texas, 5, 31, 1896, Willard E. Mead, b. 11, 23, 1869. Issue: (a) Prentice A., b. 8, 9, 1897. (b) Bonnie May, b. 8, 31, 1901. (c) Ruby Stella, b. 5, 10, 1903.

(iii) Luther Harlan, b. 9, 2, 1879.

Sarah Turner (Christian), b. 11, 15, 1851; m. at her father's home in Monroe Co., Ky., Walter C. Comer, b. 9, 21, 1849; d. 11, 10, 1894. Issue: (i) May, b. 8, 26, 1880; m. at Gamaliel, Monroe Co., 5, 9, 1901, Thomas M. Gillenwaters, b. 11, 12, 1874. Issue: (a) Marie, b. 2, 24, 1902.

Georgann, b. 2, 16, 1854; d. 9, 20, 1857.

Priscilla (Christian), b. in Monroe Co., 7, 21, 1857; m. at her father's home, 12, 25, 1879, John N. Akers. Issue: (i) Stella, b. 1, 27, 1884. (ii) Grace, b. 4, 8, 1886; d. 11, 16, 1891. (iii) Willie, b. 7, 26, 1893. (iv) Valla, b. 8, 31, 1896.

Cora Belle (Christian), b. 4, 26, 1858; m. 10, 28, 1880, David C. Denton, b. 1858; d. 4, 3, 1900. Issue: (i) Edgar, b. 8, 28, 1881. (ii) Oscar Howard, b. 4, 21, 1887. (iii) James Franklin, b. 11, 16, 1889. (iv) Willie Harlan, b. 7, 5, 1892. (v) Levie Clemons, b. 9, 15, 1894. (vi) Hubert Ray, b. 1, 4, 1898.

Elizabeth (Christian), b. 4, 1, 1860; m. at her father's home, at Tompkinsville, Ky., 3, 5, 1895, J. B. Apollos. Residence, 1905, Ardmore, Indian Territory, now Ardmore, Okla.

Duncan, b. 9, 12, 1862; d. 3, 12, 1863.

La Fayette, b. 4, 3, 1864; d. 4, 21, 1864.

John Jefferson (Christian), b. 8, 8, 1865; m. 9, 6, 1888, Mattie Lee Whiteside (Christian), b. 8, 19, 1865. Issue: (i) Lizzie Willet, b. 7, 13, 1889. (ii) Edith Lucile, b. 10, 24, 1902; d. 10, 24, 1902.

Nevada, b. 11, 4, 1868; m. 11, 4, 1891, Oliver Perry Hamilton. He is a physician. Both are members of the Christian Church.

Franklin Pedigo, b. 4, 25, 1870; m. at her father's home, in Cumberland Co., Ky., 2, 11, 1894, Carrie E. Hume. Issue: (i) Clenard Quinton, b. 11, 17, 1894. (ii) James Maycel, b. 2, 23, 1896. (iii) Blanche, b. 4, 5, 1899. (iv) Franklin Pedigo, Jr., b. 2, 22, 1903. The last two were b. at Ardmore, Okla. The family resides there, 1912.



**5897. Nancy Thomas** <sup>o</sup> (Jane,<sup>s</sup> Samuel <sup>?</sup>), b. in Union Co., Ind., 10, 25, 1819; d. there, 9, 1, 1906; bur. there; m. 1, 2, 1840, **Hiram H. Maze**, son of David Maze and Sarah Pigman. This name was former spelled "Mays." Hiram Maze and Nancy Thomas were the parents of three children:

Richard Thomas, b. 10, 18, 1840; m. 11, 23, 1866, Caroline Bryson, b. 8, 5, 1846; a dau. of William Bryson, b. 6, 21, 1813, and Malinda McCullough, b. 9, 4, 1819. They were of Irish descent. Richard T. Maze and Caroline Bryson had one son, Frederick Bryson, b. 5, 21, 1878; d. 3, 8, 1908; unm. Frederick B. Maze was a diligent student, leading his classes. He obtained the degree of Bachelor of Science from Purdue University in 1899. Richard and wife reside, 1912, at Liberty, Ind.

Lewis Cass, b. 6, 25, 1845; living, 1912; m. date unknown, Nellie Townsend. No further record.

Edward Vincent, b. 8, 16, 1859. No further record.

**5909. Nathan Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Jacob,<sup>s</sup> Samuel <sup>?</sup>), farmer, "Old" Christian, b. in Rush Co., Ind., 7, 8, 1824; d. at Milroy, that county, 4, 5, 1884; bur. there; m. in that county, 2 Mo., 1844, **Sarah Rader** ("Old" Christian), b. in Rush Co., 3, 6, 1824; a dau. of John Rader (farmer) and Catherine Kipher, b. 8, 17, 1791. Both Nathan and Sarah were living in Rush Co. at the time of marriage. The children were all b. in that county. Issue:

Jacob, b. 1, 4, 1845; m. Sarah Farlow. No further record.

Samuel (farmer, "Old" Christian), b. 6, 12, 1846; m. at Greensburg, Decatur Co., Ind., date unknown, Elizabeth G. Wantland, a dau. of Thomas Wantland (farmer) and Malinda Hardwick. Issue: (i) Luella, b. 4, 30, 1874. (ii) Oliver, b. 9, 8, 1876. (iii) Blanche, b. 4, 12, 1883. (iv) Ray, b. 6, 8, 1885. (v) Ora, b. 8, 12, 1871; d. 12, 3, 1876.

Joshua, b. 5, 14, 1848; m. Mary Booth. No further record.

Polly, b. 3, 16, 1850; d. 10, 14, 1867.

Ann Eliza, b. 11, 11, 1851; m. Patrick Rogers. No further record.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. 3, 20, 1854; m. in Rush Co., 8, 15, 1878, William Price (farmer), son of James D. Price, b. 5, 4, 1830, and Lucile J. Clarkson, b. 12, 15, 1834. Issue: (i) Lola May, b. 10, 7, 1879. (ii) An infant son, b. 5, 24, 1881; d. 6, 17, 1881. (iii) Emma Ethel, b. 4, 24, 1882. (iv) Orla, b. 11, 22, 1883. Probably others.

Peter, b. 11, 18, 1856; d. 6, 3, 1872.

Clarissa, b. 7, 30, 1861. No further information.

Naney, b. 9, 20, 1863; m. in Rush Co., 9, 4, 1884, George Price, b. 4, 26, 1858, brother to the husband of Sarah Elizabeth. Issue: (i) John Harlan, b. 7, 1, 1885. (ii) Vernon R., b. 7, 10, 1889.

Emily, b. 5, 15, 1866; m. Joseph Green. No further record.

**5919. Joshua P. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Stephen,<sup>s</sup> Samuel <sup>?</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 5, 19, 1831; d. "about 1910," in Hancock Co., Ind.; bur. there, at Harlan Cemetery. He m. in Henry Co., Ind., 10, 10, 1850, **Rebecca L. Johnson** (Baptist), b. in Iredale Co., N. C., 1, 15, 1829; d. in Hancock Co., Ind., 1, 20, 1897; bur. in



Harlan Cemetery; a dau. of William Johnson, b. in Iredale Co., 1801, and Jane —, b. there, 1803. Joshua P. Harlan resided in Hancock Co. at the time of marriage and Rebecca L. Johnson in Henry Co. Joshua had em. to Hancock Co. in 1834, and the family settled in that county. All the children b. there. Issue:

Mary Jane, b. 9, 18, 1851; d. in Hancock Co., 3, 13, 1895; m. 1, 10, 1885, Jesse F. Collins. No further information.

Arthur Brooks, b. 1, 27, 1854; deceased; m. dates unknown, Matilda Mash and Mary Chew. No further information.

William Thomas, b. 11, 13, 1855; d. in Hancock Co., 10, 11, 1891; unm.

Stephen Jefferson, b. 3, 21, 1857; living, 1912; m. 10, 2, 1879, Sarah Jane Yelton. Sarah was b. in Henry Co., 7, 16, 1859; a dau. of Haden Yelton (farmer), b. 1822, in Kentucky, and Nancy Hapkins, b. there, 1824. Stephen and family reside at Markleville, 1912, and are members of the Baptist Church. They have two children:

(i) Victor R., b. 11, 15, 1880; m. 9, 2, 1892, Rosa Crafall.

Issue: (a) Victoria, b. 2 Mo., 1905. (b) Ethel, b. 3, 21, 1909.

(c) Stephen G., b. 4 Mo., 1911. The family resides, 1912, at Wilkinson, Ind.

(ii) Grace L., b. 8, 20, 1882; m. 11, 20, 1900, George Judge.

Issue: (a) Jule, b. 8, 14, 1904. (b) Jennie, b. 8, 14, 1904 (twin to Jule).

(c) Jennette, b. 11 Mo., 1907. (d) Harlan, b. 12 Mo., 1913.

Susanna Alice, b. 5, 24, 1858; d. in Hancock Co., 2, 17, 1891; m. 5, 24, 1887, Elijah Laramore. No further record.

Nancy L., b. 12, 29, 1859; m. 4, 29, 1882, Milton W. Gilbreath. No further record.

Elizabeth Permella, b. 1, 18, 1861; m. 4, 6, 1884, Alonzo Hiatt. No further record.

**5923. Samuel D. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Mathew,<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>?</sup>), farmer, Baptist minister, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 2, 19, 1831; d. there, 12, 24, 1905; bur. in Village Creek Cemetery; m. in Rush Co., by the Elder John Sparks, 2, 25, 1852, **Mary Kirkpatrick** (Baptist), b. in Rush Co., 4, 20, 1832; a dau. of David Kirkpatrick (farmer) and Jane Oldham. David was b. in Kentucky and Jane in Tennessee. She em. with her parents into Rush Co. when five years of age, and rode horseback all the way, a thing which to-day would seem a very hard task indeed. Samuel D. Harlan lived in Fayette Co. at the time of marriage, and Mary Kirkpatrick in Rush Co. They settled in the latter county the next year. Issue:

Sarah Eglantine, b. in Fayette Co., 1, 8, 1853; m. 12, 25, 1872, Stephen Ruby Burk, a son of John J. Burk and Nancy Snider, and brother to Sarah M. Burk (No. 5928). Stephen R. Burk was b. 4, 15, 1847, in Fayette Co., and d. there, 1, 6, 1895. He is bur. at Lyons Station, in Union Cemetery. He was a farmer and a member of the Baptist Church. Sarah E. Burk still resides, 1912, near Connorsville. Issue: (i) Mary Angie, b. 11, 23, 1873; m. 8, 31, 1910, John J. Jule, son of John Hazard Jule and Elizabeth Bell. Residence, 1912, Adrian, Mich. No issue. (ii) Clyde Otis, b. 4, 29, 1876; d. 12, 18, 1879. (iii) Eva Jean, b. 4, 18, 1881; unm., 1912. Residence, Connorsville, Ind.





Mathew David, b. in Rush Co., 4, 24, 1854; d. in Hancock Co., 12, 21, 1905; m. 12, 28, 1872, Sarah Jane Hamilton, a dau. of Isaac Hamilton (farmer) and Mary Johnson. Mathew D. Harlan was a minister in the Baptist Church. Issue: (i) Samuel I., b. 12, 8, 1873; m. Laura Belle Sullivan and Alice Carey Ludlow. Residence, 1912, Milton, Ind. (ii) Daisy D., b. 6, 23, 1877; m. Ira W. Kennedy. Residence, Wilkinson, Ind. (iii) Mary C., b. 7, 23, 1886; m. John H. Furry. Residence, Connersville, Ind.

Nancy Angeline, b. in Rush Co., 10, 9, 1856; d. in Fayette Co., 11, 19, 1884; m. 10, 10, 1878. George W. Burk. No issue. Residence, 1912, Indianapolis, Ind.

Jemima Jane, b. same, 2, 26, 1862; living, 1912; m. 3, 27, 1859, John J. McIntosh. They have four children. Residence, 1912, Tipton, Ind.

Johney Batey, b. same, 3, 28, 1867; d. there, 3, 26, 1873.

Jesse William, b. same, 11, 25, 1871; living, 1912; m. 11, 20, 1875. Minnie Langston, b. 11, 20, 1875; living, 1912; a dau. of Henry Langston and Fanny Clark. No further information.

**5926. Celine Augusta Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (George,<sup>s</sup> Samuel <sup>?</sup>), Baptist, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 11, 19, 1827; d. at Williamsburg, Wayne Co., Ind., 9, 23, 1902; bur. at Village Creek, Fayette Co., in Union Cemetery; m. in Fayette Co., 1, 27, 1847, **Calvin McClain** (painter), b. at Connersville, Ind., date unknown; d. at Soldiers' Home, at Marion, Ind., 3, 12, 1904; bur. there; a son of James McClain and Ann ——. Calvin and Celina lived at Connersville at the time of marriage. All children were b. there. Issue:

Sarah Ann, b. 7, 7, 1848; d. in Wayne Co., Ind., 9, 5, 1900; m. 1, 18, 1870, Clinton Martindale, son of James and Sarah Martindale. They had two children: (i) George, b. 4, 15, 1872. (ii) Laura, b. 7, 29, 1876; m. Lines Merideth. One child, Janice Merideth. The family resides, 1912, at Richmond, Ind.

George, b. 1, 16, 1851; d. at Connersville, 7, 4, 1907; m. date unknown, Rachel Grubb. No issue. Rachel was a dau. of Joseph and Nancy Grubb and resides, 1912, at Connersville.

Emma Malinda, b. 1, 18, 1853; m. in Fayette Co., 11, 19, 1876, James Austin Worster, b. in that county, 3, 21, 1853; a dau. of Thomas William Worster (farmer), b. in Fayette Co., 2, 8, 1828, and Mary Ann Blue, b. in Fayette Co., 2, 16, 1833. The father of Thomas W. Worster was a native of England and is reported to have been the first Methodist preacher west of the Alleghany Mountains. James A. Worster and Emma M. Harlan both resided in Fayette Co. at the time of marriage. They have one child, Thomas William, b. in Fayette Co., 10, 26, 1878; m. 10, 26, 1899, Ethel Bundrant, dau. of Edward and Anchor (Pedro) Bundrant.

Mary Elizabeth, b. 2, 8, 1856; m. William Rupert, b. date unknown, in Illinois. No issue. Residence, 1912, Newark, Ohio.

**5928. James Madison Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (George,<sup>s</sup> Samuel <sup>?</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 2, 17, 1832; d. there, 5, 17, 1862; bur. there, at Village Creek, in Union Cemetery. He m. there, 11, 29, 1854, **Sarah Matilda Burk** (Baptist), b. in that county, 2, 10, 1832; d. there, 8 Mo., 1898; bur. beside the husband. She was



a dau. of John J. Burk, b. in Butler Co., 10, 2, 1803, and Nancy Snider, b. there, 3, 6, 1809. James M. Harlan and Sarah M. Burk were residing in Fayette Co. at the time of marriage and settled in that county. All the children were b. there. Issue:

Charles LeRoy, b. 5, 8, 1856; d. there, 1, 3, 1866.

Ada Lillian, b. 11, 25, 1858; living, 1912; m. 8, 27, 1902, in Fayette Co., William Edward Newland, b. there, 7, 3, 1845; d. there, 4, 14, 1906; bur. in Union Cemetery, Village Creek; a son of John Newland (farmer), b. in Fayette Co., 3, 12, 1819, and Mariah Edwards, b. there, 2, 11, 1820. John Newland and wife were m. 4, 20, 1843. Both William E. Newland and Ada L. Harlan resided in Fayette Co. at the time of marriage. They had no children. Ada resides, 1912, on a farm near Connersville, Fayette Co. She is a member of the Baptist Church.

Edward Winfield (farmer, minister), b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 5, 10, 1861; m. at her father's home near Middletown, Butler Co., Ohio, Lucy Florence Banker, b. there, 4, 23, 1861; a dau. of Peter Poiner Banker, b. there, 6, 21, 1831, and Eliza Lucas, b. in same county, 1, 3, 1833. At the time of marriage Lucy was a resident of Butler Co. and Edward of Fayette Co., Ind. They settled in the latter and all the children were b. in that county. They are members of the Baptist Church. Issue: (i) Earl Banker, b. 8, 13, 1882; d. 11, 5, 1897. (ii) Charles LeRoy, b. 2, 17, 1884 (same birthday as his grandfather, James Madison); m. 8, 20, 1906, Osa Leota Sherry. Residence, 1912, Urbana, Ill. No issue. He is an instructor in the University at Urbana. (iii) Frank Edward, b. 1, 11, 1886; m. date unknown, Mary Eliza Auten, dau. of Cyrus Auten. They are members of the Presbyterian Church and have two children, Dorothea Elizabeth, b. 7, 22, 1911, and Virginia Auten, b. 5, 16, 1913. The family resides, 1912, at Charlotte, N. C. (iv) Bertha Converse, b. 3, 9, 1888; unm., 1912. Residence, Fayette Co., Ind. (v) Alice Burk, b. 10, 12, 1890; unm., 1912. Residence, Connersville, Ind. (vi) Sarah Eliza, b. 3, 26, 1894; unm., 1912. Residence, Fayette Co. (vii) Mary Lucy, b. 2, 23, 1897. (viii) Ada Evangeline, b. 7, 4, 1898; d. 9, 14, 1900. (ix) Lydia Edna, b. 10, 25, 1899; d. 4, 11, 1901. (x) Samuel Lewis, b. 2, 15, 1901; d. 8, 12, 1901. (xi) William Lucas, b. 1, 11, 1903.

5930. Rhoda C. Harlan<sup>9</sup> (George,<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup>), Baptist, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 8, 24, 1837; d. there, 2, 6, 1863; bur. in Union Cemetery, Village Creek; m. in Fayette Co., 2, 24, 1858, Alfred Cole (farmer, Baptist), b. near Baltimore, Md., 4, 5, 1839; em. with his parents when two years of age to Indiana; d. in Clark Co., Ill., 6, 2, 1913; bur. in Connersville Cemetery. Alfred Cole m. (2) Elizabeth Emerson; (3) Matilda Fiant. Elizabeth is deceased and is bur. in Connersville Cemetery. There are seven children by the second and third marriages. Alfred Cole and Rhoda C. Harlan each lived in Fayette Co. at the time of their marriage. Their children were b. in that county. Issue:

Anna Belle, b. 7, 22, 1859; living, 1912; m. George Gregg, 2, 14, 1878.

They had two children, Claud and Maude. She m. (2) Thomas



Shaffner, date unknown. They have had three children: (i) Ruby. (ii) Merle (deceased). (iii) Charles (deceased).  
 Sarah Frances (Methodist), b. 3, 16, 1862; living, 1912; m. 6, 11, 1879, Levi Green Henry (telegraph operator), b. 12, 4, 1861; d. 12, 13, 1889. He was a son of Jesse S. Henry (farmer), b. 12, 25, 1839, and Elizabeth A. Cross. Issue: (i) Jesse Alfred, b. 10, 28, 1880; unm. Residence, 1912, Colorado. (ii) Clyde Forest, b. in LaFayette, Mo., 6, 4, 1883; m. 6, 13, 1906, Josie Selin, dau. of Oscar Selin (blacksmith) and Nellie White. They had one son, William McDonald, b. 7, 22, 1900; d. 8, 31, 1900. (iii) Harry Emery (travelling man), b. at Howard, Mo., 1, 23, 1885; m. 8, 7, 1905, May Robbins, b. at Henderson, Tenn., dau. of Dr. Robbins. They reside, 1912, at Jackson, Tenn. They have two children: (i) Margaret Frances, b. 10, 1, 1907. (ii) Harry Edward, b. 9, 15, 1909.

5955. **Thomas Jefferson Harlan** ° (Samuel,<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 11, 5, 1841; d. in Huntington Co., Ind., 8, 2, 1865; bur. there; m. in Wabash Co., Ind., 2, 8, 1865. **Amanda Skinner**, d. in Huntington Co.; bur. there; a dau. of John Skinner (farmer). Thomas Jefferson Harlan em. to Wabash Co. in 1863. They had one child:

Jemima, b. in Huntington Co., 1866; d. in Grant Co., Ind., about 1898; m. date unknown, John Franklin Curtain. Issue: (i) Rena, m. —. Residence, 1912, Rockford, Ill. One child. (ii) Harlan, d. young. (iii) Eva, unm., 1912; adopted name of Eva Brown. (iv) William Kellogg, graduated from high school, 1914; adopted name William K. Compton.

5957. **Myra E. Harlan** ° (Samuel,<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), Baptist, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 10, 13, 1846; m. 8, 22, 1865, **Ira L. Kellogg** (farmer, Baptist), b. in Fayette Co., date unknown; a son of — Kellogg and Elmira Longwell. Issue:

Althea E., b. at Connersville, 3, 12, 1869; living, 1912; m. Frank Shin. They have one son, Elsworth Kellogg Shin, b. 2, 13, 1908.  
 Clarence H., b. at Connersville, 7, 31, 1873; living, 1912; m. twice. He is the father of four children. No further information.  
 Ruth, b. at Connersville, 7 Mo., 1888; living, 1912; m. 1911, — McKinney. They have one child, a son.

5958. **John Marquis Harlan** ° (Samuel,<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 1, 16, 1850; m. at Connersville, that county, 4, 25, 1869, **Sarah Elizabeth Morris** (Baptist), b. in Marshall Co., Ind., 5, 24, 1849; a dau. of Oliver W. Morris (farmer), b. in Pennsylvania, 10, 13, 1824, and Nancy S. Plummer, b. 11, 25, 1829. At the time of marriage Sarah E. Morris resided at Connersville and John M. Harlan in Fayette Co. In 1878 they em. to Kansas and in 1892 returned to Fayette Co., where they have ever after made their home. Issue:

Samuel Oliver, b. 5, 3, 1870; d. 1, 28, 1873.  
 Thomas Henry, b. 2, 3, 1872; d. 3, 26, 1873.  
 Clarence Elmore, b. 4, 1, 1874; d. 12, 6, 1874.  
 Rosie Pearl, b. 9, 28, 1875; d. 12, 5, 1876.



Ola Magdaline (Baptist), b. 7, 26, 1877; m. at Connersville, 8, 7, 1898, Ralph Wildridge, b. in Franklin Co., Ind., 2, 8, 1872; son of William Wildridge (farmer), b. in Franklin Co., and Mary Crody, b. in Franklin Co. Ralph Wildridge and Ola M. Harlan resided in Fayette Co., at the time of marriage. All children were b. in that county. The family resides, 1912, near Connersville, Fayette Co., Ind. They have nine children: (i) Mary Elizabeth, b. 8, 19, 1899. (ii) Nora Arminta, b. 11, 22, 1900. (iii) Chester, b. 10, 24, 1902; d. 8, 20, 1904. (iv) John William, b. 5, 27, 1904. (v) Carl Amos, b. 5, 21, 1906. (vi) Mildred Hope, b. 6, 27, 1908. (vii) Alice May, b. 5, 19, 1910. (viii) Rachel Ruth, b. 3, 15, 1913; d. 10, 12, 1913. (ix) Leota, b. 12, 3, 1914.

Harry Morton (machinist), b. in the state of Kansas, 4, 27, 1880; em. to Fayette Co., Ind., with his parents in 1892; m. at her mother's home near Middletown, Ohio, Lydia Vail Banker, b. there, 3, 23, 1873; a dau. of Peter Poiner Banker, b. there, 6, 21, 1831, and Eliza Lucas, b. in the same county, 1, 3, 1833; a sister to Lucy F. Banker, wife of Edward Harlan. They have three children: (i) Gertrude Eliza, b. 5, 13, 1906. (ii) Carrie Etta, b. 9, 12, 1908. (iii) Elizabeth, b. 3, 4, 1913. The family resides, 1912, at Connersville, Ind.

Morris M. (farmer), b. 12, 8, 1882; m. in Union Co., Ind., 9, 21, 1908, Anna Louisa Redman, b. in Rush Co., Ind., 1, 12, 1884; dau. of James Redman (farmer), b. at Maysville, Ky., 10, 24, 1851, and Caroline Cameron, b. in Franklin Co., Ind., 9, 14, 1849. Anna L. Redman resided in Rush Co. at the time of marriage. They reside, 1912, at Glenwood, Ind. No issue.

William Franklin, b. 4, 19, 1885; m. 12, 25, 1913, Maud Warwood. Residence, Montana.

Otis Ray, b. 1, 26, 1887; d. "when seven years old."

Archie, b. 9, 15, 1890; unm., 1912. Residence, Connersville, Ind.

Weaver, b. 6, 12, 1892; m. 9, 25, 1912, Rosa Mason, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 12, 20, 1892; a dau. of Frank Mason, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., and Amanda Marshall, b. in Fayette Co. They have one dau., Frances Walten, b. 7, 17, 1913.

**5959. Harrison Harlan** \* (Enoch,<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup>), farmer, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 8, 3, 1842; m. at Connersville, that county, 11, 9, 1863, **Catherine Mary Corbin** (Methodist), b. in Union Co., Ind., 3, 24, 1843; a dau. of William A. E. Corbin, b. 1812, in Kentucky, and Sarah Jane Allen, b. in Connersville, 10, 20, 1820. Both Harrison Harlan and Catherine Corbin resided at Connersville at the time of marriage. All children were b. in that county. Residence, 1912, Kokomo, Ind. Issue:

Mary E., b. 1, 25, 1865; living, 1912; m. 11, 9, 1887, John C. Jackson. The family resided in the state of Michigan. They have six children.

Katie M., b. 2, 19, 1867; d. 10, 19, 1867.

William Enoch, b. 8, 26, 1868; living, 1912; m. 9, 24, 1890, Belle Corbin. Residence, Ft. Wayne, Ind. They have four children: Russell, Mary, Howard, William.





## THE HARLAN FAMILY.

John Edmund, b. 9, 19, 1872; living, 1912; m. on Thanksgiving Day, 1898, Oma Terrell. Residence, Kokomo, Ind. They have three children: Charles, Julia, Elizabeth.

Charles Monroe, b. 10, 9, 1874; living, 1912; m. date unknown, Prudence Adair. Residence, Greencastle, Ind. He is a post office clerk. They have one dau., Mildred.

Sarah Frances, b. 8, 9, 1879; living, 1912; m. Homer Bates. Residence, Greencastle, Ind. They have a son, Harvey.

5960. **Judith Ann Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Enoch,<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup>), Presbyterian, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 6, 5, 1847; d. there, 4, 6, 1881; bur. in Village Creek Cemetery; m. at Connersville, that county, 2, 17, 1870, **Edmund W. Burke** (merchant, Presbyterian), b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 6, 17, 1841; d. at Connersville, 4 Mo., 1911; bur. there. He was a son of Nahum H. Burke (merchant), b. 3, 30, 1814, and Edith Wilson (dau. of William Wilson and Jane Dixon), b. in Franklin Co., Ind., 12, 2, 1820. Both Edmund Burke and Judith A. Harlan resided in Fayette Co. at the time of marriage. Children were all b. in that county. Issue:

Nahum H., b. 3, 15, 1871; m. 1897, Leota Husted. Residence, 1912, Toledo, Ohio. They have three children: (i) Julia, b. 1, 27, 1898. (ii) Edmund, b. 12, 5, 1901. (iii) Dale, b. 9, 23, 1908.

Florence Maud, b. 10, 26, 1873; living, 1912; m. Earnest Dodington. No issue. Florence m. (2) date unknown, — Kelly. Residence, Indianapolis.

Charles, b. 10, 17, 1877; d. in infancy.

Mary G., b. 1, 29, 1880; living, 1912; m. Milton Shade. Residence, 1912, Connersville. They have one child: Harlan, b. 12, 20, 1901.

5962. **Mary Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Alfred,<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup>), Christian, b. 3, 15, 1844, in Fayette Co., Ind.; m. 7, 14, 1860, in Rush Co., Ind., **Jacob Rader** (farmer, Christian), b. there, 11, 2, 1832; living, 1890; a son of John Rader (farmer) and Catherine Kippher; both b. in Pennsylvania. They removed to Boone Co., Ind., 1861; to Effingham Co., Ill., 1867, and returned to Boone Co., Ind., 1882. Issue:

10008. Thomas Jefferson, b. 12, 7, 1861, in Boone Co., Ind.; m. Della Krag.

10009. Nancy Caroline, b. 3, 26, 1864, same; d. there, 7, 19, 1865.

10010. Clara May, b. 4, 25, 1867, same; d. 9, 16, 1876, in Effingham Co., Ill.

10011. Alfred Harlan, b. 6, 28, 1868, in Effingham Co., Ill.

10012. Sarah Frances, b. 9, 5, 1870, same; m. Clinton Belles.

10013. Minnie Bell, b. same, 2, 2, 1873.

10014. Amanda Jane, b. 11, 7, 1875.

10015. Effie Ann, b. 11, 5, 1879, in White Co., Ind.

10016. Jacob Oliver, b. same, 3, 27, 1881.

5984-c. **Sarah Harlan Crow** <sup>9</sup> (Joshua,<sup>8</sup> Sarah<sup>7</sup>), Baptist, b. in Perry Co., Ala., 9, 27, 1836; m. in White Co., Ark., 2, 6, 1855, **Jesse N. Cypert** (lawyer, Methodist), b. in Wayne Co., Tenn., 12, 5, 1823; d. at Searcy, White Co., Ark., 9, 1, 1913; bur. there. He was a son of Jesse Cypert, Sr. (farmer), and Jemima ——. Sarah Harlan Crow em. with her parents to Mississippi in 1848, and in 1849 to



White Co. She was living at Searcy at the time of marriage. All children b. there. Issue:

Florence E., b. 1, 19, 1856; d. at Searcy, 8, 6, 1896; bur. there; m. there, 9, 24, 1879, W. M. Watkins, b. in Fayette Co., Tenn.; member of the Methodist Church; a son of Thomas Watkins (farmer), b. in Virginia, 1818, and Amanda D—. They had six children: (i) Jesse, M., b. 8, 11, 1880; m. H. S. Shoop. (ii) Bessie, b. 11, 13, 1882; d. 9 Mo., 1889. (iii) Thomas A., b. 8, 24, 1884. (iv) Alice, b. 7, 16, 1889.

(v) W. M., Jr., b. 8, 17, 1891; m. 1, 1, 1909, Grace Moorehead, dau. of James and Sue Moorehead. Issue: (a) Florence Sue, b. 2, 6, 1910. (b) Jonus M., b. 7, 7, 1912.

(vi) Charles M., b. 11, 13, 1893.

Eugene (lawyer), b. 9, 28, 1857; m. at St. Louis, Mo., 5, 13, 1897, Louisa Jane Sears (Presbyterian), b. in Bell Co., Texas, 5, 13, 1877; a dau. of B. B. Sears and Louisa Haymond. B. B. Sears was b. 1, 6, 1830. Eugene lived at Searcy, Ark., 1912, where he resided at the time of marriage. They have four children: (i) Sarah L., b. 2, 8, 1899. (ii) Jesse Benton, b. 8, 13, 1902. (iii) Eugene Allen, b. 3, 6, 1906. (iv) Florence Alice, b. 8, 30, 1910.

Mary Alice, b. 3, 24, 1859; d. at West Point, Ark., 2, 11, 1886; m. 4, 28, 1855. — Smith. No further record.

**5984-d. Martha F. Crow**<sup>a</sup> (Joshua,<sup>8</sup> Sarah<sup>7</sup>), Baptist, b. in Marshall Co., Miss., 11, 25, 1838; m. at Searcy, White Co., Ark., 12, 20, 1857, **Thomas P. Boone** (Baptist minister), b. in Kentucky, 1, 6, 1831; d. in White Co., 10, 21, 1880; bur. near Searcy, in the family b. g. He was a son of Peter Ford Boone (farmer), b. in Kentucky. Issue:

Blair F. (bookkeeper), b. 12, 20, 1859; em. to Los Angeles, Cal., 1884; m. there, 2, 22, 1885, Georgia A. Goodwin, b. at Oxford, Mass., 11, 12, 1861; a member of the Christian Church. She was a dau. of George A. Goodwin (cabinet maker), b. 3, 4, 1834, and Sarah A. Wilson, b. 3, 6, 1836. They have three children: (i) Ramona, b. 9, 9, 1888; m. Richard W. Blackburn. (ii) Jewell, b. 5, 3, 1890. (iii) Genevieve, b. 7, 8, 1894.

Earl D. (rancher, Baptist), b. 1, 3, 1862; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., 1, 6, 1897, Mary E. Smith, b. at White Hall, Ill., 8, 15, 1867; a son of Ira B. Smith, b. there, 11, 26, 1838, and Nancy J. Boston, b. 1, 15, 1839. Earl D. Boone em. to Los Angeles in 1885, and to Upland, Cal., in 1904. They have two children: (i) Ira, b. 3, 1, 1899. (ii) C. Arthur, b. 8, 13, 1900.

Frank H., b. 1, 6, 1864; m. 1894. No further record.

Annie Sue (Baptist), b. 6, 30, 1866; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., 6, 30, 1896, Adolph Lewis Selig, b. in Germany, 2, 5, 1864; d. at Los Angeles, 6, 23, 1909. They had two children: (i) Gail Briggs, b. 11, 14, 1898. (ii) Helen Sue, b. 11, 21, 1902.

William B., b. 7, 27, 1868; m. 1904.

Thomas Harold, b. 4, 7, 1872. No further record.



**5984-f. Joshua J. Crow** <sup>o</sup> (Joshua,<sup>8</sup> Sarah <sup>7</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. in Marshall Co., Miss., 6, 6, 1844; em. to White Co., 1849; m. in Tennessee, 1876, **Emma J. Jones** (Baptist), b. in Tennessee, date unknown; a dau. of B. F. Jones. Issue:

Frank F., b. at West Point, Ark., 1 Mo., 1879; m. date unknown, A. Christman. He is a son of Isaac Christman (farmer) and ——— Stewart. They have two children.

Norma (Baptist), b. at West Point, 9 Mo., 1880; m. date unknown, W. T. Rudolph. They have two children.

William B.  
Raymond.

**5984-j. Emma Crow** <sup>o</sup> (Joshua,<sup>8</sup> Sarah <sup>7</sup>), rancher, Baptist, b. 10, 18, 1854; m. at Searcy, Ark., **John R. Hardy** (rancher, Methodist), b. in Marshall Co., Miss., 11, 15, 1844; a son of Barnett Harry (farmer) and Winifred Reeves. John R. Hardy and Thomas D. Hardy, husband of Mary Howard Crow, are brothers. Emma Crow resided in White Co., Ark., at the time of marriage. She em. to Marshall Co., Miss., and later to San Bernardino Co., Cal. Issue:

Winnie, b. 3, 24, 1876; d. 9, 11, 1890.

Clara B., b. 11, 14, 1877; unm., 1912. Clara B. Hardy is a physician in Los Angeles, Cal.

Thomas Crow, b. 5, 11, 1881.

Sue Emma, b. 2, 22, 1883; m. 1912. Orin L. McGuire. Residence, Billings, Mo.

Mary Ella, b. 5, 23, 1885; m. 1904, Gordon H. Greene. Residence, 1912, Ontario, Cal.

Lavina West, b. 3, 16, 1887.

Alice Cypert, b. 12, 18, 1889.

Fanny Boone, b. 2, 15, 1891; d. 2, 11, 1898.

James Robert, b. 3, 17, 1896.

**5999. Willis B. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Joseph,<sup>8</sup> George <sup>7</sup>), merchant, Christian, b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 10, 10, 1833; d. at Kirksville, Mo., 12, 12, 1898; bur. there; m. there, 6, 22, 1862, **Catherine Rorabaugh** (Christian), b. in Clearfield Co., Pa., 6, 26, 1839; a dau. of David Rorabaugh (farmer), b. in Clearfield Co., Pa., 1812, and Barbara Burgunder, b. in Germany, 1815. Both Willis B. Harlan and Catherine Rorabaugh resided at Kirksville, Adair Co., Mo., at the time of marriage. Willis had em. to Union Co., Ind., in 1837; to Lee Co., Ia., 1844, and to Missouri in 1853. The places of the children's births is unknown; it is presumed they were all b. in Adair Co. Issue:

Mary E., b. 2, 4, 1864; d. at Kirksville, date unknown; m. 4, 6, 1887, George W. Mullenix. No further information.

Frederick J., b. 10, 17, 1865; living, 1912; m. at Springfield, Mo., 1, 1, 1889, Phoebe Elizabeth Allen, b. in Benton Co., Ark., 1, 1, 1870; a dau. of Joseph Robert Allen, b. in Montgomery Co., Ala., 11, 21, 1839, and Louisa Jefferson Bywaters, b. in Augusta Co., Va., 6, 30, 1842. Joseph R. Allen was a farmer in Benton Co., Ark. At the time of Phoebe's marriage they lived in Greene Co., Mo.



Frederick J. Harlan is a physician; he and his wife are members of the Presbyterian Church. Issue: (i) Joseph Allen, b. at Webb City, Mo., 8, 22, 1891; unm., 1912. Residence, Flint, Mich. (ii) John Frederick, b. at Louisville, Ky., 3, 26, 1902.  
 Lulu May, b. 9, 15, 1867; living, 1912; m. S. A. Johnson, 7, 25, 1887. No further information at hand.  
 Annie Belle, b. 10, 13, 1869; m. 9, 16, 1889, C. L. Rider. Residence, Detroit, Mich.  
 William L., b. 9, 26, 1872; d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 1913; unm.  
 Della Myrtle, b. 9, 10, 1874; m. Dr. C. V. Kerr. Residence, Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Ada Lee, b. 3, 14, 1876; d. at Chicago, 5, 19, 1910; m. W. G. Jennings. No further information.  
 Minnie Mable, b. 1, 3, 1878; m. date unknown, O. M. Calland. Residence, Kirksville, Mo.  
 Hallie Pearl, b. 10, 26, 1879; m. date unknown, George Stubblefield. Residence, Oshtemo, Mich. No further information.

**6005. Robert N. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Aaron,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>7</sup>), merchant, Christian, b. 6, 24, 1825, in Union Co., Ind.; m. 12, 16, 1846, in Fayette Co., that state, **Elizabeth Jane Darter** (Methodist), b. there, 9, 4, 1828; d. 4, 18, 1896, at Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Ia.; bur. in the cemetery near that place; a dau. of Samuel Darter, b. 1795, and Lettice Parker, b. 1796, in South Carolina. Robert N. and Elizabeth em. to and settled in Wapello Co., Ia., 1848, and where each of their children was b. Residence, 1899, Ottumwa, Ia. Issue:

- 10017. Annie, b. 12, 31, 1850; unm., 1898.
- 10018. Laura B., b. 2, 8, 1856; m. William Fin, 11, 20, 1880.
- 10019. Elma A., b. 1, 26, 1860; m. C. J. Wilson, 2, 14, 1883.
- 10020. Mary L., b. 5, 5, 1862.
- 10021. Mattie E., b. 11, 7, 1864; d. 9, 13, 1898; m. — Chambers.
- 10022. Julia D., b. 9, 13, 1868; unm., 1898.

**6006. George W. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Aaron,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>7</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 1, 22, 1827, in Union Co., Ind.; removed to Wapello Co., Ia.; d. there, 4, 16, 1898; bur. in Wapello Cemetery. He m. 12, 24, 1845, in Union Co., Ind., **Mary A. Brown** (Christian), b. 4, 17, 1827, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; living, 1898; a dau. of Michael Brown (carpenter and miller) and Mary Fields, natives of Allegheny Co., Pa. Issue:

- 10023. Amanda, b. 9, 26, 1847, in Union Co., Ind.; m. 3, 1, 1870, John S. McClung.
- 10024. Emma Frances, b. 8, 20, 1853, in Wapello Co., Ia.; m. there, Alonzo A. Lewis, 1, 27, 1876.
- 10025. Alice C., b. 11, 19, 1855, same; m. there, 12, 25, 1872, Henry Clay McClung.
- 10026. Clara, b. 8, 19, 1859; m. there, Jasper N. Smith.
- 10027. Hettie C., b. 5, 9, 1864; m. Andrew J. Rodgers, 9, 8, 1881.
- 10028. Albert Brown, b. 4, 6, 1869.
- 10029. Lora Inez, b. 6, 17, 1872; d. there, 9, 9, 1872.

All except the eldest were b. in Wapello Co., Ia.





**6010. Joseph Alexander Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Aaron,<sup>8</sup> George <sup>7</sup>), retired farmer, Christian, b. 11, 24, 1835, in Union Co., Ind.; em. to Wapello Co., Ia., 1851; m. there, 11, 4, 1855, at Ottumwa, **Bahlona Nosler** (Christian), b. 7, 17, 1839, in Putnam Co., Ind.; living, 1898; a dau. of Christian Nosler (farmer), b. 12, 11, 1811, in the state of Tennessee, and Martha Denny, b. 11, 12, 1817, in the state of Kentucky. Children b. in Wapello Co., Ia. Issue:

10030. Charles Fremont, b. 8, 4, 1856; d. there, 5, 20, 1893, at Ottumwa; bur. there. He m. Jennie Burns, 1, 3, 1881.  
 10031. Addie, b. 5, 8, 1860; m. there, 1, 1, 1877. A. P. Speer.  
 10032. Julian W. (wholesale drugs, Congregationalist), b. 8, 27, 1864, in Wapello Co., Ia.; m. there, 6, 19, 1888, Pet Schick, b. there, 2, 5, 1871; a dau. of Charles Schick (manufacturer), b. 7, 24, 1847, at Grayweiler, in the Province of Darmstadt, Germany, and Sarah Elizabeth Lawson, b. 8, 1, 1852, at Danville, Vermillion Co., Ill.; resided at the time of their daughter's marriage at Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Ia. Residence, 1899, Des Moines, Ia. Children: (i) Marion Elizabeth, b. 12, 10, 1894. (ii) Julian Schick, b. 11, 6, 1896.  
 10033. Carl Sherman, b. 1, 5, 1866; m. there, 11, 12, 1890, Malinda Carman.  
 10034. Mattie E., b. 4, 9, 1871; m. E. A. Sheafe, 10, 14, 1896.  
 10035. Stella L., b. 12, 1, 1873; m. J. R. Criley, 10, 17, 1895.  
 10036. Thaddeus K., b. 11, 7, 1876; unm., 1899.  
 10037. Mamie B., b. 12, 23, 1880; unm., 1899.  
 10038. Bertha L., b. 12, 7, 1883; unm., 1898.

**6015. Oliver Jackson Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Ellis,<sup>8</sup> Joshua <sup>7</sup>), merchant, b. in Fountain Co., Ind., 3, 15, 1828; m. in Dewitt Co., Ill., 7, 7, 1850, **Mary B. Mann** (Christian), d. in Dewitt Co., 11, 10, 1858; bur. there; a dau. of Andrew Mann. Issue:

- Morgan, b. 9, 15, 1853; unm. Residence, Bartonsville, Ill.  
 Julia C., b. 8, 5, 1856 (deceased); m. George Grubb (deceased).  
 Naomi, b. 9, 22, 1858; m. 7, 30, 1875, John C. Hayes. Residence, Springfield, Ill.

Oliver Jackson Harlan m. (2) in Dewitt Co., 6, 12, 1859, **Sarah M. Ball** (Christian), b. in Culpepper Co., Va., 12, 29, 1834; a dau. of Benjamin Ball (carriage builder) and Harriet Lunsford, both natives of Virginia. Both Oliver and Sarah lived in Dewitt Co. at the time of marriage. He had moved there in 1849. He had come from Indiana about 1840. Residence, 1912, Cerro Gordo, Ill. Issue:

- Arthur A., b. in Macon Co., Ill., 3, 31, 1860; m. in Logan Co., Ill., 9, 13, 1883, Sarah Wilson. Issue: (i) Nelpho, b. 12, 4, 1884; m. 9, 9, 1906, Ina M. Owen, b. 8, 5, 1889. They have two children: (a) Irma Ella, b. 4, 27, 1908. (b) Richard Russell, b. 12, 20, 1910. (ii) Orville A., b. 5, 26, 1887; m. 6, 14, 1911, Elaine Day. They have one child: (a) Mildred Virginia, b. 10, 15, 1912. (iii) Konita M., b. 5, 20, 1900.  
 John M., b. in Macon Co., 2, 26, 1862; m. 9, 18, 1889, Sarah Armsworth. Almitta, b. same, 10, 6, 1864; m. 5, 31, 1885, Robinson Dobson.  
 Florence E., b. same, 7, 26, 1867; m. 12, 25, 1889, John E. Eslager.  
 Lulu M., b. same, 1, 4, 1872; m. 12, 31, 1890, Samuel P. Hinds.



**6022. James Boyd Ruby** <sup>9</sup> (Anna,<sup>8</sup> Joshua <sup>7</sup>), Disciple of Christ, farmer, b. 12, 25, 1829, near Brownsville, Union Co., Ind.; removed, 1833, when a child with his parents into Wayne Co., that state. He m. there, 12, 30, 1855, near Spartanburg, **Christianna Middleton** (a Friend), b. there, 9, 16, 1835; living, 1896; a dau. of Samuel Harrison Middleton (farmer), b. in Loudoun Co., Va., and Christianna Thorp, b. in Guilford Co., N. C. At the time of their daughter's marriage they were residing on a farm in Randolph Co., Ind. James B. Ruby, in 1899, was residing upon his farm near Barton, that county. Issue:

10039. Mathew Harlan, b. 10, 27, 1856, near Spartanburg, Randolph Co., Ind.; d. there, 8, 31, 1897, at Farmland; bur. there. He m. 9, 30, 1885, at Ogden, Lenawee Co., Mich., Elizabeth Rebecca Houghtby (Episcopal Methodist), b. there, 8, 4, 1860; living at the time of his death; a dau. of William Houghtby (farmer), b. 1, 1, 1822, at Lincolnshire, England, and Malinda Richey, b. 3, 15, 1830, in Bedford Co., Pa.

Farmland, Ind., 9, 1, 1897. Hon. Harlan Ruby, formerly treasurer of this county, died yesterday of typhoid fever. He was a noted man in political affairs in Eastern Indiana, and in secret societies.—*Cincinnati* (Ohio) *Times-Star*.

Children: (i) Hazel C., b. 2, 10, 1887. (ii) James Raymond, b. 9, 2, 1889. (iii) Harlan Houghtby, b. 7, 23, 1891. All b. in Randolph Co., Ind.

10040. Mary Caroline, b. 8, 3, 1858, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. there, 3, 3, 1880, Samuel Perry Glunt (carpenter, travelling salesman, farmer), b. 8, 22, 1858, in Darke Co., Ohio; living, 1899; a son of David Glunt (farmer), b. in Pennsylvania, and Mary James, b. in the state of Virginia. Residence, 1899, Union City, Ind. Children: (i) Stanley Jay, b. 11, 3, 1883. (ii) Ava Ruby, b. 9, 1, 1885.

**6025. Jabez Hunter Ruby** <sup>9</sup> (Anna,<sup>8</sup> Joshua <sup>7</sup>), farmer, Disciple of Christ, b. 12, 19, 1835, in Wayne Co., Ind. He em. from there to Lee Co., Ia., and in 1854 into Van Buren Co., same state, where he has since resided. He m. 11, 7, 1858, in that county, **Mariah McGreer** (Disciple), b. 7, 7, 1839, in Lee Co., Ia.; living, Aug., 1899; a dau. of Alexander and Jane (Livingston) McGreer. Issue:

10041. John Willis (farmer, Disciple), b. 3, 5, 1860, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; m. there, 8, 24, 1884, Laura Taylor, a dau. of Taylor E. Taylor. Children: (i) Boyd. (ii) Taylor Kirby. (iii) Gladys. P. O., Wilsonville, Ia.

10042. Nathan Harlan (farmer, Disciple), b. 10, 8, 1862, same; m. there, 1, 20, 1887, Cora Stillwell; d. there, 1896-1899; bur. there, in Spencer Burying Grounds; a dau. of James and Susan (Campbell) Stillwell, farmers in Van Buren Co., Ia. P. O., Wilsonville, Ia. Children: (i) Harry, b. 10, 31, 1887. (ii) Craig, b. 5, 30, 1896.

10043. Grant (farmer, Disciple), b. 4, 3, 1865, same; m. there, 11, 23, 1893, at Keosauqua, Sarah Craig, b. there; a dau. of John Craig (farmer), b. in same county, and Olive Evans. P. O., 1899, Wilsonville, Ia.



10044. Mary Samantha, b. 8, 4, 1867, same; m. there, at Wilsonville, 1, 5, 1888, Jacob Jacobs (farmer), b. there; a son of Andrew J. and Maria (Jordon) Jacobs. P. O., 1899, Wilsonville, Ia.
10045. George (farmer, Disciple), b. 6, 15, 1870, same; m. there, 2, 14, 1895, Elizabeth Brown, b. there, 8, 10, 1875; a dau. of Henry Clay and Mary Jane (Bayliss) Brown. P. O., 1899, Wilsonville, Ia. Child: (i) Glenn, b. 9, 3, 1896.
10046. Emory H. (farmer, Disciple), b. 8, 12, 1872, same; m. there, Lottie M. Davidson, b. there, 2, 11, 1878, at Wilsonville; a dau. of Robert Davidson (blacksmith), b. 11, 29, 1834, and Amanda Jordon, b. 2, 1, 1838; both in Fayette Co., Pa. P. O., 1899, Wilsonville, Ia. Child: (i) Pearl E., b. 1, 16, 1896.
10047. Craig (farmer, Christian), b. 1, 22, 1876, same; m. 12, 27, 1897, Elizabeth Craig; a dau. of John and Olive. Child: (i) Samantha.
10048. Frank (farmer, Christian), b. 5, 30, 1878, same; m. there, 8, 30, 1898, Jesse Chezum, b. 6, 6, 1882; a dau. of Henry. Child: (i) Paul, b. 8, 17, 1899.

**McGREER FAMILY.**—Alexander McGreer (farmer), b. 1798, in Laurens District, S. C. He m. in Fayette Co., Ind., about the year 1820, Jane Livingston, b. same, 1796. Children: (i) Martha Craig, b. 2, 13, 1821; d. 1848; m. Amos Henkle. (ii) Elizabeth Ann, b. 2, 18, 1823; m. John Johnson, who was drowned in 1851, in Platte Co., Neb., while en route to California. She m. (2) William Haskett, who d. in Arkansas, 1890. (iii) Sarah Margaret, b. 2, 5, 1826; m. Amos Henkle. (iv) George L., b. 3, 14, 1828; m. Eliza Wilcoxen. (v) John, b. 2, 13, 1831; d. 2, 26, 1838; m. Julian Hill. (vi) Nancy H., b. 8, 10, 1833; m. Nathan Harlan (No. 2509). (vii) Mary Jane, b. 12, 18, 1835; m. Robert Hicks; (2) Solomon McVeil, who d. 1888. (viii) Maria Caroline, b. 7, 7, 1839; m. Jabez Hunter Ruby (No. 625).

**6027. Hester Jane Ruby** <sup>9</sup> (Anna,<sup>8</sup> Joshua <sup>7</sup>), Protestant Methodist, b. 11, 16, 1839, in Wayne Co., Ind.; removed to Randolph Co., same state, where she m. 11, 14, 1855, **John N. Fender**, b. 4, 16, 1835; living, 1899; a son of Gabriel Fender (farmer), b. 1801, and Sallie T. McMayham, b. 10, 21, 1808, in North Carolina. (See page 395.) Issue:

10049. Marrietta, b. 9, 10, 1856; m. J. R. Hest, 3, 3, 1874.
10050. Murriel Willis, b. 11, 2, 1858; m. Martha E. Garrison, 3, 16, 1882, in Kansas. He m. (2) Maggie E. Black, 12, 19, 1886.
10051. Gabriel Eugene, b. 8, 17, 1861, in Kansas; m. there, Martha M. Daggett, 2, 9, 1892.
10052. Anna Belle, b. 7, 23, 1864, same; d. there, 9, 27, 1864.
10053. Maude Elma, b. 2, 24, 1867, in Missouri; d. there, 9, 2, 1867.
10054. Edna Isadore, b. 8, 20, 1869, same; d. 12, 23, in Oklahoma; m. David Black, 2, 25, 1888.
10055. Ollie Alice, b. 12, 28, 1871, same; m. E. H. Wilson, 12, 8, 1895.
10056. Imogene, b. 10, 7, 1874, same; d. there, 9, 22, 1875.
10057. Alfred Ruby, b. 4, 10, 1877, same; m. Nancy E. Clamberine, 1, 5, 1896.
10058. Laura Lee, b. 7, 22, 1881, in Van Buren Co., Ia.

**6045. Margaret Jane Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Henry Langston,<sup>8</sup> James <sup>7</sup>), Methodist, b. 1, 20, 1832, in Laurens District, S. C.; removed with her parents to Clay Co., Ala., 11 Mo., 1837; m. there, 1, 1, 1853, **Simeon P. Wolf** (farmer, Methodist), b. 9, 21,



1826, in North Carolina; a son of Simeon P. and Rebecca (Rape) Wolf. In 1857 they removed to and settled in Union Co., Ark., and later into Sevier Co., that state, where she d. 12, 14, 1881; bur. there, in Chapel Hill Burying Grounds. Simeon P. d. 6, 8, 1886, in Limestone Co., Texas; bur. there, in Union Church Burying Grounds. Issue:

10059. John M., b. 9, 27, 1853, in Clay Co., Ala.; m. Thrina E. Barnett, 8, 29, 1877.

10060. Margaret (?) C. E., b. 2, 18, 1856, same; m. A. F. Davidson, 5, 8, 1881.

10061. Henry Langston, b. 1, 22, 1859, in Union Co., Ark.; d. 3 Mo., 1897, in Polk Co., that state; m. Sarah Arnold, 1892.

10062. John W., b. 4, 22, 1861, same; d. 8, 29, 1876, in Sevier Co., Ark.

10063. Martha E., b. 5, 10, 1863, same; d. there, 7, 25, 1863.

10064. Thomas J., b. 3, 24, 1865, same; m. Mary Vancil, 1887.

10065. Mary F., b. 11, 29, 1867, same; d. 3, 3, 1885, in Palo Pinto Co., Texas; m. Lark Newton, 1883.

10066. William N., b. 2, 1, 1870, in Sevier Co., Ark.; m. 12, 13, 1891, Rebecca Harlan (No. 10080).

10067. Frank D., b. 6, 30, 1872, same; unm., 1899.

6047. **Serepta A. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Henry Langston,<sup>s</sup> James <sup>7</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 11, 15, 1835, in Laurens District, S. C.; removed with her parents to Clay Co., Ala., 1837; m. there, 12, 8, 1854, **William F. Patterson** (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 3, 1, 1837, in the state of North Carolina; d. 6, 1, 1878, in Falls Co., Texas; bur. there, in Blue Ridge Church Burying Grounds; a son of John and Mary (Love) Patterson, farmers and natives of North Carolina. In 1867 William and family em. to Falls Co., Texas. P. O., 1899, Kosse, Texas. Issue:

10068. Eugenia C., b. 12, 10, 1855, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.; m. Noon Curlee, 8 Mo., 1872.

10069. Virginia, b. 3, 29, 1857, same; d. 11, 25, 1876, in Falls Co., Texas; m. Lark Newton.

10070. M. E., b. 1, 14, 1860, same; m. Leoma Thompson, 7 Mo., 1882.

10071. W. L., b. 4, 13, 1863, same; d. 4, 15, 1870, in Falls Co., Texas.

10072. Luanna, b. 5, 13, 1866, same; m. 2 Mo., 1883, R. E. Rogers.

10073. Robert Lee, b. 6, 9, 1868, in Falls Co., Texas; m. there, Lucy L. Forest, 4, 20, 1896.

10074. Fannie E., b. 3, 4, 1871, same; d. there, 10, 9, 1877.

10075. John H., b. 4, 2, 1873, same; d. there, 9, 3, 1888.

10076. Thomas W., b. 1, 22, 1876, same; d. there, 2, 20, 1877.

10077. J. Timothy, b. 7, 7, 1878, same; d. there, 1, 1, 1884.

6053. **William A. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Henry Langston,<sup>s</sup> James <sup>7</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. 3, 4, 1848, in Clay Co., Ala.; m. 9, 30, 1869, in Columbus Co., Ga., **Sarah R. Vernon** (Baptist), b. 3, 26, 1850, in that county; d. 11, 8, 1898, at Reagan, Falls Co., Texas; bur. there, in Blue Ridge Church Burying Grounds; a dau. of George Vernon (farmer), b. 12, 4, 1821, in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., and Mary N. Tucker, b. 10, 30, 1825, in Baldwin Co., same state. They em. to Falls Co., Texas, 11 Mo., 1883. The children, except the youngest four, were b. in Clay Co., Ala.; the last four in Falls Co., Texas. P. O., 1899, Reagan, Falls Co., Texas. Issue:





10078. America M. F., b. 7, 4, 1870; d. there, 11, 19, 1873.  
 10079. Emily L., b. 10, 19, 1871; d. there, 12, 11, 1873.  
 10080. Rebecca M., b. 9, 9, 1873; m. 12, 13, 1891, William N. Wolf (No. 10066).  
 10081. Viola L., b. 10, 16, 1876; m. J. T. Burks, 11, 22, 1896.  
 10082. Lilla H., b. 4, 21, 1879; d. 12, 2, 1898, in Falls Co., Texas.  
 10083. Charles A., b. 4, 5, 1881, same.  
 10084. William T., b. 7, 8, 1883, in Falls Co., Texas.  
 10085. Laura Belle, b. same, 8, 22, 1887.  
 10086. Ida Eldora, b. same, 10, 28, 1889.  
 10087. Henry Vernon, b. same, 4, 28, 1892.

6056. **Elias A. B. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Henry Langston,<sup>s</sup> James <sup>†</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. 1, 31, 1855, in Clay Co., Ala.; m. 12, 20, 1877, in Tallapoosa Co., same state, **Emma V. Carter** (Baptist), b. 8, 25, 1854, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.; living, 1898; a dau. of John C. and Anna E. (Norman) Carter, farmers in that county. Elias and family in 11 Mo., 1891, removed to and settled in Falls Co., Texas, and in 11 Mo., 1897, from there to Liberty Co., same state, where they were residing on a farm in 1898, with P. O. at Dayton, same county. Issue:

10088. Cora E., b. 11, 23, 1878, in Clay Co., Ala.; m. W. D. Bagley.  
 10089. Aletha O., b. 6, 24, 1881, same; d. there, 10, 17, 1883.  
 10090. John H., b. 10, 27, 1883, same; m. ———.  
 10091. Vera M., b. 1, 6, 1886, same; unm., 1898.  
 10092. Augusta L., b. 9, 9, 1888; d. there, 10, 11, 1888.  
 10093. Thomas J., b. 8, 5, 1890, in Crenshaw Co., Ala.; d. there, 9, 11, 1890.  
 10094. Cleo, b. 2, 3, 1894, in Falls Co., Texas.  
 10095. Eulas, b. 5, 17, 1897, in Falls Co., Texas.

6058. **James Henry Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Elias,<sup>s</sup> James <sup>†</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 11, 18, 1839; em. with his parents to Clay Co., Ala., the next year; m. in Talladega Co., Ala., 8, 31, 1865, **Sarah Ann Smith**, b. at Athens City, Clarke Co., Ga., 10, 18, 1844; d. at Reagan, Texas, 7, 9, 1897; bur. in Blue Ridge Baptist Church Burying Grounds, Falls Co. She was a dau. of Anderson Smith (farmer), b. 2, 29, 1804, and Levey Dixon, b. 1808, both natives of the state of Georgia. In 1883 the family moved to Falls Co., where he still lives, 1912, with P. O. at Reagan. Issue:

- Thomas B., b. in Clay Co., 7, 8, 1866; m. in Falls Co., 12, 17, 1885, Ida C. Vancil (Baptist), b. in that state, 8, 9, 1866; a dau. of James M. Vancil (Baptist), b. in Macoupin Co., Ill., 6, 6, 1829, and Isabella Jackson, b. in Benton Co., Ala., 2, 23, 1843. Issue: (i) James S., b. in Navarro Co., Texas, 11, 26, 1887; m. 4, 28, 1909, Ida Schnieder. Residence, 1912, Mart, Texas. (ii) Tressie May, b. 3, 25, 1890; m. 6, 24, 1910, John J. Jackson. Residence, 1912, Sanger, Cal. (iii) Thomas Murray, b. 9, 23, 1892; d. 8, 13, 1895. (iv) Elvira, b. 5, 7, 1895. (v) Kathleen, b. 10, 23, 1898. (vi) Silas David, b. 7, 26, 1901.  
 Silas E., b. in Clay Co., 2, 6, 1868; d. 7, 18, 1901, at Gonzales, Texas; m. 12, 16, 1892, Molly Sharp. No further record.



Louarka C., b. in Clay Co., 8, 1, 1870; unm., 1912. Residence, Reagan, Texas.

John L., b. in Clay Co., 6, 6, 1872; m. 10 Mo., 1893, Almeda Hughes. Residence, 1912, Sherman, Texas. No further record.

William E., b. in Clay Co., 9, 25, 1874; m. 9, 11, 1898, Viola Harris. Residence, 1912, Reagan, Texas. No further record.

Henry Langston, b. 11, 13, 1870; d. 2, 25, 1878.

Lillian B., b. in Clay Co., 12, 18, 1879; d. at Centralia, Wash., 10, 12, 1912; m. 4, 16, 1903, W. W. Long. No further record.

Vilula, b. in Clay Co., 5, 27, 1881; m. 2, 11, 1903, Elias H. Smith. Residence, 1912, Reagan, Texas. No further record.

Levona Jane, b. 10, 17, 1884, in Falls Co.; m. 12, 25, 1906, Talmage Breland. Residence, 1912, Hawley, Texas. No further record.

James Henry Harlan m. (2) at Mellow Valley, Clay Co., 12, 31, 1902, **Willie Spurgeon Mathews** (Missionary Baptist), b. in Clay Co., 3, 12, 1877; a dau. of William Ludwell Mathews (farmer), b. in Terrell Co., Ga., 8, 10, 1853, and Emma A. Brown, b. in Randolph Co., Ga., 4, 16, 1854, but residing at the time of their daughter's marriage in Clay Co., Ala. The family resides, as stated above, on their farm near Reagan, Falls Co., Texas. Issue:

Sallie Evelyne, b. 11, 26, 1903.

James Enoch, b. 8, 9, 1906.

Murillo Elizabeth, b. 12, 26, 1908.

Paul Isaiah, b. 8, 12, 1911.

**6060. John T. Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Elias,<sup>8</sup> James<sup>7</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. in Clay Co., Ala., 12, 24, 1842; m. there, 9, 29, 1864, **Elizabeth Nelson** (Baptist), b. in Clay Co., 7, 12, 1847; a dau. of Isham Nelson (farmer), b. in Buncombe Co., N. C., and Elizabeth Long, b. in Greenville District, S. C. In 1882 John T. Harlan moved to Falls Co., Texas. They reside there, 1912, with P. O. at Reagan. Issue:

Melvirda, b. 8, 5, 1865; m. 1, 16, 1887, George Farr. No further record.

Sarah R., b. 10, 26, 1867; m. 12, 22, 1885, John C. Cornelison. No further record.

Elias, b. 11, 30, 1872.

Marietta, b. 7, 20, 1876.

Emma E., b. 10, 19, 1879.

Winchester E.

Hermion.

**6064. Tarsey F. Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Elias,<sup>8</sup> James<sup>7</sup>), Baptist, b. in Clay Co., 11, 7, 1850; m. in Clay Co., Ala., date unknown, **Lee C. Smith** (Baptist), b. 18—, in Georgia; d. at Groesbeck, Limestone Co., Texas, 9, 9, 1911; bur. there. He was a son of Anderson Smith (farmer, mechanic), b. 2, 29, 1804, Lavicy Dixon, b. 1808. Lee C. Smith and Tarsey F. Harlan were residing in Clay Co. at the time of marriage. About 1875 they removed to Dekalb Co., Ala. Issue:

Lavicy, b. in Clay Co., 10 Mo., 1871; m. date unknown, — Ward. Residence, 1912, at Mt. Calm, Hill Co., Texas. No further information at hand.



Lavonice, b. 10 Mo., 1871 (twin to Lavity).

Henry Harrison, b. in Clay Co., date unknown; m. Clara Gautney. No further record.

Elias Harlan, b. in Dekalb Co., 2, 23, 1876; m. Lula Harlan. No further record.

Anderson, b. in Dekalb Co., 6, 2, 1878; m. Ada Thedford. No further record.

Marchia, b. same, date unknown; d. at Reagan, Texas, 1896.

Sylvester.

Lon Emma, m. Joshua Popejoy. No further record.

**6117. Teresa A. Sutherland** <sup>o</sup> (Elizabeth, <sup>s</sup> Aaron <sup>?</sup>), Christian, b. 10, 15, 1835, in Parke Co., Ind.; d. 8, 2, 1887, at Bruceville, Knox Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Bruceville Cemetery. She m. 11, 11, 1855, in Parke Co., Ind., **Solomon Connerley** (farmer, Baptist), b. 6, 8, 1830, in Lawrence Co., Ind.; a son of John M. Connerley (farmer), b. 8, 27, 1807, and Elizabeth Terrell. Issue:

10096. Julia Elizabeth, b. 10, 11, 1857, in Parke Co., Ind.; m. Columbus Holt.

10097. Nancy Jane, b. 6, 18, 1859, same; d. 1, 26, 1899, at Vincennes, Ind.; m. Milton Vainpeer (?) 10, 18, 1879.

10098. Laura Ellen, b. 4, 15, 1861, same; d. 11, 24, 1887, at Oaktown, Knox Co., Ind.

10099. Anna Harriet, b. 8, 28, 1863, same; unm., 1898.

10100. Flora May, b. 9, 11, 1865, same; unm., 1898.

10101. Martha Jessie, b. 8, 1, 1867, same; m. William English, 10, 20, 1882.

10102. William Henry, b. 7, 14, 1869, in Lawrence Co., Ind.; m. William Goctner.

10103. Tira Berner, b. 4, 5, 1871, in Knox Co., Ind.; d. there, 12, 5, 1871.

**6143. John Harlan Miller** <sup>o</sup> (Mary, <sup>s</sup> Isaiah <sup>?</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. in Montgomery Co., Texas, 1, 26, 1851; m. at Blue Ridge, Falls Co., Texas, 12, 25, 1873. **Sara Higgins** (Baptist), b. in Giles Co., Tenn., 2, 16, 1855; a dau. of Robert S. Higgins (farmer), b. in Rutherford Co., Tenn., 4, 30, 1811, and Anna Elizabeth O'Neil, b. in Giles Co., 9, 27, 1828. At the time of marriage John H. Miller and Sara Higgins resided at Blue Ridge, Falls Co. Issue:

James Alva, b. 12, 9, 1874; m. date unknown, Sara Ellen Hodges. Residence, Corpus Christi, Texas. No further record.

John Sanford, b. 4, 1, 1878. No further information at hand.

Maude Idella, b. 3, 8, 1880. No further information.

Charles Edgar, b. 6, 22, 1882; m. date unknown, Jennie Lee Kimes. Residence, Corsicana, Texas. No further record.

Mary F. Candis, b. 7, 23, 1885; d. 10, 6, 1886.

Ethel Alma, b. 10, 30, 1887; d. 4 Mo., 1888.

**6151. Sarah Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Silas, <sup>s</sup> Isaiah <sup>?</sup>), Baptist, b. in Falls Co., Texas, 9, 11, 1856; living, 1912; m. in Falls Co., 12, 20, 1871, **Angelo G. Chamberlain** (farmer, Baptist), b. in the state of Mississippi, 10, 1, 1847; living, 1912; a son of Alexander Chamberlain (mechanic), b. in South Carolina, and of Temperance K. Aldridge, b. in the state of Mississippi. Residence, 1912, Reagan, Falls Co., Texas. Issue:



Alonzo Harlan, b. 10, 28, 1872; m. 9, 23, 1896, Florence B. McKinney.  
 Claudia Joan, b. 4, 6, 1875; m. 6, 24, 1896, George A. Johnson. Residence, Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Ethel Inez, b. 4, 2, 1877; m. 8, 27, 1898, William O. Pace. Residence, Tularosa, N. M.  
 Ida G., b. 3, 4, 1879; m. 8, 20, 1911, Ludy A. Patterson. Residence, Cypress, Texas.  
 Ivy Ordell, b. 5, 12, 1881; d. 5, 16, 1881.  
 Luther A., b. 8, 4, 1882; m. 1, 20, 1909, Addie May McClellan. Residence, Ledbetter, Texas.  
 Grace Angelo, b. 12, 20, 1884; unm., 1912.  
 Alex Silas, b. 6, 17, 1887; d. 9, 9, 1888.  
 Dorothy B., b. 11, 23, 1890; m. 1, 9, 1913, William A. Manifee. Residence, Reagan.  
 Herbert C., b. 11, 6, 1895.  
 Gray Homer, b. 12, 11, 1896.

**6176. Nannie A. E. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (William,<sup>s</sup> Nathan <sup>7</sup>), Baptist, b. in Union District, S. C., 12, 25, 1859; d. at Atlanta, Ga., 6, 9, 1912; bur. at Knoxville, Tenn.; m. in Union Co., 2, 12, 1880, **A. Jennings Douglas** (accountant, Presbyterian), b. in Marlboro Co., S. C., 5, 16, 1858; living, 1912; a son of Archibald H. Douglas (merchant), b. in Darlington Co., S. C., and Charlotte Jennings. Children all b. at Bennettsville, Marlboro Co. Issue:

Nannie May, b. 11, 11, 1880; m. 6, 12, 1906, Morrow Chamberlain (manufacturer), b. at Chattanooga, Tenn., 12, 12, 1879; a son of Hiram Sanborn Chamberlain, b. in Portage Co., Ohio, 8, 6, 1835, and Amelia Isabella Morrow, b. at Knoxville, Tenn., 12, 3, 1841. Both Morrow Chamberlain and his wife are members of the Episcopal Church. Issue: (i) Douglas, b. 12, 10, 1907. (ii) Louise, b. 2, 19, 1911.

Archibald Robert, b. 1, 4, 1882; d. at Knoxville, 4, 20, 1896.

Archibald Hugh, b. 2, 8, 1885; unm., 1912; an officer in the U. S. Navy.

**6225. James R. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Aaron,<sup>s</sup> Valentine <sup>7</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 8, 20, 1833; removed in 1853 to Clarke Co., Ia.; m. there, 5, 3, 1855, **Eliza Jane Moore** (Christian), b. in Estill Co., Ky., 11, 30, 1837; living, 1894; a dau. of William Moore and Anna Pitman. Issue:

10104. Ziba Brown, b. in Clarke Co., 6, 7, 1857; m. Anna Ellison, 3, 17, 1878.  
 10105. Anna Jemima, b. in Montgomery Co., Ia., 3, 17, 1860; m. David M. Shaline, 0, 5, 1882.

10106. Martha Elizabeth, b. in Clarke Co., 1, 1, 1863; m. David L. Jenkins, 7, 4, 1886.

10107. Aaron William, b. in Johnson Co., Neb., 8, 4, 1868; m. Lillie B. Vanausdale.

10108. Sidney Barnett, b. in Cass Co., Mo., 3, 17, 1871; m. Lena Goodman, 2, 13, 188—.

10109. James Hosea, b. in Lancaster Co., Neb., 9, 27, 1875.

10110. Giles Ellison, b. in Monroe Co., Ia., 3, 8, 1878; d. there, 1, 15, 1893.





**6227. Edith Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Aaron,<sup>s</sup> Valentine <sup>r</sup>), Christian, b. in Kosciusko Co., 11, 4, 1837; d. at Osceola, Clarke Co., Ia., 7, 19, 1898; bur. there, at Union Chapel. She m. there, 3, 7, 1856, **J. B. Lane** (farmer, Christian), a native of New Jersey, b. 4, 8, 1830; d. in Clarke Co., 11, 25, 1892; bur. at Union Chapel. He was a son of Richard Lane (sailor), b. 5, 8, 1830, and Annie M. Holmes. Edith Harlan em. to Clarke Co. in 1853. Both were living there at the time of marriage. The names of the children are: William, Myran, George W., Nancy, Stephen A., Rhoda and Estella. All are living except Estella. The dates of birth are unknown.

**6231. Sarah E. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Aaron,<sup>s</sup> Valentine <sup>r</sup>), Christian, b. in Randolph Co., Ind., 5, 27, 1848; m. in Clarke Co., Ia., 3, 14, 1866, **Samuel P. Glenn** (farmer, Christian), b. in Dewitt Co., Ill., date unknown; d. at Osceola, Clarke Co., Ia., 8, 20, 1904; bur. there, at Union Chapel. He was a son of Thomas M. Glenn, a native of Illinois, and Anna C. Scott, b. 12 Mo., 1797. Sarah E. Harlan em. to Clarke Co. in 1853. Both were living there at the time of marriage. About 1877 they moved to Smith Co., Kans., and in a few years came back to Iowa. Sarah E. Glenn resides, 1912, at Osceola, Clarke Co. Issue:

Richard O., b. in Clarke Co., 12, 23, 1867; m. Bessie Wait. Residence, 1912, Riverside, Cal.

Harry W., b. in Clarke Co., 12, 4, 1869; m. Alice Richardson. Residence, 1912, Red Oak, Ia.

James A., b. in Clarke Co., 12, 18, 1872; m. 2, 18, 1893, Georgia Harlan. Residence, 1912, Jamison, Clarke Co., Ia.

Cora J., b. in Clarke Co., 7, 27, 1875; d. in Smith Co., Kans., 11, 11, 1879.

Samuel P., b. in Smith Co., 8, 28, 1881; d. in Clarke Co., 1, 4, 1887.

Franklin, b. in Clarke Co., Ia., 10, 30, 1883; d. there, 3, 14, 1884.

John T., b. in Clarke Co., 11, 12, 1886. Residence, Osceola, Clarke Co., Ia.

**6249. John V. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Joshua,<sup>s</sup> Valentine <sup>r</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. in Randolph Co., N. C., 12, 6, 1848; m. at her father's home near Union City, Ind., 1, 27, 1872, **Lucy Hartman** (Christian), b. in Randolph Co., 2, 11, 18—; a dau. of John Hartman (farmer), b. in Adams Co., Pa., 6, 12, 1802, and Louisiana Alter, b. in Pennsylvania, in 1807. John Harlan and Lucy Hartman were residing near Union City at the time of their marriage. Other than given below, there is no further record. Issue:

William M., b. 10, 3, 1872; d. 2, 3, 1874.

Ara Allen, b. 11, 5, 1874.

Vida, b. 10, 6, 1876.

Vestal, b. 8, 13, 1878.

John T., b. 2, 4, 1880; d. 12, 13, 1880.

Chester G., b. 10, 11, 1881; d. 9, 13, 1882.

Russell, b. 10, 30, 1883.

Guy, b. 8, 23, 1886; d. 3, 4, 1887.

Roy C., b. 2, 6, 1889.

Omar, b. 10, 30, 1890.



**6250. William B. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Joshua,<sup>s</sup> Valentine <sup>7</sup>), travelling salesman, Christian, b. 9, 5, 1851; m. in Union City, 10, 25, 1875, **Sarah E. Bundy** (Methodist), b. in Randolph Co., 7, 21, 1851; a dau. of Josiah Bundy, b. in North Carolina, 1808, and Mary Griffin, b. in North Carolina, 1812. In 1869 William B. Harlan and family moved to Clark Co., Ohio, where they reside, 1912, at Springfield. Sarah E. Bundy was one of the few survivors of the historic battle of Osawatimie, Kans., the home of John Brown. Her father helped to bury the dead, a fact that she can distinctly remember. They have children:

Charles N., b. 9, 4, 1876; d. 10, 9, 1881.

John C., b. 11, 25, 1878; m. 1899, Effie Niswaner, of Springfield.

**6252-b. Arthur B. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (James,<sup>s</sup> Valentine <sup>7</sup>), insurance agent, Christian, b. in Randolph Co., Ind., 10, 17, 1851; m. in Hardin Co., Ia., 7, 4, 1875, **Hannah Penn** (Christian), b. in Marion Co., Ohio, 1853; d. at Eldora, Hardin Co., Ia., 1905; bur. there. She was a dau. of William H. Penn (blacksmith) and Mary Ann C——. Arthur B. Harlan resided in Hardin Co., at the time of marriage. He is living, 1912, at Mason City, Ia. Children b. in Hardin Co. Issue:

Ernest E., b. 5, 17, 1876.

Ray A., b. 2, 12, 1878.

**6252-c. William Valentine Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (James,<sup>s</sup> Valentine <sup>7</sup>), minister, Christian, b. in Randolph Co., Ind., 12, 6, 1853; m. at Albion, Marshall Co., Ia., 3, 7, 1878, **Hester A. Elzy** (Christian), b. there, 5, 16, 1861; a dau. of John Calvin Elzy (farmer), b. in Indiana, 11, 13, 1831, and L. Frances Crisp, b. 2, 25, 1834. William V. Harlan em. to Iowa with his parents in 1865. In 1895 they removed to Elk Co., Kans. Residence, 1912, Pratt, Pratt Co., Kans. Issue:

Gideon, b. at Albion, Ia., 11, 29, 1879; d. in Cedar Co., Neb., 7, 29, 1887.

Laura May, b. at Albion, 3, 23, 1882; m. in Elk Co., Kans., 10, 10, 1900, Harry N. Duckworth. Residence, 1912, Pratt, Kans.

Erma Frances, b. in Cedar Co., Neb., 5, 26, 1888; m. in Pratt Co., Kans., 6, 24, 1909, Arthur E. Young. Residence, 1912, Portland, Ore.

**6252-d. Albert D. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (James,<sup>s</sup> Valentine <sup>7</sup>), travelling salesman, Christian, b. in Tipton Co., Ind., 3, 4, 1856; d. at Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Ia., 11, 6, 1911; bur. at Albion. He m. at Albion, Marshall Co., 10, 4, 1877, **Margaret Ann Denbow** (Methodist), b. in Marshall Co., 10, 23, 1853; a dau. of Solomon Denbow (farmer), b. in Crawford Co., Ind., 6 Mo., 1808, and Rosannah Elzy, b. in Harrison Co., Ind., 9, 1, 1826. Albert D. Harlan em. to Hardin Co. with his parents in 1865. The children were b. at Albion, Marshall Co. Issue:

Lulu, b. 8, 7, 1882; m. 4, 30, 1904, Oliver N. Briggs. Residence, 1912, Marshalltown.

John Nelson, b. 8, 31, 1885; m. Bessie Nord. Residence, 1912, Marshalltown.

Lillian Viola, b. 12, 24, 1888; m. Jesse C. Briggs. Residence, 1912, Marshalltown.



**6252-f. James Henry Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (James,<sup>s</sup> Valentine <sup>7</sup>), Christian, b. in Hancock Co., Ind., 9, 20, 1860; m. at Marshalltown, Ia., 1, 27, 1895. **Gertrude N. Starbuck** (Christian), b. in Tama Co., Ia., 4, 10, 1875; a dau. of Charles L. Starbuck, b. in Indiana, and Emma J. Clark, b. in Peoria Co., Ill., 5, 6, 1849. James Henry Harlan em. to Iowa with his parents in 1865. Children all b. in Marshall Co. The family resides, 1912, at Des Moines, Polk Co., Ia. Issue:

Virgil McKinley, b. 12, 16, 1896.

Verl Emma, b. 10, 29, 1898.

Irene Hannah, b. 12, 16, 1900.

Vanita Pauline, b. 10, 22, 1902; d. 6, 7, 1903.

**6252-g. Nancy Leora Alice Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (James,<sup>s</sup> Valentine <sup>7</sup>), Christian, b. in Hancock Co., Ind., 4, 11, 1863; m. 2, 14, 1883 (?), **James M. Wood**, b. in Hardin Co., Ia., 8, 11, 1861; a son of A. F. Wood (farmer) and Mary Etta. Leora Alice Harlan em. to Iowa with her parents in 1865. At the time of marriage she resided at Albion and James M. Wood at Union, Hardin Co. Issue:

Ruth C., b. in Hardin Co., 1, 16, 1885; d. in Marshall Co., 4, 25, 1886.

Walter A., b. in Nebraska, 9, 17, 1888; d. in Marshall Co., 1, 19, 1889.

Pearl Etta, b. in Marshall Co., Ia., 8, 13, 1890; d. there, 1, 5, 1891.

Hannah Mary, b. there, 10, 18, 1900; living, 1912. Residence, Marshalltown.

Lucile Leora, b. in Marshall Co., 8, 7, 1905. Residence, 1912, Marshalltown.

**6252-h. Mary Etta Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (James,<sup>s</sup> Valentine <sup>7</sup>), Christian, b. in Hardin Co., Ia., 4, 19, 1868; d. at Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Ia., 1, 10, 1901; bur. there. She m. 9, 10, 1885, **Scott S. Holt**, of whom we have no further information. They had four children, all b. in Cedar Co., Neb. Issue:

Orpha Alice, b. 7, 3, 1886; d. at Marshalltown, Ia., 6, 24, 1903.

Robert Henry, b. 4, 12, 1890.

Hazel Hannah, b. 7, 26, 1895.

Grace Leone, b. 11, 3, 1898.

**6253. Elihu Anderson** <sup>o</sup> (Lucinda,<sup>s</sup> Elihu <sup>7</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 10, 22, 1828, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 6, 15, 1855, in Darke Co., Ohio; bur. in the cemetery at Bethel, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. 10, 26, 1848, in Darke Co., Ohio. **Edith Harlan** (No. 2519), b. there, 6, 14, 1831; a dau. of Jacob Harlan (No. 740). Issue:

10111. Elizabeth A., b. 1, 27, 1850, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. 8, 29, 1867, at Union City, Randolph Co., Ind., James S. Tillson (mechanic), b. 5, 31, 1841, in Darke Co.; living, 1898; a son of Isaiah Tillson (farmer), b. 8, 8, 1801, in Vermont, and Hannah Stewart, b. 9, 3, 1803, in Hamilton Co., Ohio. Children: (i) Lillian V., b. 10, 16, 1898, at Union City, Ind.; m. there, 10, 16, 1889, Charles Spanagle. (ii) Jesse P., b. 10, 29, 1870, same.

10112. Lucinda, b. 10, 12, 1853, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 5, 20, 1874, at Union City, Ind.



**6259. Anna Anderson** <sup>o</sup> (Lucinda,<sup>\*</sup> Elihu<sup>†</sup>), Christian, b. 9, 24, 1845, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, 9, 1, 1866, at Bethel, **William G. White** (farmer), b. 9, 30, 1812, in Wayne Co.; a son of Nathan White (farmer), b. 4, 24, 1802, in Kentucky, and Susan Oyler, b. 11, 3, 1810, in Virginia. P. O., 1892, White Water, Ind. Issue:

- 10113. Emma, b. 6, 13, 1867, in Wayne Co.; m. there, 3, 12, 1887, William B. Barton (teacher), b. there, 6, 11, 1865; a son of Daniel B. Barton (farmer), b. 9, 22, 1837, and Elna Cox, b. 11, 30, 1844; the latter in Wayne Co., Ind. Children: (i) Iva Pearl, b. 1, 4, 1888. (ii) Kenneth M., b. 8, 11, 1890, both in Wayne Co.
  - 10114. Eva, b. 5, 27, 1869, same; d. there, 12, 14, 1870.
  - 10115. Jessie M., b. same, 8, 18, 1872.
  - 10116. Manford Lea, b. same, 10, 1, 1875.
  - 10117. Mabel, b. 6, 15, 1877.
  - 10118. Cora Lucinda, b. 2, 25, 1879; d. there, 2, 8, 1884.
  - 10119. Freddie G., b. 4, 21, 1881.
  - 10120. Elbert E., b. 2, 25, 1885.
  - 10121. William E., b. 7, 4, 1886; d. 5, 12, 1887.
  - 10122. Mary A., b. 5, 22, 1890.
- All b. in Wayne Co., Ind.

**6263. Elizabeth Thompson** <sup>o</sup> (Hannah,<sup>\*</sup> Elihu<sup>†</sup>), Christian, b. 2, 1, 1834, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 6, 1, 1869, in Union City, Randolph Co., that state; bur. in the cemetery at Bethel. She m. 1849, in Wayne Co., **Levi Woolf** (blacksmith), b. there, 10, 11, 1829; a son of David Woolf (farmer), b. 8, 11, 1800, in New Jersey, and Nancy Douthett, b. 1, 20, 1799, in North Carolina. Issue:

- 10123. Adeline, b. in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. Samuel Densmore.
- 10124. George, b. 7, 24, 1852, same; m. 1, 27, 1873, in Darke Co., Ohio, Phebe E. White, b. 10, 1, 1854, in Wayne Co.; a dau. of James White (farmer), b. 5, 3, 1825, in Wayne Co., and Anna Wright, b. 8, 12, 1828, in Preble Co., Ohio. George is a hardware dealer, and in 1893 was residing at Hollansburg, Darke Co., Ohio. Children: (i) Minnie May, b. 5, 20, 1876. (ii) Anna Gertrude, b. 6, 7, 1882. (iii) George, b. 7, 3, 1886.
- 10125. William (blacksmith, Methodist), b. 4, 1, 1854, same; m. 12, 13, 1878, in Randolph Co., Ind., Ella Lock, b. there. Children: (i) Clyde, b. 12, 8, 1880. (ii) Blanche, b. 4, 7, 1883; both in Wayne Co., Ind.
- 10126. Manford, b. 6, 1, 1859, same; d. 4, 19, 1887, in Randolph Co.; m. Phenie Grisley, 1882.
- 10127. Viola, b. 12, 28, 1861, same; d. 3, 12, 1886; m. Frank Presly, 6, 20, 1877.

**6273. Levi C. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Joseph Gist,<sup>\*</sup> Elihu<sup>†</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 9, 30, 1843, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. 12, 22, 1862, at Salem, Jay Co., that state, **Sarah Jane Pinney**, b. 3, 25, 1844, in Jay Co., Ind.; living, 1893; a dau. of Alfred Pinney (farmer), b. 1, 2, 1819, in Delaware, and Anna Pratt, b. 12, 25, 1820, in Adams; both counties in Ohio. In 1893 Levi was residing upon a farm near Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind. Issue:





10128. Thomas E. (farmer), b. 8, 28, 1864, in Jay Co., Ind.; m. there, 8, 1, 1881, Rachel Bellis, b. there, 5, 17, 1865; a dau. of John, a farmer in Jay Co. Children: (i) Perley, b. 12, 16, 1882. (ii) Icelin, b. 3, 9, 1885.
10129. Mary Ann (Christian), b. 11, 5, 1866, same; m. there, 8, 6, 1887, John E. Mangas (carpenter), b. 11, 5, 1864, in Randolph Co., Ind.; a son of Casper (a mechanic), b. 8, 12, 1831, in York Co., Pa., and Jane Perry, b. 3, 22, 1837, in Miami Co., Ohio. Children: (i) Edna, b. 6, 17, 1888. (ii) Golden F., b. 9, 28, 1890.
10130. Evalena (Christian), b. 6, 16, 1869, in Jay Co., Ind.; m. there, 8, 3, 1884, George M. Constable (farmer), b. there, 11, 8, 1864; a son of Robert Constable (farmer), b. 1, 3, 1833, in Miami Co., Ohio, and Margaret Nolen, b. 3, 25, 1844, in Jay Co., Ind. Children: (i) Thurman L. Harlan, b. 1, 28, 1887, in Jay Co., Ind.
10131. Joseph A. (farmer), b. 5, 12, 1872, same; m. 3, 13, 1890, in Randolph Co., Mary Willson. Child: (i) Asa, b. 10, 28, 1890.

6277. John Calvin Harlan<sup>9</sup> (John,<sup>8</sup> Elihu<sup>7</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. in Randolph Co., Ind., 1, 7, 1845; d. near Stockport, Van Buren Co., Ia., 11, 17, 1899; bur. there; m. in Randolph Co., 9, 7, 1872, Eleanor (Paxson) Summers (Christian), b. in Jay Co., Ind., 12, 14, 1844; d. at Wilsonville, Van Buren Co., 8, 4, 1882; bur. there, in Spencer Burying Grounds; a dau. of Herstar Paxson (shoemaker) and Margaret Barrett, residents of Spartanburg, Randolph Co. John Calvin Harlan m. (2) in Jefferson Co., Ia., Leah C. Simpkins (Baptist), b. in Washington Co., Pa., 2, 8, 1847; living, 1899; a dau. of Thomas D. Simpkins and Phebe A. C. Duval. He em. in 10 Mo., 1875, to Van Buren Co., Ia., and in 1886 to Union Co., same state. The compiler spent a very enjoyable hour with him at his home near Stockport. Issue:

Everett Tillson, b. in Randolph Co., 9, 5, 1873; m. 2, 21, 1899, Carrie Lincoln.

Charles Paxson, b. in Appanoose Co., Ia., 11, 13, 1878; d. at Stockport, 5, 18, 1905.

6279. Samuel Alexander Harlan<sup>9</sup> (John,<sup>8</sup> Elihu<sup>7</sup>), farmer, b. in Randolph Co., Ind., 2, 17, 1849; m. there, 5, 30, 1868, Marinda E. Ruby (No. 6030), b. there, 3, 12, 1851; d. there, 6, 26, 1869; bur. in the cemetery at Bethel; a dau. of Joseph Willis Ruby and Ann Harlan, and a sister to his father's second wife. Samuel em. in 1870 to Van Buren Co., Ia., where he m. (2) 9, 7, 1871, Ada A. Spencer (Methodist), b. there, 10, 16, 1853; d. there, 3, 25, 1894; bur. in Spencer Burying Ground. She was a dau. of John Spencer (farmer), b. in Warren Co., Ky., 7, 19, 1817, and Ada Witham, b. in Ripley Co., Ind., 10, 18, 1820. Samuel A. Harlan m. (3) in Van Buren Co., Ia., 11, 15, 1896, Eda Johnston, b. there, 1, 13, 1866; a dau. of Philip R. Johnston (farmer), b. 8 Mo., 1825, and Ann M. Highland, b. 6 Mo., 1830, both in Hamilton Co., Ohio. Issue:

Edgar Ruby, b. in Randolph Co., Ind., 2, 28, 1869; m. in Van Buren Co., Ia., 6, 9, 1897, Mary Cora Duffield (Methodist), b. in Van Buren Co., 11, 29, 1869; a dau. of George Crawford Duffield, b. at



Steuenville, 5, 13, 1824, and Addie Stidger, b. 1, 4, 1843. Edgar R. Harlan is an attorney-at-law. He resides, 1912, at Des Moines, Polk Co., Ia. Issue: (i) John Edgar, b. in Van Buren Co., 11, 17, 1898. (ii) George Duffield, b. 9, 9, 1901. (iii) Mary Adelaide, b. 1, 20, 1903. (iv) James Ruby, b. at Des Moines, 1, 17, 1908. (v) Ada Margaret.

Walter Raleigh, b. 2, 22, 1873; m. 4, 9, 1902, Cora Elliott. Residence, 1912, Libertyville, Ia.

Clarence Ralph, b. 12, 4, 1877; m. 1, 1, 1900, Mary Minder. Residence, Stockport, Ia.

Stephen H., b. 9, 19, 1899.

Kenneth Kile, b. 2, 2, 1908; d. 7, 24, 1910.

**6280. Margaret Jane Harlan** <sup>a</sup> (John,<sup>s</sup> Elihu,<sup>†</sup>), Christian, b. in Randolph Co., Ind., 3, 7, 1851; d. at Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Ia., 6, 24, 1911; bur. at Mt. Moriah, Van Buren Co., Ia.; m. in Randolph Co., 2, 16, 1875, **Joshua Brown** (Christian minister), b. in Randolph Co., 6, 18, 1851; a son of Nathan Brown (farmer, teacher), b. in Kentucky, and Rhoda Ellen Goodson, b. in North Carolina. Both Joshua and Margaret lived in Randolph Co. at the time of marriage. Immediately afterward they moved to Van Buren Co., Ia., where all the children were b. Issue:

Oran Harlan, b. 10, 24, 1875; m. 10, 28, 1896, Anna M. Wilson. Residence, 1912, Stockport, Ia.

Oliver P. Morton, b. 3, 27, 1877; unm., 1912. Residence, Tacoma, Wash.

Martha Elma, b. 2, 28, 1879; m. 2, 28, 18—, Ross Beggs. Residence, 1912, Keosauqua, Ia.

Mary Effie, b. 8, 16, 1880; d. in Van Buren Co., 7, 3, 1913; m. 11, 27, 1902, G. W. Kern.

Rhoda Ellen, b. 4, 14, 1882; d. in Van Buren Co., 10, 18, 1905; m. 11, 24, 1903, Samuel Boyd.

George Washington, b. 2, 2, 1884. Residence, 1912, Chicago.

Genevera, b. 9, 13, 1885; m. Samuel Boyd. Residence, 1912, Thayer, Kans.

Benjamin Franklin, b. 12, 27, 1887. Residence, Los Angeles, Cal.

Lilly Florence, b. 3, 19, 1892; m. 2, 7, 1912, Ed. Steever. Residence, 1912, Batavia, Ia.

Ancel Clare, b. 8, 5, 1896. Residence, Lynn, Ind.

**6281. Elihu Thomas Harlan** <sup>a</sup> (John,<sup>s</sup> Elihu<sup>†</sup>), Christian, b. in Randolph Co., Ind., 5, 8, 1854; m. at Spartanburg, that county, 5, 8, 1875, **Alice Wasson** (Christian), b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 2, 6, 1854; a dau. of Joseph Wasson (farmer), b. in Wayne Co., 6, 9, 1825, and Cynthia Foust, b. there, 4, 17, 1824. Both Elihu and Alice resided at Spartanburg at the time of marriage. They em. to Van Buren Co., Ia., about 1877. Issue:

Clarence F., b. in Randolph Co., 7, 8, 1876; d. at Spartanburg, 8, 26, 1876.

John Edgar, b. in Van Buren Co., 10, 9, 1877; d. there, 7, 28, 1896.

Martha Ethel, b. 4, 21, 1879; d. in Van Buren Co., 8, 10, 1879.



Nellie Arvilla, b. 7, 2, 1886; d. 7, 19, 1886.

Joseph Atlee, b. 1, 13, 1886; d. 9, 13, 1886.

Lewis Francis, b. 4, 17, 1888; d. 2, 14, 1889.

Chester Alvah, b. 9, 5, 1889; m. 2, 23, 1910, Benna Watson. They have one son, Le Verne, b. 8, 18, 1912. Residence, 1912, Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Ia.

**6282. Alvah Eugene Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (John,<sup>s</sup> Elihu<sup>7</sup>), silversmith, Christian, b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 8, 29, 1856; m. in Van Buren Co., Ia., 9, 23, 1876, **Jessie Ann Fremont Harlan** (Christian), b. in Van Buren Co., Ia., 9, 23, 1856; a dau. of Mathew Harlan (No. 2511) and Mary E. Ruby (No. 6024). Alvah Eugene em. to Iowa in 1875-6. He resides, 1912, at Oakland, Pottawattamie Co., Ia. Issue:

Gracie May, b. 10, 5, 1877; m. 6, 19, 1900, Lilburn Starr. Residence, 1912, Marion, Ia.

Mathew Elmer, b. 11, 10, 1879; m. 11, 30, 1908, Stella White. Residence, 1912, St. Paul, Minn.

Mystic Fay, b. 1, 10, 1882; m. 11, 15, 1903, Frank Lemon. Residence, 1912, Boise City, Idaho.

Edna Mary, b. 10, 5, 1885; m. 5, 7, 1907, Theodore W——. Residence, state of Washington.

Rex Eugene, b. 4, 7, 1891. Residence, 1912, St. Paul, Minn.

**6332. Lavina Candace Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (George,<sup>s</sup> John<sup>7</sup>), Christian, b. at Mt. Pleasant, Ind., 9, 27, 1857; m. at Liberty, Union Co., Ind., 12, 28, 1882, **Kit Carson Haworth** (farmer, Christian), b. in Union Co., three miles south of Liberty, 5, 23, 1857; d. at the home place, 5, 1, 1900; bur. at West Point Cemetery, Liberty. He was a son of Willis Haworth (farmer), b. in Union Co., Ind., 7, 30, 1835, and of Tressie Rose, b. in the same county, 10, 6, 1838. Both Lavina and Carson resided in Union Co. at the time of marriage. She has her home at Liberty, 1912. Issue:

Harlan, b. 7, 30, 1884; m. 6, 14, 1909, Ethel Graham. Residence, Indianapolis. They have two children, Frances L. and Olive.

Theresa May, b. 12, 8, 1885; m. 6, 16, 1908, Carl Kitchel. Residence, 1912, Union Co. Two children, Catherine and Bernard.

Angelina, b. 2, 7, 1887; m. 6, 21, 1912, Arthur Olson. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Eva Louisa, b. 9, 6, 1890; unm., 1912. Residence, Los Angeles, Cal.

Thomas Irwin, b. 6, 14, 1892; d. 1, 21, 1901.

Helen, b. 3, 2, 1895; unm., 1912. Residence, Clermont, Ind.

Margaret, b. 9, 26, 1900; living with her sister, 1912, in Chicago.

Robert, b. 10, 26, 1898; d. 9, 1, 1899.

**6359. Simeon Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (James,<sup>s</sup> Jacob<sup>7</sup>), carpenter, Christian, b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 7, 25, 1835; d. at Drain, Douglas Co., Ore., 3, 2, 1913; bur. there. He m. in Clark Co., Ia., 3, 1, 1855, **Mary Miller** (Christian), b. in Carroll Co., Ohio, 3, 20, 1835; d. at Drain, Ore., 3, 7, 1906; bur. there; a dau. of Thomas Miller (carpenter), b. at Harrisburg, Pa., 1, 4, 1807, and Catherine Porter, b. at Philadelphia, 12, 14, 1806. Both Simeon and Mary were living in Clarke Co., Ia., at the time of



marriage. Simeon had em. there in 1851. Some years later the family removed to the west and finally settled in Douglas Co., Ore. Issue:

- Thomas James, b. in Clarke Co., 1, 1, 1857; d. at Albany, Ore., 4, 1, 1904; m. 3, 9, 1884, Anna Sanders.  
 Carrie Elizabeth, b. in Clarke Co., 9, 17, 1859; living, 1912; m. 3, 28, 1880, Orlando C. Coffin. Residence, Dallas, Ore.  
 Ella Brice, b. in Clarke Co., 2, 28, 1863; m. 2, 20, 1881, William M. Kitching. Residence, 1912, San Luis Obispo, Cal.  
 Anna Catherine, b. in Clarke Co., 6, 2, 1866; m. 9, 10, 1901, Fred Perry. Residence, 1912, Roseburg, Ore.  
 Elijah A. C., b. in Napa Co., Cal., 11, 70, 1870; unm., 1912. Residence, Drain, Ore.  
 Edna M., b. in Douglas Co., Ore., 5, 17, 1876; unm., 1912. Residence, Drain, Ore.  
 Ray, b. in Lane Co., Ore., 7, 29, 1881; unm., 1912. Residence, Drain, Ore.

**6363. Mary Harlan** ° (James,<sup>s</sup> Jacob °), Christian, b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 6, 22, 1847; living, 1912; m. in Union City, Ind., 4, 30, 1868, **Charles Hollyfield**, b. in Virginia, 8, 18, 1845; d. at Drain, Ore., 3, 5, 1895; bur. there. He was the son of Robert Hollyfield (farmer) and Ann Jenkins. He was a farmer and resided in Randolph Co., Ind., at the time of marriage. He em. to Douglas Co., Ore., in 1878. Children b. in Randolph Co. Issue:

- Nina Belle, b. 3, 30, 1869; m. 8, 26, 1889, Joseph Bridges. Residence, 1912, Oakland, Ore.  
 James Edward, b. 10, 10, 1871; m. 1895, Etta Farlow. Residence, 1912, Brighton, Ore.  
 Emma Gertrude, b. 1, 17, 1873; m. 11, 3, 1897, Walter W. Kent. Residence, 1912, Drain, Ore.

**6364. Elizabeth Harlan** ° (James,<sup>s</sup> Jacob °), Christian, b. in Lee Co., Ia., 8, 6, 1853; m. at Union City, Randolph Co., Ind., 2, 18, 1875, **Squire James Trine** (farmer, Christian), b. in Butler Co., Ohio, 2, 23, 1852; living, 1912; son of Charles Trine (farmer), b. in Berks Co., Pa., 1, 9, 1826, and Elizabeth Hinkle, b. in Butler Co., Ohio, 7 Mo., 1828. S. James Trine and Elizabeth Harlan were residents of Randolph Co. at the time of marriage. Elizabeth had em. there in 1857. They moved to Oregon in 1880, where Elizabeth d. at Drain, Douglas Co., 6, 16, 1893, and was bur. Issue:

- Rollie Harlan, b. in Randolph Co., 11, 22, 1875; d. at Drain, Ore., 6 Mo., 1895.  
 Harry Edwin, b. in Randolph Co., 3, 3, 1880; unm., 1912.  
 Edith L., b. in Douglas Co., 8, 16, 1882; unm., 1912.  
 Charles, b. in Douglas Co., 4, 14, 1887; unm., 1912.

**6365. Sarah Edith Harlan** ° (James,<sup>s</sup> Jacob °), Christian, b. in Lee Co., Ia., 8, 28, 1855; living, 1912; m. at Drain, Douglas Co., Ore., 8, 7, 1900, **Thomas K. Gardner** (United Brethren), b. in Licking Co., Ohio, 5, 15, 1843; d. at Drain, Ore., 8, 7, 1900; bur. there; a son of Isaac M. Gardner (farmer), b. at Baltimore,





Md., 10, 29, 1819, and Hannah Krenson, b. in Licking Co., Ohio, 11, 21, 1821. Edith Harlan moved to Douglas Co., Ore., in 1878. Both resided there at the time of marriage, and the children were b. in that county. Issue:

Eva Leona, b. 8, 22, 1880; m. 1, 16, 1901, D. Merton Short. Residence, 1912, Eugene, Ore.

Jesse Harlan, b. 7, 9, 1884; m. 3, 30, 1910, Veneta Smith. Residence, 1912, Drain, Ore.

Nellie E., b. 4, 30, 1885; m. 3, 16, 1907, Curtis A. Gorden. Residence, 1912, Woodland, Ore.

Thomas Carl, b. 3, 7, 1889; unm., 1912. Residence, Woodland, Ore.

Lillian Lucille, b. 7, 1, 1890; unm., 1912. Residence, Eugene, Ore.

**6377. Madison A. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Joseph Gist,<sup>s</sup> Jacob <sup>?</sup>), minister, Methodist, b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 10, 1, 1850; m. there, 11, 27, 1869, **Amanda Peden** (Christian), b. at Hollansburg, Darke Co., 2, 2, 1849; a dau. of William Peden (farmer), b. in Virginia, 12, 18, 1811, and Nancy Lovin, b. in North Carolina, 8, 15, 1829. Madison A. Harlan was raised a farmer; taught school for nineteen years, and has been for more than twenty-five years a minister of the Gospel. He resides, 1912, at Union City, Randolph Co., Ind. Issue:

Orla K., b. 1, 25, 1872; unm., 1912. He entered, when a young man, the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad, in the repair shops at Logansport, Ind. For several years he was a master mechanic of the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western Railroad, with headquarters at Scranton, Pa. Of late he has been engaged in work at Panama. Present residence, Trenton, N. J.

Emma Florence, b. at Williamsburg, Ind., 3, 15, 1889; d. at Middletown, Ind., 7, 6, 1889.

**6448. Bedford M. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (James,<sup>s</sup> Samuel <sup>?</sup>), merchant, Methodist, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 12, 11, 1850; living, 1912; m. at Rome, Floyd Co., Ga., 11, 10, 1881, **Minnie E. Capers** (Methodist), b. in Alabama, 9, 15, 1859; a dau. of Henry D. Capers (lawyer), place and date of birth unknown, and Mary E. Means, b. at Oxford, Newton Co., Ga. Bedford Harlan em. into Gordon Co., Ga., when two years of age. He settled in that county and all the children were b. there. Residence, 1912, Calhoun. Issue:

Marie E., b. 9, 11, 1882; m. 12, 26, 1912, C. E. David. Residence, 1912, Calhoun.

Ida S., b. 7, 3, 1888; m. Z. T. Jackson. Residence, 1912, Calhoun.

Susie C., b. 11, 21, 1889; m. Paul B. Trammell. Residence, 1912, Dalton, Ga.

Mildred, b. 4, 4, 1891; d. 6, 11, 1891.

Mignon A., b. 1, 26, 1893. Residence, 1912, Dalton.

Ella C., b. 11, 27, 1897. Residence, 1912, Dalton.

**6449. Adelia Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (James,<sup>s</sup> Samuel <sup>?</sup>), Methodist, b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 1, 13, 1854; m. near Calhoun, Gordon Co., 10, 16, 1873, **Henry C. Erwin** (farmer, Methodist), b. in the same county, 10, 12, 1844; a son of James Miller Erwin (farmer), b. 10, 12, 1789, and Lemira E. Bryan, b. 3, 30, 1804, both natives of



North Carolina. Henry C. Erwin and Adelia Harlan were residents of Gordon Co. at the time of marriage. They yet reside there, 1912. Issue:

Harlan Lamar, b. 4, 29, 1876. Residence, 1912, Dalton.

Henry McKinney, b. 2, 8, 1879. Residence, 1912, Dalton.

Claude, b. 4, 6, 1881. Residence, 1912, Calhoun.

Mary Adelia, b. 3, 20, 1896. Residence, 1912, Dalton.

**6451. Ella A. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (James,<sup>s</sup> Samuel <sup>7</sup>), Methodist, b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 10, 8, 1861; m. at Forest Home, that county, 5, 27, 1886, **Oliver N. Starr** (lawyer, Methodist), b. there, 7, 20, 1854; a son of John Henry Starr (farmer), b. 1812, in Greene Co., Ga., and Rosetta Trammell, b. 1816, in Buncombe Co., N. C. All children b. in Gordon Co., and all reside, 1912, at Calhoun. Issue:

Trammell, b. 10, 12, 1888.

Harlan McKinney, b. 5, 2, 1891.

Oliver N., b. 5, 12, 1893; d. 11, 13, 1896.

James H., b. 9, 21, 1895.

**6452. Ida S. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (James,<sup>s</sup> Samuel <sup>7</sup>), Methodist, b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 8, 15, 1865; m. at Forest Home, that county, 6, 25, 1890, **Thomas W. Harbin** (lawyer, Methodist), b. in South Carolina, 9, 2, 1862; a son of Wiley R. Harbin (physician), b. 4, 25, 1832, and Mary S. Shetoe, b. 3, 29, 1840. Thomas W. Harbin and family reside, 1912, at Calhoun. Issue:

Robert Maxwell, b. 12, 7, 1893.

Milda McKinney, b. 3, 14, 1895.

**6453. George L. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (James,<sup>s</sup> Samuel <sup>7</sup>), farmer, live stock dealer, Methodist, b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 8, 15, 1867; m. in Murray Co., Ga., 10, 25, 1893, **Ora Ramsey** (Methodist), b. in that county, 5, 13, 1873; a dau. of Andrew K. Ramsey (farmer), b. in Murray Co., 2, 15, 1841, and Mary Hawkins, b. 1, 23, 1847. In 1907 George L. Harlan and family em. to Sweetwater, Monroe Co., Tenn. Issue:

May Ramsey, b. 10, 5, 1898.

James M., b. 3, 9, 1902.

Ida Eloise, b. in Monroe Co., 1, 8, 1907.

Milda A., b. there, 6, 2, 1910.

**6455. Tina Sallie Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Valentine,<sup>s</sup> Samuel <sup>7</sup>), Baptist, b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 4, 30, 1863; m. in Murray Co., Ga., 10, 5, 1876, **Andrew Warmack** (farmer, Baptist), b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 1, 30, 1850; a son of Johnson Warmack (farmer), b. in Habersham Co., Ga., 4, 19, 1812, and Sallie Bond, b. in the same county. At the time of marriage Andrew resided in Whitfield Co. All the children were b. there. Issue:

Eugene Henry, b. 12, 1, 1880.

Minyard Quin, b. 9, 5, 1882.

Harlan Tine, b. 5, 15, 1884.

Mary, b. 8, 9, 1886; d. "aged one day."

Willie Guy, b. 9, 17, 1887.



Carl Price, b. 4, 26, 1891.

Frank, b. 1, 19, 1893; d. 7, 25, 1893.

Royal, b. 4, 3, 1894; d. 7, 16, 1894.

Montene, b. 5, 24, 1895; d. 7, 2, 1895.

Edward, b. 5, 27, 1897; d. 6, 12, 1897.

Lucy, b. 8, 17, 1898; d. 9, 3, 1898.

Of the living children, Willie Guy and Carl Price reside at Etowah, Tenn.; the others at Cohutta, Ga.

**6456. Mary Julia Humphrys** <sup>a</sup> (Julia, <sup>s</sup> Samuel <sup>r</sup>), Methodist, b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 9, 9, 1856; m. at Decora, Ga., 1, 25, 1876, **Gideon M. Boyd** (merchant, miller, fruit grower, Methodist), b. in Alabama, 3, 5, 1846; a son of James Boyd, b. in Kentucky, 1814, and Martha Adeline Stocks, b. in Georgia, 1823. Issue:

Willis Morgan, b. 1, 23, 1877; unm., 1912.

Carl, b. 1, 24, 1879; m. 10 Mo., 1903, Annie Peebles. At present he is with the U. S. Army.

Gideon Millard, b. 3, 26, 1882; m. 5, 11, 1912, Josephine Knapp. Residence, 1912, Lakewood, N. M.

Julia Pauline, b. 1, 15, 1884; m. 9, 16, 1905, Clarence R. Goodhart. Residence, 1912, Lakewood, N. M.

Robert, b. 8, 7, 1893.

**6457. Emma U. Willingham** <sup>a</sup> (Eliza, <sup>s</sup> Samuel <sup>r</sup>), Methodist, b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 10, 22, 1866; m. in Kaufman Co., Texas, 2, 11, 1885, **John Whitworth** (farmer), b. in Monroe Co., Miss., 9, 11, 1853; a son of John T. L. Whitworth (farmer), b. in Mississippi, 7, 4, 1828, and Mary E. West, b. in South Carolina, 1830. Emma U. Willingham em. into Kaufman Co. with her parents in Jan., 1883. Both were residing there at the time of marriage. Residence, 1912, Gassett, Kaufman Co., Texas. Issue:

Estella (Methodist), b. in Kaufman Co., 2, 11, 1887; m. there, 4, 24, 1906, James S. Howell, b. in Lauderdale Co., Ala., 5, 23, 1877; a son of Luke Asa Howell (farmer), b. 3, 31, 1852, and Mary E. Reynolds, b. 9, 14, 1853, both in Lauderdale Co. Issue: (i) Leta Inez, b. 5, 31, 1907. (ii) John W., b. 10, 8, 1909.

Bertie E. (Methodist), b. in Hunt Co., Texas, 9, 9, 1888; m. there, 6, 24, 1906, Louie L. Maryfield, b. in Jones Co., Texas, a son of John Maryfield (butcher), b. in North Carolina, 1, 16, 1843, and Cynthia Ann Williams, b. in Kaufman Co., Texas, 2, 5, 1850. Issue: (i) Verda Lucille, b. 3, 16, 1907. (ii) Ourda Ora, b. 9, 27, 1909. (iii) Eva Louis, b. 8, 18, 1911.

**6458. Lula Willingham** <sup>a</sup> (Eliza, <sup>s</sup> Samuel <sup>r</sup>), Methodist, b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 8, 21, 1869; d. in Kaufman Co., Texas, 11, 4, 1896; bur. in Weaver's Cemetery; m. in Kaufman Co., 6, 10, 1887, **Jasper S. Adams** (farmer, Methodist), b. in that county, 2, 14, 1866; a son of John Quincy Adams (farmer), b. 3, 10, 1828, and Sophia A. Ables, b. in Mississippi, 6, 9, 1837. Lula Willingham em. into Kaufman Co. with her parents in 1883. Issue:

Goldie P., b. 10, 24, 1889. Residence, 1912, McCoy, Texas.

Quincy M., b. 3, 28, 1892. Residence, 1912, McCoy, Texas.

Pearl A., b. 3, 14, 1894. Residence, 1912, McCoy, Texas.



**6459. William E. Willingham** <sup>o</sup> (Eliza,<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 1, 28, 1873; m. in Kaufman Co., Texas, 12, 25, 1897, **Vesta Weaver**, b. there, 8 Mo., 1883; a dau. of William Weaver (farmer) and Lola Fry. William E. Willingham em. into Kaufman Co. with his parents in 1883. Both were living there at the time of marriage. Issue:

Aubrey D. F., b. 11, 19, 1898; d. 8, 5, 1908; bur. in Weaver's Cemetery.  
Exum W., b. 1, 20, 1901.

Elmar Dern, b. 4, 30, 1903.

Hazel L., b. 8, 23, 1908; d. 10, 29, 1908; bur. in Weaver's Cemetery.  
Henry H., b. 10, 12, 1909.

**6460. George Harlan Willingham** <sup>o</sup> (Eliza,<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup>), b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 7, 13, 1875; m. at Texarkana, Ark., 8, 31, 1901, **Mildred Howell**, b. in Lauderdale Co., Ala., 5, 3, 1882; a dau. of Luke Asa Howell (farmer), b. 3, 31, 1852, and Mary E. Reynolds, b. 9, 14, 1853, both in Lauderdale Co., Ala. Mildred Howell is a sister to James S. Howell of No. 6457. No issue. They reside, 1912, on a farm in Kaufman Co.

**6461. H. Marvin Willingham** <sup>o</sup> (Eliza,<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup>), farmer, b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 4, 9, 1880; m. at Dallas Co., Texas, 1, 24, 1902, **Margaret Sparks** (Methodist), b. in Kaufman Co., Texas, 9, 19, 1887; a dau. of James Sparks (farmer), b. in Tennessee, 8, 18, 1851, and Dorinda Hyatt, b. in Kaufman Co., Texas, 6, 7, 1857. H. Marvin Willingham em. into Kaufman Co. with his parents in 1883. They reside on a farm near Quinlan, Hunt Co., Texas. Issue:

Annie Murale, b. 11, 13, 1902.

Henry G., b. 12, 10, 1905.

**6463. Arthur E. Brogden** <sup>o</sup> (Sarah,<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup>), bookkeeper, Episcopal Methodist, b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 5, 25, 1871; m. at Spring City, Tenn., 6, 15, 1899, **Ella Dyer** (Baptist), b. in Barton Co., Ga., 1, 19, 1878; a dau. of Jonathan Presley Dyer, b. at Hartwell, Ga., 4, 15, 1845, and Margarette Frances Barnette, b. at Spartanburg, S. C., 12, 2, 1847. Jonathan P. Dyer was a farmer and fruit grower. Arthur Brogden and Ella Dyer were residing at Adairsville, Ga., at the time of marriage; living there, 1912. Issue:

Jack, b. 10, 31, 1903.

Eloise Dyer, b. 1, 19, 1910.

**6508. Jane Carpenter Webb** <sup>o</sup> (Alban,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>7</sup>), a Friend, b. 9, 24, 1822, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 1, 1879, at West Chester; bur. there, in Parkersville Cemetery. She m. 12, 31, 1844, by ceremony of Friends at Chester Meeting in Delaware Co., Pa., **John Gamble** (a Friend), b. 7, 28, 1813, in Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 13, 1859, in Kennet Twp.; bur. in Parkersville Cemetery; a son of Samuel and Susanna (Peirson) Gamble, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Jane and John were each residing in Kennet Twp., that county, and where they continued to reside during his lifetime. The children were b. there. Issue:





10149. Ella W., b. 10, 12, 1845; d. 1, 23, 1867, at West Chester; unm.  
 10150. Hannah Jane, b. 2, 23, 1847; d. 7, 21, 1870, at West Chester; unm.  
 10151. Sallie E., b. 12, 28, 1848; d. same, 10, 27, 1871; unm.  
 10152. Edith Webb (a Friend), b. 5, 18, 1851; m. 2, 11, 1873, by ceremony of Friends, Fred Heed, b. 8, 2, 1851, in Chester Co.; a son of Samuel S. Heed (merchant), b. 2, 20, 1815, in Bucks Co., Pa., and Christiana P. Walter, b. 8, 25, 1824, at Utwiler, Germany. Residence, 1893, West Chester, Pa. Children: (i) Jane Gamble, b. 8, 19, 1874; d. there, 12, 10, 1879. (ii) Fred W., b. 3, 3, 1878. (iii) Mary L., b. 4, 15, 1880. (iv) Walter S., b. 7, 22, 1883. (v) Edith R., b. 2, 24, 1886. All b. in West Chester. All those living, 1893, were residing there unm.

**6509. Rebecca Webb** <sup>o</sup> (Alban,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>r</sup>), a Friend, b. 3, 12, 1826, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 1, 11, 1849, at Parkersville, by ceremony of Friends, **George B. Lownes**, b. 1, 25, 1825, in Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of Joseph Lownes (farmer), b. there, 1786, in Springfield Twp., and Rachel Massey, b. 1786, in Willistown, Chester Co. At the time of their marriage Rebecca was residing in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., and George B. in Springfield Twp., Delaware Co.; both in Pennsylvania. P. O., 1893, Morton, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:

10153. William Henry, b. 1, 9, 1850; m. I. Florence Thayer, 10, 15, 1881.  
 10154. George Bolton, b. 8, 9, 1851; unm., 1892.  
 10155. Mary Moore, b. 8, 24, 1854; m. S. Edgar Lewis, 10, 26, 1879.  
 10156. Hannah Darlington, b. 4, 6, 1856; unm., 1892.  
 10157. Joseph, b. 7, 24, 1858; unm., 1892.  
 10158. Edward, b. 8, 22, 1860; unm., 1892.  
 10159. Rebecca Webb, b. 11, 24, 1861; d. 9, 9, 1862.  
 10160. Francis, b. 7, 6, 1863; unm., 1892.  
 10161. Minerva Webb, b. 6, 7, 1865; unm., 1892.  
 10162. Jane Carpenter, b. 4, 16, 1867; m. John H. Webster, Jr., 10, 9, 1890.

**6510. Edith B. Webb** <sup>o</sup> (Alban,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>r</sup>), a Friend, b. 2, 12, 1828, in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 7, 1869, in Kennet; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Parkersville, same county. She m. 10, 19, 1854, by ceremony of Friends at Parkersville, **William H. Walter** (farmer, Friend), b. there, 3, 22, 1823, in Kennet Twp.; d. there, 2, 14, 1876; bur. there, in Parkersville Friends' Burying Grounds; a son of William Walter (farmer), b. there, 12, 16, 1783, in Kennet, and Margaret Lamborn, b. 9, 11, 1788; both in Chester Co. Issue:

10163. Alban Webb (farmer, Friend), b. 3, 30, 1856, in Kennet, Chester Co.; m. 2, 16, 1880, at Westover, Somerset Co., Md., Sarah M. Scudder, b. 2, 2, 1864, at Philadelphia; a dau. of John V. Scudder, b. 6, 6, 1835, at Ewing, N. J., and Janet H. Moore, b. 10, 13, 1840, at Pottsville, Pa. Child: (i) Joseph S., b. 1, 7, 1890.  
 10164. Robert Henry, b. same, 5, 7, 1857; m. 3, 16, 1882, at Parkersville, that county, Lena H. Harvey, b. 9, 3, 1852, in Delaware Co., Pa.; a dau. of Lewis H. Harvey (farmer), b. 1822, and Mary M. Hoopes, b. 1819, at Philadelphia. Residence, 1893, Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa. He is a stock and implement dealer, and



- a member with Friends. Children: (i) Edith H., b. 5, 11, 1884.  
 (ii) Alice Harvey, b. 5, 28, 1885. (iii) Ralph Harvey, b. 3, 13, 1888.
10165. Hannah Jane (a Friend), b. 10, 15, 1858, in Kennet, Chester Co.; m. there, 10, 21, 1886, by ceremony of Friends at Parkersville, Thomas Chalkley Palmer (chemist, a Friend), b. 10, 23, 1860, in Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of Lewis Palmer (ice dealer), b. 1, 21, 1830, in Delaware Co., and Mary C. Wildman, b. 3, 23, 1838, in Bucks Co.; both in Pennsylvania. Children: (i) Walter, b. 3, 30, 1888. (ii) Lewis, b. 7, 28, 1889. Residence, 1893, Moores, Delaware Co., Pa.
10166. Martha M., b. 12, 28, 1860; d. there, 5, 26, 1864.
10167. William Marshall, b. 4, 25, 1867.  
 All b. in Chester Co., Pa.
6516. William Webb Parker<sup>9</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>8</sup> William<sup>7</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 5, 22, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 17, 1890, at Parkersville; bur. there, in Parkersville Cemetery. He m. 3, 16, 1854, at West Chester, Pa., Anna Mary Darlington (a Friend), b. 10, 23, 1829, in Chester Co.; d. there, 4, 17, 1895, at Parkersville; bur. in Parkersville Cemetery; a dau. of Thomas Darlington (farmer), b. at West Chester, and Edith Green, b. 7, 18, 1798, at Concord, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:
10168. Thomas Edward (physician, Presbyterian), b. 12, 16, 1854, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed in 1883 to Claremont, N. H.; m. 12, 2, 1885, at Augusta, Kennebec Co., Maine, Edith Maria Hawes, b. there, 1, 9, 1859; a dau. of George F. Hawes (shoe merchant), b. 1, 28, 1834, at Weld, Franklin Co., and Emma G. Lyford, b. 3, 10, 1837, at Gardiner, Kennebec Co.; both in the state of Maine. In 1889 Thomas E. Parker and wife removed to and settled in Woodbury, N. J., where they were residing, 1898. He graduated as a doctor of medicine from the Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, 1880. No children.
10169. Joseph Walter, b. 10, 26, 1856, at Parkersville, Chester Co., Pa.; m. Mary E. Steele, 3, 26, 1891. Residence, 1898, Parkersville, Pa.
10170. Rebecca, b. 1, 1, 1859, same; unm., 1898.
10171. Edith, b. 2, 15, 1861, same; d. there, 5, 30, 1864.
10172. Mary, b. 11, 27, 1865, same; unm., 1898.
10173. John, b. 1868, same; m. Hattie G. Brinton, 5, 18, 1897.
10174. William Darlington, b. 10, 2, 1872, same; d. there, 4, 26, 1894; unm.
6549. Stephen Webb Savery<sup>9</sup> (Hannah Harlan,<sup>8</sup> Stephen<sup>7</sup>), farmer, Orthodox Friend, b. 8, 27, 1835, at Philadelphia; m. 10, 15, 1873, by ceremony of Friends at Birmingham Meeting. Susan Forsythe (Orthodox Friend), b. 3, 19, 1849, at Thorndale, Chester Co.; living, 1898; a dau. of William Forsythe (farmer), b. 11, 19, 1811, in Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., and Elizabeth Pusey, b. in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., same state. P. O., 1898, Parkersville, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:
10175. Susanna, b. 9, 14, 1871; d. there, 9, 24, 1874.
10176. Elizabeth, b. 3, 27, 1876.



10177. Charles W., b. 11, 15, 1878.

10178. Hannah, b. 1, 8, 1882.

10179. Marian E., b. 5, 10, 1884.

10180. Walter H., b. 10, 8, 1890.

All b. at Parkersville, Chester Co., Pa.

**6550. Thomas H. Savery** ° (Hannah Harlan,<sup>8</sup> Stephen<sup>7</sup>), manufacturer of machinery, Orthodox Friend, b. 5, 31, 1837, at Philadelphia; m. 6, 15, 1864, by ceremony of Friends at Caln Meeting, **Sarah Pim** (Orthodox Friend), b. 9, 20, 1837, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1893; a dau. of Richard Pini (farmer), b. 6, 1, 1795, at Thorndale, Chester Co., and Mary Edge, b. 12, 19, 1806, at Downingtown; both in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Thomas was a resident of Wilmington, Del., and Sarah of Thorndale. Residence, 1894, Thorndale, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

10181. William Henry, b. 10, 24, 1865, at Wilmington, Del.; m. 9, 5, 1894, at Economy, Ind., Nellie Goodrich Clark. Residence, 1894, Wilmington, Del.

10182. Helen, b. 9, 5, 1869, at Wilmington, Del.

10183. Thomas H., b. same, 5, 31, 1871.

10184. Florence, b. 7, 3, 1874, at West Chester, Pa.; d. 6, 25, 1876, at Wilmington, Del.

10185. Annie Pim, b. 11, 30, 1876, at Wilmington, Del.

**6551. Sarah Savery** ° (Hannah Harlan,<sup>8</sup> Stephen<sup>7</sup>), Orthodox Friend, b. 4, 13, 1839, at Philadelphia; m. 12, 17, 1868, by ceremony of Friends at Parkersville Meeting House, **George B. Mellor** (farmer), b. 12, 25, 1843, at Philadelphia; a son of Thomas Mellor (merchant), b. 5, 3, 1808, at Manchester, England, and Martha Bancroft, b. 6, 29, 1813, in North Wales. At the time of their marriage Sarah Savery was residing in Parkersville and George B. in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Children all b. in East Bradford Twp. Issue:

10186. Thomas Savery, b. 10, 10, 1869; unm., 1893.

10187. Elizabeth, b. 5, 10, 1871.

10188. Hanna S., b. 12, 29, 1872.

10189. George B., b. 11, 13, 1877.

**6566. Elizabeth J. Taylor** ° (Joseph L.,<sup>8</sup> Joseph<sup>7</sup>), a Friend, b. 3, 18, 1821, in Chester Co.; d. there, 11, 29, 1887, in West Brandywine Twp.; bur. in Oakland Cemetery, near West Chester. She m. 3, 2, 1842, in that county, **Preston Pratt** (farmer, a Friend), b. 3, 18, 1820, in Delaware; d. 11, 14, 1886, in West Brandywine; bur. in Oakland Cemetery; a son of John and Elizabeth, farmers in Delaware Co., Pa. At the time of her marriage Elizabeth was residing in West Goshen Twp. Issue:

10190. Joseph Lownes, b. 2, 1, 1843, in Chester Co.; wounded, 11, 24, 1862, at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va.; d. there, in the field hospital.

10191. Phebe Emily, b. 7, 15, 1845, same; d. there, in infancy.

10192. Henry (miller), b. 1, 23, 1847, in Delaware Co.; m. 2, 25, 1871, at Philadelphia, Emma E. Stevens, b. 2, 25, 1846, in Montgomery



Co., Pa.; d. 3, 16, 1884, at Fredonia, N. Y.; bur. in Oakland Cemetery; a dau. of William and Sarah F. (Lukens) Stevens. In 1893 Henry was residing at Coatesville, Pa. Children: (i) Joseph T., b. 6, 10, 1874. (ii) Frank V., b. 6, 17, 1877. (iii) Charles L., b. 7, 30, 1880. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

10193. Mary Esther, b. 12, 13, 1850; m. Joel R. Davis (No. 3745).

10194. Jesse T., b. 6, 20, 1865, in Chester Co., Pa.

**6569. Esther P. Taylor**<sup>9</sup> (Joseph L.,<sup>8</sup> Joseph<sup>7</sup>), 1, 27, 1827, in West Goshen Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 7, 27, 1887, at West Chester; bur. there, in Oakland Cemetery. She m. 3, 7, 1849, at Philadelphia, **Caleb Entrekin** (farmer), b. 8, 19, 1822, in Chester Co.; a dau. of John Entrekin (farmer), b. 2, 11, 1798, and Hannah Webb Pierce (No. 2661), b. 5, 24, 1802; both in Chester Co. Issue:

10195. Phebe Emily, b. 12, 22, 1849, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. — Dilworth.

10196. Hannah Elizabeth, b. 9, 5, 1851; d. there, 8, 18, 1868.

10197. Mary Estelena, b. 12, 13, 1853.

10198. John E., b. 3, 23, 1856, in New Castle Co.; m. 8, 25, 1878, in West Chester, Pa., Elizabeth Lewis, b. 4, 6, 1859, in Chester Co.; a dau. of William Lewis (farmer), b. 10, 12, 1837, and Elizabeth Gilson, b. 4, 7, 1842; both in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Walter L., b. 6, 11, 1879, in West Chester; d. there, 3, 22, 1880; bur. in Oakland Cemetery. (ii) William S., b. 7, 27, 1881, same; d. there, 6, 16, 1882; bur. in Oakland. (iii) Emily, b. 9, 20, 1884. (iv) Harry T., b. 6, 14, 1888.

10199. Jesse Marshall, b. 7, 15, 1858, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 12, 8, 1881, at West Chester; bur. in Oakland Cemetery; was never m.

10200. Susanna W., b. 6, 12, 1862, same; d. there, 9, 20, 1866.

10201. Pierce Anna, b. 1, 18, 1866, in New Castle Co.; d. there, 9, 26, 1866.

10202. Ezekiel Pierce, b. 11, 10, 1867, same; d. there, 7, 5, 1884, in West Chester; bur. in Oakland Cemetery.

10203. Mary Leanna, b. 10, 11, 1871, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 14, 1872.

10204. Joseph Chandler (twin), b. 10, 11, 1871; d. 7, 19, 1872.

**6570. Jesse J. Taylor**<sup>9</sup> (Joseph L.,<sup>8</sup> Joseph<sup>7</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 8, 17, 1829, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 1, 29, 1857, at her father's home in East Bradford Twp., **Anna Mary Entrekin** (a Friend), b. there, 3, 11, 1832; d. there, 2, 16, 1894, in West Goshen Twp.; bur. in Oakland Cemetery; a dau. of Samuel S. Entrekin (farmer), b. 10, 12, 1807, and Minerva J. Meredith, b. 5, 10, 1810; both in Chester Co. Issue:

10205. Mary L. (a Friend), b. 6, 23, 1860, in Chester Co.; m. there, 3, 21, 1889, at her father's home in West Goshen, George F. Brownback (farmer), a son of Holland K. and Margaret (Fetters) Brownback; both in Chester Co., Pa. P. O., 1894, Font, Pa. Children: (i) Jesse, b. 1, 27, 1890. (ii) Margaret Fetters, b. 5, 25, 1893.

10206. Minerva E., b. 4, 18, 1863, same; m. Vernon L. Fisher, 4, 4, 1894.

10207. Joseph J., b. 8, 9, 1867, same; m. Eva Moore, 5, 9, 1894.

**6572. Phebe J. Taylor**<sup>9</sup> (Joseph L.,<sup>8</sup> Joseph<sup>7</sup>), a Friend, b. 7, 2, 1834, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 26, 1857, at her father's home in West Goshen Twp.,





**Emmor W. Entrekin** (farmer, a Friend), b. 3, 28, 1835, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 2, 1888, at West Chester; bur. in Oakland Cemetery; a son of Samuel S. Entrekin and Minerva J. Meredith. At the time of their marriage Phebe Jane was a resident of West Goshen Twp. and Emmor of East Bradford; both in Chester Co. P. O., 1893, West Chester. Issue:

10208. **George Meredith** (farmer), b. 5, 13, 1858, in Chester Co.; m. there, 7, 16, 1885, at West Chester, Laura Hankins, b. at Winchester, Scott Co., Ill.; a dau. of Washington C. Hankins. No children.

10209. **Mary Mell**, b. 10, 1, 1859, in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; m. F. Henry Eachus (No. 6719).

10210. **Jesse**, b. 4 Mo., 1861, in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 23, 1863.

**6588. Jane Baily Pritchard**° (Mary,<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth<sup>r</sup>), a Friend, b. 10, 2, 1808, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 1825, **Thomas Jefferson Dempsey** (farmer, of whom the compiler knows nothing more). In 1831/2 they removed to New Castle Co., Del., and in 1835 to Champaign Co., Ohio; d. there, 6, 20, 1865; bur. there, in Mount Tabor Burying Grounds. Issue:

10211. **Ezekiel Baily** (blacksmith, dealer in live stock), b. 5, 9, 1827, near Hamorton, Chester Co.; removed with his parents to Champaign Co., Ohio, 1835; m. there, 11, 30, 1848, Anna Eliza Cox. Children: (i) Sarah Jane, who m. Jonathan L. Guthridge, 1869. (ii) Annie, who d. 1861, aged 6 years.

10212. **Anna W.**, b. 4, 5, 1829, near Red Lion, Chester Co.; m. 5, 30, 1850, John H. Swisher, and in 1893 were residing near Colerain, Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) Mary Jane, m. Elwood Paxson. (ii) Jeremiah, who m. Minnie Groff. (iii) Marshall. (iv) Sumner. (v) Florence. (vi) Kansas. (vii) Margaret. (viii) Clara (deceased).

10213. **Ezra L.** (carpenter, before marriage), b. 6, 3, 1831, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; m. 7, 24, 1856, Lucretia Pennington. Children: (i) Elmer H., who m. Martha Wright. (ii) Thomas E., who m. Florence Wright. (iii) Charles M., who m. Jennie Johnson. (iv) Florence L. (v) Gertrude. (vi) Emma Jane. (vii) Margaret E.

Ezra L. Dempsey in 1894 was an extensive farmer, and resided near Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio.

10214. **Isaac H.**, b. same, 10, 24, 1833; removed with his parents to Champaign Co.; m. there, 6, 15, 1856, Hannah W. Wilson, b. there, 10, 14, 1831; d. 11 Mo., 1860, in Keokuk Co., Ia.; bur. in the cemetery at Springfield, Ia.; a dau. of Isaac G. and Mary A. (—) Wilson. In 1856 Isaac moved to Keokuk Co., Ia., and in 1872 to Arapahoe, Furnas Co., Neb., where in 1894 he was engaged in the real estate, loan and insurance business. Children: (i) Thomas M., b. 10, 13, 1858; m. Laura Woods. (ii) Isaac N., b. 10, 13, 1860; m. Emma Waumbaugh.

10215. **Hannah**, b. 3, 23, 1837, in Champaign Co., Ohio; d. there, in infancy.

10216. **Marshall L.** (farmer), b. 3, 27, 1838, same; d. 2, 7, 1891, at Warrensville, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; bur. in Lakeview Cemetery Cleveland,



Ohio. He m. 1866, Sarah Hunter, a dau. of Thomas and Nancy Jane (Johnson) Hunter (farmers). Children: (i) Nancy Jane. (ii) Helen E. (iii) Ralph H. (iv) Clarence.

10217. Margaret E., b. same, 2, 5, 1842; m. Lewis C. Guthridge.

10218. Mary M., b. same, 2, 22, 1846; m. there, 1869, Charles Barley, and the same year removed to McLean Co., Ill., where they were residing, 1894, at Le Roy. Children: (i) Inez. (ii) Frank. (iii) Jessie. (iv) Canby. (v) Lloyd. All b. in McLean Co., Ill.

**6590. Matilda P. Baily** <sup>9</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>8</sup> Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>), a Friend, b. 11, 22, 1815, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 8, 9, 1862, at Coatesville; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Centre Meeting House. She m. 12, 12, 1833, by ceremony of Friends at that meeting, **Caleb S. Way** (farmer, a Friend), b. 4, 10, 1808, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co.; d. there, 10, 3, 1866, at Centreville; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Centre Meeting House; a son of Jacob Way (farmer), b. 4, 28, 1781, and Elizabeth Sharpley, b. 9, 11, 1781; both in New Castle Co., Del. Children all b. in New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

10219. Mary Elizabeth, b. 11, 4, 1834, at Centreville; d. there, 1, 21, 1843.

10220. Ezekiel Baily, b. 4, 1, 1837, same; d. there, 3, 22, 1842, at Centreville.

10221. Jacob M., b. 3, 27, 1839, same; m. Mary E. Armstrong, b. 7, 10, 1842, in New Castle Co.; a dau. of Samuel Armstrong (farmer), b. 1810, and Rachel Y. Kirk, b. 1803. P. O., 1893, Centreville, Del. Children: (i) Herbert, b. 10, 23, 1864; d. there, 2, 20, 1866. (ii) Annie E., b. 8, 12, 1866. (iii) Samuel, b. 8, 24, 1868. (iv) Matilda R., b. 9, 14, 1870; d. there, 6, 21, 1873. (v) Ella C., b. 3, 17, 1874. (vi) Florence V., b. 1, 2, 1878. (vii) Jacob M., b. 3, 3, 1881.

10222. Edwin S. (farmer and Friend), b. 4, 22, 1842, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 7, 12, 1866, Ella C. Armstrong, b. there, 9, 21, 1845; d. there, 2, 12, 1872, near Centreville; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Centre Meeting; a dau. of Samuel and Rachel G. (Kirk) Armstrong, farmers in that county. P. O., 1893, Centreville, Del. Children: (i) Ida, b. 7, 11, 1867. (ii) Caleb S., b. 12, 26, 1869.

10223. Matilda, b. 9, 21, 1844; d. there, 3, 21, 1861; unkm.

10224. Caleb S., b. 8, 17, 1852; d. there, 1, 9, 1854.

**6593. Marshall Baily** <sup>9</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>8</sup> Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>), a farmer, stock dealer, Friend, b. 11, 26, 1824, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 3, 12, 1846, at Philadelphia, **Eliza Jane Webb** (No. 2685), b. 9, 13, 1820, in that county; a dau. of Christopher H. Webb (No. 786) and Hannah Pierce. P. O., 1893, Dugdale, Pa. Children b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

10225. Margaretta Ann, b. 3, 3, 1849; d. there, 3, 15, 1849.

10226. Agnes M., b. 5, 24, 1850; m. 12, 16, 1869, at Philadelphia, Abram Herr (farmer), b. 2, 28, 1848, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; a son of Christian Herr (farmer), b. 11, 6, 1820, and Caroline Stoner; both b. in Lancaster Co., Pa. In 1883 Abram and Agnes em. to Nebraska, and in 1887 from there to Colorado, and settled near Yuma, which was their P. O., 1893. Children: (i) C. Marshall,



- b. 12, 19, 1870, in Lancaster Co., Pa. (ii) Chester Baily, b. 8, 8, 1872, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 25, 1873. (iii) Pierce Webb, b. 10, 25, 1873, in Lancaster Co., Pa. (iv) Martha Jane, b. 1, 25, 1877, in Chester Co. (v) Caroline B., b. 3, 4, 1879, in Chester Co.; d. there, 7, 12, 1883. (vi) Eliza, m. 3, 30, 1883, in Chester Co.
10227. Hannah Mary, b. 4, 24, 1854; d. there, 5, 22, 1855.
10228. Caroline S., b. 6, 25, 1856; m. there, 8, 3, 1879, in West Chester, Frank S. Martin (farmer), b. 8, 4, 1859, in that county; a son of Harvey Martin (farmer), b. 6, 7, 1830, and Ann Eliza Turner, b. 2, 18, 1838; both in Chester Co. Children: (i) Pierce Theodore, b. 12, 27, 1880. (ii) Delray Leroy, b. 10, 13, 1882. (iii) Marshall H., b. 8, 8, 1885. (iv) Frank Way, b. 4, 12, 1887. (v) Harvey Pyle, b. 9, 26, 1890.
10229. Pierce Webb (cigar manufacturer), b. 7, 3, 1859; m. there, at West Chester, Lola Whiteman, b. 6, 23, 1862, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 1, 29, 1890, at Burlington, Col.; a dau. of Henry and Sarah (Moore) Whiteman (farmers). They removed in 1886 to Nebraska, and in 1888 to Colorado. His residence in 1893 was Boise City, Idaho. Children: (i) Marshall, b. 3, 20, 1886. (ii) Henry, b. 11, 23, 1888.

**6594. Ezra L. Baily** <sup>9</sup> (Ezekiel,\* Elizabeth <sup>7</sup>), Friend, b. 4, 5, 1827, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 21, 1892, in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. there, in Longwood Cemetery, Kennet Twp. He m. 2, 7, 1849, at Philadelphia, **Mary Elizabeth Hannum** (Friend), b. 7, 3, 1828, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 11, 24, 1905; a dau. of Joseph Pennell Hannum (farmer), b. 3, 29, 1801, and Esther P. Dutton, b. 3, 3, 1808; both b. in Delaware Co. Ezra L. Baily lived for many years in East Marlborough. He was an extensive stock dealer, and held sales weekly at Red Lion. All children b. in Chester Co. Issue:

10230. Joseph H. (farmer, Friend), b. 1, 2, 1850; m. 1, 3, 1871, at Philadelphia, Hannah A. Dickinson, b. 8, 15, 1853, in Wilmington, Del.; a dau. of Morris Dickinson (miller), b. 1, 5, 1808, in Lancaster Co., Pa., and Elizabeth Moore, b. 5, 6, 1826, in New Castle Co., Del. Residence, 1892, Dugdale, Pa. Issue: (i) Mary E., b. 10, 11, 1871. (ii) Florence J., b. 5, 12, 1873; d. 6, 14, 1874. (iii) Eugene P., b. 8, 29, 1876. (iv) M. Anna, b. 8, 30, 1877; m. date unknown, James B. Edge.
10231. Ezekiel Elwood, b. 1, 29, 1852; d. 9, 15, 1858.
10232. Florence V., b. 1, 31, 1854; m. 6, 2, 1875, James P. Mercer (farmer, Friend), b. 1, 10, 1851; a son of Sharpless Mercer (merchant) and of Margaret J. Pyle, b. 9, 19, 1827, both in Chester Co. Residence, 1892, Dugdale, Pa. Issue: (i) M. Bertha, b. 6, 14, 1876; unm., 1892.

**6596. Mary Ann Baily** <sup>9</sup> (Ezekiel,\* Elizabeth <sup>7</sup>), a Friend, b. 11, 19, 1832, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 29, 1869, at Hamorton; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 11, 27, 1851, at West Chester, **Hatton M. Hannum** (farmer, a Friend), b. 11, 29, 1828 (another writer says 11, 27, 1829), in Delaware Co., Pa.; killed 8, 29, 1862, at the second battle of Bull Run Va.; a son of Aaron and Sarah (Mercer (?)) Hannum.



"He answered the roll call on the morning of Aug. 29, 1862, and was never again seen by any one who knew him. His body was never found."

Mary Ann m. (2) 11 Mo., 1805, **James Hamor** (farmer), b. 11, 5, 1821; d. 6, 24, 1884; a son of Abram Hamor and Mary Hinkson. Issue:

10233. Margaretta Agnes (a Friend), b. 9, 13, 1852, at Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 12, 24, 1874, William C. Pyle (No. 8211), b. 3, 17, 1851, in Chester Co.; a son of J. Bayard Pyle (No. 3055) and Mary Ann Martin. Residence, 1892, Chester City, Ind. Children: (i) Mary Ann, b. 9, 22, 1876, in Chester Co. (ii) E. Kate, b. 10, 22, 1878, same. (iii) J. Howard, b. 1, 29, 1887, in Cecil Co., Md. (iv) William H., b. 4, 19, 1882, same. (v) Adin P., b. 2, 11, 1885, same.

10234. Mary Viola (Methodist), b. 7, 3, 1850, in Chester Co.; m. 3, 24, 1886, at Philadelphia, Albert P. Buckley (grocer), b. 4, 18, 1861, at Philadelphia; a son of William Henry and Mary (Frances) Buckley. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia. Children: (i) Viola May, b. 3, 1, 1888. (ii) Mary Stella, b. 8, 26, 1890; both in that city.

6597. **Maria Jane Baily** <sup>a</sup> (Ezekiel,\* Elizabeth <sup>7</sup>), a Friend, b. 6, 11, 1835, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 3, 15, 1861, at Red Lion, Chester Co., Pa.; bur. in Friends' Cemetery at Birmingham. She m. 11, 16, 1854, at West Chester, **William L. Davis** (farmer, Friend), b. 12, 1, 1834, in Chester Co.; d. there, 4, 4, 1857, at West Chester; bur. at Birmingham; a son of William M. Davis and Mary Logan (farmers). Issue:

10235. William M., b. 5, 27, 1855, in Chester Co.; m. 10, 25, 1890, Mary Kiroy.

10236. Margaret Anna, b. 1, 24, 1857, same; m. 6, 5, 1878, at Philadelphia, W. Bertram Schwarz (wood engraver), b. there, 7, 25, 1855; d. 6, 10, 1891; bur. near Philadelphia; a son of Christopher. Child: (i) Bertram W., b. 9, 25, 1882, at Philadelphia.

6600. **William H. Baily** <sup>a</sup> (Ezekiel,\* Elizabeth <sup>7</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 8, 15, 1843, in Chester Co.; m. there, 11, 6, 1862, at her father's home at Unionville, **Sarah S. Lamborn**, b. there, 6, 15, 1844; a dau. of Elwood Lamborn (No. 5138) and Mary B. Taylor. Issue:

10237. Ella M., b. 12, 3, 1863, in Chester Co.; m. Daniel A. Gearhart, 2, 26, 1890.

10238. Elwood, b. 9, 5, 1865, same; m. 4 Mo., 1886, Ellie A. Haas, b. 8, 14, 1869, in Northumberland Co., Pa. Elwood is a farmer and member of the Methodist Church. P. O., 1892, Paxinos, Pa. Children: (i) George W., b. 6, 10, 1886. (ii) Agnes E., b. 8, 5, 1887. (iii) Lizzie, b. 11, 26, 1889. All b. in Northumberland Co., Pa.

10239. Annie, b. 8, 24, 1867, in Chester Co.; d. there, 9, 9, 1872.

10240. Ezekiel, b. 6, 11, 1873, in Northumberland Co., Pa.

10241. William H., b. same, 11, 29, 1876.

10242. John F., b. 10, 24, 1878, same.

10243. Ida, b. 12, 5, 1882, same.

10244. Er, b. 10, 23, 1889, same.





**6640. John Augustus McMinn** <sup>o</sup> (Cordelia,<sup>s</sup> Sarah <sup>7</sup>), bookkeeper, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., 2, 22, 1831; d. at Sweet Meadow, Hanover Co., Va., 1, 9, 1907; bur. there. He m. at White Plains, that county, 12, 16, 1863. **Elizabeth H. Ellett** (Presbyterian), b. in Hanover Co., Va., 3, 10, 1811; living, 1912; a dau. of Temple Ellett (farmer), b. in King William Co., Va., and Mary W. Acree, b. in New Kent Co., same state. John had em. to Virginia in 1835. Elizabeth was residing at White Plains at the time of marriage. Children all b. in Hanover Co. Issue:

Mary L., b. 10, 8, 1864; d. 10, 25, 1864.

Omega, b. 8, 18, 1866; m. 11, 15, 1887, Delaware B. Gardner. Residence, 1912, Tunstall, Va.

Aaron Pennington, b. 10, 27, 1868; d. 2, 10, 1877.

Kate Copeland, b. 8, 6, 1870; m. 12, 6, 1890, Robt. T. Southall. Residence, 1912, Quinton, Va.

Lindsay, b. 1, 17, 1873; unm. Residence, 1912, Tunstall, Va.

Hannah A., b. 4, 20, 1875; d. 10, 12, 1907; m. 10, 27, 1898, Charles F. Parsley. Hannah d. at Westwood, Hanover Co.

Logan Ellett, b. 2, 12, 1877; m. 12, 29, 1904, Olive Chelton. Residence, 1912, Upper Fairmount, Md.

Daniel, b. 11, 13, 1878; d. in Hanover Co., 1, 23, 1908; unm.

John Augustus, b. 8, 3, 1880; m. 11, 24, 1909, Lois Dorothy Lawson. Residence, 1912, Quinton, Va.

Cordelia Macon, b. 10, 21, 1882; d. 7, 22, 1883.

Paul Springer, b. 5, 10, 1885; d. 6, 14, 1885.

Ezekiel Webb, b. 11, 8, 1886; m. 10, 16, 1909, Mary E. Moore. Residence, 1912, Hanover, Va.

**6641. Sarah Copeland McMinn** <sup>o</sup> (Cordelia,<sup>s</sup> Sarah <sup>7</sup>), b. at Richmond, Va., 6, 3, 1833; d. 9, 9, 1871; m. 5, 25, 1858, **Hugh Hogan**, b. at Charleston, S. C.; d. at Richmond, Va.; bur. in Hollywood Cemetery. Both were living at Richmond at the time of marriage. Issue:

Hermion, b. 3, 18, 1859; d. young.

Stella, b. 10, 2, 1860; m. Charles E. Smith. No further record.

Hugh, b. 6, 21, 1865; m. Sarah Cobb Johnson. No further record.

Pyrrhus, b. 6, 22, 1867. No further record.

**6647. Eliza McMinn** <sup>o</sup> (Cordelia,<sup>s</sup> Sarah <sup>7</sup>), Presbyterian, b. at Richmond, Va., 4, 7, 1845; m. there, 12, 15, 1864, **Stephen Adolphus Ellison** (tobacconist, Baptist), b. in Person Co., N. C., 3, 6, 18—; d. at Richmond, 11, 5, 1890; bur. in Hollywood Cemetery. He was a son of John Willis Ellison and Martha Pleasants, farmers of North Carolina. Stephen and Eliza both were living at Richmond at the time of marriage. The children were all b. there. Issue:

Martha Brown, b. 1869.

Delaware, b. 1865; d. young.

Martha Brown, b. 1869. Residence, 1912, Richmond.

Cordelia McMinn, b. 9, 13, 1870; m. 10, 25, 1893, at Richmond, Henson Robertson Boswell, b. in Mecklenburg Co., Va., 7, 9, 1871; son of John Iverson Boswell (physician), b. in Virginia, 9, 18, 1829, and Mary Lucinda Robertson, b. same state, 3, 13, 1833. H. R. Bos-



well was a farmer. Both were members of the Presbyterian Church. The entire family resides at Greenwood, Va. Issue: (i) Henson R., b. at Richmond, 8, 24, 1894. (ii) Martha R., b. at Greenwood, 10, 2, 1897. (iii) Elizabeth Webb, b. there, 8, 13, 1899. (iv) William Word, b. there, 11, 2, 1905. (v) Cordelia Osborne, b. there, 10, 21, 1909.

Stephen Adolphus, b. 1874; m. 9, 14, 1910, Eleanor Stuart Dunlap, of Brunswick, Me. No further record.

**6649. Catherine McMinn** <sup>o</sup> (Cordelia,<sup>s</sup> Sarah<sup>7</sup>), Presbyterian, b. at Richmond, Va., 6, 13, 1849; d. there, 5, 3, 1887; bur. there, in Hollywood Cemetery. She m. at Richmond, 2, 14, 1871, **W. Wallace Rowe** (in government P. O., Presbyterian), b. at Richmond, 4, 7, 1845; living, there, 1912; son of — Rowe and Otelia Crafton, native of Virginia. Issue:

Elinor Constance, b. at Richmond, 9, 25, 1899; m. date unknown, H. Collis Grant. Residence, 1912, Crozet, Va.

**6650. Cordelia Copeland** <sup>o</sup> (Thomas,<sup>s</sup> Sarah<sup>7</sup>), Methodist, b. 3, 4, 1832, at Philadelphia. She m. there, 1, 12, 1852, **Lorenzo Smith** (tailor), b. 5, 20, 1832, in Herkimer Co., N. Y.; a son of Samuel G. Smith (engineer), b. 7, 3, 1799, in Connecticut, and Eunice Chadwick, b. 1, 20, 1811, in the state of New York. Lorenzo Smith was a soldier in the army of the United States from 1855 to 1860, and served for four years in the war of 1861 to 1865. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia, Pa. Issue:

10258. Edwin, b. 2, 15, 1854, at Philadelphia; m. Mary Stetsenberg.

10259. Walter, b. 11, 13, 1856, in the state of Oregon; m. Matilda Kraal, 6, 3, 1884.

10260. Clara, b. 5, 20, 1858, in the state of Washington; m. William Perry, 1, 12, 1879.

10261. Albert, b. 1, 27, 1860, in Oregon.

10262. Samuel W. H., b. 1, 27, 1863, at Philadelphia; m. Ida Brooks, 12, 24, 1884.

10263. Ella, b. 9, 5, 1865, same; m. John McBride, 4, 8, 1885.

10264. Lewis, b. 6, 27, 1867, same; m. Sarah Mason, 4, 22, 1889.

10265. Howard, b. 3, 1, 1867, same.

**6673. John Paxson Webb** <sup>o</sup> (Henry,<sup>s</sup> Thomas<sup>7</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. 3, 29, 1833, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 12, 1887, at Millville, Shasta Co., Cal.; bur. there. He em. in 1854 to California, and m. there, 5, 16, 1858, in that county, **Rebecca M. Boyes** (Baptist), b. 9, 11, 1837, in Calloway Co., Mo.; a dau. of William Boyes (farmer), b. 9, 5, 1809, in the state of Tennessee, and Margaret Ann Barry, b. 10, 15, 1812. Issue:

10266. William Nelson (farmer), b. 12, 11, 1860, in Shasta Co.; m. there, 5, 22, 1884, at Millville, Laura E. Coots, b. 2, 14, 1862, in Holt Co., Mo.; a dau. of Alfred and Leah B. Story Coots, farmers and natives of Missouri. P. O., 1895, Millville, Cal. Children: (i) Elmer D., b. 4, 22, 1885; d. there, 6, 27, 1885. (ii) Winona, b. 7, 14, 1886; d. there, 7, 19, 1886. (iii) John Porter, b. 5, 15, 1888.



- (iv) Floyd, b. 9, 24, 1889. (v) Bessie Lenore, b. 3, 3, 1891. All b. in Shasta Co., Cal.
10267. Henry I.ander (farmer), b. 10, 31, 1862, in Shasta Co.; m. there, 3, 12, 1887, Addie L. Reynolds, b. there, 5, 28, 1867; a dau. of Reuben Reynolds, b. 8, 3, 1833, and Mary Ann Parker, b. 11, 15, 1848. P. O., 1892, Millville, Cal. Children: (i) Elmer A., b. 11, 20, 1887. (ii) Roy Neil, b. 5, 17, 1889. (iii) Myra C. Caire, b. 2, 11, 1891. All b. in Shasta Co., Cal.
10268. Abraham Lincoln (farmer), b. 8, 27, 1865, same; m. 9, 9, 1888, in Redding, Cal., Katie E. Jenkins, b. in that state, 11, 16, 1871; a dau. of Henry and Louisa (Townsend) Jenkins. Child: (i) Myron Clay, b. 7, 19, 1889.
10269. John Griffith, b. 9, 9, 1867, same; d. there, 5, 21, 1890.
10270. Anna Eliza, b. same, 4, 18, 1869.
10271. Edward Thomas, b. 6, 19, 1871.
10272. Katie, b. 7, 17, 1873, same; unm., 1892.
10273. Mary Lea Esther, b. 6, 25, 1875; unm., 1892.
10274. Cora Emma, b. same, 2, 12, 1877.
10275. Herman Frederick, b. same, 2, 4, 1879.

6674. **Mary Ann Webb** ° (Henry,<sup>s</sup> Thomas<sup>r</sup>), Baptist, b. 9, 4, 1834, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 16, 1880, in Colerain Twp.; bur. there. She m. 12, 8, 1859, at Philadelphia, **Penn Moore** (farmer, Baptist), b. 12, 14, 1837, in Lancaster Co.; a son of James and Susan (Pennington) Moore, farmers in Lancaster Co. Issue:

10276. Simeon S. (merchant), b. 9, 13, 1860, in Lancaster Co.; m. 7, 8, 1886, at Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Pa., Nina D. Poorman, b. there, 10, 28, 1868; a dau. of Washington Poorman (mechanic) and Mary Elizabeth Dorey; both b. in Clinton Co., Pa. No children. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia.
10277. Henry D. (physician), b. 12, 1, 1864, same; removed to Philadelphia in 1885; m. there, 6, 4, 1890, Cora Brien, b. 8, 15, 1862, at Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Conn.; a dau. of Mathew Brien (merchant), b. 11, 15, 1826, in Flushing, Long Island, and Louisa Ann Reynolds, b. 6, 16, 1830, in the state of New York. No children. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia.
10278. Thomas E., b. 9, 18, 1867; m. Maggie M. Carter. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia.
10279. Willie P., b. 1, 1, 1871; d. 7, 3, 1871.
10280. Mabel E., b. 2, 17, 1876.  
All b. in Lancaster Co., Pa.

6670. **William Elmo Harlan** ° (James Dunn,<sup>s</sup> John<sup>r</sup>), merchant, farmer, Methodist, b. 9, 10, 1823, in Butler Co., Ky.; d. 3, 15, 1878, in Wayne Co., Ill.; bur. there. He removed with his parents to that county from Kentucky about the year 1826; m. there, 2, 28, 1856, at Mount Erie, **Miriam Holmes** (Methodist), b. 8, 5, 1833, in Carroll Co., Ohio; living, 1892; a dau. of William Holmes (farmer), b. 8, 26, 1801, and Eliza A. Davis, b. 2, 22, 1805; both in Pennsylvania. Issue:



10281. Emma S., b. 7, 28, 1857, in Wayne Co., Ill.; m. there, 10, 7, 1879.  
H. M. Ochiltree.

10282. James Dunn, b. 5, 14, 1860, same; m. Alice Keller.

10283. Eliza Jane, b. 8, 18, 1863, same; m. Henry Lamping.

10284. Calvin, b. 5, 6, 1867, same; unm., 1892.

10285. William H., b. 4, 9, 1871.

10286. Lillie B., b. 6, 17, 1873.

**6771. Charlotte T. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (James Dunn,\* John <sup>†</sup>), Episcopal Methodist, b. in Butler Co., Ky., 4, 6, 1825; d. in Wayne Co., Ill., 9, 11, 1899; bur. there. She m. there, 6, 15, 1851, **James N. Harper** (wool carder, Methodist), b. in South Carolina, 8, 8, 1808; d. in Wayne Co., Ill., 12, 22, 1869; bur. there. He was a son of Thomas Harper and Esther Norton. Both James and Charlotte resided in Wayne Co. at the time of marriage. All children were b. in that county. Issue:

Anna E., b. 1852; m. Looker Nixon.

Clara E., b. 1854; m. Charles A. Metz.

Laura, b. 1856; m. Charles C. Wilson.

Harriett, b. 1860; d. 1862.

James N., b. 7, 13, 1863; m. at Moberly, Mo., 5, 5, 1886, Anna L. Owings (Christian), b. in Monroe Co., Mo., 12, 11, 1864; a dau. of James Franklin Owings (carpenter), b. 2, 19, 1830, and Elizabeth Stephens, b. 2, 28, 1837. Issue: (i) Frank N., b. at Kansas City, Mo., 2, 20, 1887. (ii) Gift Noel, b. same, 12, 25, 1891.

Angelo C., b. 8, 5, 1865; m. at Kansas City, Mo., 9, 22, 1891, Amy L. Holtzclaw, b. in Brown Co., Ill., 8, 13, 1869; a dau. of James B. Holtzclaw (merchant), b. in Virginia, 1826, and Martha Gant, b. in Tennessee, 10, 3, 1830. Both Angelo and Amy resided at Kansas City at the time of marriage. They are living there, 1912. Both are members of the Methodist Church. Issue: (i) Neal A., b. 8, 22, 1892. (ii) Edna G., b. 12, 10, 1895. (iii) Martha G., b. 10, 3, 1897.

Cynthia A., b. 1867; d. 1877.

Jennie (Methodist), b. 4, 18, 1870; m. Kansas City, 4, 6, 1892, John J. Wolfrum (Lutheran), b. in Jefferson City, Mo., 6, 26, 1865; a son of William S. Wolfrum, b. at Nuremberg, Germany, 1822, and Margaret Rieges, b. at Heroldsberg, Germany, 5, 13, 1827. John and Jennie resided at Kansas City at the time of marriage. Children b. there. Issue: (i) Harper H., b. 1, 29, 1895. (ii) Belle, b. 2, 18, 1898.

**6776. Clarrisa Jane Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (James Dunn,\* John <sup>†</sup>), Methodist, b. 11, 10, 1835, in Wayne Co., Ill.; m. there, 7, 26, 1857, at Scottville, **Leonard G. Porter** (merchant, Methodist), b. 5, 1, 1831, in Washington Co., Ohio; living, 1897; a son of William Porter (farmer), b. there, 1797, and Mary Stanley, b. same, 1803. Leonard G. Porter at the time of his marriage was a resident of Edwards Co., Ill. Residence, 1897, Smithboro, Bond Co., Ill. Issue:

10287. William A. (merchant), b. 12, 30, 1858, in Wayne Co., Ill.; removed with his parents to Bond Co., 1859. He went to St. Louis, Mo., 1879; m. there, 4, 1, 1880, Clara Josephine Stedelin (Methodist),





b. 4, 18, 1862, in Perry Co., Ill.; a dau. of Joseph Leonard Stedelin (commission merchant), b. 10, 14, 1834, in Switzerland, and Anna Barbara Sloop, b. same, 4, 18, 1840. Residence, 1897, Smithboro, Ill. Children: (i) Pearle Emma, b. 1, 24, 1881. (ii) Linard Gilbert, b. 10, 13, 1884; d. there, 7, 20, 1886. (iii) Anna Blanche, b. 1, 3, 1886. (iv) Arthur Harlan, b. 1, 24, 1888. All b. in Bond Co., Ill.

10288. Anna M., b. 5, 2, 1868, in Perry Co., Ill.; d. there, 5, 3, 1868.

**6811. Stephen Lee Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Josiah,<sup>8</sup> Isaac<sup>7</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. in Randolph Co., Mo., 9, 12, 1847; m. in Tarrant Co., Texas, 6, 28, 1874, **Malinda Terrell** (Baptist), d. in Denton Co., Texas, 10, 9, 1878; bur. there. She was a dau. of John Terrell and Susan Wallace. Stephen Lee Harlan moved to Tarrant Co. in 1873. Both resided in Tarrant Co. at the time of marriage. Issue:

Arthur, b. in Tarrant Co., 6, 1, 1875; m. Margaret McG—.

Stephen Lee Harlan m. (2) in Denton Co., 7, 28, 1880, **Mary Frances Byrom**, date of birth unknown. They reside, 1912, at Blythe, Texas. Issue:

Arminta L., b. 5, 26, 1881; m. John Wilson.

DeElla, b. 11, 12, 1882; m. John G. Prescott.

Grover Lee, b. 9, 1, 1886; m. Margaret Powell.

Mary Elizabeth, b. 2, 10, 1889; m. Oliver Montgomery.

Matilda Ula, b. 10, 15, 1890; m. Jesse Black.

William Byrom, b. 1, 6, 1892.

George Jefferson, b. 7, 18, 1894.

**6883. Elvira Ann Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Thomas M.,<sup>8</sup> Aaron<sup>7</sup>), Missionary Baptist, b. 12, 7, 1832, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 10, 12, 1885, in Calloway Co., Mo.; bur. there. She m. 12, 13, 1852, in that county, **Thomas S. Davidson** (farmer), b. there, 10, 14, 1826; a son of Thomas S. Davidson. Children b. in Calloway Co., Mo. Issue:

10289. Mary Frances, b. 11, 12, 1853.

10290. Emily C., b. 8, 15, 1855; m. there, 10, 19, 1871, Henry C. Sparks, a native of that county. Children: (i) Bosie, b. 5, 16, 1873; d. 5, 19, 1873. (ii) Terla, b. 5, 16, 1874. (iii) Emmet, b. 11, 12, 1876. (iv) Agnes, b. 10, 28, 1878. (v) Nevel D., b. 7, 17, 1880; d. 5, 23, 1881. (vi) Belle, b. 2, 19, 1882. (vii) Clinton, b. 8, 13, 1891. All in Calloway Co., Mo.

10291. Charles M. (farmer), b. 10, 2, 1857; d. there, 3, 2, 1891; bur. there. He m. 1, 27, 1878, in that county, Martha Jane Sharp, b. 3, 9, 1862, in Audrain Co., Mo. Children: (i) Anice D., b. 5, 2, 1879; d. there, 12, 11, 1892. (ii) Effie E., b. 5, 5, 1881. (iii) Luther L., b. 4, 3, 1883. (iv) Baby, b. 4, 1, 1885; d. there, 4, 4, 1885. (v) Edward, b. 4, 28, 1886. All b. in Calloway Co.

10292. Nancy E., b. 4, 18, 1860; m. there, 12, 16, 1875, James T. Goff. Children: (i) Dennis, b. 3, 15, 1877. (ii) Folia, b. 4, 17, 1879. (iii) Van G., b. 12, 16, 1880. (iv) Norman, b. 7, 10, 1884; d. 5, 6, 1887. All in Calloway Co.

10293. Henry Wilson, b. 5, 13, 1862.

10294. Josephine, b. 6, 1, 1864; m. there, 7, 4, 1889, Jacob Cumberland.

10295. John William, b. 12, 4, 1866; m. there, Rhoda Stuart, 9 Mo., 1890.

10296. Martha, b. 10, 24, 1869.



**6884. Henry F. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Thomas Milton,<sup>s</sup> Aaron <sup>7</sup>), farmer, b. 1, 7, 1834, in Monroe Co., Ky.; removed to Calloway Co., Mo., 1850. He m. there, 1, 13, 1860, **Nancy A. McCall** (Baptist), b. 3, 24, 1836, in Franklin Co., Va.; d. 7, 1, 1890, at Portland, Calloway Co.; bur. there, in Salem Church Burying Grounds; a dau. of Peter H. McCall (farmer), b. in Franklin Co., Va., and Zylpha Hodgen, b. same. P. O., 1891, Portland, Mo. Issue:

- 10297. John William, b. 12, 11, 1861; d. there, 1, 11, 1863.
- 10298. Missouri Ann, b. 8, 24, 1864; m. there, 6, 23, 1887. — Schneller.
- 10299. Mary Alice, b. 12, 30, 1866; m. there, Chris Schneller, 6, 17, 1889.
- 10300. Thomas H., b. 7, 18, 1869.
- 10301. Rachel A., b. 8, 30, 1872.
- 10302. Wynona Z., b. 2, 9, 1877.

All b. in Calloway Co., Mo.

**6885. Allan G. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Thomas Milton,<sup>s</sup> Aaron <sup>7</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 9, 23, 1835, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. there, 10, 26, 1881; bur. there, in White Burying Grounds. He m. there, 2, 5, 1861, **Fariba Jane Bushong** (Christian), b. there, 12, 20, 1843; d. there, 10, 5, 1863; bur. there; a dau. of John H. Bushong and Elizabeth Simpson (farmers). He m. (2) 2, 14, 1867, in that county, **Rintha M. Meadows** (Christian), b. there, 7, 16, 1837; d. there, 4, 25, 1876; bur. there; a dau. of Ota and Susan (Ferguson) Meadows (farmers). He m. (3) 9, 11, 1879, in Barren Co., Ky., **Mary Jane Hass** (Christian), b. 9, 1, 1844, in Washington Co., Tenn.; living, 1892; a dau. of Andrew Jackson Hass (farmer), b. there, 1818, and Stacy Duncan, b. same. Children b. in Monroe Co. Issue:

- 10303. John A. M., b. 5, 25, 1862; m. Jane E. Hass, 12, 16, 1882.
- 10304. N. V., b. 1868.
- 10305. J. A., b. 12, 12, 1869; d. there, 9, 2, 1870.
- 10306. Ota A., b. 10, 9, 1871.

10307. Demas W., b. 1, 17, 1881; d. there, 10, 6, 1881.

Mary Jane in 1892 was residing at Freedom, Ky.

**6908. Jehu M. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Stephen Combs,<sup>s</sup> Jacob <sup>7</sup>), farmer, mechanic, Methodist, b. 6, 23, 1826, in Barren Co., Ky.; m. there, 2, 23, 1846, **Lucy Huffman** (Methodist), b. there, 7, 19, 1826; a dau. of Edward Huffman (farmer), b. 1790; in Virginia, and Nancy Coakan, b. 1793, in Kentucky. He removed to Gibson Co., Ind., 1860. Residence, 1892, Owensville, Gibson Co., Ind. Issue:

- 10308. Stephen Combs (mechanic), b. 1, 22, 1847, in Barren Co.; m. in Gibson Co., Ind., Martha Redman, a dau. of James and Elizabeth (Pollard) Redman. Residence, 1892, Owensville, Ind. Children: (i) Rosa Belle. (ii) James Wilber. (iii) Merrell Curtis. (iv) George Prentice. (v) Lucy Anna. (vi) Edward. (vii) Nora Pearl.
- 10309. Nancy E., b. 10, 1, 1848, same; m. in Gibson Co., Ind., George Eaton, b. there; a son of Harrison and Susanna (Blythe) Eaton. He is a farmer. P. O., 1892, Princeton, Ind. Children: (i) Lillie May.

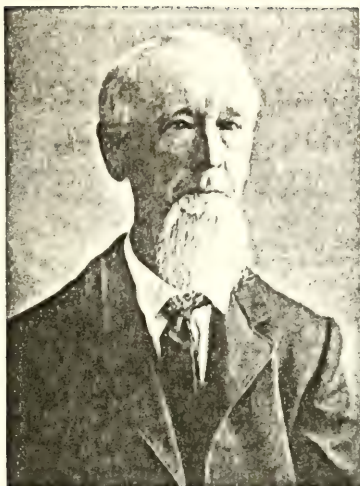


- (ii) Oscar F. (iii) Alvira K. (iv) Bertha E. (v) Frederick P. (vi) Lotta Bell. (vii) Jesse P. (viii) Charles. (ix) Rual Dale.
10310. Phebe G., b. 10, 2, 1850, same; m. 5, 2, 1868, in Gibson Co., Ind., Elias Lambert (blacksmith), a son of Thomas. Residence, 1892, Gibson City, Ind. Children: (i) William, d. young. (ii) John. (iii) Ulysses G. (iv) Nellie, d. young. (v) George. (vi) Nora. (vii) Grace.
10311. William E., b. 11, 5, 1852, same; d. 9, 25, 1896, in Gibson Co., Ind.
10312. John W. (mechanic), b. 11, 16, 1854, same; m. Mattie Anderson; a dau. of Philip. Children: (i) William E. (ii) Monroe E. (iii) Walter.
10313. Millard F. (farmer), b. 1, 1, 1857, same; m. 1, 1, 1878, in Gibson Co., Ind., Susan Boswell, b. there, 6, 25, 1861; d. there, 11, 17, 1899; bur. there; dau. of Robert. Children: (i) Oma Pearl, d. young. (ii) Mabel, d. young. (iii) Anna Agnes, b. 8, 9, 1885. (iv) Nellie B., b. 8, 13, 1889. (v) Flossie Bell, b. 6, 6, 1891. (vi) Eva F., b. 6, 4, 1893.
10314. P. W., b. 12, 6, 1878, same; m. Luella Hewlett.
10315. Mary L., b. 2, 11, 1862, in Gibson Co., Ind.; d. there, 2, 11, 1862.
10316. Isa F., b. same, 5, 29, 1863.
10317. Lucy D., b. same, 7, 22, 1866; m. Sherman Revis.
10318. Maggie D., b. same, 12, 8, 1868.
10319. Sarah E., b. same, 12, 30, 1871.

6920. **George Taylor Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Wesley,<sup>8</sup> Jacob <sup>7</sup>), farmer, b. in Monroe Co., Ky., 12, 29, 1827; d. at Pennington Point, McDonough Co., Ill., 12, 18, 1908; bur. there. He m. in McDonough Co., 12, 25, 1856, **Talitha C. Yocum** (Seventh Day Adventist), b. in Marion Co., Ill., 10, 17, 1832; a dau. of Stephen P. Yocum, b. 11, 17, 1800, in Montgomery Co., Ky., and Mary D——, b. in Sumner Co., Tenn., 7, 1, 1808. Both George T. Harlan and Talitha C. Yocum resided in McDonough Co. at the time of marriage. They settled at Pennington Point and all the children were b. there. Issue:

10320. Horace Arthur, b. 11, 9, 1858; d. in McDonough Co., 3, 9, 1860.
10321. Leroy Preston, b. 8, 9, 1859; d. in McDonough Co., 12, 28, 1887; m. 3, 31, 1881, Imogene Chatterdon. No further record.
10322. Milton Taylor, b. 1, 13, 1861; d. 2, 10, 1861.
10323. Emma, b. 8, 15, 1862; m. 3, 5, 1894, Albert Jesse Pierce. Residence, 1912, Vermillion, Clay Co., S. D. Issue: (i) Harlan Jesse, b. 9, 6, 1896. (ii) Albert, b. 2, 6, 1899.
10324. James Franklin, b. 4, 6, 1864; d. 7, 18, 1904; m. Lydia E. Edgington. No further record.
10325. Ambrose Stephen, b. 8, 7, 1865; m. 11, 2, 1889, Nellie J. Atherton. Residence, 1912, Macomb, McDonough Co., Ill.
10326. Inez, b. 11, 19, 1866; m. 2, 4, 1899, Patrick McElhone. Residence, 1899, Smith Center, Kans. Residence, 1912, Braman, Okla.
10327. Julia, b. 6, 5, 1868; m. 1886, Jacob Ruby. Residence, 1912, Shelby, Mo.
10328. Alma, b. 7, 18, 1870; d. 7, 20, 1906; bur. at Pennington Point; m. 8 Mo., 1878, Edward F. Jones.
10329. Florence, b. 7, 8, 1872; d. 7, 15, 1872.

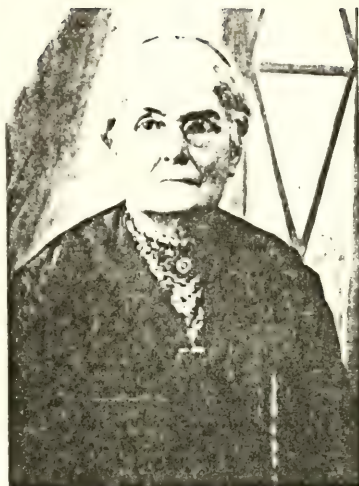




GEORGE TAYLOR HARLAN.

No. 4950.

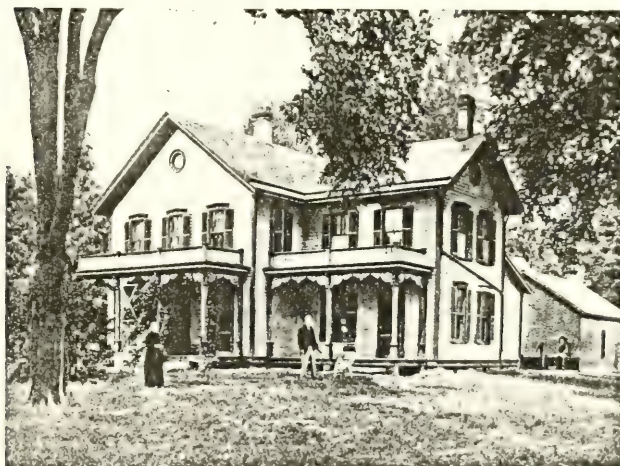
Born 12th Mo. 29th, 1827.  
Died 12th Mo. 18th, 1908.



TATHIA C. HARLAN.

(His Wife.)

Born 10th Mo. 17th, 1832.



THEIR RESIDENCE, 32 E. FRANKLIN STREET, MACOMB, ILL.





**6921. Huldah Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Wesley,<sup>s</sup> Jacob <sup>7</sup>), Methodist, b. in Monroe Co., Ky., 11, 26, 1829; d. at Girard, Coffey Co., Kans., 2, 11, 1910; bur. there. She m. at Pennington Point, McDonough Co., Ill., 1, 1, 1855. **Daniel C. Woolley** (farmer, Methodist), b. in Monmouth Co., N. J., 9, 4, 1832; a son of Lewis Barramore Woolley, b. there, 9, 24, 1807, and Charlotte West, b. there, date unknown. In the fall of 1834 Huldah moved with her parents to Schuyler Co., Ill., and in 1836 to McDonough Co. Daniel C. Woolley and family moved then in 1873 to Crawford Co., Kans., where she d. as stated. Issue:

- 10330. Luther M., b. 12, 31, 1855; m. 12, 26, 1877, Ella Pennington.
- 10331. Mary Jane, b. 9, 15, 1857; m. 1, 1, 1880, Lewis N. Motelle. Residence, 1912, Pittsburg, Kans.
- 10332. Lewis T., b. 5, 3, 1859; m. 10, 17, 1883, Isabella R. Smith. Residence, 1912, Girard, Kans.
- 10333. Daniel H., b. 10, 6, 1862; m. 6, 30, 1898, Pearl Edmondson. Residence, 1912, Girard.
- 10334. Melvin G. (railroad ticket agent, New York Central; Methodist), b. same, 6, 12, 1865; em. with his parents to Crawford Co., Kans., 1873. He m. there, 9, 12, 1897, at Girard, Evoline Ward Boothe (Methodist), b. 8, 18, 1873, in Indiana; living, 1912; a dau. of James A. Boothe (farmer), b. 6, 15, 1835, in Ohio, and Elizabeth Harbaugh, b. 4, 11, 1836. At the time of her marriage Melvin G. Woolley was residing in New York City and Evoline Ward Boothe at Girard, Crawford Co., Kans. Residence, 1913, New York City. Issue: (i) James Melvin Ward, b. 4, 10, 1899. (ii) Harlan Boothe, b. 8, 13, 1907.
- 10335. James G., b. same, 4, 2, 1867; m. Clara A. Stump, 11, 2, 1898.
- 10336. Nancy C., b. same, 6, 7, 1869; unm., 1912. Residence, Girard, Kans.
- 10337. Oscar B., b. same, 1, 15, 1871; m. Clara McDonald, 2, 19, 1901. Residence, Girard, Kans.

**6922. Margaret Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Wesley,<sup>s</sup> Jacob <sup>7</sup>), Methodist, b. in Monroe Co., Ky., 5, 13, 1832; d. 3, 19, 1900; m. in McDonough Co., Ill., 3, 1, 1854. **Stewart F. Hammer** (farmer, Methodist), b. in Monroe Co., Ky., 3, 3, 1831; d. at Pennington Point, McDonough Co., 8, 15, 1888; bur. there. He was a son of James E. D. Hammer (farmer), b. in East Tennessee, 1809, and Nancy Pennington, b. in Kentucky, 2, 18, 1812. Margaret Harlan had come to McDonough Co. when two years of age. In 1883 Stewart F. Hammer and family moved to Oregon. The children were all b. in McDonough Co. Issue:

- Cornelius E., b. 3, 4, 1855; d. in Neosho Co., Kans., 11, 15, 1879; m. 8, 8, 1878, Elizabeth Watson.
- Louis F. (farmer, Methodist), b. 9, 20, 1856; d. in Linn Co., Ore., 4, 13, 1894; m. 12, 22, 1881, in Schuyler Co., Ill., Florence Purden (Methodist), b. there, 1, 16, 1862; a dau. of Samuel E. Purden (farmer), b. in Maryland, 1801, and Elizabeth Tullis, b. in Ohio, 1825. Residence, 1912, Portland, Ore. Issue: (i) Elizabeth May, b. in McDonough Co., 12, 3, 1882; m. 7, 29, 1906, Delbert Burkhart. (ii) Eva Clare, b. same, 9, 3, 1884; m. 10, 11, 1904, Clarence ——. (iii) Ethel Verne, b. same, 9, 18, 1886; unm., 1912.



(iv) Frank Willard, b. in Linn Co., Ore., 3, 9, 1889; m. 1909, Violet Gates. (v) Louis Earle, b. same, 5, 29, 1894; unm., 1912. Wilbur M. (merchant, Methodist), b. 11, 20, 1861; m. in McDonough Co., 10, 28, 1885, Fannie Sylvester (Methodist), b. there, 3, 6, 1866; a dau. of Charles R. Sylvester (mechanic), b. in Maine, 1831, and Rachel R. Elliott, b. there, 1835. Residence, 1912, Albany, Ore. Issue: (i) Raymond Stuart, b. in Linn Co., Ore., 7, 16, 1887. (ii) Charles Harlan, b. same, 10, 15, 1888; d. at Albany, that county, 2, 6, 1889. (iii) Leo Russell, b. same, 4, 3, 1890. (iv) Marguerite, b. same, 4, 20, 1894. (v) Nancy Louise, b. same, 8, 14, 1897. (vi) Wilbur Verne, b. same, 2, 13, 1902. (vii) Archie M., b. same, 11, 21, 1905. Archie M., Sr. (merchant, Methodist), b. 7, 10, 1865; m. at Albany, Ore., 6, 4, 1890, Frances Gilbert (Methodist), b. in Lane Co., Ore., 7, 18, 1863; a dau. of Joseph L. Gilbert (teacher), b. in Vermont, and Adelia Frances Medley, b. in Virginia. No issue. Residence, 1912, Albany, Linn Co., Ore.

**6923. William McKendree Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Wesley,<sup>s</sup> Jacob<sup>7</sup>), Methodist, b. in Monroe Co., Ky., 2, 17, 1834; d. in McDonough Co., Ill., 5, 22, 1888; bur. at Pennington Point, that county; m. there, 10, 2, 1856, **Cornelia Hester Yocum** (Methodist), b. in McDonough Co., 4, 1, 1836; a dau. of Stephen P. Yocum and Mary D—, and a sister to Talitha, wife of George Taylor Harlan. William McKendree Harlan moved with his parents to Schuyler Co., Ill., in the fall of 1834, and two years later to McDonough Co. Issue:

Cora May, b. 5, 8, 1858; m. 11, 30, 1874, Harvey McDonald. Residence, 1912, Macomb, Ill.

Mary Eliza, b. 1, 16, 1863; m. 3, 3, 1881, Manford Woods. Residence, 1912, Adair, Ill.

Frank Ellsworth, b. 11, 4, 1865; m. 11, 3, 1886, Della Hammer. Residence, 1912, Adair.

Wesley Yocum, b. 8, 10, 1867; m. 8, 18, 1887, Elizabeth Keach. Residence, 1912, Adair.

Stephen Judson, b. 11, 21, 1872; m. 12, 28, 1893, Mary A. Knowles. Residence, 1912, Joplin, Mo.

Bessie, b. 12, 10, 1874; m. 8, 28, 1895, Dr. Thomas Walker McGaughey. Residence, 1912, Evanston, Ill.

Myrtle, b. 8, 1, 1876; m. 6, 26, 1901, Rev. Henry M. Bloomer.

**6956. David G. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Jehu,<sup>s</sup> John<sup>7</sup>), farmer, b. 9, 10, 1832, in Montgomery Co., Ill.; em. with his parents to Fulton Co., Ill., 1839; to McDonough Co., Ill., 1856. He m. in Fulton Co., 10, 8, 1856, **Angeline Fulton** (Christian), b. 10, 24, 1834, Sangamon Co., Ill.; living, 1890; a dau. of James Fulton (farmer), b. 4, 4, 1804, and Mary Bonham, b. 4, 1, 1808; both in Fleming Co., Ky. David G. Harlan enlisted in 1862 in Company B, 84th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry, for three years, and was later appointed corporal. He was wounded at the battle of Stone River, Tenn., Jan. 2, 1863, and d. Jan. 13, in the field hospital; bur. in the National Cemetery at Murfreesboro, Tenn. P. O., Mrs. Harlan, 1891, Table Grove, Fulton Co., Ill. Issue:



10338. James Franklin, b. 8, 7, 1859, unm., 1891. P. O., Table Grove.
10339. Eva Frances (Christian), b. 10, 13, 1861; m. 12, 23, 1883, at Table Grove, Milton Bartholomew, b. 8, 20, 1861, in Fulton Co., Ill.; living, 1891; a son of John R. Bartholomew (farmer), b. there, 3, 27, 1837, and Adeline Walker, b. 8, 16, 1841, at Georgetown, D. C. In 1884 Milton and wife em. to Jewell Co., Kans. P. O., 1891, Jewell. Children: (i) Earle, b. 2, 25, 1886; d. there, 1, 28, 1887. (ii) Glade A., b. 6, 10, 1887. (iii) Verne, b. 12, 29, 1889. All b. in Jewell Co., Kans.
10340. Martha Jane (Christian), b. 1, 7, 1863; m. 8, 14, 1884, at Table Grove, James E. Vaile (teacher), b. 4, 10, 1861, in Schuyler Co., Ill.; living, 1891; a son of Henry W. Vaile (farmer), b. 1, 19, 1826, near Middletown, Butler Co., Ohio, and Rachel Cox, b. 4, 12, 1826, near Dayton, Montgomery Co., same state. P. O., 1891, Industry, Ill. Children: (i) Ethel, b. 7, 31, 1885. (ii) Nina, b. 2, 16, 1891.

The children of David G., and his dau. Martha, were b. in McDonough Co., Ill.

6981. William H. Hodgen<sup>o</sup> (Maria,<sup>s</sup> John<sup>?</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 6, 16, 1834, in Clinton Co., Ind.; removed with his parents to Fulton Co., Ill., 1846; m. there, 8, 18, 1856. Mary E. Abernathy (Christian), b. 6, 29, 1834, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; living, 1892; a dau. of James Abernathy (farmer), b. 1800, in Virginia, and Hannah Throckmorton, b. same, 1801. William H. and wife, in 1857, removed to and settled on a farm in McDonough Co., that state, where he d. 12, 13, 1868, and was bur. in the cemetery at Table Grove, Fulton Co. Children were each b. in McDonough Co. Issue:

10341. Clara A., b. 5, 24, 1857; m. William Welch, 2, 4, 1877.
10342. Florence A., b. 3, 25, 1859; d. 9, 23, 1877, in Fulton Co., Ill.; unm.
10343. Emory C., b. 6, 6, 1860; m. Belle Rudy, 2, 15, 1885.
10344. Waretia, b. 2, 2, 1862; d. there, 5, 18, 1863.
10345. Elvia E., b. 1, 14, 1863; m. John W. Swango, 1, 14, 1883.
10346. James P., b. 1, 22, 1865; m. Clara Wilt, 12, 24, 1891.
10347. Mary L., b. 7, 20, 1867; m. Thomas Duncan, 7, 3, 1884.

6990. John M. Harlan<sup>o</sup> (Armstead,<sup>s</sup> John<sup>?</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 8, 26, 1846; m. in Coles Co., Ill., 2, 12, 1873. Mary Myers, b. there, 1848; a member of the Methodist Church; a dau. of John W. Myers (farmer) and Nancy McCarty; both b. in Ohio. In 1874 John M. Harlan and wife em. to Nebraska. They spell the name "Harland." Issue:

John N., b. in Coles Co., 2, 17, 1874.

Infant son, d. 1876.

6991. Martha F. Harlan<sup>o</sup> (Armstead,<sup>s</sup> John<sup>?</sup>), blacksmith, Christian, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 9, 12, 1848; m. in Douglas Co., Ill., 9, 12, 1868. Curtis E. Sheldon (Christian), b. in Ohio, 10, 9, 1845; a son of Seth A. Sheldon (farmer) and Sarah Chapen. Curtis Sheldon and family em. to Nebraska in 1875. Martha spelled her name "Harland." Issue:

Harriett, b. 11, 27, 1869; d. 5 Mo., 1874.

William, b. 1, 26, 1872.



Richard M., b. 5, 26, 1874.  
 Eddie, b. 1876; d. 3, 5, 1893.  
 —, b. 3, 19, 1879.  
 Ashley, b. 11, 12, 1882.  
 Walter.  
 Odie.  
 Earl.

6992. **William M. Harlan** <sup>8</sup> (Armstead,<sup>8</sup> John <sup>7</sup>), farmer, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 12, 22, 1851; m. in Kearney Co., Neb., 11, 11, 1877, **Vanda Myers**, b. 1856; a dau. of John W. Myers (farmer), b. in Ohio, and Nancy McCarty. Vanda Myers was a younger sister to the wife of John M. Harlan (No. 6990). **William M. Harlan** m. (2) at Rogers, Benton Co., Ark., 11, 22, 1897, **Ellen Hull**, b. in Gage Co., Neb., 11, 9, 1872; a dau. of Rolander Hull (farmer), b. at Noble, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, 2, 10, 1846, and Adeline Messengill, b. in Nodaway Co., Mo., 3, 8, 1855. Both William M. Harlan and Ellen Hull resided at Rogers at the time of marriage. They reside there, 1912, and are members of the Christian Church. The family spell the name "Harland." Issue:

Blanche, b. 3, 12, 1879.  
 Infant son, d. 1881.

Mary B., b. 8, 9, 1899.

6994. **Ashley R. Harlan** <sup>8</sup> (Armstead,<sup>8</sup> John <sup>7</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 11, 24, 1855; m. in Kearney Co., Neb., 11, 27, 1881, **Isora Danner** (Christian), b. in Coles Co., Ill., 12, 3, 1861; a dau. of Cumbrose Danner (farmer), b. 11, 26, 1818, and Mary Johnson, b. 6, 26, 1826, both in Ohio. Ashley R. Harlan em. to Nebraska in 1874, and in 1902 the family moved to Idaho. They spell the name "Harland." Issue:

Olive, b. 3, 13, 1833.  
 Raymond E., b. 12, 19, 1887.  
 Opal J., b. 10, 29, 1892.  
 Paul A., b. 6, 18, 1896.

6995. **Arthur B. Harlan** <sup>8</sup> (Armstead,<sup>8</sup> John <sup>7</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 9, 10, 1858; m. at Norman, Kearney Co., Neb., 12, 15, 1881, **Margaret Elizabeth Blayney** (Christian), b. in Henry Co., Ia., 1, 1, 1863; a dau. of William Blayney (farmer), b. in Miami Co., Ohio, 11, 27, 1831, and Margaret Elizabeth Holt, b. in Edgar Co., Ill., 4, 15, 1838. Arthur moved with his parents at the age of two into Illinois, and in 1872 to Nebraska. Both resided there at the time of marriage and the children were b. there. The family spell the name "Harland." Issue:

Margaret May, b. 2, 24, 1883; d. 1, 27, 1887.  
 Mary Eldora, b. 1, 16, 1886; m. W. B. Seitz. Residence, Ft. Bidwell, Cal.  
 Harry Clifford, b. 12, 23, 1887; m. 7, 14, 1902, Emily Gawley. Residence, Vale, Ore.





Lewis Blayney, b. 5, 22, 1889; m. 11, 16, 1912, Clyde Maberry. They have a dau., May, b. 1, 22, 1913. Residence, Vale, Ore.  
 Iva Louella, b. 4, 1, 1891.  
 Robert Arthur, b. 11, 29, 1893.

**6996. Marah Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Armstead,<sup>s</sup> John <sup>7</sup>), teacher, Christian, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 9, 10, 1858; m. in Kearney Co., Neb., 6, 30, 1878, **Frank F. Taylor**, b. in Ohio, date unknown. Frank F. Taylor's mother's name was — Wade. In 1874 Marah Harlan (her family spelled it "Harland") had em. to Nebraska, and in 1904 they moved to Oregon. Residence, 1912, Portland. Issue:

Harry W., b. 4, 24, 1879.  
 Dallas, b. 5, 12, 1882.  
 Rose W., b. 11, 30, 1883.  
 Carrie, b. 10, 15, 1885.  
 Valeria, b. 1890.  
 Ada, b. 7, 12, 1893.

**6997. James J. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Armstead,<sup>s</sup> John <sup>7</sup>), farmer, b. in Douglas Co., Ill., 11, 24, 1860; m. in Kearney Co., Neb., 2, 21, 1886, **Mary Boyle** (Catholic), b. in Birmingham, England, 8, 4, 1867. Her father was of English descent and her mother of Irish descent. The family spell the name "Harland." Issue:

James P., b. 10, 16, 1886.  
 Agnes, b. 5, 20, 1888; d. 2, 1, 1892.  
 Leslie, b. 11, 14, 1891.  
 Eddie, b. 4, 14, 1893.

**7016. George Barton Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Leven L.,<sup>s</sup> George Barton <sup>7</sup>), merchant, Methodist, b. in Barren Co., Ky., 10, 28, 1831; removed with his parents to Macoupin Co., same state, 1841; d. there, 8, 11, 1884; bur. there; m. in that county, 11, 29, 1854, **Sarah Cowden** (Methodist), b. in Greene Co., Ill., 4, 11, 1832; living, 1892; a dau. of George A. Cowden (farmer), b. in Allen Co., Ky., 3, 19, 1801, and Jane Holliday, b. same, 12, 29, 1801. Issue:

10348. Emma V., b. 8, 15, 1855; m. Charles H. Lyons, 6, 23, 1874.  
 10349. William L., b. 11, 23, 1856; d. 2, 23, 1857.  
 10350. Walter W., b. 12, 7, 1857; d. 1, 7, 1858.  
 10351. Elizabeth, b. 7, 2, 1858; d. 8, 2, 1858.  
 10352. Mary, b. 8, 3, 1861; m. John W. Kemper, 12, 19, 1881.  
 10353. Fannie, b. 10, 10, 1863; m. Charles H. Sanders, 11, 21, 1886.  
 10354. Allie, b. 12, 29, 1865; m. Charles H. Barton, 9, 30, 1886.  
 10355. Frank M., b. 1, 9, 1868; unm., 1892.  
 10356. Dot C., b. 10, 9, 1871; unm., 1891.  
 10357. Sadie R., b. 11, 3, 1873; unm., 1892.  
 10358. Georgia B., b. 12, 30, 1875; unm., 1892.

George B. Harlan worked upon his father's farm until he became of age, when he learned the trade of blacksmith. In 1861 he enlisted in Company K, 7th Illinois Volunteer Cavalry, and was with his regiment encamped at Alton, Ill., when he was disabled and returned home. In 1873 he moved to Kemper, Jersey



Co., Ill., where he engaged in the mercantile business. He was appointed post-master of that place, and remained there until 1883, when he returned to Chesterfield, Macoupin Co. Mrs. Harlan, in 1892, resided at Barrett, that county.

**7018. William S. Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Leven L.,<sup>8</sup> George Barton<sup>7</sup>), minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church, b. in Barrén Co., Ky., 12, 7, 1835; removed with his parents to Macoupin Co., Ill., 1841; d. there, 11, 12, 1886, at Chesterfield; bur. there, in Keller Family Burying Grounds. He m. 9, 29, 1860, in St. Charles Co., Mo., **Harriet B. Harlan** (No. 7034), Methodist, b. 12, 20, 1845, in Barren Co., Ky.; living, 1892; a dau. of George B. Harlan (No. 2774). Issue:

- 10359. Florence, b. 2, 28, 1862; m. Charles Madaris, 1, 27, 1881.
- 10360. James W., b. 12, 17, 1863; m. 3, 13, 1880, Alma Harlan (No. —).
- 10361. Frederick T., b. 4, 3, 1866; m. Katie Clark, 8, 4, 1894.
- 10362. Hobart B., b. 3, 28, 1868; m. Ida Johnson, 8, 30, 1893.
- 10363. Maggie B., b. 5, 25, 1870; d. there, 4, 14, 1883.
- 10364. Ira B., b. 5, 29, 1876.
- 10365. Maude, b. 12, 24, 1880; d. there, 2, 27, 1881.
- 10366. Eunice B., b. 12, 14, 1884.
- 10367. Willie, b. 5, 19, 1887; d. there, 7, 10, 1887.

All b. in Macoupin Co., Ill.

**7102. James Asbury Saxton** <sup>9</sup> (John,<sup>8</sup> James<sup>7</sup>), banker, and editor of *Canton Repository*, b. 5, 1, 1816, in Stark Co., Ohio; d. there, 3, 16, 1887; bur. in Westlawn Cemetery, near Canton. He m. 8, 31, 1846, at Canton, **Catherine Dewalt** (Presbyterian), b. there, 8, 18, 1827; d. there, 3, 14, 1873; bur. there, at Westlawn; a dau. of George and Christiana (Harter) Dewalt. Issue:

- 10368. Ida, b. 6, 8, 1847, at Canton; m. there, 1, 25, 1871, William McKinley, b. 1, 20, 1813, at Niles, Trumbull Co., Ohio; d. 9, 14, 1901, at Buffalo, N. Y., from gunshot wounds; bur. 9, 19, 1901, in Westlawn Cemetery at Canton; a son of William McKinley and Nancy Campbell Allison.

"Two girls blessed this union. One died when still a baby, and the other after it had reached four years and had become the joy of the house."—*Halstead's Life of McKinley*.

- 10369. Mary B., b. 12, 15, 1848, same; m. there, 7, 23, 1876, Marshall C. Barber.
- 10370. George Dewalt, b. 10, 31, 1850, same; d. there, 10, 7, 1898.

**7104. Hannah Jane Saxton** <sup>9</sup> (John,<sup>8</sup> James<sup>7</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 5, 13, 1820, at Canton, Stark Co., Ohio; d. 2, 22, 1895, at Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.; bur. there. She m. 6, 26, 1838, at Canton, **Thomas Goodman** (fire insurance, Presbyterian), b. 2, 2, 1816, at Leicestershire, England; living, 1898; a son of Samuel Goodman (minister), b. 12, 28, 1775, and Ann Muddiman, b. 11, 5, 1778; both in England. Issue:

- 10371. John Saxton, b. 6, 13, 1839; m. Mary Myers, 1, 25, 1860.
- 10372. Emily, b. 12, 21, 1840; m. Charles Vent, 5, 22, 1862.
- 10373. Ann Margaret, b. 12, 29, 1842; unm., 1898.
- 10374. Mary Frances, b. 10, 25, 1844; m. H. Lafayette McWilliams, 6, 29, 1871.



10375. William Alfred, b. 5, 31, 1847; m. Mary Helen Chase, 4, 19, 1877.

10376. Ellen Griswold, b. 1, 23, 1851; m. Harry B. Grier, 5, 18, 1875.

10377. Thomas C., b. 6, 7, 1854; m. Mary J. Wampler, 9, 11, 1877.

10378. Laura E., b. 1, 2, 1859; m. Albert S. Glasgow, 11, 29, 1883.

**7105. George Reynolds Saxton** <sup>o</sup> (John,<sup>8</sup> James <sup>7</sup>), printer, b. 7, 31, 1823, at Canton, Stark Co., Ohio; d. there, 8, 25, 1883; bur. there, in Westlawn Cemetery. He m. 2, 20, 1849, at Upper Sandusky, Ohio, **Kate B. Short**, b. 5, 10, 1826, at Canton; living, 1898; a dau. of John Short (merchant) and Harriet S. Nogden, of Canton. Issue:

10379. Flora F., b. 9, 3, 1851, at Canton; m. there, 10, 1, 1873, Worth Smith, and d. 4, 13, 1892, at Cleveland, Ohio.

10380. Mary Laird, b. 12, 26, 1854, same; m. William Conrad, 6, 30, 1875.

10381. James Asbury, b. 10, 27, 1861, same; unm., 1898.

**7107. Joseph Simmons Saxton** <sup>o</sup> (John,<sup>8</sup> James <sup>7</sup>), fire and life insurance, Presbyterian, b. 10, 7, 1829, at Canton, Stark Co., Ohio. He m. there, 10, 7, 1851, **Harriet A. Danner** (Presbyterian), b. there, 7, 15, 1830; living, 1898; a dau. of Jacob Danner (gunsmith), b. 11, 28, 1793, in York Co., Pa., and Anna M. Slusser, b. 4, 1, 1803, in Westmoreland Co., Pa. Residence, 11 Mo., 1898, Canton, Ohio. Issue:

10382. Anna Laura, b. 9, 24, 1852; d. there, 12, 23, 1853.

10383. John Madison, b. 7, 24, 1857; unm., 1898.

10384. Charles E., b. 1, 19, 1860; m. Kittie Van Keuren, 1, 19, 1887.

10385. Helen E., b. 4, 8, 1862; m. Appleton H. Danforth, 10, 25, 1887.

All b. at Canton, Stark Co.

**7108. Thomas Wilson Saxton** <sup>o</sup> (John,<sup>8</sup> James <sup>7</sup>), publisher of the *Canton Repository*, b. 10, 9, 1831, at Canton, Stark Co., Ohio; d. there, 11, 1, 1884; bur. in Westlawn Cemetery. He m. there, 3, 30, 1857, **Maria S. Slanker** (Lutheran), b. 2, 10, 1831, Canton, Ohio, 1901; bur. there, in Westlawn Cemetery; a dau. of Samuel and Sarah. Issue:

10386. Herbert, b. 9, 23, 1859, at Canton; m. Lucy Moore, 9, 28, 1883.

10387. Samuel, b. 6, 6, 1870, same; m. there, 6, 20, 1891, Carrie Burnett, who d. 2, 24, 1892, at Washington, D. C.; bur. in Westlawn Cemetery.

**7135. Laura Ferguson** <sup>o</sup> (Elizabeth R.,<sup>8</sup> George Harlan <sup>7</sup>), Episcopalian, b. 1, 4, 1842, at Booneville, Cooper Co., Mo.; removed with her parents in 1856 to Kansas City, same state; m. there, 4, 17, 1858, **S. Howard Calhoun** (civil engineer, Episcopalian), b. 8, 8, 1834, at Albany, N. Y.; d. 3, 19, 1875, at Little Rock, Ark.; bur. in the cemetery near there; a son of Andrew Hamilton Calhoun (editor) and Maria Yates. Issue:

10388. May, b. 5, 1, 1862, in Franklin Co., Ark.; removed with her mother to Kansas City, Mo., 1875; m. there, 11, 14, 1881, Richard Robertson (abstractor of titles), b. 4, 20, 1851, at Cincinnati, Ohio; a son of Richard Robertson (steamboat captain), b. 10, 9, 1820, at Richmond, Henrico Co., Va., and Virginia Cromwell, b. 7, 13, 1827, at



Cincinnati, Ohio. Residence, 1897, Kansas City, Mo. Children: (i) Richard, b. 11, 12, 1882. (ii) Laura Lee, b. 1, 3, 1886. (iii) Virginia, b. 2, 13, 1889. (iv) Howard, b. 4, 1, 1892. All in Kansas City.

10389. Jennie Howard, b. 11, 14, 1872, at Shreveport, La.; unm., 1892.

7147. **Francis Marion Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Joseph,<sup>8</sup> James<sup>7</sup>), farmer, b. 4, 21, 1831, in Scott Co., Ind.; m. there, 9, 9, 1856, **Mary Oldfield** (Methodist), b. 9, 9, 1836, in Jefferson Co., Ind.; living, 1912; a dau. of James Oldfield (farmer), b. 1815, at London, England, and Mary A. Clark, b. 1808, in Scott Co., Ind. In 1867 Francis M. and wife removed to and settled upon a farm in Lincoln Co., Mo. P. O., 1912, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo. Issue:

10390. William Norton, b. 7, 10, 1857; unm., 1912.

10391. Frank M., b. 10, 15, 1859; unm., 1912.

10392. Kate K., b. 11, 27, 1863, same; m. A. W. Duff, 1, 1, 1885. Residence, 1912, Neosho, Newton Co., Mo.

10393. Stella C., b. 9, 19, 1865; m. at Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., 11, 13, 1889, Charles E. Thompson (bookkeeper), b. in Henry Co., Ia., 1, 21, 1863; a son of Samuel Newton Thompson (merchant), b. in Orange Co., N. Y., 1, 19, 1818, and Susan Drake Palmer, b. in Monroe Co., Pa., date unknown. The family are members of the Christian Church. Residence, 1912, Kansas City, Mo. Issue: (i) Arthur, b. 9, 24, 1890.

10394. Joseph J., b. 9, 5, 1867, in Lincoln Co.; m. Elizabeth Cox, 8, 31, 1892. Residence, 1912, Troy, Mo.

10395. Sarah Blanche, b. 9, 28, 1869, in Lincoln Co.; m. Harry Lewis, 11, 13, 1892. Residence, 1912, Osceola, St. Clair Co., Mo.

10396. Mary Josephine, b. 2, 4, 1872, in Lincoln Co.; d. 8, 8, 1892.

10397. Melissa P., b. 4, 30, 1876, in Lincoln Co.; m. E. H. Thurman, 9, 27, 1897. Residence, 1912, Windsor, Henry Co., Mo.

7212. **Mary Elizabeth Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Levi,<sup>8</sup> George<sup>7</sup>), Christian, b. 1, 27, 1837, at Winchester, Scott Co., Ill.; m. there, 1, 1, 1868, **Albert G. Burr** (Christian), b. 11, 8, 1827, in Genesee Co., N. Y.; d. 6, 10, 1882, at Carrollton, Greene Co., Ill.; bur. there; a son of George Burr (farmer), b. in New York State, and of Phebe Sweet, b. in Genesee Co. At the time of their marriage Albert and Mary each resided in Winchester. In 1868 they removed to Carrollton, and after his death, in 1884, Mary and her family moved to Jacksonville, Ill. Albert G. Burr was an attorney-at-law, and at the time of his marriage was a member of Congress. He was afterwards judge of the Circuit Court. Mary Elizabeth d. at Carrollton in the spring of 1913; bur. there. Issue:

10398. Mary Belle, b. 4, 14, 1869; m. Charles H. Eldred, 4, 16, 1894.

10399. Albert G., b. 5, 3, 1870; m. Abbie Huffaker, 4, 16, 1895.

10400. Harlan, b. 7, 5, 1872; d. at Carrollton, 4, 23, 1884.

10401. William Brown, b. 1, 23, 1879; m. 4, 9, 1909, Helen Jennings. All b. in Greene Co.

7219. **Esther Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Jehu,<sup>8</sup> Daniel<sup>7</sup>), Episcopal Methodist, b. in Richland Co., Ohio, 1, 14, 1828; m. in Crawford Co., Ohio, 6, 29, 1848. **Samuel K.**





**DeArmoun** (farmer, Methodist), b. in Huntingdon Co., Pa., 1819; d. in Butler Co., Ia., 4, 8, 1896; bur. in Harlan Cemetery at Dumont, that county. He was a son of William DeArmoun (blacksmith), b. in Pennsylvania, and Nancy Kennedy, b. in that state, 1787. At the time of his marriage to Esther Harlan he was living in Marion Co., Ohio, and she resided in Crawford Co. They em. with their parents in 1855 to Butler Co. Esther resides. 1912, at Dumont. Issue:

Cinderella, b. in Crawford Co., 12, 24, 1849; m. Oscar A. Chambers. Residence, 1912, Dumont, Butler Co., Ia.

W. James, b. same, 10, 8, 1851; m. Laura Cline. Residence, 1912, Los Angeles, Cal.

Nancy Ann, b. in Butler Co., Ia., 11, 26, 1856; m. John Harper. Residence, 1912, Dumont.

Mary Alice, b. same, 4, 29, 1861; m. George Sutton. Residence, 1912, Council Bluffs, Ia.

Jehu Harvey, b. same, 10, 17, 1865; d. there, 7, 6, 1898; m. Catharine Reed.

Ida Belle, b. same, 6, 15, 1867; m. Frank Longnecker. Residence, 1912, New Rockford, N. D.

Alva Morris, b. same, 8, 19, 1869; m. Carrie Leese. Residence, 1912, Dumont, Ia.

Mrs. Esther (Harlan) DeArmoun (No. 7219) gives the following:

Father and mother, my brothers and sisters, including James, wife and two children, my husband and I with two children, drove five teams through from Ohio, and landed in Butler Co., Ia., July 3, 1855, in a grove called Jamison's Grove, near the west fork of Cedar River. My oldest sister, Sarah, married George Nace, and they came with us as far as Dewitt Co., Ill., where she took sick and d., which made the way sad. After she was laid to rest, Mr. Nace went back to Ohio, and we took up again our sad journey to our new home. On our trip we had some very exciting times . . . no bridges crossed the streams and rivers, and we had to ford them with our teams and cattle. Then it was far between settlements, and wolves, panthers, bears, deer, elk and coyotes abounded; even the old Red Man was here yet, and we were on the lookout all of the time to see him stick his head out from behind some tree or bush. But the prairies we crossed were beautiful. The groves were decorated with lovely flowers, even roses, God's way of cheering the lonely traveller and of making the way glad and cheerful.

We had some chickens with us, and on one occasion one got out of the box in which she was confined. One of us went to look for her; she was coming behind the wagon as fast as she could and did not want to be left. When we got to our journey's end we had to watch the chickens; whenever the wagons drove away they would follow; and when we moved into our new home the cattle acted like mad when they found the camp broken up, so you see that even animals enjoy camp life and do not like to give it up.

After father had bought a farm (at \$1.25 per acre) we began to unload our wagons. We drove stakes into the ground and with the covers of our wagons made a house to live in until the fore part of October, when we moved into the new house—built of logs covered with clapboards and with a stick chimney for a fire-place. The farm we bought and which I still own joined father's on the west. James bought a farm joining us on the south. Jehu touched James on the west, while brother George located three-fourths of a mile further west, in Franklin Co.

We spent many happy days in our new home. We raised seven children into manhood and womanhood. We had many hardships to contend with, and had to go thirty-five miles



to Cedar Falls, now a large city, to do our milling and to buy our supplies. The forty-one which Samuel and I lived on the old homestead were filled with many joys and some sorrows. I stood by his death bed on April 8, 1896, and some two years later our son Harvey was taken from us. This caused me to leave the old home, and I bought a new home in the town of Dumont, two and one-half miles from the farm. Here I have lived most of the time alone.

After brother James lost his first wife, he and I spent some time in traveling in some of the eastern states and visiting our old home in Ohio. Then we spent the next winter in the west, in Nebraska, Washington and Oregon; we enjoyed another sight at Portland, Ore., at the World's Fair of 1905, which was indeed a grand treat to us, besides the many other places we visited with relatives and friends. James died Dec. 14, 1911, and since then I have spent most of the time at home.

I shall be eighty-seven years on the fourteenth day of next January [1915], and it has been the custom for the children and grandchildren to hold an annual birthday dinner at my house. On my last birthday the dinner was held at the home of my eldest dau., Cinderella Chambers, where I am now making my home. I am in feeble health; I would not desire to live always, but would greatly desire to remain with my children and grandchildren for many years yet, if God will permit, but cannot hope to stay with them a great while longer.

With love for everyone, I am now closing this little history.—ESTHER DEARMOUN.

**7220. James Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Jehu,<sup>s</sup> Daniel<sup>7</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. in Richland Co., Ohio, 8, 30, 1829; d. at Dumont, Butler Co., Ia., 12, 14, 1911; m. in Crawford Co., Ohio, 8, 11, 1851, **Matilda Crissinger**, b. in Northumberland Co., Pa., 9, 23, 1830; d. at Dumont, 7, 20, 1896; both are bur. in Harlan Cemetery, Dumont. She was a dau. of John Crissinger (shoemaker), b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., and Catharine Reed, also b. there. Both James and Matilda were living in Crawford Co. at the time of marriage. They em. with his parents, Jehu Harlan and wife, to Butler Co., Ia., in 1855. Issue:

- Jehu Jefferson, b. in Richland Co., Ohio, 6, 25, 1853; m. 4, 25, 1878, Ellie Thompson. Residence, 1912, Canby, Minn.
- Catharine Free love, b. 3, 5, 1855; m. 11, 16, 1875, William Jasper Canon. Residence, 1912, Dumont, Ia.
- Sarah Ellen, b. in Butler Co., Ia., 1, 27, 1857; d. there, 8, 31, 1859.
- Mary Elizabeth, b. in Butler Co., 9, 23, 1858; d. there, 8, 26, 1859.
- Hannah Jane, b. same, 7, 27, 1861; m. 12, 27, 1884, Martin Luther Norman. Residence, 1912, Dumont, Ia.
- John Crissinger, b. 3, 25, 1863; m. date unknown, Flora Boots. Residence, 1912, Aredale, Butler Co., Ia.
- James Thaddeus, b. 4, 11, 1865; m. 3, 20, 1890, Fannie Mason. Residence, 1912, Bristow, Butler Co., Ia.
- Ollie Day, b. 3, 5, 1868; m. 3, 5, 1891, Jacob Ffaltzgraff. Residence, 1912, Dumont, Butler Co., Ia.

**7221. George Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Jehu,<sup>s</sup> Daniel<sup>7</sup>), farmer, stock raiser, Presbyterian, b. in Richland Co., Ohio, 2, 12, 1833; d. at Garfield, Whitman Co., Wash., 2, 21, 1907; m. in Franklin Co., Ia., 1860, **Charlotte Stacy**, b. in Indiana, 12, 17, 1842; a dau. of Charles Stacy (farmer) and Clara Howe. George Harlan em. with his parents to Butler Co., Ia., in 1855; to Kansas, 1868; and to Washington in 1877. The children were b. in Butler Co. Issue:



Milton, b. 4, 7, 1861; m. Sarah Cox. Residence, Winona, Wash.  
 James Franklin, b. 8, 12, 1862; m. Mary Hale. Residence, Garfield,  
 Wash.  
 Charles, b. 1, 21, 1864.  
 Ida May, b. 11, 22, 1866.

7222. **Jehu Harlan** ° (Jehu,<sup>s</sup> Daniel<sup>?</sup>), stock raiser, b. in Richland Co., Ohio, 6, 13, 1834; d. at Burwell, Garfield Co., Neb., 6, 20, 1911; m. in Franklin Co., Ia., 12, 25, 1866, **Isabelle J. Hartgrave** (United Brethren), b. in Johnson Co., Ia., 8, 22, 1848; a dau. of John Riley Hartgrave (farmer), b. in North Carolina, and Sina Ann Stacy, b. in Indiana. Jehu Harlan moved with his parents to Butler Co., Ia., in 1855. All except the youngest child were b. in Butler Co. In 1887 the family moved to Rock Co., Neb., where the youngest was b. Issue:

Carrie Adell, b. 12, 1, 1867; m. 9, 27, 1884, William Crook. Residence, Dumont, Ia.  
 James Evans, b. 2, 12, 1869; m. 12, 27, 1891, Mina Sybrenat. Residence, Ingleston, Neb.  
 Cora Alice, b. 9, 8, 1870; m. 6, 24, 1891, Charles G. Ammon. Residence, Hammond, Neb.  
 John Riley, b. 9, 20, 1874.  
 Ina May, b. 11, 24, 1876.  
 Maggie Belle, b. 5, 24, 1879.  
 Edith Jane, b. 12, 27, 1884.  
 Hugh Austin, b. 2, 6, 1886.  
 Mary Mable, b. 12, 2, 1887.

7225. **Nathan Harlan** ° (Jehu,<sup>s</sup> Daniel<sup>?</sup>), farmer, b. in Crawford Co., Ohio, 11, 8, 1844; d. at Aredale, Butler Co., Ia., 12, 28, 1910; bur. in Harlan Cemetery at Dumont, that county. He m. in Franklin Co., Ia., 3, 4, 1866, **Jane Allen** (Baptist), b. in Putnam Co., Ind., 9, 11, 1846; a dau. of David Allen, b. in North Carolina, 6, 9, 1804, and Nancy Hogan, b. in Kentucky, 11, 2, 1811. Nathan Harlan em. to Butler Co. with his parents in 1855. Issue:

Walter Leslie (farmer, Methodist), b. in Butler Co., 3, 14, 1867; m. at Dumont, that county, 7, 3, 1889, Mary Meecham, b. in Franklin Co., Ia., 1, 22, 1870; a dau. of John Meecham (farmer), b. in Ireland, and Lois Dillingham, b. in New York State. Both Walter and Mary resided in Aredale, Ia., at the time of marriage. Children all b. in Butler Co. Issue: (i) C—— C——, b. 6, 18, 1890; m. Hazel Roberts. Residence, 1912, Aredale. (ii) E—— W——, b. 8, 25, 1894. (iii) Lulu, b. 8, 16, 1892. (iv) W—— L——, b. 11, 24, 1904.

Mary Edna (Methodist), b. in Butler Co., 12, 2, 1868; m. at Hampton, Ia., 11, 26, 1887, Owen E. Mickel (farmer, Methodist), b. in Butler Co., 6, 3, 1867; a son of Gifford Mickel, b. 1823, and Lavina Sperry, b. 1825. Issue: (i) Glenn E., b. in Butler Co., 7, 10, 1888; m. Mary Brown. (ii) Dale, b. same, 11, 24, 1890; m. Ethel Van Allen. (iii) Carl, b. same, 1, 29, 1898. (iv) Altie, b. in Franklin Co., Ia., 7, 18, 1900. (v) Owen H., b. in Emmons Co., N. D., 6, 21, 1910.



Ralph N. (farmer), b. in Butler Co., Ia., 12, 8, 1870; m. 5, 24, 1894. Belle Banister, b. 3, 7, 1871; a dau. of Preston Banister, b. in Illinois, 1, 23, 1824, and Elsinu Nutt, b. in Canada, 5, 23, 1839. Issue: (i) Guy B., b. 10, 20, 1894; m. Maud M——. Residence, Rockford, Ia. (ii) Elsinu Jane, b. 6, 3, 1904. Residence, Rockford. (iii) Nathan, b. 1, 8, 1906. Residence, Rockford.

Minnie J., b. in Butler Co., Ia., 10, 22, 1872; m. there, 3, 27, 1895. Robert D. Miller, b. in Illinois, 11, 10, 1870; a son of Andrew Miller and Fannie Scott, both b. in Ireland. They are members of the Evangelical Church. Issue: (i) Fleeta Fern, b. 1, 19, ——. (ii) Maud M., b. 5, 28, —; d. 5, 29, —.

Mina Nena, b. 12, 10, 1874; d. 10, 4, 1899; m. 11, 26, 1896, Orid Comer. Jacob K. (Methodist), b. in Butler Co., 10, 22, 1878; m. at Geneva, Ia., 12, 27, 1900, Minnie Sanderson, b. in Franklin Co., Ia., 10, 19, 1875; a dau. of Charles Sanderson, b. in New York State, and Amy J. Andrews, b. in Illinois. Both Jacob and Minnie resided in Franklin Co. at the time of marriage. Issue: (i) Harold Eldon, b. at Thornton, Ia., 4, 21, 1902.

Weldon W., b. 11, 22, 1880; d. 8, 17, 1891.

7226. **Clarinda Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Jehu,<sup>8</sup> Daniel <sup>7</sup>), Methodist, b. in Crawford Co., Ohio, 2, 27, 1848; m. in Butler Co., Ia., 11, 8, 1869, **Elias Belt** (farmer), b. in Indiana, 9, 29, 1846; a son of Richard Belt, b. there, and Betsey Cole, b. in Pennsylvania. Richard Belt was by trade a blacksmith. Clarinda Harlan em. with her parents to Butler Co., Ia., in 1855. Issue:

Nancy Ann, b. in Black Hawk Co., Ia., 10, 14, 1870; d. in Miller Co., Mo., 1, 27, 1905; m. W. A. Gideon.

Florence Filena, b. in Butler Co., Ia., 8, 17, 1872; d. there, 12, 4, 1874.

Genette Elizabeth, b. there, 11, 21, 1874; d. in Hancock Co., 1, 29, 1882.

Effa Emma, b. in Franklin Co., 2, 2, 1877; m. 11, 24, 1892, J. S. Canon.

Nellie L., b. in Hancock Co., 2, 16, 1879; m. 11, 20, 1901, A. W. Snyder.

Lillie May, b. same, 1, 28, 1881; d. there, 5, 3, 1894.

Elsie Clarinda, b. same, 2, 10, 1884; d. 4, 18, 1894.

Clarence E., b. same, 3, 8, 1886.

Baby Bay, b. same, 7, 3, 1888; d. 7, 9, 1888.

William E., b. same, 9, 7, 1889; m. 1, 1, 1913, Girtie Dillen.

Melvin E., b. 9, 24, 1892.

7274. **Ann Rebecca Parks** <sup>9</sup> (Mary Porterfield,<sup>8</sup> George <sup>7</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 2, 14, 1824, in Christian Co., Ky.; removed with her parents to Macoupin Co., Ill., 1833; m. there, 10, 18, 1842, **William Edwards** (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 5, 21, 1820, in Oldham Co., Ky.; d. 12, 26, 1889, at Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co.; bur. there. He was a son of William Edwards (farmer), b. 11, 9, 1777, and Lydia Rudy, b. 9, 23, 1785. The widow resided, 1890, at Bunker Hill. Issue:

10410. J. William, b. 8, 8, 1843; m. Mary E. Conant, 11, 8, 1871.

10411. L. Mary, b. 2, 24, 1845; m. H. Clark Burton, 11, 8, 1871.

10412. Elizabeth Jane, b. 10, 24, 1847; m. John S. Randolph, 11, 8, 1871.

10413. Susan Endora, b. 10, 26, 1850; unm., 1890.

10414. Catherine A., b. 12, 21, 1852; unm., 1890.





10415. Thomas W., b. 2, 10, 1855; d. there, 1, 22, 1864.

10416. Charles E., b. 12, 27, 1866; unm., 1890.

All b. in Macoupin Co., Ill.

**7277. Martha Augusta Parks** <sup>o</sup> (Mary Porterfield,<sup>s</sup> George <sup>1</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 12, 21, 1828, in Christian Co., Ky.; removed with her parents to Macoupin Co., Ill., 1833; m. there, 4, 19, 1849, **Joseph H. Trabue** (farmer, Baptist), b. 1, 11, 1825, place of birth unknown; d. 11, 11, 1882, in Crawford Co., Kans.; bur. in that county in the cemetery at McCune. He was a son of Haskins and Olympia (Wilson) Trabue. At the time of their marriage Joseph and Martha each resided in Macoupin Co. They settled there upon a farm and remained until after the births of the children, when they removed to Crawford Co., Kans.. Martha resided, 1891, at McCune. Issue:

Mary Elizabeth, b. 7, 10, 1850; m. 1, 22, 1891, Thomas Evans.

J. Walter, b. 10, 11, 1852; d. 12, 21, 1870.

W. Benjamin, b. 10, 29, 1854; unm., 1890.

James Parks, b. 4, 29, 1857; m. 2, 4, 1885, Elinor Welch.

Annie L., b. 9, 27, 1859; unm., 1890.

Edward H., b. 9, 26, 1861; unm., 1890.

Josephine A., b. 11, 21, 1867; unm., 1890.

Martha Agnes, b. 2, 13, 1870; unm., 1890.

**7511. Samuel Clay Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Henry Clay,<sup>s</sup> Jacob <sup>1</sup>), manufacturer, b. in Maury Co., Tenn., 8, 31, 1873; m. 6, 29, 1910, at Columbia, Tenn., **Hallie Fry** (Christian), b. in Giles Co., Tenn., 1, 3, 1887; a dau. of John W. Fry (banker), b. in Giles Co., 7, 10, 1879, and Annie Horne, b. there, 8, 7, 1863. Issue:

Anne Elizabeth, b. 3, 17, 1912.

**7527. Clarissa A. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Jacob,<sup>s</sup> Henry <sup>1</sup>), Christian, b. in Boyle Co., Ky., 6, 12, 1846; m. there, 8, 22, 1865, **Isaac Mann Dunn** (farmer, Christian), b. in Kentucky, 8, 2, 1845; d. in Garrard Co., that state, in the summer of 1906; bur. at Lancaster, same county. He was a son of Jefferson Dunn, b. 1808, and of Nancy Baughman, b. in Boyle Co., date unknown. Clarissa Harlan Dunn resides, 1912, at Danville, Ky. Issue:

Atlanta Harlan (manufacturer, Christian), b. at Danville, Boyle Co., Ky., 6, 15, 1866; m. near there, 12, 22, 1886, Oscar Lee Gregory (manufacturer, Christian), b. in Boyle Co., 8, 10, 1865; a son of David Gregory (farmer), b. in Washington Co., Ky., and Amelia Benit, b. at Georgetown, Scott Co., Ky. They have one dau., Lillian C., b. 8, 16, 1890; m. 11, 24, 1909, Maury Robinson. They reside, 1912, at Siloam Springs, Benton Co., Ark.

Nancy Baughman, b. 8, 15, 1868; m. Oscar W. Hickman. Residence, 1912, Macon, Bibb Co., Ga.

John Harlan, b. 8, 13, 1871; m. Louise Maas. Residence, 1912, St. Louis, Mo.

**7534. Charles H. Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Robert,<sup>s</sup> Henry <sup>1</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. in Cooper Co., Mo., 8, 15, 1848; m. at Santa Rosa, Mo., 9, 21, 1871, **Catherine Polk** (Christian), b. in Hardin Co., Ky., 9, 4, 1848; d. in Hereford Co., Texas, 5, 19,



1903. She was a dau. of Wilson Polk and Rosan Housley. Both resided at Santa Rosa at the time of marriage. Issue:

Ada, b. 8, 20, 1872; m. Samuel Wise.  
 Anna, b. 4, 18, 1874; m. C. D. Moore.  
 B. C., b. 9, 19, 1876; m. Alice Pitman.  
 Wilson P., b. 2, 2, 1880; m. Jesse Turner (deceased).  
 James Garfield, b. 5, 20, 1882.  
 Josephine Estella, b. 4, 23, 1885; m. A. R. Underwood.  
 Pauline Lulu, b. 4, 20, 1887; m. A. E. Osborn.  
 George B., b. 9, 22, 1892; m. Helen D——.  
 Amanda J., b. 4, 8, 1878; d. 5, 31, 1879.  
 Charles Newton, b. 7, 18, 1889; d. 3, 1, 1891.

**7559. Alamander M. Harlan** ° (Jeremiah, ° Henry °), real estate, insurance, Methodist South, b. at Danville, Boyle Co., Ky., 3, 4, 1874; m. in Cooper Co., Mo., 3, 4, 1896, **Flora Potter** (Methodist), b. in Cooper Co., 1, 31, 1877; a dau. of Abe Potter (farmer), b. there, 11, 9, 1827, and Sarah Erwin, b. there, 9, 2, 1847. Both Alamander and Flora resided in Cooper Co. at the time of marriage. Residence, 1912, Sedalia, Mo. Issue:

Paul B., b. in Cooper Co., 10, 10, 1897; d. 3, 14, 1903.  
 Samuel P., b. in Cooper Co., 1, 5, 1899.  
 Alamander J., b. in Benton Co., Mo., 8, 17, 1901.  
 Howard H., b. in Pettis Co., Mo., 9, 20, 1906.

**7739. Marcella Thomas** ° (Lydia, ° Joseph °), Methodist, b. 2, 13, 1834, in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. 5, 3, 1853, **Robert W. Sullivan** (carpenter, Methodist), b. 6, 1, 1824, in that county; d. 2, 9, 1891, at Ashton, Md.; bur. there, in Woodside Cemetery; a son of Dennis. In 1892 Marcella was residing at Ashton, Md. Issue:

10425. Emma, b. 2, 27, 1854, at Sandy Spring, Montgomery Co., Md.; m. there, 2, 11, 1872, John C. King (carpenter), b. 5, 27, 1849, in Howard Co., Md.; a son of William and Rebecca (Thompson) King. P. O., 1892, Ashton, Md. Children: (i) Mary Ella, b. 12, 19, 1873, in Howard Co., Md.; d. 5, 23, 1882, in Montgomery Co. (ii) R. Edward, b. 1, 23, 1875, in Montgomery Co.; d. there, 9, 17, 1884. (iii) William J., b. 8, 4, 1876. (iv) Lawrence A., b. 7, 11, 1879. (v) Charles L., b. 5, 24, 1881. All except the eldest were b. in Montgomery Co., Md.
10426. Joseph T., b. 7, 22, 1855, same; m. 9, 6, 1876, at Moorestown, N. J., by ceremony of Friends, Sarah C. Rogers, b. 2, 6, 1856, at Burlington, N. J.; a dau. of Amos C. Rogers, b. 1832, and Martha C. Collins, b. 1834; both in New Jersey. Children were all b. in Moorestown. Children: (i) Marshall Phillips, b. 5, 6, 1878. (ii) Helen, b. 6, 12, 1880. (iii) Alice R., b. 1, 5, 1883. (iv) Mabel C., b. 2, 20, 1887.
10427. Annie E., b. 1, 4, 1857, same; unm., 1890. Residence, Ashton, Md.
10428. Florence M., b. 3, 20, 1860, same; m. there, 6, 28, 1882, at Ashton, Samuel B. Wetherald (merchant), b. there, 3, 20, 1853; a son of Samuel B. Wetherald, b. 1825, at Washington, D. C., and Anna V. Parker, b. 1832, at Portsmouth, Va. Residence, 1892, Sandy Spring, Md. Children: (i) Harry, b. 11, 28, 1884. (ii) Helen, b.



- 12, 20, 1886. (iii) Dorothy, b. 7, 20, 1890. All in Montgomery Co., Md.
10429. Frank B., b. 9, 28, 1862, same; d. there, 11, 24, 1878; bur. there, at Sandy Spring Burying Grounds.
10430. R. Milton, b. 7, 30, 1865, same; m. 10, 4, 1887, at Burlington, N. J., J. Catherine Turner, b. 12, 11, 1863, in Mercer Co., that state; a dau. of Joseph. R. Milton is a machinist, and in 1892 was residing at Camden, N. J. Child: (i) Elton E., b. 7, 10, 1889, at Camden, N. J.
10431. Ida P., b. 2, 25, 1869, same; unm., 1890.
- 7740. Richard P. Thomas** <sup>o</sup> (Lydia,<sup>s</sup> Joseph <sup>7</sup>), manufacturer, a Friend, b. 1, 6, 1836, in Montgomery Co., Md.; removed to Baltimore, that state, 1854. He m. there, 9, 29, 1857, by Presbyterian ceremony, **Harriet Cowman** (a Friend), b. 12, 16, 1836, at Alexandria, Alexandria Co., Va.; living, 1892; a dau. of John Cowman (merchant), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., and Mary Ann Edmunson, b. at Washington, D. C. Residence, 1892, Baltimore, Md. Issue:
10432. Herbert, b. 11, 6, 1859, at Baltimore; m. there, 10, 18, 1883, Carrie Munder (Episcopalian), b. there, 3, 26, 1861; a dau. of Charles F. Munder, b. there, 6, 15, 1825, and Priscilla Price. Herbert is a bookkeeper and member with Friends. Residence, 1892, Baltimore, Md. Children: (i) Helen Munder, b. 9, 6, 1885. (ii) Charles Frederick, b. 1, 16, 1888. (iii) Edith, b. 10, 3, 1891. All b. at Baltimore City, Md.
10433. Margaret, b. 10, 25, 1860; d. there, 7, 10, 1861.
10434. Mabel, b. 6, 24, 1862; d. there, 2, 26, 1865.
10435. Harvey C., b. 8, 5, 1864; m. Annie H. Horner, 4, 26, 1892.
10436. Louisa, b. 2, 11, 1867; unm., 1892.
10437. R. Henry, b. 3, 12, 1876; unm., 1892.  
All b. at Baltimore City, Md.
- 7820. Hannah A. Trago** <sup>o</sup> (Sarah,<sup>s</sup> Joseph <sup>7</sup>), Friend, b. in Mahoning Co., Ohio, 5, 2, 1843; m. at Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio, 11, 2, 1865, **Hiram Platt** (machinist, Friend), b. 5, 1, 1838, in Lancashire, England; living, 1912; a son of Simeon Platt (spinner), b. in England, date unknown, and of Sarah Lilley, b. same, 1815. Soon after marriage Hiram Platt and wife em. to Beaver Co., Pa., where the children were b. Issue:
- Percival, b. 8, 4, 1866; m. 11, 12, 1902, Susan Benson. Residence, 1912, Como, Mont.
- Arthur Vincent, b. 7, 12, 1874; m. Eugenia E. Berube, 1, 28, 1908. Residence, 1912, Como, Mont.
- Raymond, b. 9, 7, 1881; d. 10, 27, 1882.
- 7879. Lucretia Mott Read** <sup>o</sup> (Margaret,<sup>s</sup> Lewis <sup>7</sup>), Episcopal Methodist, b. in Champaign Co., Ohio, 11, 19, 1841; d. at Bloomington, McLean Co., Ill., 4, 23, 1893; bur. there; m. near London, Madison Co., Ohio, 1, 25, 1866, **Francis Julius Fitzwilliam** (dealer in drygoods), b. in Ross Co., Ohio, 7, 11, 1840; living, 1912; a son of William McKee Fitzwilliam (merchant), b. 7 Mo., 1813, in Washington Co., Pa., and Hannah Kelley, b. at Bainbridge, Ross Co., Ohio, 1815. At the time of marriage Francis J. Fitzwilliam resided at Bainbridge and Lucretia M. Read



at London. They immediately settled at Bloomington, Ill. All children b. there. Issue:

William Read, b. 11, 15, 1866; unm., 1912.

Anna, b. 9, 3, 1868; living, 1912; m. at Bloomington, 12, 28, 1887, Wilbur Fisk Crawford (banker), b. at Brunswick, Cumberland Co., Me., 3, 30, 1851 (deceased); a son of George Crawford and Mary Booker, natives of that county. In 1888 Wilbur and Anna settled in Cameron, Milam Co., Tex., where they were residing, 1890. At least one child: Wilbur Francis, b. 8, 31, 1889. Anna m. (2) date unknown, James W. Bass. Residence, 1912, Waco, Texas. No further information at hand.

May, b. 8, 8, 1870; living, 1912; m. 1, 8, 1901, Frank M. Crawford (deceased); m. (2) date unknown, J. B. Smith. Residence, 1912, Chicago, Ill. No further record.

Francis Joel, b. 1, 16, 1875; d. in Franklin Co., Ill., 4 Mo., 1910; m. 1897, Alice Cary. No further record of the family.

**7880. Anna L. Read** <sup>9</sup> (Margaret,<sup>8</sup> Lewis <sup>7</sup>), Presbyterian, b. in Madison Co., Ohio, 4, 8, 1843; m. at her father's home, in Madison Co., 10, 26, 1870, **John C. Coblentz** (druggist, Presbyterian), b. in Montgomery Co., Ohio, 9, 24, 1843; a son of John Philip Coblentz (physician and chemist), b. in Frederick Co., Md., 5, 13, 1818, and Catharine Zeitzer, b. at Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Pa., 1819. At the time of marriage John C. Coblentz resided at Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio, and Anna L. Read near London, Madison Co., Ohio. They settled in McLean Co., Ill., and the children were b. at Bloomington, that county. Issue:

Robert Read, b. 1, 30, 1876; d. at Bloomington, 12, 26, 1878.

Mabel, b. 11, 4, 1878; unm. Residence, 1912, Washington St., Bloomington.

**7881. Joel Lewis Read** <sup>9</sup> (Margaret,<sup>8</sup> Lewis <sup>7</sup>), Methodist, b. in Madison Co., Ohio, 11, 30, 1845; d. at Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio, 5, 6, 1910; m. in Madison Co., 2, 14, 1877, **Mary H. Thornburg** (Methodist), b. in Harrison Co., Ohio, 7, 4, 1854; living, 1912; a dau. of George Washington Thornburg, b. in Greene Co., Ohio, 6, 4, 1823, and Mary Ann Wright, b. in Hamilton Co., Ohio, 1, 1, 1823. G. W. Thornburg was a physician. Joel L. Read was a farmer near London, Madison Co.; both he and Mary H. Thornburg resided in the county at the time of marriage. Children all b. in that county. Issue:

Robert, b. 2, 8, 1878.

Laura Elizabeth, b. 3, 15, 1880.

Harlan, b. 9, 16, 1882.

Joel Lewis, b. 1, 16, 1887.

Helen May, b. 3, 25, 1889.

There is no further information at hand concerning any of the above children. Joel L. Read, Sr., enlisted, 8, 12, 1862, in Company A, 113th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years. Appointed corporal; sergeant, Sept., 1863; promoted to sergeant major, June 12, 1865; mustered out, July 6, 1865. At the time of his enlistment he was not yet seventeen years of age. He participated in several hard fought battles, among them being Chickamauga, Ga. He was also with Sher-





man on his March to the Sea. In 1890 he was residing on his farm near London, Madison Co., Ohio.

8013. **Elizabeth C. Woodward** <sup>9</sup> (Joseph,<sup>8</sup> Abner<sup>7</sup>), b. 3, 14, 1831, in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del. She m. 3, 10, 1859, at Philadelphia, **Benjamin Gregg** (farmer), b. 5, 8, 1835, in Mill Creek Hundred; living, 1897; a son of John Gregg (farmer), b. 2, 22, 1809, in Mill Creek Hundred, and Sarah Ann Walker, b. 2, 22, 1812, in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

10438. Irvin W., b. 10, 8, 1860, in New Castle Co.; m. 3, 7, 1889, Reba Brockin, b. 7, 13, 1866, in New Castle Co., Del. Children: (i) Benjamin W., b. 3, 19, 1890. (ii) Lester Holton, b. 3, 25, 1891; d. 8, 16, 1892. (iii) William Edwin, b. 2, 21, 1893. (iv) Elma R., b. 11, 28, 1896. All b. in New Castle Co.

10439. John Welmer, b. 1, 1, 1864, same; m. Sara L. Garrett, 4, 16, 1891. Child: (i) Vera Lorena, b. 10, 26, 1892.

10440. Joseph M., b. 2, 2, 1866, same; m. Ella M. Shakespeare, 2, 16, 1893. Children: (i) Elva E., b. 1, 6, 1894. (ii) Ralph S., b. 4, 1, 1897.

"Benjamin Gregg is a farmer and owns the same farm that was the home of his Grandmother Gregg, who was Mary Wells, a daughter of Harrison and Hannah Wells, and was born 12, 26, 1787. She married Benjamin Gregg, who purchased this farm, and which was their home with their ten children until their death. Benjamin died 2, 13, 1835, and Mary died 5, 31, 1869. Their eldest son, John, who married Sarah A. Walker (1834), purchased the farm and it was the home of their four children. After the marriage of their eldest son Benjamin it became his home, and continues to be at this time (1898), although his youngest son, J. Morton Gregg, attends to the farming."

8014. **Frederick Klair Woodward** <sup>9</sup> (Joseph,<sup>8</sup> Abner<sup>7</sup>), carpenter, farmer, b. 1, 22, 1833, near Milltown, New Castle Co., Del. He m. there, 3, 12, 1857, in Christiana Hundred, near Wilmington, **Ann C. Lynam** (Methodist), b. 2, 13, 1835, in Mill Creek Hundred, same county; d. there, 3, 18, 1858, near Brandywine Springs; bur. in the Methodist Episcopal Cemetery at Newport, Del.; a dau. of David Lynam (farmer), b. 9, 10, 1810, and Elnor Flinn, b. 11, 10, 1815; both in New Castle Co., Del. Frederick moved to North Christiana Hundred in 1862, and to Mill Creek Hundred in 1865. He m. (2) 3, 8, 1866, at West Chester, Pa., **Hannah M. Mitchell** (No. 8728), a Friend, b. 2, 26, 1844, in New Castle Co., Del.; a dau. of Thomas Mitchell (No. 4004) and Mabel Hoopes. P. O., 1898, Union, Del. Issue:

10441. Irvin C., b. 3, 7, 1858, near Brandywine Springs, New Castle Co., Del.; m. Ella May Lynam, 1, 10, 1884.

10442. Mary, b. 12, 9, 1867, same; d. there, 1, 28, 1895; bur. at Hockessin Friends' Burying Grounds; unm.

10443. Mabel Hoopes, b. same, 8, 15, 1869; unm., 1898.

10444. Joseph Mitchell, b. 3, 3, 1872, same; unm., 1898.

10445. Ida E., b. 7, 15, 1873, same; m. Morris Thompson, 3, 25, 1896.

10446. John J., b. 9, 27, 1876, same; unm., 1898.



10447. T. Leslie, b. 6, 22, 1879, same; unm., 1898.

10448. Victor A., b. 8, 15, 1881, same; d. there, 9, 3, 1881; bur. at Hockessin Meeting House.

10449. Sarah M., b. 11, 11, 1884, same; d. there, 10, 7, 1885; bur. at Hockessin Meeting House.

10450. Harvey C., b. 3, 2, 1887, same.

**8015. John H. Woodward** <sup>o</sup> (Joseph,<sup>s</sup> Abner<sup>r</sup>), farmer, b. 11, 8, 1834, on "the homestead farm," in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 8, 9, 1894, at Newport, same county; bur. in the cemetery at White Clay Creek, that county. He m. 3, 1, 1860, near Newport, **Ellen B. Lynam**, b. there, 2, 9, 1839; a dau. of John R. Lynam (farmer), b. 2, 22, 1808, near Newport, and Eliza McFarlan, b. 11, 10, 1811, near Wilmington; both in New Castle Co., Del. Children b. in that county. Issue:

10451. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 2, 12, 1862; m. there, 2, 12, 1883, J. Howard Mitchell; a son of Joseph and Hannah (Cloud) Mitchell. Children: (i) Henry C., b. 9, 8, 1884. (ii) Ellen H., b. 9, 4, 1887. (iii) Joseph, b. 4, 8, 1890. (iv) Irvin J., b. 3, 16, 1892; d. 7, 13, 1893. (v) Emilie L., b. 6, 10, 1894.

10452. Anna Mary, b. 12, 24, 1864; m. there, 12, 24, 1894, Alfred C. Sterling, a son of Ephriam and Comfort A. Sterling, of near Glasgow, Del. Child: (i) Clara A., b. 1, 14, 1896.

10453. Emilie M., b. 11, 17, 1867; m. there, 12, 29, 1892, John T. Richards, a son of Joshua and Emma, of near State Road, Del. Children: (i) Grace, b. 2, 10, 1894. (ii) Anna Mary, b. 1, 9, 1896. (iii) John Woodward, b. 4, 12, 1897.

**8018. George Klair Woodward** <sup>o</sup> (Joseph,<sup>s</sup> Abner<sup>r</sup>), farmer, b. 11, 19, 1840, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; m. there, 2, 15, 1865, near Newport, **Emily Switzer**, b. 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 10, 1872, near Rockland, New Castle Co.; bur. there, in Lower Brandywine Cemetery; a dau. of Henry and Maria (Bigler) Switzer. George K. m. (2) 12, 20, 1876, near Mount Chanin, Del., **Ellen D. Hendrickson**, b. 4, 21, 1853, near Wilmington; a dau. of Joseph Hendrickson (farmer), b. there, 1805, and Adeline P. Chandler, b. 8, 19, 1817, near Centreville; all in New Castle Co. Issue:

10454. Albert B., b. 11, 25, 1865; m. there, 5, 7, 1891, Laura Dilworth, a dau. of James and Elma (Kinsey) Dilworth. Children: (i) Elma L., b. 7, 27, 1892. (ii) Norman, b. 3, 24, 1894; d. 3, 27, 1895.

10455. Clara, b. 1, 22, 1867, same; m. there, 4, 14, 1892, David S. Klair, a son of Frederick and Sylvia. Children: (i) Emily, b. 8, 1, 1893. (ii) Hannah S., b. 9, 19, 1895. (iii) Estella, b. 10, 18, 1897.

10456. Estell, b. 12, 12, 1869.

10457. Eugene H., b. 3, 9, 1878.

10458. Adeline H., b. 7, 30, 1880.

10459. Margaret S., b. 10, 20, 1883.

10460. George K., b. 8, 7, 1886.

10461. Joseph Paul, b. 2, 28, 1889.

10462. Abner, b. 6, 25, 1893.

All b. in New Castle Co., Del.



**8137. Amanda Keech** <sup>o</sup> (Mary Woodward,<sup>\*</sup> Rachel<sup>7</sup>), Methodist, b. 8, 28, 1840, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, at Marshallton, **Joseph B. Smith** (funeral director), b. same, 12, 6, 1838; living, 1892; a son of Robert Emmet Smith (tobacconist), b. 6, 6, 1805, at Philadelphia, and Eliza Hildeson, b. 1, 7, 1808, in Chester Co., Pa. Residence, 1892, West Chester. Issue:

10463. **F. Ella** (Methodist), b. 9, 18, 1860, at Marshallton, Chester Co.; m. there, 4, 19, 1882, at West Chester, **William A. Brooke**, b. 5, 2, 1855, in Chester Co.; living, 1892; a son of J. Sloan Brooke (carriage builder), b. 2 Mo., 1818, and Rebecca Bones, b. 1820; both in Chester Co., Pa. **William A. Brooke** is a carriage builder, and in 1892 was residing in West Chester. Children: (i) **Robert E.**, b. 12, 5, 1884. (ii) **A. Bushong**, b. 2, 22, 1888. (iii) **Nellie Sloan**, b. 9, 17, 1890. All b. at West Chester.

10464. **H. Guss**, b. 8, 1, 1862.

10465. **Anna Sloan**, b. 6, 7, 1865.

10466. **Mary E.** (Methodist), b. 5, 7, 1867, in Chester Co.; m. there, 11, 20, 1889, at West Chester, **F. Lawrence Eyre** (clerk), b. 5, 24, 1861, in Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of **David Wilson Eyre**, b. 12 Mo., 1832, and **Mary Phipps Swayne**, b. 4, 30, 1832; both in Pennsylvania. Residence, 1892, West Chester, Pa. Child: (i) **Wallace D.**, b. 8, 27, 1890, at West Chester.

10467. **William B.**, b. 3, 10, 1870.

10468. **J. Burton**, b. 12, 11, 1871.

10469. **Maude Agnes**, b. 12, 8, 1880.

All b. at West Chester; all unm., except **F. Ella** and **Mary E.**; all residing that year in West Chester, Pa.

**8577. Phebe Emma Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (**Jones Israel**,<sup>\*</sup> **Benjamin Jones**<sup>7</sup>), Friend, b. at East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa., 3, 12, 1860; m. at the pastor's residence, West Whiteland, 7, 12, 1886, **John H. Trimble** (Episcopalian), b. 9 Mo., 1867; d. at Trimble homestead, Whiteland, 4, 4, 1908; bur. there, in St. Paul's Cemetery. He was a son of **Thomas Rogers Trimble**, d. 1858, and **Catharine May Albright**, d. 1882. At the time of marriage both resided in Chester Co., **John H. Trimble** at West Whiteland. They later moved to Philadelphia. The children were b. in Chester Co. Issue:

**Thomas Rogers**, b. 12, 1, 1887; m. at Elkton, Md., 2, 24, 1914, **Pearl Elizabeth Wheeler**, youngest dau. of **Frank Wheeler**, b. 9, 4, 1848, and **Mary L. Tehne**, b. 12, 1, 1851. Residence, West Philadelphia. **Jones Marshall**, b. 10, 31, 1889; unm., 1912.

**Phebe Emma** m. (2) at Wilmington, Del., 2, 21, 1905, **S. Hadley Martin** (farmer, Friend), b. at Kennett, Chester Co., Pa., 11, 20, 1856; a son of **Simon Martin** (farmer), b. at Pocopson, Chester Co., 8, 28, 1806; d. 3, 22, 1882; bur. at Kennett Square, and of **Deborah Pennock**, b. at Pocopson, 9, 16, 1812; d. 11, 11, 1877; bur. at Kennett Square. **S. Hadley Martin** resided at Marlborough at the time of marriage. No issue.

**8578. Marshall Jones Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (**Jones Israel**,<sup>\*</sup> **Benjamin Jones**<sup>7</sup>), superintendent of railway yards, Friend, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 8, 5, 1864; m. at Wood-



haven, Long Island, 4, 24, 1905, **Adele K. Kumpf**, b. 3, 17, 1866; a dau. of Francois Raymond Kumpf (clerk), b. 3, 27, 1833, and Adele Villaumie, b. 9, 9, 1840. Marshall Jones moved to Long Island in 1904. Both resided there at the time of marriage. No issue.

Marshall Jones Harlan is the scion of a noble race. In his veins runs the blood of the sturdy Quaker . . . the vision of his mother enlightened his whole nature; her preaching and teaching were a constant inspiration to the young man, and to-day he owes all his success in life to her noble traits of character. He did not have much of this world's good, but this was a fine spur to activity and proved a rich blessing.

**8798. Mary Alice Harlan** <sup>8</sup> (Stephen Porter, John Harris <sup>7</sup>), Presbyterian, b. in Cecil Co., Md., 3, 3, 1847; m. in Huntingdon Co., Pa., 4, 19, 1867, **Alexander Stuart Anderson** (farmer, Presbyterian), b. at Tuscarora, Juniata Co., Pa., 10, 2, 1836; living, 1892; a son of T. W. Anderson, b. 5, 4, 1803, and Nancy S. Quinn, b. 10, 10, 1810; a grandson of John and Sarah E. (Knox) Quinn. Issue:

- 10470. Luella, b. 2, 16, 1868.
- 10471. Ida Maude, b. 7, 25, 1869.
- 10472. Nannie May, b. 4, 17, 1871.
- 10473. Robert Porter, b. 9, 26, 1873.
- 10474. Thomas Wilson, b. 9, 27, 1875.
- 10475. Sadie Matilda, b. 10, 20, 1877.
- 10476. Alexander Stuart, b. 1, 11, 1880.
- 10477. William Albert, b. 12, 15, 1882.
- 10478. Marietta, b. 7, 26, 1884.
- 10479. Harry Livingston, b. 7, 26, 1884 (twin to Marietta).

**9041. Joseph Thomas Richards** <sup>9</sup> (Isaac Stubbs, <sup>8</sup> Thomas <sup>7</sup>), Friend, b. near Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md., 2, 12, 1845; living, 1892; m. at Wilmington, Del., by the Rev. Enoch Stubbs, 11, 26, 1873, **Martha E. Earnest** (Episcopal Methodist), b. in Kent Co., Md., 12, 5, 1848; living, 1892; a dau. of Henry Wooster Earnest, b. at Salem, N. J., and Mary Ann Waters, b. at Philadelphia. Issue:

- 10480. Mercy, b. at Philadelphia, 2, 11, 1875; m. there, 6, 3, 1896, Dr. Norman Sturgis Essig, b. in West Philadelphia, 11, 6, 1869; a son of James Essig, M. D., D. D. S., and Mary Augusta Sturgis, of Wallingford, Delaware Co., Pa. He is a graduate of the dental department of the University of Pennsylvania, and resides at Philadelphia. Issue: (i) Charles James, b. 3, 12, 1899.
- 10481. Manie, b. same, 10, 18, 1876; d. at Elizabeth, N. J., 8, 30, 1877.
- 10482. Joseph Earnest, b. at Elizabeth, 3, 8, 1881.
- 10483. Amy, b. at Philadelphia, 9, 12, 1883.
- 10484. Martha, b. at Philadelphia, 2, 20, 1888; d. there, 10, 21, 1888.

Joseph T. Richards was b. upon a farm. He was educated at West Nottingham Academy, in Chester Co., Pa., and later, by a special course in Philadelphia, he became a civil and mining engineer. In Aug., 1869, he entered the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad, where he has since remained. He is a man of large experiences in his chosen profession, and has great ability as a builder and manager of railroads. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia.





## APPENDIX.

1. **Thomas Harland**<sup>a</sup> (James,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), Yeoman, Friend, b. "Nigh Durham, in Bishoprick, England," where he remained until early manhood, when, with his brothers and others, he crossed over into Ireland and located in the Parish of Donnahlong, County Down. It is supposed that he remained there during life, and that he was bur. in the b. g. at Lurgan Meeting House, County Armagh. He m. 2 Mo., 7, 1680, by ceremony of Friends at Lurgan Meeting, held then "at the house of Francis Robson," in the Parish of Sego, County Armagh, **Katherine Bullock** (Friend), d. 3 Mo., 1690, in County Down; a dau. of George Bullock of the Parish of Donnahlong. They had issue:

2. Ananias, b. 4, 19, 1682.
3. Rebecca, b. 9, 24, 1683.
4. Patience, b. 6, 18, 1685; m. James Alderice, 1, 6, 1707.
5. Christian, b. 12, 16, 1687; d. 9, 2, 1764; m. John Gibson.
6. Katherine, b. 9, 12, 1689.

Thomas Harland m. (2) 11, 8, 1702, **Ailice ffoster**, of "Lisnegarvy, at Richard Boyes house, Ballinderry Meeting, County of Armagh." They had issue:

7. James, b. 9, 3, 1703. Supposed to have been the father\* of George Harlan, who m. Mary Harris. See his line (No. 12).
8. Thomas, b. 5, 4, 1705.
9. Abigail, b. 2, 24, 1708.

Among those present at the first marriage of Thomas Harland, and who signed the certificate, were these:

TIMOTHY KIRK.  
ALPHONSUS KIRK.  
ROBERT KIRK.  
ELIZABETH KIRK.  
DEBORAH KIRK.

THOMAS HARLAND.  
KATHERINE HARLAND.  
GEORGE HARLAND.  
ISABELLA HARLAND.  
ROGER KIRK.

5. **Christian Harland**<sup>4</sup> (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup>), b. 12, 16, 1687, in Ireland; d. "the 2nd of 9th month, 1764," in Pennsylvania, and was bur. at Center. She m. date unknown, **John Gibson**, b. in County Cumberland, England, "8th of 2nd month" 1688; d. "in Penna. the 13th of 3d month 1754 and was buried at Center Meeting house." They had children:

10. Thomas, "son of John and Christiana his wife, was born in Ireland y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> month old stile 1723, and died y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> month 1814." He came to America with his parents at the age of six. He d. and was bur. at Connellsville, Pa.; m. date unknown, Hannah ——. Thomas and Hannah were the parents of ten children: (i) John, b.

---

\* There was a James Harland who secured lands in America in 1701. He was not the father of Thomas, George and Michael; he may have been a brother. It is true that he is not mentioned as being present at either the marriage of George or Thomas, but for that matter, neither was Michael.



"30<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> month 1752 new stile and died y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of 6<sup>th</sup> month 1823." (ii) Joshua, b. "26<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> month 1754, and died 19<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> month 1823." (iii) Lydia, b. "24<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> month 1757 and died the 22<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> month 1764 and was buried at Center." (iv) —, b. 8, 14, 1759; d. 5, 1, 1762. (v) Elizabeth, b. 1, 23, 1762; d. 3, 13, 1833; m. James Lea, a son of James and Margaret Lea. "Benevolent & cheerful She was always happy . . . and will be remembered . . . by her numerous posterity." (vi) Nathaniel, b. 2, 6, 1764. (vii) Susanna, b. 8, 2, 1766. (viii) Christiana, b. 9, 24, 1768. (ix) Phebe, b. 4, 23, 1771; d. 5, 24, 1809. (x) Samuel, b. "y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> month 1775 in the morning."

11. Elizabeth, "daughter of John and Christiana Gibson was born in Ireland y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> month 1724 old stile and died the wife of Thomas Chandler."

*Dear friends:*

In Brotherly Love we tenderly Salute you And hereby let you know that the Bearers hereof John Gibson & Christian his wife were both born of honest parents And educated in the way of Truth from their youth, But when grown up to age did not keep to their watch, but unknown to their friends and relations did accomplish their marriage with a priest, for which transgression friends did publicly testifie against them, and for the above reason \* . . . not a certificate from our men & womens meetings: They have frequented our assemblies for worship, and leaves this without any scandall known to us:

We think them worthy of notice of friends where their lots may be cast: And they hating Inclination to transport themselves and their two children to America We recommend them to your care for Council and Admonition as in wisdom of Truth may seem meet . . .

Lurgan Clanbrazil in y<sup>e</sup>  
North of Ireland this 6<sup>th</sup> day  
of y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> mo. 1720.

To friends in Pennsylvania  
or elsewhere . . . .

Signed in their behalf.

J<sup>N</sup>. HOOPER.  
THOS. FLETCHER.  
JOHN TURNER.  
GABRIEL WINTER.  
ANDREW TAGART.  
JOSEPH BERRY.  
JOHN ILES.  
PLTTER JOHNSTON.

From our Men & Womens Meetings held in Lurgan  
County of Armagh & Province of Ulster in Ireland  
27<sup>th</sup> 7 mo 1737.

*Dear Friends*

*Brethern & Sisters*

After the Salutation of our deare Love this is to acquaint you that We Rec<sup>d</sup> yours of the 5<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> month 1736 Concerning John Gibson and Christian his wife also their paper of Condemnation. We are truly glad to hear of their coming under judgment and acknowledgement of their outgoings and we hope it is real & that their repentance will be further Manifested by a humble walking before the Lord and amongst his people. Deare Friends we approve of & have good unity with your Christian care and tenderness toward them & we hope it will Continue for their growth and preservation for we Earnestly desire their coming nearer in the Unity of the Spirit w<sup>ch</sup> is the bond of peace.

So not having else to add We Greet you in Sincerety & Bid you farewell.

---

\*Original torn. Original in possession of Gilbert Cope, of West Chester, Pa.



**12. George Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (James,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. near Lurgan, in the Parish of Shankill, County of Armagh, Ireland. He came to America about the year 1761 and settled first in Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa. He m. there, by ceremony of Friends at Concord Meeting, 11, 23, 1763, **Mary Harris** (Friend), a dau. of John Harris. After the birth of the children they moved into the verge of Kennet Monthly Meeting, and later, about 1810, into Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co., where they probably d. They were the parents of the following children, though the order may not be the correct one:

13. George, m. Hannah Ridgeway; (2) — — —.
14. Martha, m. John Henry Book, 4, 10, 1804.
15. Elizabeth, m. Thomas Orr.
16. Thomas, b. 177—; d. 1852; m. Elizabeth Gregg.
17. Joshua, m. Ann Farr.
18. Henry, m. Lydia Gause.

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 8, 16, 1787:

"Mary Harlan produced a certificate from Concord Monthly Meeting for herself and children, George, Thomas and Joshua."

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 5, 8, 1804:

"Mary Harlan, wife of George, received a certificate to Little Britain Monthly Meeting in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania."

Little Britain Monthly Meeting, 7, 7, 1810:

"Mary Harlan, wife of George, produced a certificate from Kennet Monthly Meeting dated 8th of 5th month last which was accepted."

**13. George Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (George,<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup>), b. in Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa., date unknown; d. probably at Philadelphia. He m. 1794, "by magistrate," **Hannah Ridgeway** (widow), b. 1754; d. 10, 16, 1807, at Philadelphia; bur. there. George Harlan m. (2) but the name of the wife could not be secured. He was the father of the following children, of whom nothing further is known:

Hannah.  
Louisa.  
Clarissa.  
George.

Mrs. John Scott, Jr., of Philadelphia, is a descendant of George Harlan and Hannah Ridgeway; line of descent not traced.

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 10, 16, 1794:

"George Harlan complained of for his marriage by a magistrate." At the same meeting, under date of 1, 15, 1795, he was disowned.

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 10, 12, 1797:

"George Harlan, formerly disowned, now offers an acknowledgment."

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 11, 16, 1797:

"... produced a few lines from Friends in Philadelphia. His acknowledgment is accepted."



Kennet Monthly Meeting, 1, 11, 1798:

"George Harlan, Jr., received a certificate to Northern District Monthly Meeting, Philadelphia."

Northern District Monthly Meeting:

"George Harlan and wife Hannah, and Daughter \* Henrietta Ridgeway received a certificate to Southern District Monthly Meeting, 9, 28, 1802."

Southern District Monthly Meeting, Philadelphia:

"Hannah Harlan, wife of George, buried tenth month, 16, 1807, aged 53 years."

14. **Martha Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (George, <sup>5</sup> James <sup>4</sup>), Friend, b. in Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa.; d. probably at Philadelphia. She m. by ceremony of Friends at "North" Meeting House, Philadelphia, 4, 10, 1804, **John Henry Book** (tailor), b. at Pymont, Germany, 1767; d. at Philadelphia, 2, 29, 1840; bur. there; a son of Lord Thusey (?) and Margaret Book. John and Martha were the parents of the following children, but nothing further is known:

William Savery, b. at Philadelphia, 1, 26, 1805; m. Anna Eliza Parkham, 9 Mo., 1833.

Mary Harlan, b. same, 6, 13, 1806; m. 1857, George Wilson. She was yet living in 1892, and resided at Philadelphia.

Henry Harlan, b. 9, 14, 1810; d. at New York City, date unknown; m. Elizabeth Harned.

Sarah, b. 11, 19, 1813; d. 2, 14, 1814.

Henrietta Ridgeway, m. 1839, John Hill.

The marriage of John Henry Book and Martha Harlan was witnessed by George Harlan, his wife, James Starr and seventy-two others.

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 3, 13, 1788:

"Martha Harlan produced a certificate from Concord Monthly Meeting."

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 10, 16, 1794:

"Martha Harlan received a certificate directed to Northern District Monthly Meeting, Philadelphia."

15. **Elizabeth Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (George, <sup>5</sup> James <sup>4</sup>), Friend, b. in Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa.; resided in and probably d. near Unionville, Chester Co. She m. **Thomas Orr**, of whom, after diligent search, nothing more could be learned. Thomas Orr was not a member with Friends. Elizabeth, in Kennet Monthly Meeting, under date of 10, 2, 1804, was complained of for marriage by a magistrate to one not a member. She was disowned 1, 8, 1805, at Hockessin Meeting. They had the following issue:

19. Sarah, m. Jesse Orr. No further record.

20. George, m. Hannah Wickersham, dau. of Lydia Wickersham (No. 1833).

21. Martha, m. Philip Wickersham.

22. Mary, m. Ezekiel Webb (No. 2674).

---

\* Stepdaughter.





16. **Thomas Harlan** \* (George,<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup>), millwright, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 1773/4; d. 1852, in Fulton Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; bur. there, in Penn Hill Burying Grounds. He m. about 1802 or 1803, **Elizabeth Gregg** (No. 1497), b. in Chester Co., 12, 23, 1783; d. in Fulton Twp., Lancaster Co., 8, 17, 1840; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of William Gregg (No. 401) and Mary Yarnall. In Kennet Monthly Meeting, 4, 4, 1803. "Thomas Harlan, son of George, complained of for promoting a horse race by laying a wager thereon." He was disowned 8, 11, 1803. Issue:

- 23. Albina, b. 8, 26, 1804; living, 1890; m. Isaac Hicklin. No further record.
- 24. William, b. 10, 17, 1806; d. about 1870, at Paducah, Ky.
- 25. Mary, b. 10, 28, 1808; d. 10, 16, 1886; m. John Marshall.
- 26. Thomas, b. 10, 3, 1810.
- 27. Sarah Ann, b. 11, 28, 1814; d. 7, 11, 1871; m. James A. McConkey.
- 28. George, b. 1, 30, 1817; d. 4, 18, 1879; m. Susan Little.
- 29. Gregg, b. 7, 15, 1819.
- 30. Elizabeth, b. 9, 24, 1824; unm., 1892.
- 31. Martha Jane, b. 3, 9, 1827; m. ——— Grove. Residence, 1892, Hoopes-ton, Ill.

17. **Joshua Harlan** \* (George,<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup>), miller, Friend, b. in Chester Co., Pa.; removed to and d. at Selins Grove, Snyder Co., that state; bur. there. He m. in Chester Co., **Ann Farr**, a dau. of William (?) Farr. In Kennet Monthly Meeting, 3, 8, 1808, Joshua Harlan was complained of "for marriage by a hiring minister to one not a member. He has been written to." He was disowned, 5, 3, 1808. This was probably several years after his marriage, after he had removed from the verge of Kennet Monthly Meeting and settled in Snyder Co. Joshua and Ann had issue:

- 32. James, m. Mercy McCarty.
- 33. Joshua, b. 1799; d. 8, 17, 1876; m. Maria McCarty.
- 34. John, m. Mary Ann Cake.
- 35. Isaac, enlisted in "Captain John Snyder's company of Rifle Volunteers of Union County, Pennsylvania." On Nov. 14, 1814, he was "in actual service at Camp Dupont," and bore the rank of sergeant. He was never m.
- 36. Thomas, b. 1814; d. 7, 28, 1872; m. Hannah Lemmons.
- 37. Lydia, d. at Muncy; m. Ebenezer Elliott. They had two children: John and Jane. All are deceased, 1892.
- 38. Sarah, d. in Snyder Co.; m. Solomon Fisher, d. in Snyder Co. The parents of four children: John, Peter, Henry and Harriett.

18. **Henry Harlan** \* (George,<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup>), b. date unknown, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. at Philadelphia, **Lydia Gause**, a dau. of William and Mary (Beverly) Gause. Soon after their marriage they settled in the "Red Stone Settlement," Fayette Co., Pa. Later they moved to Columbiana Co., Ohio, where it is presumed that they d. Issue:

- 39. Ezekiel, b. 10, 21, 1789; m. Polly Kirk.
- 40. William, m. Sarah Hoopes.
- 41. Mary, m. ——— Woodward. No further record.



25. **Mary Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), Friend, b. probably in Lancaster Co., Pa., 10, 28, 1808; d. at Kennett Square, Chester Co., 10, 16, 1886; bur. there. She m. **John Marshall**, b. in New Castle Co., Del., 10, 7, 1808; d. at Kennett Square, 5, 23, 1885; bur. there; a son of Robert Marshall, b. 9, 15, 1771, and Mary Hoopes. John Marshall was a member with Friends, and at his death was the president of the National Bank at Kennett Square. His first wife was Sarah Philips (No. 4344). Issue:

42. Elizabeth, b. 1, 24, 1845; m. Jesse P. Hannum.

43. Anna B., m. Eldridge Fogg (deceased). No issue:

27. **Sarah Ann Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), b. 11, 28, 1814, in Lancaster Pa.; d. there, in Peach Bottom Twp., 7, 11, 1871; bur. in Penn Hill Cemetery. She m. 2, 5, 1840, **James A. McConkey** (merchant), b. in Lancaster Co., 3, 9, 1818; d. there, 1 Mo., 1887; bur. at Penn Hill. He was a son of Jesse McConkey (merchant and hotel keeper), d. 4, 7, 1855, and of Priscilla Bull, d. 4, 15, 1829. James and Sarah had issue:

Albina, b. 10, 27, 1840; d. 11, 11, 1840.

Priscilla Bull, b. 3, 14, 1842; d. 6, 23, 1862; m. Levi Haines.

Clara Harlan, b. 5, 28, 1845; d. 10, 29, 1871; m. Owen C. Guiney.

Mary Elizabeth, b. 3, 27, 1847; d. 10, 23, 1870; unm.

James M., b. 4, 2, 1854; m. 12, 14, 1882, Clara B. Ewing, b. 4, 21, 1857; a dau. of Phineas Ewing (farmer) and Mary Shank. He was a merchant and resided in 1897 at Kennett Square, Pa. Issue: (i) Ralph Ewing, b. 7, 4, 1884. (ii) James Eldridge, b. 12, 8, 1885.

Kate W., b. 7, 2, 1856; m. 2, 19, 1880, William H. Dodson. In 1892 she resided at Delta, York Co., Pa. Issue: (i) James, d. in infancy. (ii) Clara. (iii) Bertha.

28. **George Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 1, 30, 1817; d. there, in Little Britain Twp., 4, 18, 1879; probably bur. in Penn Hill Cemetery. He m. 9, 26, 1843, **Sarah Little**, d. 12, 19, 1885. Issue:

Mary Elizabeth, b. 2, 19, 1845; d. 6, 4, 1854.

Clayton, b. 11, 30, 1846; d. 5, 21, 1876; m. 10, 6, 1875, Priscilla Stubbs, b. 11, 21, 1839; a dau. of Vincent Stubbs and Mary Haines, of Fulton Twp., Lancaster Co. No issue.

32. **James Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Joshua,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), hatter, b. in Snyder Co., Pa., date unknown; removed to Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa.; d. there. He m. in that county, **Mercy McCarty** (Methodist), b. there, 2, 8, 1798; d. there, at White Pine; bur. in Muncy Burying Grounds; a dau. of Benjamin McCarty (farmer), b. 5, 2, 1763, and Mary —, b. 5, 10, 1766. Issue:

44. John, b. 11, 4, 1820; d. 11, 7, 1876; m. Sarah Straub, 2, 10, 1845.

45. Annie, m. Benjamin Barnfield. No further record.

46. Elizabeth, d. 1875; m. Lorenzo Newberry. No further record.

47. Thomas, b. 2, 26, 1822; unm., 1892. He enlisted as a private, June 21, 1861, for three years, in Company H, 34th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. He was discharged Aug. 9, 1861, upon a surgeon's certificate of disability.



48. Ellen, m. John P. May. No further record.
49. Joseph, m. Mary O'Connell. No further record.
50. George, b. 1, 4, 1828; d. 9, 7, 1869; m. Jane Pepperman, 1869. No further record.
51. Mary, d. 1870; m. Theodore Johnson. No further record.
52. Martha, d. 1886; m. James Haveman. No further record.
53. James, b. 3, 6, 1837; m. Elizabeth Grove, 10, 13, 1868.
54. Margaret.

33. **Joshua Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Joshua,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), painter, Methodist, b. in Snyder Co., Pa., 1799; d. at Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co., Pa., 8, 17, 1876; bur. there. He m. in Muncy, Lycoming Co., that state, **Maria McCarty**, b. there, date unknown; d. there, 6, 7, 1883; bur. at Jersey Shore; a dau. of Benjamin McCarty and Mary —, and sister to the wife of his brother James. Issue:

55. William Farr, b. 9, 1, 1826; m. Christiana Waltman, 4, 10, 1851.
56. Nelson, b. at Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa., date unknown; enlisted in the Union Army, June 21, 1861, for three years, in Company A, 34th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry. He d. at Camp Pierpont, Va., 12, 15, 1861. He was never m.
57. Mary Ann.
58. Harriet.
59. Sarah, m. William Neff. No further record.
60. Catherine, m. M. P. O'Neal. No further record.
61. Jane, m. E. Rorebaugh. No further record.
62. Parmelia, m. John Gans. No further record.

34. **John Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Joshua,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), tailor, b. at Selins Grove, Snyder Co., Pa., date unknown; d. at Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., that state. He m. date unknown, at Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa., **Mary Ann Cake**. They were the parents of:

Isaac,  
John.  
Ellen.

John Harlan was a private in "Capt. Abraham Schafer's Company, Second Brigade, Second Division, Pennsylvania Militia." This was in the summer of 1814. On Sept. 23, 1861, John Harlan enlisted in Company I, 96th Regiment, Pennsylvania Infantry, as first lieutenant, from Schuylkill Co., Pa. He resigned July 13, 1862.

John Harlan, Jr., enlisted for three years, Sept. 23, 1861, from Schuylkill Co. Promoted from sergeant major to second lieutenant, Sept. 28, 1862; to first lieutenant, Oct. 26, 1862; to captain, March 1, 1862, in Company A, 96th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry. Mustered out at the close of the war.

36. **Thomas Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Joshua,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), shoemaker, Methodist, b. in Lycoming Co., Pa., 1814; d. at Iola, Columbia Co., same state, 7, 28, 1872; bur. there, in Pine Summit Cemetery. He m. date unknown, **Hannah Lemmons** (Methodist), b. in Columbia Co.; d. there, at Iola, 1888; bur. beside the husband. Issue:



George, b. in Lycoming Co., 6, 1, 1831; enlisted, 8, 28, 1861, in Company D, 106th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; transferred to Company K; absent, wounded, at muster-out. He served in the war until 6, 3, 1864, when he lost his right arm in action at Cold Harbor, Va. He was taken to the hospital at Philadelphia, thence to Chicago, where he d.; unm.

John, b. in Lycoming Co., 5, 27, 1834; m. and removed to Missouri. He served in the Union Army during the War of the Rebellion, but further record was not furnished.

Mary Jane, b. at Wetherby, Carbon Co., Pa., 2, 1, 1835; m. David Fry. No further record.

Margaret, b. in Lycoming Co., 5, 29, 1836; m. John Love, 1855. No further record.

Isaac, b. in Lycoming Co., 11, 15, 1841; m. Louisa Vanlew. He served in the Union Army, but we have no further record of his life or family.

Amos, b. in Montour Co., Pa., 12, 15, 1843; m. Olive Kyle; served in the Union Army. No further record.

William, b. in Montour Co., 8, 4, 1845; m. Mary Jane Shultz. Enlisted in Company B, 8th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry. He was county commissioner of Lycoming Co. from 1873 to 1879. Residence, 1892, Jersey Shore, that county.

Sarah, b. in Columbia Co., Pa., 5, 22, 1846; m. Elijah M. Kisner. No further record.

39. **Ezekiel Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Henry,<sup>8</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), b. in Chester Co., Pa., 10, 21, 1789; removed with his parents to Fayette Co., that state, and later to Columbiana Co., Ohio. He m. 9, 15, 1793. **Polly Kirk**. No further information of her could be obtained. Issue:

63. Elwood, b. in Columbiana Co., 12, 4, 1814. He m. date unknown, Rebecca Hambleton. They had issue: (i) George, b. 10, 4, 1841. (ii) Thomas E., b. 11, 19, 1843. (iii) Henry, b. 9, 13, 1845. (iv) Samuel J., b. 1, 3, 1848. (v) Ezekiel, b. 10, 24, 1849. (vi) Mary Jane, b. 7, 5, 1852.

64. Emily, b. in Columbiana Co., 11, 6, 1815; m. — Brown. No further record.

65. Edith, b. same, 2, 17, 1818; m. 11, 9, 1837, Thomas C. Hambleton.

66. Hannah, b. same, 3, 17, 1820; m. — Fawcett. No further record.

67. Phebe, b. same, 3, 17, 1820 (twin to Hannah); m. — McMillan. No further record.

68. Lydia, b. 9, 5, 1822; m. — Bowman. No further record.

69. Samuel, b. 8, 6, 1825.

70. Sarah, b. 6, 13, 1827.

71. Drusilla, b. 1, 15, 1830.

72. Ann, b. 2, 19, 1833; m. — Pearson. No further record.

73. Henry, b. 3, 11, 1837.

40. **William Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Henry,<sup>8</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), b. in Fayette Co., Pa.; removed with his parents to Columbiana Co., Ohio. He m. date unknown, **Sarah Hoopes**, a dau. of Elisha Hoopes. They had children:





74. Chalkley.

75. Mary.

76. Elizabeth.

77. Lewis, m. Nancy Jane McGonigal. No further record.

78. George, b. 9, 7, 1836; d. 10, 27, 1862; m. Susanna Borton, 1, 31, 1857.

42. **Elizabeth Marshall** <sup>s</sup> (May,<sup>7</sup> Thomas <sup>e</sup>), Friend, b. in Chester (?) Co., Pa., 1, 24, 1845; m. 1, 5, 1864, **Jesse P. Hannum** (farmer, justice of the peace, Friend), b. in Chester Co., 8, 26, 1839; living, 1892; a son of Thomas Hannum and Mary —. They had children:

Mary Pyle, b. 8, 8, 1866.

Lydia M., b. 1, 19, 1868.

Ann Fogg, b. 8, 10, 1869; d. 1, 30, 1871.

Charlotte Kennedy, b. 11, 24, 1877.

44. **John Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (James,<sup>7</sup> Joshua <sup>e</sup>), carpenter, Methodist, b. in Lycoming Co., Pa., 11, 4, 1820; d. there, at White Pine, 11, 7, 1876; bur. there. He m. there, 2, 10, 1845, **Sarah Straub** (Methodist), b. at Muncy, Lycoming Co., 7, 28, 1827; living, 1892; a dau. of Charles Straub (tailor), b. in Snyder Co., Pa., 5, 6, 1805, and of Betsey Baker, b. in Dauphin Co., Pa., 7, 16, 1800. Issue:

Annie, b. 8, 14, 1846; m. Coleman Weigle.

Perry, b. 11, 23, 1849; m. Amelia Leitoleman.

Survet B., b. 8, 29, 1860; m. Clara Lawhead.

53. **James Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (James,<sup>7</sup> Joshua <sup>e</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. in Lycoming Co., Pa., 3, 6, 1837; m. there, at Salladsburg, 10, 13, 1868, **Elizabeth Grove** (Methodist), b. in Lycoming Co., 9, 12, 1845; living, 1892; a dau. of John Grove (farmer), b. in Germany, and Rebecca Frucht, b. 3, 25, 1808, at Reading, Berks Co., Pa. Issue:

Carrie E. V., b. 8, 9, 1869.

Ada F., b. 12, 31, 1870; d. 1, 20, 1869.

Watson W., b. 8, 20, 1880.

James Harlan enlisted as a private in Company A, 34th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, on 6, 21, 1861, for three years. He was wounded at Gaines Mill, Va., 6, 27, 1862; discharged, 7, 16, 1862, with the loss of one arm.

55. **William Farr Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Joshua <sup>e</sup>), painter, Methodist, b. in Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa., 9, 1, 1826; m. at Ulster, Bradford Co., that state, 4, 10, 1851, **Christiana Waltman** (Methodist), b. in Lycoming Co., 10, 3, 1835; living, 1892; a dau. of Joseph Waltman and Mary Goos; both b. in Lycoming Co. William Farr Harlan enlisted as a private, 9, 17, 1861, for three years, in Company D, 89th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry. Issue:

Harry, b. 6, 23, 1852; d. 9, 17, 1878.

Hattie, b. 5, 14, 1854; m. S. M. Bond.

Niles, b. 7, 31, 1856; m. Lottie Rogers.

William Farr, b. 7, 1, 1858; m. Celia Clark.

Howard, b. 8, 23, 1861; m. Georgia Pearce.



65. **Edith Harlan** (Ezekiel,<sup>7</sup> Henry<sup>6</sup>), b. in Columbiana Co., Ohio, 2, 17, 1818; m. there, 11, 9, 1837. **Thomas C. Hambleton**, b. 1, 1, 1813; a son of William Hambleton, b. 10, 23, 1758, and Rebecca Cam. In 1887 the family were living near Flushing, Belmont Co., Ohio. Issue:

William K., b. 6, 9, 1839; m. 9, 12, 1863, Rebecca McPherson.

Harlan E., b. 6, 8, 1841; unm., 1887.

Mary, b. 6, 12, 1843; m. John B. McPherson.

Samuel, b. 1, 1, 1846; m. Alice C. Slade, 6, 28, 1877.

Eunice, b. 5, 1, 1848; d. 2, 4, 1852.

Ada, b. 6, 13, 1850; d. 1, 28, 1875; unm.

78. **George Harlan** (William,<sup>7</sup> Henry<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. in Columbiana Co., Ohio, 9, 7, 1836. He went to Williams Co., Ohio, 1854; m. 1, 31, 1857, at Waldron, Mich. (but while residing in Williams Co.), **Susanna Borton** (Methodist), b. in Fulton Co., Ohio, 6, 12, 1840; living, 1892; a dau. of John Borton and Elizabeth Taylor, farmers and natives of Burlington Co., N. J. Issue:

Frank, b. in Williams Co., 11, 21, 1857; d. there, 3, 3, 1858.

Sarah E., b. 2, 20, 1859, in Williams Co.

Lydia O., b. 10, 13, 1860, in Williams Co.

George, b. 1, 17, 1863; d. 12, 8, 1864.

George Harlan enlisted as a private in Company H, 100th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He enlisted 8, 5, 1862, for three years, but d. at Lexington, Ky., 10, 27, 1862. His body is interred in Sec. 3, grave 112, National Cemetery at Lexington.

#### THE HARLANDS OF ENGLAND.\*

The Harlands of England seem to have been pretty much of a Yorkshire family. Old wills confine the name much to the North Riding of Yorkshire, and they speak of the estates of Sutton, Huby, New Parke, etc. Sutton Hall, some eight miles north of York, was in the family before the Restoration, and Huby, and possibly New Parke, were granted to a certain Captain Richard Harland about the close of the civil wars.

The illustration shows the south end of Sutton Hall. From here one can see the steeple of York Minster. A large park, a mile and a quarter in length, comes up to the house. It is a grand stretch of land, with clusters of small trees here and there. The park is nearly level and there is a drive around it.

Centuries ago a great forest extended north from the city of York for twenty or thirty miles. It was Crown Land, and was called The Forest of Galtres.

In the North Riding, some twenty-five or thirty miles from York, is an old village called Kirby Moorside (formerly Kirkmorshed). Six miles further north is the village of Rosedale and between the two is one vast moor, a part of which, centuries ago, was called "Harland's Moor." On the east and west sides there are

\* From papers and letter furnished by William L. Vosler, of Butler Co., Pa.



about thirteen thousand acres, all of which belonged to a James Harland, and Rosedale was at one time a portion of the Sutton Hall estate.

Across the road from the Hall is Sutton Church. The records of Harlands at the Church is very incomplete. The building is a small one, built of stone, and in the aisles and floor and inside walls are marble tablets bearing inscriptions upon their faces. There are probably fifteen of these.

---

To the Memory of Richard Harland Esq<sup>r</sup> who died in the Year 1689, Aged 97. He was a truly brave and honest man; He first engaged himself in the Troop of Noblemen and Gentlemen, associated to guard their Sovereign's person at York, and had the honor to serve as a Lieutenant in that Body. The Civil wars increasing he adhered to the Royall Cause. In many battles & Skirmishes, particularly that fatal one of Marston-moor; He greatly distinguished himself, and during the usurpation he with many others of the unfortunant suffered Fines & Imprisonment until the yeare 1660 when Monarchy, Religion, and Liberty were restored together. This monument was erected by his Great grand son Philip Harland Esq in the yeare 1766.

---

Sacred to the memory of Elizabeth Harland wife of Richard Harland Esq & Daughter of Philip Seaman of West Ellay Gentleman and Ann Daughter of Thomas Langley of Grinston Gent. Was buried at Ellay Dec. y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1718. She was a Gentlewoman of meritt & had many excellent virtues

---

At y<sup>e</sup> entrance to this Chancel rest y<sup>e</sup> remains of John Harland Esq. Y<sup>e</sup> youngest sone of Captain Richard Harlan. He was a tender Husband an Indulgent Father, a sincere Friend, strictly Honest and truly Orthodox. Born y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Day of February 1640. Died May y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1730.

---

And also of Mary his virtuous wife. She was a devout Christian and very Charitable; she was one of y<sup>e</sup> daughters of Everingham Cressey Esq, of Brickin. Born y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Day of September 1644, and Died July y<sup>e</sup> 28 1703

---

And Anna their daughter who was born y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of June 1680. Died Unmarried and was buried near this place. In great Duty to the memories of her excellent parents and tender affection to her Dear Sister Anna y<sup>e</sup> Constant companion of her life this was placed by Elizabeth Y<sup>e</sup> youngest surviving Daughter and Sole Executrix to her late father.

---

This marble is erected to the memory of Richard Harland late of Sutton in the Forest of Galtres Esq. By order of the Last Will of the late Philip Harland Esq. He was a learned & eminent Counsellor at Law. An Upright Magistrate a tender Husband a loving Father and a Sincere Friend. He left Issue by three marriages four sons. By the first Philip By the Second John & By the Third Richard & Charles & Died on the 9<sup>th</sup> Day of May 1750 Aged 74 Years. Neare the same place lies the Remains of his Sister Mrs Elizabeth Harland A truly virtuous & pios Christian. She Died on the 21<sup>st</sup> Day of April 1768 Aged 87 Years.

---

Near this place are deposited the Remains of Philip Harland and his wife. Emminent examples of Conjugal and Parental Affection. To perpetuate their own gratitude and to do justice to such Respectable Characters their two surviving Daughters Elizabeth & Anne have erected this monument. He Died November y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1766 Aged 59 years. She May y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1763 Aged 52 years.



In Memory of John Harland Esq who Died the 7<sup>th</sup> Day of January 1772 in the 45<sup>th</sup> year of his age and lies here interred. He was the son of Richard Harland Esq and married Ann 7<sup>th</sup> Daughter of Robert Norman Esq who caused this monument to be erected and by whom he left Issue, Ann their only child.

Here lies the Remains of the Reverend Charles Harland who departed this Life the 13<sup>th</sup> of September 1784 in the 49<sup>th</sup> year of his age. He lived revered and died regreted by his Friends and acquaintances particularly by his Executrix who hath placed this memorial as a Testimony of her regards.

Sacred to the Memory of the Reverend Henry Goodrick Baronet late of Ribston in this County. He was twice married and his Remains are here deposited near those of the Relatives of his Second wife Anne \* Daughter of the Late Philip Harland Esq by whom this monument was erected. He died October 24. 1801 in the 82 year of his age

Near this place are Interred the Remains of Sir Charles Hoare Harland Baronet. He married Anne the youngest Daughter and Co-heiress of Philip Harland Esq. He Died on the 26<sup>th</sup> of February A. D. 1810, Aged 54 years. As a Testimony of her affection and sincere Respect for his many virtues this monument is erected by his afflicted widow.

Near this place are Deposited the Remains of Dame Ann H. Harland widow of the Late Sir Charles Hoare Harland Baronet who Died 29<sup>th</sup> of June 1826. Aged 81 years.

Page 706. Interregnum.

Committee for Compounding.

Vol. G.C. pp. 706&7.

20 Nov 1645

To the Honourable Committee of Goldsmith Hall in London.  
For Compounding with Delinquents.

The Humble Petition of Richard Harland of Sutton upon the Foresst in County of Yorke Showeth y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Petitioner was heretofore in Arms on y<sup>e</sup> Kings Part but upon rendition of the city of Yorke deserted that Service & rendered himself to the Parliament & his Estates remayned under Sequestration.

He therefore most humbly prayeth your Honors to direct your h<sup>s</sup> † to the Committee of Yorke to certifie your Petitioners Estate & he shall ever Pray.

A full & tru Particular of the Estate Real & Personal of Richard Harland of Sutton in y<sup>e</sup> forrest of Galtres in y<sup>e</sup> Countie of Yorke for w<sup>ch</sup> he Desires to Compound.

He is possessed for the remayne of a terme whereof there is twelve yeares to come off & in a capitall Masseage & certain Lands & tenements situate in Sutton aforesaid w<sup>ch</sup> he holds by Grant from Queen Elizabeth bearing date the 23 Day of February in the one & fortyeth yeare of her Reign.

To hold from the Feast of Saint Michael the Arch Angell 1618 For the tearme of Forty yeares at the Rent of Six Pounds

\* Ann Harland, daughter of Philip Harland, of Sutton Hall, and widow of the Rev. Henry Goodrick, at one time owned these estates. She married for her second husband Charles Hoare, in 1802, who at once assumed the name and the arms of Harland. He was created a Baronet in 1810, and died in 1810, without issue. Ann survived and died in 1826, leaving the Sutton Hall estates to his nephew, William Charles Hoare, who also assumed the name of Harland. He, too, died without issue, in 1863. By the terms of the will the Sutton Hall estate at the death of William Charles Hoare Harland went to the present possessor, Admiral Duncombe, who is now (1885) an old man. There are four thousand acres in the estate and Duncombe has been offered ninety thousand pounds for it.

† Eyes.





20 Nov 1645.

Richard Harland Senior  
Sutton on the Forest  
County of Yorke. Com-  
pounds for delinquency  
in bearing Arms on the  
Kings Side w<sup>ch</sup> he de-  
serted on the Surrender  
of Yorke.

eight shillings & four oence & seized to him & his Heirs of the same Lands after the Expiration of the said tearme & the Deathe of George Kirke Esquire who hath a Grant thereof by Letters Pattents from his Majesty \* after the end of the said tearme for his own life and his wives w<sup>ch</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Lands on or and above the s<sup>d</sup> rents are yearley worth.

That he is possessed of a Parcell of wood or timber w<sup>th</sup> 500 Pounds. That the compounder by his Deed Pole ultimo July: 13<sup>th</sup> Carol: in consideration of 400 Pounds w<sup>ch</sup> thence remayned in the Hands of Ann Straker the Relict of Edward Straker Deceased whom the Compounder married did Grant & Assigne to Thomas Maisterman his Executors in Trust for the use of William & Ann Straker All the aforesaid premises To Hold the same for & during the residue of s<sup>d</sup> tearme untill the s<sup>d</sup> sum of 400 be satisfied being Legacies & portions due unto the s<sup>d</sup> children whereof he craves allowances. This is a true & full particular of my Estate Real & Personal for w<sup>ch</sup> I desire to Compound & doe submit unto & undertake to satisfie such fine as by this committee for compositions w<sup>ch</sup> delinquents shall be imposed & sett to pay in order & discharge of the freedom of my Estate And alsoe I affirme that I never was a member of the Hobble House of Commons nor Popish Recusant nor Popishlye affected nor Counsellor nor Advocate att same commons nor counsell nor attorney nor protector nor other officer toward the same.

RICHARD HARLAND.

1 6 6 0

Oct.

Richard Harland For the  
Keeping of the Mannor  
House now in possession  
of Col Robert Lilburne  
one of the Kings Judges  
who has fled and who  
made great spoyle of  
wood, & game therein.  
Was Servant of the Late  
King & suffered imprison-  
ment &c. &c.

First Petetion of Richard  
Harland.

The Premises Considered.

To the Kings Most Excellent Majesty.

The Humble Petetion of Richard Harland Gent. Humbly  
Showeth.

That Whereas your Majestyes Mannor House now in possession of y<sup>e</sup> Col Robert Lilburne one of his Late Majestyes Judges and now fled who hath made great spoyle of y<sup>e</sup> wood & game therein & w<sup>ch</sup> y<sup>t</sup> continues by his servants & others to your majestyes great damage.

That in regard your Petitioner hath been a faithful servant unto your majesty & your majestyes Loyal Father of blessed memory & hath given signall testimonyes of y<sup>e</sup> same for w<sup>ch</sup> he has been a very g<sup>rt</sup> suffer by severall imprisonments & otherwise.

May it therefore please your most sacred majesty to Vouchsafe & commit the care & keeping of the s<sup>d</sup> House & Parke unto y<sup>r</sup> Petitioner who will w<sup>th</sup> all fidelitie & diligence preserve the same for y<sup>r</sup> Majestyes service. And y<sup>r</sup> Petitioner shall ever pray for y<sup>r</sup> Majes<sup>ty</sup>s Long & happy reign.

RICHARD HARLAND.

\* Charles the First.



1 6 6 1  
Jan.  
CHARLES II.  
Second Petition of  
Richard Harland.

To the Kings Most Excellent Majestye. The Humble Petition of Richard Harland Captain. Sheweth That your Petitioner hath been a constant & faithful engager giving signall Testimonies of his Loyalty & fidelity in these late & dangerous times by assisting & acting with severall Loyal persons & well wishers to your majestyes father of ever blessed memory & to your most excellent majestye in order to oppose & suppress those treacherous designs of such as acted against your majestye for w<sup>ch</sup> your Petitioner hath not been the least in suppressing as may or appeared. That the keeping & preserving of your majestyes Mannor House in Yorke is in y<sup>e</sup> possession of one Harward a person that hath been much employed by y<sup>e</sup> Late usurper & a notorious known enemy to your said majestye. Therefore & for that your Petitioner hath heretofore made his humble request by Petition concerning y<sup>e</sup> same Your Petitioner humbly prayeth your majestye to signifye your pleasure or command that your Petitioner or some fitt person may have the keeping of the s<sup>d</sup> Mannor House to preserve the same for your majestyes service. And your petitioner shall ever Pray.

RICHARD HARLAND.

---

CHARLES II by the GRACE of God,  
To ALL to WHOM these Present shall Come.  
GREETING:

Whereas We by our Letters Pattennts under our Great Seale of England bearing Date y<sup>e</sup> Fifth of February last past for the Consideration therein menconed did give & grant unto our Beloved Subject Humphrey Haward Gent. the office of Keeper of our Mansion House within or neare our city of Yorke & to our Mannor thereunto belonging & appertaining & him the s<sup>d</sup> Humphry Haward the keeper of our Mansion House aforesaid for us our Heirs & successors did make ordain & Constitute by these s<sup>d</sup> Letters Pattennts. To hold y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> office during his natural life as by the s<sup>d</sup> Letters Pattennts may at large appeare. Which s<sup>d</sup> Humphrey Haward is still living. And whereas wee by our Letters Pattennts under our Great Seale of England bearing Date the last Past for divers good causes us thereunto moving suspend & discharge the said Humphrey Haward of & from the exercise use or execution of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> place. Commanding him the s<sup>d</sup> Humphrey Haward that he should no longer attend in & upon the s<sup>d</sup> office or place or any way intermeddle in y<sup>e</sup> Execution thereof during our pleasure. And further we did by the s<sup>d</sup> Letters Pattennts constitute & appoint our well Beloved subject Captain Richard Harland to attend in & upon the s<sup>d</sup> office & by myself or his sufficient deputy or deputyes to execute all & every trust to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> office incident or any other way belonging or appertaining or w<sup>ch</sup> the s<sup>d</sup> Humphrey Haward before our Suspension & discharge could might or ought to have performed fulfilled or executed for & during such suspension & discharge by us given to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Humphrey Haward as aforesaid

1 6 6 1  
Grant to Capt<sup>n</sup> Richard  
Harland of the Office of  
Keeper of the Manor  
House of Yorke.  
Docquet Book P. 180



& until our pleasure therein should be further expressed & declared. As in & by the s<sup>d</sup> last recited Letters Patentts may att large appeare.

Now Know Y<sup>eo</sup> that wee for divers good causes & considerations us hereunto moving of our Special Grace cause knowledge & mere motion have given & granted & by these presents for us our Heirs & successors do give & grant unto the s<sup>d</sup> Captain Richard Harland the office of Keeper of our Mansion House in our s<sup>d</sup> city of Yorke or neare y<sup>e</sup> same adjoyning. And to our Mannor there belonging or appertaining. And him y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Richard Harland keeper of our Mansion House of Yorke aforesaid wee doe for us our Heirs & successors make ordain & constitute by these presents. To have hold & enjoy the aforesaid office of keeper of our s<sup>d</sup> Mansion House of Yorke unto y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Richard Harland immediately from y<sup>e</sup> making of these our Letters Patentts. In case y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> office be now void Then from and after the end or determination of y<sup>e</sup> estate & interest of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Humphrey Haward in & to y<sup>e</sup> office afores<sup>d</sup> or when & so soon the s<sup>d</sup> office shall be void & in y<sup>e</sup> hands & dispensation of us our Heirs or successors by death surrender or forfeiture or in any other manner or by any other ways or means shall happen to be void during his natural life. Together with all allowances Profitts Priviledges & Advantages to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> office belonging or appertaining. And in as full ample & beneficial manner form to all intents & purposes as the s<sup>d</sup> Humphrey Howard or any other person or persons have or hath formerly held & enjoyed or to have held & enjoyed y<sup>e</sup> same Although expressed.

In witness ourself att Westminster the 5th Day Feb. 1661.

---

"At the 'Restoration,' Col. Lilburne had to exchange his comfortable residence in the Manor House of York for a narrow cell in the Prison of New Gate, London.

"The Keepership of the King's Manor was then eagerly sought for by Royalists who were scrambling for the reward they thought themselves entitled to for past services. In July, 1660, the office was granted by the Crown to a person called Humphrey Haward, who had scarcely entered into possession when a second Grant was made to Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Harland on account of his having faithfully served the King and his father, and had been a great sufferer for his Royalty. This double Grant lead to disputes & controversies between the claimants. Haward was represented to the Privy Council to be a person of evil principles, having been heard to say that 'Regicide was no crime, and sacrilege no sin.' So a few years afterwards an order was made for him to be removed and Harland to be put in possession. And even this arrangement was not satisfactory, and on the 8th day of May, 1665, the King desirous of putting an end to all disputes ordered that Henry Parry of whose loyalty he had long experienced should be put into the place and that Harward should depute Parry to receive all the profits & allowances of the office." \*

---

\* Extract from a book in the Leeds Library, County of York, called "The King's Manor House Book."



1 6 6 5.  
May 8.  
Vol. C.XX

The King to Sir Thomas Cobb High Sheriff of Yorke.

Appointed Humphrey Haward House Keeper of the Mansion House at Yorke 24 July 1660 and on February 5 1661 granted the reversion to Captain Richard Harland. Many controversies arising between them on March 15 last ordered Haward removed & Harland put into possession but on further representation countermands that this order be not executed but that Henry Parry of whose loyalty he has had long experience be put into the place and Haward is to depute Parry to receive all profits & allowances of the office. Hope thus to put an end to all Disputes.

(Entered Book 14 f. 59)

So it seems that action was brought against Captain Richard, but instead of punishing him for his breach of trust, his king granted him a parcel of land. He was not in possession of any landed property before nor during the civil wars, and he seems to have left England about 1665. The monument at Sutton Church does not say where he was buried.

He had at least seven sons. "I believe," writes Mr. Vosler, "that one of them was Anthony, and I am confident that James, the father of George and Michael, was another. . . . Captain Richard's father was John, and John's father was Robert, and Robert's father was Henry, whose will bears the date, 1580. . . . It was Captain Richard who married Ann Straker."

If the descent outlined above be correct, then Thomas, George and Michael belong to the fifth instead of to the third generation. As most American genealogists begin numbering the generations with their appearance in this country, it would, perhaps, have been better to have designated their generation as the first.

Mr. Vosler states that he has no proof for what he believes, and it seems improbable, especially since, in a time when it was largely the custom to retain given names in the family, we find so few Richards, Henries or Roberts named in the early generations.

The compiler finds the following Harlands contemporary with George and Michael in Ireland, and can find no other parentage than Peter and Ann Harland, though it is possible that they were not. The relationship between them and the sons of James Harland is not known.

Elinor, "of Lussacarren, psh of Shankill, m. 1 mo. 5th 1684, at John Robson's house, John Towle of Killamabenty, psh of Bilmore, County Armagh." Their certificate was signed by Peter and Ann Harland, among others.

Margaret, "of Lussacarren, s<sup>d</sup> parish" was "married at the house of Roger Webb, 9 month, 19th 1684" to "Alexander Mathews of Lurgan, psh of Shankill, County of Armagh."





The following names were among the Harlands found at York on the Register of Estates at the Probate Office:

- 1537. Thomas Harland of Tadmore Parish, Kirkbie Moreshed.
- 1554. Roger Harland of Kirkbie, under Knoll.
- 1556. Cecile Harland of Wilton; buried at Welweke.
- 1567. Robert Harland of Yougilbie under Grenoo.
- 1574. John Harland of Roseby, husbandman.
- 1584. Thomas Harland of Halker Yeattes; buried at Hawnbie.
- 1588. William Harland, son of William of Farndale; buried at Kirkbie Moreshed.
- 1605. John Harland of Farndale.
- 1605. Richard Harland of Glasdaile Parish; buried at Danby; fletcher.
- 1607. Agnes Harland, widow, of Barmston.
- 1608. James Harland of Glasdaile Parish, yeoman.
- 1676. William Harland of Scarboro.
- 1676. William Harland of Farndale.
- 1716. Thomas Harland of Egton Bridge.
- 1768. Elizabeth Harland of the City of Yorke, spinster.
- 1772. John Harland of Sutton on the Forest.
- 1781. Mary Harland of Holme of the Wolds, spinster.
- 1784. Charles Harland of Sutton, spinster.
- 1792. George Harland, of the Lordships of Egton, Parish of Tythe.



## ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

The following list of changes will add in some measure to the authenticity of the book, although the compiler is well aware that it cannot be complete. It will not be out of place to mention here an error occurring several times toward the beginning: *West Chester*, in Chester County, Pennsylvania, should be so spelled and not *Westchester*. The owner of this volume is advised to go through the book and mark all these changes with a pen.

Page 76, Number 125. "Thomas Worrirow's first wife was probably Grace and not Jane."—Cope's *Genealogy of the Smedley Family*, p. 939.

P. 101, No. 808. *John Hagan* should, perhaps, be *John Hogan*.

P. 117, No. 246. Perhaps an eighth dau., Rachel, of Joseph and Judith (Knight) Kirk, m. Stephen Bloomfield.

P. 131, No. 286. The extracts from the diary of William B. Wilson do not always agree with the text. The latter is assumed to be correct.

P. 143, No. 1260. Samuel L. Lefever and Adeline Brackin, after their marriage at Wilmington, Del., em. to Indiana. A dau., Ella A. (Lefever) Cook, resides, 1912, in Bartholomew Co., that state.

P. 144, No. 1261. The second son, *Augusters*, should be *Augustus*.

P. 105, No. 1501. Abraham Gregg m. (2) Elizabeth Ailes, as shown on p. 379.

P. 168, No. 1546. David Wilson m. (2) Eliza ——— and (3) Phebe Walker, as shown on p. 383.

P. 171, No. 1594. According to one informant, Robert Baldwin m. Elizabeth Clendenen.

P. 181, No. 1701. Enoch Harlan m. (2) Eliza Graham, as shown on p. 403.

P. 183, line thirteen. This is evidently an error. Perhaps *North 60 Degrees West 35 poles* should be *North 60 Degrees East 135 poles*.

P. 190, No. 1806. James B. Harlan and Rebecca (Harlan) Dakin are, 1914, both deceased.

P. 192, No. 486. *Joshua Pierce* should, perhaps, be *Joshua Peirce*, as the name is so spelled by later generations. George Pierce (Peirce), the father of Joshua Pierce, of Somerset, is thought to have written it, *Pearse*. See Futhey and Cope's *History of Chester County, Pennsylvania*, p. 679.

P. 195, No. 1808. Eli Lamborn m. (2) 11, 20, 1823, Sarah Lowmes, as shown on p. 444.

P. 197, No. 1899. *Worrall Pierce* should be *Worrall Peirce*. So also on p. 450.

P. 207, No. 558. John Way, Sr., and Mary Mendenhall were m. 11, 15, 1827.

P. 207, No. 2033. John Way, Jr.'s, second wife was *Mary Elizabeth Pennington*. See p. 473.

P. 213, No. 2100. *Conrad Icks* should be *Conrad Ickes*.

P. 214, Nos. 2109 and 2112. *Crisman* should be *Crissman*.

P. 222, No. 2244. *Mahlon Wilkenson* should be *Mahlon Wilkinson*.

P. 225, No. 2292. *Araminta Hadsell* should be *Araminta Hadsall*.



P. 227, No. 704. A son, Elijah, dates of birth and death unknown, follows dau., Jane.

P. 229, No. 2372. Elias Harlan m. (2) Jane Bradbury, as shown on p. 539.

P. 232, No. 2413. The account of Caroline Harlan and Sanford Faut was taken to the eighth generation, but through an oversight was never erased from the seventh. See p. 552.

P. 243, No. 2552. Dr. George W. Thompson d. at Union City, Indiana, 8, 13, 1904. The widow resides there, 1912.

P. 255, No. 2702. Nathaniel Harlan m. (2) Maria Kenshalo, as shown on p. 606.

P. 260, No. 2773. *Clarisa C. Harlan* should be *Clarissa C. Harlan*.

P. 280, No. 3042. *Sarah E. Mitchell* should be *Sarah E. Middleton*. So also on p. 609.

P. 286, line seven. *R. H. H.* should be *R. H. M.*, the initials of Richard Homer Mead.

P. 286, No. 3127. Zariah Harlan m. Richard Journey, 12, 3, 1884.

P. 298, No. 3267. Aaron Mendenhall m. (2) Hettie A. Shoemaker. So also on p. 686.

P. 308, No. 3403. Israel H. Loller m. (2) Mary (Foulke) Fish, a dau. of *Frederick Foulke and Margaret Loxery, and widow of William B. Fish*.

P. 316, No. 3593. *James G. Hammar* should be *James G. Hammer*.

P. 334, tenth line from bottom. Change *who* to *and*; it was William Carpenter who d. in 1748.

P. 334, seventh line from bottom. *John Gregg* should be *John Carpenter*.

P. 337, No. 3746. *Esther A. Baker* should be *Esther H. Baker*.

P. 340, No. 1219. Hannah B. Wickersham Skelton is deceased. Lydia yet resides, 1912, at Kennet Square.

P. 385, No. 4429 ff. The descendants of William and Mary Ann (Mitchell) Baker were taken to the ninth generation. The words "No further record" should be erased.

P. 386, No. 4435. Harlan W. Mercer m. *Mary Ann Lewis*.

P. 397, No. 1655. Sarah Hodson Harlan was b. 3, 10, 1798. A descendant furnishes list of children's births as follows. It was copied from an old church record and is supposed to be authentic: Asenath, b. 8, 29, 1819. Hannah, b. 11, 2, 1821. Rebecca, b. 3, 8, 1824. Elizabeth, b. 4, 4, 1826. Minerva Jane, b. 5, 2, 1831. Enoch Barton, b. 9, 10, 1833. Alice, b. 1, 13, 1836.

P. 397, No. 4644. *Jackson Alley* should be *Jackson Alle*. Malinda Harlan Alle d. 2, 1, 1915.

P. 398, No. 1675. *Bloomington* should be *Bloomingsdale*.

P. 399, No. 4659. *Vickery* should be *Vickrey*.

P. 399, No. 4659. Edwin Morrison resides, 1912, at Richmond, Indiana. He has been head of the Department of Physics at Earlham College since 1907.

P. 407, No. 4748. George W. Harlan d. at Harveysburg, Ohio, 11 Mo., 1915.

P. 412, No. 4814. *Zenis Harlan* should be *Zenas Harlan*. So also on pp. 849 and 850.

P. 412, No. 4815. Naomi Ruth Harlan m. Jonathan Doan, Jr., b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 5, 22, 1836; d. Wilbarger Co., Tex., 11, 6, 1902; a son of Jonathan Doan and Phebe Wall. Children b. in Clinton Co. Issue: (i) Eva, b. 5, 22, 1864; d. 2, 11, 1885; m. 11, 14, 1883, B. Brazier. (ii) Emma, b. 7, 31, 1865; m. (1) ———; (2) 7, 12, 1900, Robert Wheatley. (iii) Elizabeth, b. 11, 7, 1867; d. 9, 5, 1873. (iv) Corwin, b. 5, 7, 1870; m. 6, 28, 1897, Christie Wray.



- P. 422, No. 4911. In this paragraph the name, *Van Duer*, is incorrectly spelled. Naomi Van Duer's number should be 4915.
- P. 430, No. 1798. Wilson Harlan d. at his home 2, 12, 1916.
- P. 442, No. 5149. *Eugene Bartholomew* should be *Eugene Bartholomew*.
- P. 450, Nos. 5215 and 5216. *Yerks* should be *Yerkes*.
- P. 458, No. 5295. *Mark Blakesley* should be *Mark Blakeslee*.
- P. 471, No. 5438. Sarah Pearson Harvey and Mabel Lea Harvey are the children of Edwin S. Harvey, although the context is not clear.
- P. 472, No. 5447. William R. C. Hood was b. 3, 4, 1866.
- P. 474, No. 5468. The children of James Y. Cloud are: (i) Willard J., b. 10, 2, 1875. (ii) Lillian E., b. 1, 6, 1879.
- P. 477, No. 5495. Sallie E. Lamborn's number should be 9923.
- P. 478, No. 5502. Ruth Hannah Heald m. at Philadelphia, Barclay Hannum (farmer), b. 12, 25, 1813, in Kennet Township; a son of Thomas Hannum, b. 7, 26, 1809, in Chester County.
- P. 495, No. 5710. Cornelia Harlan Wray d. 6, 20, 1905. *Napoleon Basy* should be *Napoleon Basye*.
- P. 496, No. 5716. Edwin Howe Harlan is the engineer; in the third line *son* should be *dau.*
- P. 508, No. 5815. Beulah Ann Harlan m. Aaron Mathis, b. 9, 25, 1845, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; a son of William W. Mathis (farmer), b. Nelson Co., Ky., and Mary Ann Deats, b. same.
- P. 524, Nos. 5908 and 5910. Read: Daniel and Anna Margaret (Hizer) Overleese.
- P. 526, No. 2333. *James Wood* should be *James Woods*.
- P. 527, No. 5960. Judith A. Harlan Burke d. 4, 6, 1881.
- P. 534, No. 6023. *Sarah T. Mayham* should be *Sarah McMayham*.
- P. 539, line six. James Henry Harlan's number should be 6058.
- P. 561, second line from bottom, *et alio*. *Ephraim* should be *Ephraim*.
- P. 571, No. 6384. *Blanch Boughton* should be *Blanche Boughton*.
- P. 589, No. 6560. *Loredes Taylor* should be *Lownes Taylor*.
- P. 590, No. 6576. *Son* should be *dau.*
- P. 599, No. 2675. Erase *England*.
- P. 600, No. 6679. *Son* should be *dau.*
- P. 610, No. 2722. *Sarah McCall* should be *Sarah McCully*. See p. 611, No. 2725.
- P. 613, No. 6856. *Rebecca Artinbum* should be *Rebecca Artinburn*.
- P. 614, No. 2733. Thomas Milton and some of his descendants spelled the name "Harland."
- P. 646, No. 7248. Sarah Ann Cross' number should be 7228.
- P. 657, No. 7378. *Jesse Lionberger* should be *Jessie Lionberger*.
- P. 693, twelfth line from bottom. Edith Newlin Gawthorp's number should be 7843.
- P. 699, near the bottom. Max B. and Helen (Maxey) Harlan have a dau., Helen M., b. Powhatan Co., Va., 10, 1, 1914.
- P. 699, second line from bottom. Chester Harlan, b. 8, 21, 1884; m. 11, 4, 1915, Fanny Killinder (Episcopal Methodist), b. Earlestown, Eng., 9, 24, 1890; a dau. of James and Alice Killinder. They reside at Woodstock, Ohio.
- P. 707, No. 7986. *Margaret Eliza* should be *Mary Eliza*.
- P. 712, No. 8042. *Glara B. Calkins* should be *Clara B. Calkins*.
- P. 720, No. 8162. In this paragraph the word *wife* should be *husband*.





P. 737, No. 8366. *George White Kinzer* should be *George White Ferree*.  
 P. 743, No. 8421. *Henry Nuyan* should be *Henry Franklin Nuzum*.  
 P. 755, No. 8560. *Mary Milnes Rodges* should be *Mary Milnes Rodgers*.  
 P. 763, No. 8678. *Charles Knight* should be *Charles McKnight*.  
 P. 774. The note on The Webster Family should immediately follow the account of William Hawkins Harlan.

P. 813, No. 9295. In addition to those named, Charles Wesley and Mary Elizabeth (Haller) Harlan are the parents of: (d) Ralph Kenneth, b. 5, 26, 1893; d. 1, 5, 1895. (e) Harold Lester, b. 4, 22, 1895. (f) Ruth Mildred, b. 5, 25, 1899. (g) Kenneth Nelson, b. 1, 23, 1904. Res., 1912, Millvale, Pa.

Robert Howard and Annie Monroe (Harlan) Old have also: (c) Clara Blair, b. 4, 2, 1891. (d) Cecil Bertram, b. 12, 1, 1898.

Percival Nelson Harlan m. 10, 15, 1896, Eva Jane Ford, b. 12, 9, 1874; a dau. of Robert William Ford, b. 11, 24, 1850, and Clarissa Elnora Fleck, b. 8, 30, 1855. Issue: (a) Blair Ford, b. 11, 1, 1897.

P. 820, No. 9378. The error is evident; Margaretta Baldwin d. 10, 24, 1844.  
 P. 849, No. 4808. *Henry Justice Oyler* should be *Henry Justis Oyler*. The last sentence should omit and wife.

P. 850, No. 4814. Zenas Harlan was for many years the editor and publisher of *The Eureka Herald*. They returned to Ohio in 1914 and reside at Lebanon, Warren County.

P. 856, line one. *Samuel Watt* should be *Samuel Watts*.

P. 870, No. 9883. In the sentence concerning Ella M. Pusey's marriage erase (2).

P. 875, No. 9921. *David Wissinger* should be *Daniel Wissingner*.

P. 901, twelfth line from bottom. *Son* should be *dau*.

P. 902, No. 5984-j. *Barnett Harry* should be *Barnett Hardy*.

P. 906, No. 6027. *Hester Jane Ruby* should be *Hester Ann Ruby*.

P. 920, No. 6377. Amanda Peden Harlan d. at Union City, Ind., 9 Mo., 1914.

P. 932. Erase seventh line from bottom.

P. 934, No. 6674. *Mary Ann Webb* should be *Mary Jane Webb*.

P. 935, No. 6776. *Clarrisa Jane Harlan* should be *Clarissa Jane Harlan*.

P. 941, No. 6981. *William H. Hogden* should be *William H. Hodgden*.

P. 958, No. 9041. *Earnest* should be *Ernest*.

P. 966, No. 40. William Harlan d. about 1850. Chalkley Harlan m. Nancy Freed. They were the parents of a large family, and have numerous descendants.



# INDEX.

The married name of the wife is not usually listed. If the maiden name be unknown look for a member of her immediate family. When there are a number of page references to the name sought for, it is often more expeditious to look for a less common name among the near relatives, e. g., the maiden name of wife or mother. In this index *Me* always precedes *M*.

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Abbott,</b>		<b>Addelman,</b>		<b>Alexander,</b>		<b>Allen,</b>		<b>Amoss,</b>	
Clara,	818	Adeline W.,	600	M. Elizabeth,	104, 816	Orlando B.,	608	Elizabeth,	460
Martha,	350	Mary,	251, 600	Patric,	276	Phoebe Elizabeth,	902	Elizabeth Taylor,	462
Mary,	487	<b>Adler,</b>		Margaret,	643	Rachel,	902	Garrett,	320
Rufus,	664	Dukeina,	509	Maria Louisa,	49	Rebecca,	14, 148, 120, 121	Hannah,	80, 201
<b>Abel,</b>		William,	509	Martha, 49, 104, 271		Rebecca,	81	Samuel H.,	400
Mary,	632	<b>Adkins,</b>		Mary C.,	494, 780	Rebecca White,	737	Suzanna,	461
<b>Abercrombie,</b>		Harold,	392	Mary E.,	511	Reuben W.,	141	William,	201
James,	611, 613	<b>Addinson,</b>		Minta,	492	Richard,	448	<b>Amrine,</b>	
Mary H.,	262, 634	Dica,	363	N. Pauline,	602	Richard J.,	448	Clover,	254
Sarah,	262, 635	<b>Adney,</b>		Rebecca,	371	Ruth,	448	Milton,	254
<b>Abernathy,</b>		Elizabeth,	107, 276	Sarah,	267	Samuel,	100	<b>Amspoker,</b>	
Abigail,	510	<b>Ahn,</b>		Washington,	267	Samuel B.,	483	Rebecca J.,	713
James,	944	Mary R.,	810	<b>Alford,</b>		Samuel Columbus,	402	Albert,	561
Mary E.,	624, 941	Sarah Anna,	500	Elizabeth,	142	Sarah,	105, 343, 380, 446	Alexander Stuart,	
Robert,	445	<b>Aikin,</b>		<b>Alle,</b>		Sarah D.,	739	Ann,	775, 958
<b>Aibles,</b>		Andrew Jackson,	248	Lackson,	197, 978	Sarah Jane,	448	Anna,	561, 915
Sophia A.,	922	Barucha,	654	<b>Allen,</b>		Sarah,	343, 380, 446	C. P.,	623
<b>Abrams,</b>		Sarah,	749	Ada B.,	548	Sarah Jane,	448	Calvin,	245
Amelia,	69, 150	<b>Ailes,</b>		Albert,	508	Solomon,	399, 400	Charles,	193
Nancy N.,	539	Elizabeth,	379, 977	Alphonzo,	788	Walter C.,	483	Charles D.,	657
<b>Achison,</b>		Esther,	771	Anna J.,	44, 118	Wesley,	213	Cynthia,	245
<b>Ackland,</b>		<b>Ackland,</b>		Barbara,	735	William,	118, 120	David,	240, 306
Mary Ann,	878	Hannah,	211	101, 256, 257		William C.,	448	Ethel,	241, 500, 914
<b>Ackley,</b>		Mary,	211	Caleb Harlan,	739	William C.,	448	Etha,	473, 393
Lillian,	412	Wilson G.,	482	Chambers,	197	William H.,	400	Elizabeth,	162, 241, 556, 571
<b>Acece,</b>		<b>Akers,</b>		Clara,	670	<b>Allender,</b>		Elizabeth A.,	914
Mary W.,	932	George,	706	David,	940	—	386	Florence C.,	560
<b>Acton,</b>		Grace,	803	Davis,	739	<b>Allison,</b>		Franklin S.,	571
Letitia Miller,	831	Isabella,	497, 887	Edward,	533	A. Lee,	191	George,	565
<b>Adair,</b>		John N.,	893	Etha,	77, 197	Amie,	483	Gertrude,	505
Delilah,	193	Stella,	893	Eliza,	141, 343, 380	Nancy Campbell,	944	Harry Livingston,	958
Edward,	193	Wilhe,	893	Emma C.,	372, 788	Stella,	568	Henry,	201
Elizabeth,	193	Wint,	268	Esletta,	400	<b>Alred,</b>		Hosea,	245
Prudence,	900	<b>Albaugh,</b>		Franklin S.,	483	Almer,	526	L. W.,	958
<b>Adams,</b>		Mary M.,	482	George T.,	448	Hannah,	257	Ida Maude,	958
Cecil Cady,	559	Ida V.,	812	Grace B.,	448	<b>Alrich,</b>		Irvin H.,	561
Cora J.,	559	<b>Alberty,</b>		Guthrie,	400	Anna B.,	409	Jacob,	560
Edith,	483	Nannie,	75	Hannah Passmore,	165, 343, 380	<b>Alsop,</b>		James,	245
Ephraim,	215	Ruth Ann,	103, 191	Harriet M.,	682	Mary F.,	770	James W.,	505
Fay H.,	559	<b>Albright,</b>		Huldah J.,	94	Heleen,	359, 771	Jane,	238, 245, 556, 565
Foss H.,	559	Catherine May,	957	Indiana,	494, 883	Henry,	771	John,	570
Frank W.,	859	Emily,	371	James Bromley,	448	<b>Alter,</b>		John H.,	570
George H.,	604	John W.,	745	James M.,	739	Jacob,	750	Joseph,	97, 244
Gladie P.,	622	<b>Alby,</b>		James W.,	644	Jane Mary,	750	Lai Ayette,	564, 571
James,	574	Margaret,	681	Jane,	644, 919	Louisa,	912	Fander,	561
Jasper S.,	579, 922	<b>Alden,</b>		Jephtha,	608	William Gray,	750	Lillian G.,	560
John,	272	Edwin C.,	432	Jonathan,	611	<b>Altouse,</b>		Lucinda,	914
John H.,	559	<b>Alderice,</b>		Joseph P.,	483	Edna,	471	Luella,	958
John Quincy,	922	James,	1, 650	Joseph Robert,	902	Imley,	480	Mabel,	505
Kathleen A.,	884	<b>Alderman,</b>		Lenora S.,	483	<b>Alt,</b>		Mabel Candas,	561
Mary,	212	Madison,	118	Lucky A.,	568	Israel G.,	537	Maria,	106, 273
Pearl A.,	922	<b>Aldridge,</b>		Lydia R.,	759	James,	537	Marietta,	958
Quincy M.,	922	H. G. M.,	270	Mary,	14, 121, 257, 640	<b>Ambrose,</b>		Martha,	248, 345, 560
Robert,	367	Temperance K.,	919	Mary C.,	739	Mary,	42, 110	Mary,	242, 245, 454
Sarah,	213	<b>Alexander,</b>		Nettie C.,	608	Peter,	286	Mathew,	570, 573, 670, 821
Thomas Jefferson,	671	Amelia,	494	Nora,	700	<b>Ammon,</b>		Matilda,	565
Thomas T.,	639	Elizabeth,	752	<b>Alley,</b>		Charles G.,	919	Matilda Louisa,	688
Zoe Essie,	350	John,	222, 494, 828	<b>Ally,</b>					
<b>Adamson,</b>		Josephine,	67	<b>Ally,</b>					
Elizabeth J.,	681	Kate,	67	<b>Ally,</b>					
Hillary,	681	Isaac,	491	<b>Ally,</b>					
<b>Addington,</b>		Loisetta,	880	<b>Ally,</b>					
E. H.,	836			<b>Ally,</b>					
<b>Addison,</b>				<b>Ally,</b>					
John,	639			<b>Ally,</b>					



NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Anderson,</b>		<b>Armitt,</b>		<b>Arnold,</b>		<b>Austin,</b>		<b>Bacon,</b>	
Marine,	948	Sarah,	588	Andrew G.,	650	Andrew G.,	650	Charles Augustus,	
Nancy,	605	<b>Armor,</b>		Wesley,	649	Bessie B.,	650	Della,	675
Nannie-May,	958	Hugh,	120	<b>Arrington,</b>		Catherine,	308	Edwin Harlan,	675
Nathan,	241, 244	<b>Armstrong,</b>		Elena,	649	Charles W.,	650	Emira Jane,	675
260, 565, 569		Anna Bella,	749	<b>Arrión,</b>		Elizabeth Ann,	650	Louisa Belle,	675
Nathan Harlan,	251	Anna Mary,	749	Elizabeth,	876	George Augustus,			
Orville L.,	561	Bessie,	738	Howard,	876				
Philip,	998	Commodore P.,		Howard Warren,		Grafton T.,	650	W. H.,	608
Pammy,	275	Davis W.,	742	John Parry,	876	Helen Justine,	650	Walter,	538
Robert,	245	Dumas W.,	749	<b>Arters,</b>		John,	649	<b>Bagwell,</b>	
Robert Porter,	688	Edwin Chambers,	749	Sarah,	207	Kate Vickroy,	649	Walter,	217
Robert T.,	561	Edwin Ollis,	749	<b>Arterburn,</b>		Margaret,	649	George,	217
Sadie Matilda,	958	Ellen G.,	920	Sarah,	614	Margaret A.,	650	John,	217
Saul,	569	Ellen J.,	709	<b>Artinburn,</b>		Nancy,	649	Joseph,	217
Sarah,	95, 241	Elizabeth Alice,	749	Rebecca,	613, 929	Philmore,	649	Madison,	230
Susan,	520	Elizabeth W.,	709	<b>Ash,</b>		Susan T.,	650	Samuel,	95
Thomas Wilson,	938	Emeline,	141	Adeline,	747	William C.,	650	Sarah,	217
William,	240, 245	Everett,	742	Edwin W.,	152	William G.,	650	Virginia,	217
555, 669, 573		Frank,	318, 742	Thomas,	215	William W.,	650	Winkfield S.,	95
William Albert,	958	Garrett,	742	<b>Ashbaugh,</b>		<b>Auten,</b>			
<b>Andrew,</b>		Garrett S.,	742	Hannah,	102, 261	Cyrus,	897	Alelaide,	411, 818
Thadley,	546	Hannah L.,	705	<b>Ashbridge,</b>		Mary Eliza,	897	Joseph B.,	818
<b>Andrews,</b>		Harold,	742	<b>Axtell,</b>		George,	173	Talia Ann,	818
Amey J.,	950	Harry Patterson,	749	George,	30	<b>Axtell,</b>		William H.,	
Catherine,	758	James,	361, 741	John,	30	T. W.,	307		
Hannah,	200, 150	John,	709	<b>Ashby,</b>		<b>Ayers,</b>		<b>Bailey (see</b>	
Margaret,	271, 665, 661	John G.,	709	Martha,	19, 30	Alfred,	239, 558	<b>also Bailey),</b>	
Mary,	687	Joseph W.,	709	Nancy,	230	Ashley,	557	Avery Arnold,	803
Samuel,	450	Josephine,	709	<b>Ashley,</b>		Bucher,	692	Bedford Ray,	893
Wells,	653	Levi H.,	709	David,	558	Dorothy Harlan,	692	Cecil Clay,	893
<b>Angler,</b>		Louis Katherine,	749	Esther,	281, 671	Jane,	239, 558	Frances,	
Nannie,	284	Lulu,	671	Joel,	671	Joel,	494	Frederick Fowler,	
<b>Ansley,</b>		Margaret R.,	742	<b>Ashmead,</b>		Isidemia,	461	Georgann,	893
Mary Ann,	678	Martha A.,	742	<b>Askew,</b>		William,	692	Isaac,	48
<b>Anthony,</b>		Mary Alice,	749	Joshua,	412	<b>Ayre,</b>		Isaac H.,	128
Jane,	290	Mary E.,	742, 920	<b>Atchison,</b>		Nannie,	213	Isaac,	18
Marion L.,	218, 485	Mary Reynolds,	749	Flisha Carroll,	497	<b>B,</b>		Isaac,	704
Marion S.,	485	Matilda,	742	Ellen,	353	<b>Babb,</b>		Joseph,	893
Maudie,	485	Minnie,	742	Hudha L.,	497	Alice,	418	Kate Rice,	893
Charity Ann,	218, 485	Nathaniel,	709	<b>Atchley,</b>		Anna,	418	Margaret,	258, 625
Edmund,	218, 485	Nathaniel P.,	742	Mary Jane,	938	Pertha,	423	Rice Jabus,	893
Elizabeth,	218, 485	Paul,	742	<b>Atherton,</b>		David,	419	William A.,	534
Hiram,	218	Rebecca,	681	Nellie J.,	938	Esther,	218	Walter,	575
Isaac Harvey,		Robert Gordon,	749	<b>Atney,</b>		Eugene,	419	<b>Bailey (see</b>	
James,	411, 485	Ruth Elizabeth,	749	Anna M.,	367	Harriet E.,	418	<b>also Bailey),</b>	
John,	89, 218	Samuel,	309, 929	David,	462	Henry,	419	Family,	21, 252
Joseph,	218	Sarah,	644	Elizabeth,	202, 462	Louisa,	220	Abraham,	
Joshua,	218	Sarah Jane,	705	Isabel,	23	Mary,	418, 812	Anna,	12, 334, 335
Lydia M.,	485	Temperance,	711	James F.,	749	Peter,	687	Agnes E.,	931
Lydia M.,	849, 850	Thomas Scott,	742	Levi,	367	Thomas,	418	Agnes I.,	721
Micajah T.,	485	Willard Patterson,	749	Silas C.,	470	<b>Babbie,</b>		Agnes M.,	
Sarah,	218	William,	749	<b>Atlee,</b>		Agnes Carolyn,	501	251, 502, 604, 629	
Sarah Ann,	410	William A.,	749	Sarah Ann,	397	Eljah,	501	Amalia,	162
William H.,	485	William James,	749	<b>Atwater,</b>		Henry Harlan,	501	America I.,	617
<b>Apollon,</b>		William K.,	742	Hattie E.,	807	Henry William,	501	Anna W.,	54, 55
J. B.,	893	William Kennet,	742	Myra A.,	779	Woodford Helvey,	501	Amie,	911
<b>Appleton,</b>		William White,	742	<b>Atwood,</b>		<b>Babcock,</b>		Barclay Harlan,	889
William,	220	Woodward D.,	712	Frederick Herman,	738	Elizabeth A.,	484	Benton B.,	721
<b>Arbuckle,</b>		<b>Armstrong,</b>		Grant W.,	811	C. W.,	631	Bertha M.,	721
Mary A.,	640	Sarah,	904	John Baird,	738	<b>Babst,</b>		Betty,	78, 195
<b>Archer,</b>		Valentine,	395	Moses,	738	C. W.,	631	C. D.,	721
Eliza,	498	<b>Arnold,</b>		<b>Auge,</b>		<b>Bachman,</b>		Caroline G.,	489
George W.,	153	Samuel,	493	Augustus,	590	Hannah,	316	Charles,	325, 720, 721
Jane,	888	B. W.,	493	Hannah,	590	Joseph H.,	309	Charissa,	162
Mary,	224, 822	Bernard,	493	<b>Ault,</b>		Frene,	829	David,	141, 174
Mary Elizabeth C.,	360, 772	Charles,	502	Jane,	582	Manson F.,	829	David H.,	503, 889
Richard,	772	Emma A. L.,	493	<b>Aument,</b>		<b>Bacon,</b>		Donald,	374
Thomas,	772	G. —,	527	Elizabeth,	787	Almira Cordace,	675	Edith,	489
William B.,	223, 498	Hannah,	100	Mary,	399	Alvin G.,	286, 675	Flisha,	319
<b>Arden,</b>		Henry,	495	<b>Austin,</b>		Ann Elizabeth,	675	Eliza T.,	719
Mary,	715, 717	Hortense,	495	Mice Ruth,	656	Benjamin Briscoe,	675	Elizabeth,	55, 175
Ann,	494, 838	John,	282	Andrew,	656			252, 308, 327	
Milton,	838							351, 593, 721	
<b>Armitage,</b>								Elizabeth G.,	489
Charles,	601							Elizabeth I.,	785
Thebe,	301, 690								



## INDEX

983

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Baily,</b>		<b>Baily,</b>		<b>Baird,</b>		<b>Baker,</b>	
Elizabeth Webb, 942		Mary E., 785, 910		George B., 153, 750		Elizabeth, 110, 219	
Ella M., 911		Mary Ellen, 189		George Brown, 760		335, 338, 733	
Ellis, 962		May Lane, 724		Hugh, 351		Edith A., 586	
Flower, 101		Martilda Passon, 700		Hugh Wilson, 760		Esther Annie, 730	
Imdie, 962		May, 902, 920		James Nicholson, 153		Frank E., 840	
Imdie, 784		Moffin W., 710		Jane, 354, 704		337, 734, 978	
Imdie, 721		Mohab, 162		Jane Cunningham, 760		Eugene, 730	
Enoch Washington, 391		Mildred, 762		Jean Reed, 758, 760		Evan Harlan, 338	
Epiphania, 486		Milton, 162		John, 118, 140		Francis H., 119	
Epiphram, 538		Moses, 81		John Alston, 760		Frank E., 840	
Er, 941		Nathaniel, 191		John Bruce, 704		Frederick L., 734	
Etta, 721		Noble, 52		John Cullough, 760		George, 249, 337, 530	
Lucene P., 630		Pack, 912		John Mitchell, 354		George Lewis, 219	
Evan, 352		Rachel, 136, 121		John Nelson, 760		337, 338, 734	
Edna Thomas, 1062		Rach, 721		Joseph Clark, 758		George M., 734	
Ezekiel, 2, 2, 92		Reuben, 162		Katherine, 351		George N., 586	
941, 911, 911		Robert, 174		Laura Todd, 760		Gordon Mead, 812	
Ezekiel Flood, 911		Ruth Ann, 191		Maria, 354		Hames, 812	
Exra, 480		Sallie I., 162		Mary Louisa, 760		Hamilton Wallace, 812	
Fra, 902, 902		Samuel A., 370, 784		Martha, 353, 758		110, 249, 322, 330	
Fletcher A., 617		Sarah Ann, 917		Margaret Wilson, 353		337, 339, 722, 732	
Forence I., 616		Silas, 60, 162		Mary, 353		Harriet K., 733	
Forence V., 930		Sophia, 617		Mary McKinley, 353		Hazel, 812	
George W., 721, 911		Susanna, 175, 191		Ralph Rinalde, 704		Henrietta, 385, 811	
Grace, 539		Susanna Morris, 889		Reel, 762		Henrietta Lam, 339	
Gracie, 721		Thomas, 74, 141		Richard King, 762		horn, 812	
Hannah, 18, 136		Walter, 721		Samuel M., 760		I. Thomas, 734	
171, 365, 387		Wesley, 760		Sarah, 149, 353		734	
Harlan, 889		William, 162, 192, 720		Sarah Wilson, 758, 760		Jacob, 140, 337, 840	
Harriet E., 721		William H., 591, 911		Susan, 153, 354, 760		Jacob Lewis, 337	
Henry C., 721		William M., 343		Susan Campbell, 353		James, 373	
Herrick, 488, 489		William May, 394		Susanna, 55, 353		James Eugene, 730	
Ila, 911		William S., 721		Thomas Harlan, 353		John Rogers, 812	
Ila G., 721		William W., 707		Thomas Harlan, 353		Jeannette, 730	
Isaac, 48, 141		William W., 707		Thomas Harlan, 353		Jesse, 586	
Isaac H., 437		William W., 707		Thomas Harlan, 353		Jesse Matlack, 810	
Isabella, 253		William W., 707		Thomas Harlan, 353		Jesse R., 711	
Jacob, 48, 100, 253		William W., 707		Thomas Harlan, 353		John Davis, 339	
Jacob N., 592		William W., 707		Thomas Harlan, 353		Joel, 5	
James P., 917, 811		William W., 707		Thomas Harlan, 353		John Mitchell, 385, 811	
James P., 394		William W., 707		Thomas Harlan, 353		Joseph, 351	
Jesse, 473		William W., 707		Thomas Harlan, 353		Joshua, 90	
Jesse R., 48, 52, 55		William W., 707		Thomas Harlan, 353		Lavina, 760	
Joel, 60, 66, 136, 174		William W., 707		Thomas Harlan, 353		Lenore, 586	
175, 251, 341, 391		William W., 707		Thomas Harlan, 353		Levi, 385	
John, 53		William W., 707		Thomas Harlan, 353		Lewis, 139, 339	
John E., 721		William W., 707		Thomas Harlan, 353		730, 731, 734	
John E., 931		William W., 707		Thomas Harlan, 353		Lewis H., 339	
John May, 949		William W., 707		Thomas Harlan, 353		Louisa, 386	
Joseph, 259		William W., 707		Thomas Harlan, 353		Louisa I., 760	
Joseph II., 930		William W., 707		Thomas Harlan, 353		Louisa, 385, 811	
				Thomas Harlan, 353		Lydia, 714, 733	
				Thomas Harlan, 353		Lydia A., 816	
				Thomas Harlan, 353		Lydia Jeanette, 731	
				Thomas Harlan, 353		Lydia S., 734	
				Thomas Harlan, 353		Marquet Hemp	
				Thomas Harlan, 353		110, 249, 322, 330	
				Thomas Harlan, 353		Margaret, 812	
				Thomas Harlan, 353		Martha, 337	
				Thomas Harlan, 353		Martha Ann, 337, 733	
				Thomas Harlan, 353		Mary, 291, 306, 336	
				Thomas Harlan, 353		568, 718, 731, 737	
				Thomas Harlan, 353		Mary Ann, 338, 350	
				Thomas Harlan, 353		Mary, 385, 734, 811	
				Thomas Harlan, 353		Mary Emma, 731	
				Thomas Harlan, 353		Mary Lavina, 733	
				Thomas Harlan, 353		Mary Louisa, 382	
				Thomas Harlan, 353		Mary Mitchell, 382	
				Thomas Harlan, 353		Mary, 810, 811	
				Thomas Harlan, 353		Morris, 731	
				Thomas Harlan, 353		Nathan H., 182	
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			
				Thomas Harlan, 353			





NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Baldwin,		Baldwin,		Barber,		Barnes,		Bartels,	
Family,	54	Sarah Ellen,	601	John L.,	479	Flora A.,	321	Charles,	672
Abner C.,	740	Sarah R.,	368	Lewis,	289	Grace,	281, 674	Laura A.,	674
Albion,	820	Thomas,	598	Michael,	179	Hannah,	168	Bartholomew,	
Albion T.,	820	Thomas H.,	665	Mary,	173, 394	Harold M.,	751	Albert David,	840
Altheus,	820	Thomas W.,	598	Marshall C.,	914	Highland,	745	Clude,	741
Amelia,	171	Victorine,	709	Mary Ann,		Lames,	319, 751	Earle,	911
Amaziah,	820	Walter J.,	598	Edith,	127, 301	Edith,	562, 745	Eugene,	412, 979
Anna M.,	598	William,	171, 180	Ruth Worthington,		Bella,	288	Gertrude,	849
Annex T.,	821	William H.,	360, 661, 598	Sherman,	479	Laura E.,	561	Glade A.,	911
Anthony,	65, 171, 360	William M.,		Susan,	191, 257, 289	Lewis,	151	Harlan,	840
Anthony W.,		William T.,	368, 74	Barclay,		Martha Florence,		Edison,	911
Bath-Edith,	171, 390, 820	William T.,	820	Edith,	498	Mary Eliza,	751	Ruth,	840
Benjamin F.,	836	Wendell,	171, 359	Joseph,	498	Verne,	751	Verne,	911
Betsy,	35	Charlotte,	511	Bard,	162, 599	Barnett,		Barton,	
Charity,	623	Laura,	623	Amor,	741	Amor,	741	Mary J.,	801
Charles H.,	497	Benjamin,	904	Frederic,	245	Frederic,	245	Bartlett,	
Cherian,	390	Catherine,	295	Lucy A.,	316, 741	Elizabeth,	499, 888	Byron,	
Conrad,	380	D. Haines,	295	Mary B.,	247	Frank,	519	Frank,	519
Cyrus W.,	368	Lane S.,	191, 371	Thina F.,	917	John,	888	John,	888
Daniel G.,	497	Mary,	753	Barnette,		Priscilla,	611	Priscilla,	611
Eliza,	171, 390	Samuel,	373	Margaret F.,	923	Thomas,	797	Thomas,	797
Eliza Ann,	820	Sarah M.,	514, 904	Barney,		Zelpha W.,	115, 77	Zelpha W.,	115, 77
Elizabeth,	88, 171	John Hall,	495	Elizabeth Lewis,	477	George,	616	George,	616
Elizabeth,	181, 390, 820	Ballance,		Barker,		Mary,	216, 616	Mary,	216, 616
Elia A.,	314, 710	Mary,	145, 318	Abner,	795	Nellie,	619	Nellie,	619
Elva Esther,	601	Ballard,		Anna Farley,	795	Rachel,	644	Rachel,	644
Emily,	601	Mare,	852	Caroline H.,	796	William,	644	William,	644
Esther E.,	601	Ballenger,		Charles A.,	795	Barnhart,		Barton,	
Ezekiel,	171	Levy,	650	Elizabeth H.,	796	Eliza E.,	621	Charles H.,	913
Francis,	16, 14, 86	Adelaide,	804	Frances,	545	I. L.,	492	Christa,	545
G. Franklin,	702	Anthony,	804	Frederick G.,	796	John M.,	626	Daniel B.,	915
George O.,	197	Charles P.,	804	George S.,	376, 795	Laura M.,	626	Deborah,	173
George Straber,	820	Charles Peirce,	804	Ivan D.,	104	Mahlon,	626	Elizabeth,	777
George W.,	171	Emma Josephine,	820	Louis H.,	795	Minnie E.,	288	Frances,	760
Georgianna,	702	Lydia Marie,	801	R. Louis,	795	Miriam E.,	626	Iva Pearl,	915
Hadley,	152	Balsbaugh,		Rachel A.,	372	Sarah C.,	626	Joseph M.,	915
Hannum,	702	John F.,	172	Sarah Ann,	372, 888	Solomon,	626	Kimber,	173
Harlan,		Baltzley,		Silas,	588	Solomon E.,	626	William B.,	915
Harlan,	171, 390, 820	Annie,	211	William S.,	795	William,	288, 626	Bartram,	
Harry I.,	308	Bancroft,		Barley,		Alice,	558	Benjamin,	685
Henrietta,	820	John,	16	Anby,	920	Benjamin,	558	Benjamin,	685
Herbert,	598	Martha,	920	Charles,	920	Adelia,	227, 525	Frank G.,	685
Hiram,	389	Mary,		Frank,	920	Aleah L.,	525	Harry F.,	685
James,	52	Band,	16, 17, 20, 122	Inez,	920	Bar,		John,	44
Jeduthan,	149	Isesse,	920	Isesse,	920	F. Hayes,	404, 838	Eugene,	840
John,	380	Lloyd,	920	Barnd,		Eliza,	331	James W.,	944
John C.,		Bane,		Anna Rebecca,	731	Elmira H.,	205	Maria,	695
John R.,	900, 819, 820	Dora,	474	Filiu,	733	Emma C.,	820	Bassett,	
John S.,	598	Jonathan,	474	Elizabeth,		George D.,	498	Sarah,	475
John T.,	598	Martha,	601	Elizabeth H.,	681, 733, 861	Isaac H.,	848	Napoleon,	493, 979
Joseph,	171, 430	Samuel L.,	474	Esther,	793	James O.,	848	Batchelor,	
Joseph Marion,	598	Sarah,	294	Eusebins,	684	Lena R.,	848	Sarah,	680
Levi,	390	Bangin,		James,	768	Louis F.,	848	Susan,	581
Luella L.,	497	John,	745	Lewis M.,	733	M. S.,	626	Bate,	
Lydia,	35	Banister,		Lydia M.,	733	Mary,	672	Joshah,	611
Lyra Ann,	839	Belle,	950	Mary Carter,	297	Mary E.,	848	Batemann,	
Margaretta,		Frederick,	950	Mary Lydia,	731	Samuel,	848	Abel Rebecca,	770
Maria,	390, 820	C. Wilburn,	712	Molly,	532	Samuel H.,	848	Abel Maud,	770
Maron,	598	John Henry,	712	Norris,	337, 733	Sarah H.,	848	Frank,	101, 770
Martin A.,	820	Lacy Florence,		Oled,	66, 178	Henry,	576	Frank Harlan,	776
Mary,	23, 52	Lydia Vail,	897, 899	Sarah Estella,	713	Henry A.,	796	Frederick Stephen,	776
Mary E.,	171, 389, 486	Peter Pomer,	897, 899	William Elihu,	733	Margaret,	901	Frederick Stephen,	776
Mary Emma,	820	Banks,		Barneby,		Samuel,	507	Harriet Coles,	776
Nayel,	390	Joseph,	217	Margaret,	680	Barckman,		Stephen,	776
Ovet,	496	Banning,		Barnes,		William,	348	William Marshall,	776
Persis Youlen,	511	Mary,	220	Abraham,	674	Laura Jane,	871	Willie Everett,	776
Phiebe,	171, 389	Bannon,		Benjamin,	720	Barron,		Bates,	
Phiebe E.,	702	Rachel,	171, 460	Benjamin Frank-		Anna,	869	Harvey,	900
Rachel,	171, 460	Barber,		Blanch,	751	Lewis H.,	869	Home,	900
Rachel Ann,	168	Edith Vaddell,	476	Charles Carpenter,	751	James Harriet,	763	Laura,	545
Rebecca,	35, 89	Elizabeth W.,	479	Charles Swift,	751	Barry,		Battery,	
Robert,	171, 460	Isaac,	301, 690	Clifford,	751	Margaret Ann,	931	Battin,	
Ruth,	241	Isaac,	301	Edith,	751	Mordecai,	262	Hannah,	128, 394
Sallie Jefferies,	711	Jacob,	691	Elber Harlan,	751	Mordecai Saxton,	262	Harriet,	43
Samuel N.,	490	John,	479	Elber,	719	Marshall,	394	Marshall,	394
Sarah E.,	497								
Sarah Elizabeth,	820								



# INDEX.

985

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Baugh</b> , John C., 528		<b>Beechdale</b> , Jessa Harlan, 287		<b>Bell</b> , Frank A., 535		<b>Bennington</b> , Margaret, 67	
<b>Baughman</b> , Clara, 607		John, 287		Frank S., 551		Benton, Elizabeth, 111	
Debra, 607		Joseph, 119, 286, 287		Grace Ethel, 551		Elizabeth, 110	
Frank, 95		Joseph Ashery, 287		John, 145, 861		John W., 111	
Harlan, 286, 670		Mary Ann, 287		Mary, 479		Ida, 118	
Lucile Harlan, 667		Mary Ann, 287		Benjamin, 460, 461		Thomas, 518	
Lucas, 666		Nancy Ann, 287		Hannah F., 460		<b>Berkwater</b> , Roland, 168	
Nancy, 971		Samuel, 287		Joseph K., 835		<b>Berkwith</b> , Mary Jane, 840	
Samuel John, 667		Stephen, 287		Joshua, 460		<b>Bernard</b> , James H., 331, 727	
Samuel Gustav, 667		Zachariah, 287		Joshua P., 460		Helen P., 728	
Sarah, 671		<b>Beck</b> , George, 653		Lucy, 458, 460		John, 329, 727	
William, 671		Christman, 653		Mary Susanna, 835		Mary, 292, 679	
William O., 671		George, 653		Pamela, 201, 460, 461		William Jackson, 728	
<b>Baum</b> , Amanda, 221, 506		Jesse Martin, 653		Pamela M., 460		<b>Berry</b> , Ann Aurelia, 260	
David Chalmers, 506		M. M., 826		Rachel, 460		Benjamin, 685	
<b>Baxter</b> , Alice, 883		Beckley, I. W., 787		Sarah, 201, 458, 460		Cassie, 514, 862	
Carherine, 553		Beckman, Thomas, 972		Susan, 971		David, 125	
Eda, 261		Bedell, Alice, 451		Susanna P., 460		Elizabeth, 485	
Lane, 193, 261		Sarah J., 744		<b>Bentley</b> (see also Bentley), Benjamin F., 636		Elizabeth S. W., 621	
<b>Bayless</b> , Mary Ann, 885		Bedford, Anne M., 498, 887		Benjamin Levi, 636		Gertrude E., 125	
<b>Bayless</b> , Mary Jane, 906		Mary Jane, 222, 497		Betty, 103		Hannah, 219	
<b>Bazel</b> , Thomas L., 535		Thomas L., 197, 887		Catherine, 261		Ida, 717	
<b>Beach</b> , H. H., 661		<b>Beebe</b> , Florence Elena, 753		Celia, 385		Lane A., 425	
<b>Beagg</b> , James, 801		<b>Beech</b> , Benjamin, 416		Christiana, 636		Joseph, 299, 460	
<b>Beal</b> , Ann, 288		Emily, 408		David, 718		Marta, 484	
<b>Beals</b> , Daniel, 87		Leona, 408		Eli, 261		Netto, 484	
Elizabeth, 87		Maria, 185, 416		Eli Harlan, 640		<b>Berthue</b> , John G., 595	
Ida, 34		Martha, 217		Elizabeth, 638, 639		<b>Berthwait</b> , Margaret, 47	
John, 87		Solomon, 217		Elizabeth C., 639		<b>Bertrand</b> , Elizabeth Ann, 656	
Solomon, 87		Beckley, Margaret, 481		Emma Jane, 610		<b>Berube</b> , Eugene E., 953	
<b>Bean</b> , Hannah, 189, 420		<b>Beeson</b> , Amanda, 192		Eve A., 638		<b>Best</b> , Anna M., 298	
John, 420		Amelia, 468		Ephraim, 638		Ida, 495	
Nancy, 222, 429		Amelia, 468		Frank A., 640		James, 466	
Nathan, 429		Frederick, 206, 468		George W., 280, 638, 660		Jane Fliza, 206, 466	
Samuel, 496		Emma Rebecca, 468		Gertrude, 738		<b>Beswick</b> , Elizabeth, 603	
Sarah Frances, 180, 430		Frederick, 206, 468		Henry, 639		<b>Betherage</b> , F. Elizabeth, 143	
<b>Beard</b> , Ann, 466		Ida, 8		Henry Clay, 638		<b>Betsell</b> , Joseph, 212	
I. F., 630		Mary Belle, 468		James M., 638		William, 232	
Martha, 192		Thomas Entekin, 468		John B., 639		<b>Betterton</b> , Lamine, 316	
Minerva, 256		<b>Behrens</b> , Maria, 779		Levi, 103, 263, 264, 639		Maggie, 640	
S. M., 630		Ross, 917		Lucinda, 639		Robert F., 316	
William, 256		<b>Behrens</b> , Maria, 779		Lucy, 199		Thomas J., 310	
<b>Beasley</b> , John, 93		Thomas C., 755		Malory E., 640		<b>Bettli</b> , Caroline, 419	
<b>Beason</b> , Edward, 42		Leona, 408		Marah, 639		<b>Betts</b> , Alfred, 378	
Elizabeth H., 662		Maria, 779		Martha, 638		Benjamin, 378	
Ida, 42		Nora, 468		Martha A., 638		Emily, 378	
Mary, 816		<b>Benit</b> , Amelia, 951		Mary, 264, 363		Jesse, 378	
Seth, 177		<b>Benjamin</b> , I. Lorence, 885		Mary A., 648		Joshua, 378	
<b>Beatty</b> , Robert, 75		Timothy, 434		Milton Rush, 640		Lydia, 378	
<b>Beaumont</b> , Hannah, 62, 335		<b>Bennet</b> (see also Bennett), Jacob, 18		Nannie, 639		Mahon, 104, 378	
<b>Beaver</b> , Eliza, 215		John J., 357		Nunrod, 264, 639		Mary Jane, 366	
Elizabeth, 217, 736		Margaret, 141		Reuben, 264, 639		Mary Wollaston, 378	
<b>Beavers</b> , Cynthia, 637		<b>Bennett</b> , Emily, 450		Ruth, 264		Thomas, 378	
<b>Bechdale</b> , Aaron, 287		<b>Bennett</b> , Sarah, 264, 734, 744		Sarah, 264, 638, 639		William, 378	
Barbara, 286		Charles C., 450		Sarah Ann, 639		<b>Betz</b> , Elizabeth, 683	
Carrie Bell, 287		Edith, 249, 586, 589, 591		Sarah Couch, 639		<b>Betzner</b> , Ann, 669	
Catherine, 110, 286		Elizabeth, 862		Sarah Katherine, 638		<b>Bevans</b> , Wilder, 170	
Charles W., 287		Ella B., 712		Susanna, 201, 610		<b>Beville</b> , Belle Ethel, 424	
Edith Maude, 287		Gertrude Elsie, 747		Tamar, 201, 610		Benjamin, 424	
Edward, 287		Gilpin, 219		Thomas E., 639			
Eva D., 287		Isaac, 99, 419		W. P., 718			
Frederick, 286		James, 889		William H., 669			
James Aaron, 287		Leanne, 219		William Preston, 610			
		John, 150, 250		<b>Bentley</b> (see Bentley), Samuel, 487			
		Julia D., 292					
		Susanna, 577					



NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Bevelle,</b>		<b>Bing,</b>		<b>Blackburn,</b>		<b>Blackburn,</b>		<b>Blackburn,</b>	
Benjamin Harlan,	421	Emma,	476	Angelina,	212	James,	86, 87, 212	Samuel Otter,	480
Joshua I.,	421	Birch,	217	Anna,	86, 87, 212	Ann,	212, 213, 214	Sarah,	87, 210, 211
Paul Harris D.,	421	Marie,	217	Anna R.,	212, 213, 214, 217	James I. Ishai,	212, 213, 214, 217, 218	Sarah F.,	212, 216, 480, 482
<b>Beverlin,</b>		<b>Birchough,</b>		Amelia,	212	James M.,	212	Sarah Ann,	212
William,	191	Mary,	387	Annie,	217	John,	212	Sarah F.,	214, 480
<b>Beverly,</b>		<b>Birchfield,</b>		Annie L.,	217	Leviah,	212	Sarah I. H.,	281
Mary,	369, 663	Adam,	748, 750	Annie M.,	213, 481	Lucas,	87, 88, 217	Sarah Lane,	210
William,	410	Albert A.,	750	Anthony,	31, 86, 87, 213, 216, 217	John,	15, 11, 211	Sarah R.,	212
<b>Bewley,</b>		Edwin Harlan,	750	Anthony G.,	213	John B.,	212	Shepherd M.,	217
Mazze,	517	John S.,	318, 750	Anthony M.,	213	John D.,	212	Sidney S.,	212
<b>Beyers,</b>		Mary S.,	318, 718	Archibald,	88	John Dalton,	212	Simon Ross,	881
Caroline,	223, 303	Phineas R.,	750	Augustus A.,	213	John E.,	210, 480	Stephen,	88
Malvina A.,	192	Robert,	750	Barclay,	212	John F.,	217	Susan,	87, 214
Melvina Z. Moore,	212, 50	Barford,	218	Belle,	212	John G.,	212	Susan I.,	214
<b>Beyer,</b>		Mary,	97, 212	Caroline,	212	John M. O.,	212	Susan J.,	212
Sarah D.,	212, 50	<b>Barfield,</b>		Charles,	212, 213, 214	John V.,	212	Thomas,	87, 214
John,	212, 213, 214	Adrian,	212	Charles,	212, 213, 214	Jonathan,	212	Thomas,	87, 214
<b>Bias,</b>		Rachel,	212	Charles C.,	212	Joseph,	31, 86, 87	Thomas,	87, 214
John,	615	<b>Birney,</b>		Charles C.,	212	Joseph O.,	212, 213, 214	Thomas K.,	480, 880
<b>Bibber,</b>		James,	638	Charlotte,	212	Joseph O.,	212	Thomas M.,	480, 880
Barrett,	536	<b>Bisard,</b>		Cora,	212	Joseph S.,	212	Thomas W.,	214
<b>Bickel,</b>		Gramer,	886	Daniel,	88, 480	Josephine,	217	Tillic,	214
Margaret R.,	720	Herbert F.,	886	Deborah,	88	Josephine,	88, 212, 213	W.,	727
<b>Bickford,</b>		Philip Murrow,	886	Delila,	212	Julia Ann,	212	William,	80, 210
Jennie,	523	<b>Bishop,</b>		Faly,	212	Julia E.,	212	William,	212, 213, 214
<b>Bicknell,</b>		Anna R.,	881	Edmund,	212	Juliana,	212	William,	212, 213, 214
Elizabeth,	704	Ida,	808	Edward Heald,	475	Laura Vickroy,	212	William,	212, 213, 214
John,	799	Mary A.,	862	Phas Hicks,	212	Lavinia,	212, 213	William M.,	214
Sarah Ann,	379, 799	Pratt,	862	Phas Platte,	212	Levi,	212	William N.,	212
<b>Biddle,</b>		Sally Ann,	442, 874	Phza,	88, 216	Lewis,	88	William S.,	212
Annie,	729	Victoria,	212	Phza R.,	217	Louisa,	212	William T.,	80, 881
Augustine,	789	William,	217	Phza V.,	217	Lydia,	210, 211	William,	212, 213, 214
<b>Bidstrup,</b>		William D.,	490	Elizabeth,	34, 86, 87, 88, 210, 211	M. E. Bell,	217	Wm. Scott,	218
Thomas,	280, 668	<b>Bispham,</b>		Elizabeth,	212, 213, 214, 217	Margaret,	31, 87	Zachariah,	212
Therman Emde,	668	William,	737	Elizabeth F.,	212, 213, 214, 217	Maria,	212, 213, 214	<b>Blackburn,</b>	
Julia,	669	<b>Bissell,</b>		Ellen,	212, 213, 214	Martha,	86	Blackleach,	191
<b>Bigford,</b>		Alfred,	311	Ellen,	212, 213, 214	Martin,	212	Blackman,	796
Emma,	816	Barbara,	885	Ellsworth,	217	Mary,	31, 85, 88	Blackstone,	796
<b>Biggerstaff,</b>		Charles W.,	312	Elmora,	216	Mary,	210, 211, 212, 213	Caroline Hoopes,	796
Friend,	110	John Wesley,	312	Emanuel,	212	Mary A.,	210, 211, 212, 213	Eleanor Foster,	796
<b>Biggs,</b>		Mary Louisa,	312	Emeline,	212	Mary Ann,	212	Eliza Bond,	796
Hella A.,	295	Morgan,	311	Emmy S.,	212	Mary C.,	212	Elizabeth Singer,	796
D. Morrison,	295	Theodore,	312	Ephraim,	122	Mary E.,	212, 213	Emily Boyd,	796
Joshua,	295	William Harlan,	312	Esther,	88	Mary H.,	212	Henry,	377, 796
Robert,	295	<b>Bitenger,</b>		Eve,	86, 87, 215	Mary Jane,	212	Henry Frank,	796
Sheridan,	295	Mary,	199	Exra R. C.,	212	Mary M.,	212	James,	796
William,	295	<b>Black,</b>		Fillmore,	212	Mary S.,	212	Louis,	796
<b>Bigler,</b>		Clarissa,	106, 273	Finley,	86, 216	Maude L.,	881	Mary Carolyn,	796
Maria,	976	David,	606	Flora,	480	Mimosa,	212	Mary Lina,	796
<b>Bigley,</b>		George,	883	Frances,	88, 212	Moses,	16, 14, 86	Sara,	796
Mary Kate,	357	George Henry,	537	George,	210, 212, 213, 217	Moses Harlan,	86	<b>Blackwell,</b>	
<b>Biles,</b>		George W.,	537	George E.,	212	Nathan,	86, 210, 212, 213	Elizabeth,	583, 584
Benton,	577	Hannah L.,	130, 312	George W.,	213, 214	Nicholas,	212	Elizabeth H.,	822
<b>Billings,</b>		Hugh,	778	Hannah,	212, 213, 215	Orson H.,	212	Fergus McLean,	822
M. T.,	328	Ira,	801	Hannah M.,	212	Philip,	212	Hannah,	503
William,	314	Jesse,	930	Harlan,	86	Porter,	88	Ida D.,	822
<b>Billingsley,</b>		John,	31, 32	Henrietta,	212	Rachel,	16, 11	John,	320
B. Hillard,	538	Lydia,	699	Henry,	212	Rachel,	84, 87, 210, 216	Joseph,	320
Elmer Ellsworth,	432	Maggie E.,	906	Herbert O.,	480	Rebecca,	34, 84, 86	Louisa,	320
George W.,	432	Mary Ann,	660	Herman,	212	Rebecca,	87, 88, 212	Luella D.,	822
Marckart,	438	Mary M.,	481	Hermion,	212	Rebecca Jane,	212, 213, 214, 215	Mary,	320
Theodosia,	438	Rachel,	778	Hettie,	212, 217	Rebecca Jane,	212	Mary E.,	504
George Henry,	432	<b>Blackburn,</b>		Isaac W.,	213	Richard,	214	Mary F.,	822
Grace B.,	432	Abel S.,	214	Isabel,	213	Richard W.,	911	Opelia,	320
Howard Boyd,	432	Abigail,	34	J. Edmund,	482	Ruth A.,	213	Rachel,	420
John,	432	Alviam,	212, 213	J. Edward,	214	Samuel,	34, 87, 88	Robert,	822
Mary Belle,	432	Alce,	212	Jacob,	210	Samuel H.,	210, 211	Ruth Ann,	320
Ruth,	611	<b>Blackburn,</b>		Jacob Dalton,	210	Samuel D.,	214	Sarah Jane,	320, 813
<b>Billingsly,</b>		Abel S.,	214	Jacob E.,	212	Samuel H.,	210, 211		
<b>Billis,</b>		Abigail,	34						
George Dudley,	489	Alviam,	212, 213						
<b>Bills,</b>		Alce,	212						
Charlotte E.,	489	Andrew,	475, 867						
George D.,	489	Andrew,	212						
Mary Etta,	489	Andrew Jackson,	214						



# INDEX.

987

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Blair,</b>		<b>Bolden,</b>		<b>Bonsall,</b>		<b>Border,</b>		<b>Bowen,</b>	
Thomas,	811	Elba,	809	Sammel P.,	591	Sarah,	481, 482	—, —,	561, 593
William,	320	<b>Bolling,</b>		Salmy R.,	591	William,	210, 481	Elizabeth,	87
William D.,	392, 822	Sarah,	661, 671	Susan,	49, 140	<b>Bordon,</b>		James P.,	362
<b>Blake,</b>		279, 281, 663, 671		Theodore S.,	591	Elizabeth,	179	Jonathan,	219
Hannah,	310, 726	<b>Bolmar,</b>		Thomas L.,	790	<b>Borham,</b>		Louisa,	160, 472
Mora,	219, 581	Ann Sheppard,	479	William H.,	591	Fannie,	645	Nancy,	501
Thomas,	280, 726	Anthony,	479	<b>Bonstead,</b>		Gabor,	688	Rebecca,	213
Victoria,	535	Antoine,	479	Jane,	779	<b>Borton,</b>		Phoebe Thornburg,	849
Welby,	511	Caver W.,	479	<b>Bonty,</b>		Ann,	71		
<b>Blakely,</b>		Eugene Antoine,	479	Sophia,	663	Tolu,	608	<b>Bowermaster,</b>	
Mary M.,	513	<b>Bolton,</b>		<b>Book,</b>		Mahala,	387	Lavina M.,	603
<b>Blakeslee,</b>		Ann,	700	Henrietta Ridge-		Mary,	107	<b>Bowers,</b>	
Ellen M.,	458	Edward,	328	way,	962	Susanna,	967, 968	Carrie,	693
Mark,	458, 479	Edward,	392	Henry Harlan,	962	Rebecca,	313	Thomas J.,	529
<b>Blair,</b>		Hannah,	392	John Henry,	961, 962	<b>Bosley,</b>		<b>Bowles,</b>	
Martha,	550	Mary A.,	511	Lord Thusey,	962	Thomas,	60	Betty,	874
<b>Blanchard,</b>		<b>Bond,</b>		Margaret,	962	William,	90	Ed Webb,	875
Aaron,	571	Edward,	220, 836	Mary Harlan,	962	<b>Boston,</b>		Elizabeth L.,	875
Carrie,	574	Elizabeth Olinda,	178	Polly,	387	Nancy J.,	991	Elizabeth May,	875
David Aaron,	212, 571	Hannah,	178	Sarah,	902	<b>Boswell,</b>		Harry L. Hiner,	875
Francis F.,	571	Jesse,	178, 191	William,	387	Caridha Osborne,	913	James F.,	875
George H.,	571	John,	178	William Savery,	962	Elizabeth Webb,	913	John,	444, 874
Harlow,	571	Kiziah,	853	<b>Booker,</b>		George,	913	Laura Bell,	875
Ira M.,	574	Margaret H.,	419, 858	Ann,	738	Henson R.,	913	Louisa D.,	612
James Leander,	574	Margaret Harlan,	178	Mary,	931	Henson Robertson,	912	Rebecca Jane,	874, 875
Minnie,	574	Phoebe Jane,	178	<b>Books,</b>		Jane,	244	Samuel Martin,	875
Willis W.,	574	Rebecca,	701	James,	818	John Iverson,	912	Susanna,	875
<b>Blattenburger,</b>		S. M.,	967	Edith L.,	574	Martha K.,	912	Susanna M.,	875
William,	212	Saline,	921	Robert,	571	Sarah,	918	Thomas,	871
<b>Blaylock,</b>		Thomas F.,	460	<b>Boone,</b>		William Word,	913	William Howard,	875
Frances,	550	William Harlan,	178	Annie Sue,	901	<b>Bosworth,</b>		<b>Bowman,</b>	
<b>Blayney,</b>		<b>Bone,</b>		Blair F.,	901	William,	883	—, —, —,	966
Margaret Eliza-	625, 942	Emma,	333	C. Arthur,	901	Mary L.,	883	Abigail,	696, 728
beth,	942	<b>Bonebrake,</b>		Earl D.,	901	<b>Botfor,</b>		Anna R.,	770
William,	942	Conrad,	407	Frank H.,	901	Benjamin,	397	John,	369
<b>Blessing,</b>		Daniel,	222	Genevieve,	901	<b>Botts,</b>		Maria,	171, 390
<b>Bloomer,</b>		Lucinda,	222, 497	Ira,	901	Elizabeth,	770	Matilda Louisa,	701
Henry M.,	910	<b>Bones,</b>		Jewell,	901	Rufus,	418	Rebecca,	602
<b>Bloomfield,</b>		Rebecca,	957	Margarite,	901	<b>Bottsford,</b>		Sarah,	607
Augustus,	120	Viola L.,	130	Peter Ford,	901	Abigail Sophia,	499	<b>Boyce,</b>	
Lewis,	118	<b>Bonham,</b>		Ramona,	901	Annie B.,	482	Bertha L.,	482
<b>Blosser,</b>		Chas.,	108, 279	Thomas Harold,	901	<b>Boughter,</b>		John O.,	482
Barbara,	622	Daniel,	108	Thomas P.,	529, 901	Blanche,	571, 970	<b>Boyd,</b>	
<b>Blour,</b>		Delorah,	107, 278	William B.,	901	<b>Bouillon,</b>		Mired,	759
Emma,	715	Elijah,	41, 107	Mary,	820	Miles,	420	Anna V.,	802
<b>Blue,</b>		Elizabeth,	108	<b>Booth,</b>		Marie,	429	Annie Paulah,	759
Amy,	880	Harlan,	108	Anna S.,	470	<b>Bourne,</b>		Carl,	922
Mary Ann,	890	Mary,	107, 940	Charles,	165, 380	Christiana B.,	313	Eliza Jane,	192
<b>Blythe,</b>		Ruth,	39, 102, 103, 107	Edwin,	469	John,	313	Esther,	59, 161
Martha,	700	<b>Bonner,</b>		F. W.,	888	<b>Boustead,</b>		George E.,	759
Robert,	700	William,	137	Joseph,	891	Elizabeth A.,	302, 779	Gideon Willard,	922
Susanna,	937	Cynthia,	520	Mary,	891	<b>Bouzer,</b>		Thomas W.,	318
<b>Boardman,</b>		<b>Bonney,</b>		Mary Elizabeth,	361	Elizabeth,	211	Harlan,	720
G.,	862	George,	492	Mary Jane,	38	<b>Bovee,</b>		Harriet Norton,	377
<b>Bockins,</b>		<b>Bonsall,</b>		<b>Boothe,</b>		Archibald M.,	600	Henry Blackburn,	
Mary L.,	451	Ann E.,	594	Evoline Ward,	910	Catherine,	290	Howard,	377
<b>Bogan,</b>		Benett P.,	594	James A.,	919	Jacob Nelson,	600	Isabel,	377
Caroline,	579	Caleb,	594	<b>Boots,</b>		John,	355, 600	L. Allen,	801
<b>Bogart,</b>		Charles G.,	594	<b>Border,</b>		John Wesley,	600	James,	922
Dehla,	507	Edwin S.,	591	Annie,	482	Richard Baxter,	600	James P.,	875
Elizabeth E.,	315	Eliza H.,	790	Annie M.,	482	Sarah Jane,	600	Jane,	
Alice L.,	877	Elizabeth P.,	591	Carrie B.,	482	<b>Boven,</b>		—, —, —,	221, 710
Howard,	877	Frederic,	591	Charles H.,	482	L. S.,	635	Joseph H.,	377
<b>Boggs,</b>		George H.,	595	Charlotte,	482	<b>Bovey,</b>		Joseph P.,	371
Calad,	59, 159	Hannah R.,	591	Daniel,	481	Sarah A.,	461	Joseph Porter,	377
James,	159	Israel,	252, 594	Elia,	481	<b>Bowater,</b>		Julia Pauline,	372
Jane,	159	Joseph D.,	594	George,	482	Alce,	44	Lester Norton,	377
Mary McE.,	480	Joseph P.,	394	Flora,	482	Elizabeth,	53	Leaves G.,	801
William,	561	Lydia Ida,	601	George M.,	482	John,	53	Margaret,	225
<b>Bogle,</b>		Martha Ann,	601	Harry,	482	<b>Bowdell,</b>		Marion I. Stella,	801
Hattie,	491	Mary A.,	601	Lydia,	481, 482	Sarah,	430	Martha,	192
<b>Bohannan,</b>		Mary E.,	601	Margaret,	482	<b>Bowder,</b>		Mary Ann,	377, 796
Jureth,	290	Obeliah,	49, 110	Mary E.,	482	Annie M.,	214	Rachel,	720, 875
<b>Boice,</b>		Rupert I. D.,	594						





NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Boyd,</b>		<b>Braden,</b>		<b>Brannock,</b>		<b>Bridges,</b>	
Robert, 221, 922		Nancy, 379, 374		Joseph, 362		Joseph, 919	
S. S., 361		Solomon, 46		<b>Branson,</b>		<b>Erien,</b>	
Sallie, 72		<b>Bradfield,</b>		Elizabeth, 209		Corah, 911	
Samuel, 68, 801, 917		Abraham, 621		Laura A., 209		Mathew, 931	
Sarah, 377		Floyd L., 621		Mary, 82, 209		<b>Briggs,</b>	
Stephen, 802		Robert, 621		<b>Brant,</b>		Andrew, 291	
Thomas Hoopes, 377		Zeno, 621		Bessie Bell, 818		Appoles, 718	
William, 377		<b>Bradford,</b>		Charles S., 818		Lumey, 228, 238	
Willis Morgan, 922		Retsey, 227, 228		Frank Fullwood, 818		Jesse C., 911	
<b>Boyer,</b>		Elizabeth, 227, 228		George, 389, 818		John, 276	
Ann, 469		George W., 227, 228		Sarah, 818		Margaret, 811	
Andrew, 266, 179		<b>Bradley,</b>		Washington F., 350		Oliver N., 911	
C. Anna, 297		Alfred, 636		<b>Bright,</b>		Sarah, 401	
Elizabeth, 409, 811		Bascome Larkin, 649		John Watkins, 669		Washington F., 350	
Elmah P., 469		Charles William, 649		<b>Brighton,</b>		Mary, 911	
Margaret, 469		David, 649		John Watkins, 669		Mary Corleha, 881	
Mary, 469		Deborah, 11		<b>Brinkley,</b>		Susan Laro, 649	
Nelson, 469		Edie, 650		Ann, 357		Wallace Flavin, 881	
Ritter, 11		Ellen, 418		<b>Erindie,</b>		William Farnsworth, 881	
Samuel, 469		Emmer, 118		George, 199		<b>Broadhurst,</b>	
Sarah, 469		Engene Traeman, 649		Elizabeth Shipley, 446		Amelia, 77, 197	
William, 495		Hambleton B., 649		<b>Broden,</b>		Maria G., 346, 745	
<b>Boyers,</b>		Jonas, 311		Reba, 955		Nathaniel, 745	
Sarah, 826		Joseph, 311		<b>Brockin,</b>		Arthur E., 379, 921	
<b>Boyes,</b>		Louisiana, 311		Edward, 446		Lose Dyer, 921	
Rebecca M., 599, 911		Margaret Eliza, 649		Edwin, 446		George N., 246, 579	
Richard, 599, 911		Henry D., 649		Elizabeth, 446		Henry C., 579	
William, 911		Lynde, 649		<b>Bringham,</b>		Jack, 923	
<b>Boyle,</b>		Oliver Perry, 649		Mary Thomas, 446		Lulah M., 579	
Anna Matilda, 357		Rachel, 811		Cyrus, 369, 711		Stella, 579	
Catherine, 357		Robert E. Lee, 679		Edward, 80		Wiley, 579	
Granville Carter, 357		Stephen, 679		Elizabeth, 367		<b>Brockett,</b>	
John Elsha, 357		Thomas, 679		Elizabeth H., 710		Harriet, 840	
Lewis Harlan, 357		Thompson, 270, 649		Emeline, 710		<b>Brollair,</b>	
Mary, 625, 911		Thompson Elgin, 649		Francis W., 710		Philip, 88	
Mary Tabitha, 911		William, 649, 649		Hattie G., 625		<b>Bromagen,</b>	
Oliver Cromwell, 357		<b>Bradshaw,</b>		Howard, 730		Nancy, 593	
Patrick, 152, 357		James, 311		Isaac Richards, 377		<b>Bromley,</b>	
Susan C., 499		James C., 311		James J., 710		Elizabeth C., 448	
<b>Boys,</b>		Margaret E., 311		Jane, 86, 150, 861		James, 448	
Allan Knight, 712		Pamela, 620		Joseph, 447		John, 448	
Davis Alexander, 712		Sophia, 311		Letitia, 437, 805, 861		<b>Bronson,</b>	
Frank W., 712		<b>Bradshere,</b>		Lewis B., 730		Ellen, 394	
John W., 712		Mary, 531		Lydia, 390		<b>Brooke,</b>	
William Pittenger, 712		<b>Bradway,</b>		Maggie, 341		Alfred, 451	
<b>Boynton,</b>		James B., 483		Martha Alice, 781		Abie C., 151	
Charissa, 452		Sarah, 295		Mary, 445		Edith M., 451	
<b>Boys,</b>		<b>Brede,</b>		Moses, 375		Edward, 451	
Jane, 51		Anna, 38, 96		Phebe, 467		Edward S., 682	
Richard, 1		Avery, 96		Ellen, 451		Emile T., 682	
<b>Brackin,</b>		Catherine, 93, 94, 96		Emma Josephine, 451		<b>S. Sloan,</b>	
Arion, 143, 366		Clayton Leroy, 821		Rebecca Jane, 302		Jane Porter, 682	
Alchme, 143, 977		Grace Harlan, 821		Samuel, 195, 445, 781		Mary, 291, 151	
Ann, 143, 977		Sarah, 191		Thomas, 730, 861		Roger, 291, 681, 682	
Elizabeth E., 143		Thomas F., 821		Thomas Luther, 781		Sallie Pleasants, 682	
Margaret, 366		William A., 821		William, 713		Walter L., 451	
Margaret J., 143, 366		Winnetta Arline, 821		William H., 781		William, 292	
<b>Brackney,</b>		<b>Brage,</b>		<b>Briscoe,</b>		William A., 957	
Alvande, 489		Clarence E., 848		Casander, 109		<b>Brookover,</b>	
Elizabeth, 106		Edward, 848		Elizabeth, 109		Greenbury, 765	
<b>Brackburn,</b>		Johnson, 411, 848		Elizabeth Harlan, 109		Mary Jane, 355, 705	
Rachel, 518		L. E., 504		<b>Breslin,</b>		<b>Brooks,</b>	
<b>Bradbury,</b>		Oliver, 848		John, 74, 193		Amelia, 150	
Mary, 612		<b>Braman,</b>		Mary, 74, 193		Delorah, 250, 388	
<b>Bradbury,</b>		Isabel Graham, 831		<b>Breslin,</b>		Flora, 150	
Anna, 435		<b>Brasier,</b>		Maggie S., 494		Haywood H., 757	
Clifford C., 435		Henry, 679		<b>Brewer,</b>		Henry, 150	
Jane, 539		<b>Brand,</b>		Eliza Jane, 739		Ida, 911	
Robert Lupton, 539		William A., 635		J. Newton, 739		James, 100	
Spencer L., 539		<b>Brandon,</b>		M. Lucretia, 739		<b>Brick,</b>	
William K., 435		Harrison, 91		<b>Brient,</b>		Anna, 831	
William, 539		<b>Brann,</b>		Everett, 285		<b>Brick,</b>	
William H., 435		Lottie, 401		<b>Brick,</b>		<b>Brick,</b>	
<b>Braddock,</b>		William, 401		Anna, 831		<b>Brick,</b>	
George, 499, 149							

















NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Chaloner,</b>		<b>Chambers,</b>		<b>Chandler,</b>		<b>Chapman,</b>		<b>Child,</b>	
Alice M. J., 352, 757		Elizabeth, 803, 808, 871		Henry C., 710		Charles W., 427, 679		Edith Harlan, 658	
Anna Eliza, 352, 756		Elizah, 601		Howard, 510		Daniel, 699		Frank Finnis, 658	
Daniel, 118, 352		Ellen, 803		Howard F., 510		Elizabeth, 399, 127		Mary, 3	
Elizabeth, 118		Ellen, 118		Howard L., 510		Frank, 127		Thomas, 3, 4	
John, 352		Frederick W., 803		Isaac, 28, 710		George W., 127		<b>Childress,</b>	
Maria Louisa, 352		Harriet Emma, 803		James, 693		John, 121		Sophronia J., 788	
Mary, 352		Joseph, 788		James Elwood, 520		Joshua, 111		<b>Childrey,</b>	
Thomas, 148		Marshall B., 390		Jane, 67		Oliver, 214		J. M. T., 836	
William, 148		Mary, 460, 470		John, 91, 225		<b>Chard,</b>		<b>Childs,</b>	
<b>Chamberlain,</b>		Morris F., 803		226, 405, 520		Thomas, 818		Annie E., 310	
Abner Miller, 323		Oliver E., 405		Jesse, 168		<b>Charles,</b>		<b>Childtenden,</b>	
Alexander, 910		Osart V., 917		Joseph B., 174		Almer, 858		Chas., 648	
Alex Silas, 911		Rachel V., 466		Joseph Barton, 174		Alta, 699		Anna, 802	
Alonso Harlan, 911		Thomas, 798		Edna Vera, 694		Ella Vera, 858		<b>Christ,</b>	
Angelo G., 551, 900		William R., 446		Frederick E., 858		Frederick E., 858		Christie, 191, 104	
Anna, 325		Williamanna, 446		Isaac Florence, 858		Isaac Florence, 858		Ella E., 683	
Benjamin Miller, 324		<b>Champion,</b>		John, 91, 226, 519, 767		Thomas J., 699		<b>Christman,</b>	
Claudia Joan, 911		Amelia, 820		John Harlan, 519		<b>Chapman,</b>		Isaac, 902	
Dorothy B., 911		<b>Chance,</b>		John K., 520		Henrietta F., 868		Isaac, 902	
Douglas, 911		Diana, 210		John M., 520		<b>Charty,</b>		<b>Christopher,</b>	
Edith Lucz, 911		Emuel, 210		Joseph P., 685		Annie, 663		Charles Francis, 628	
Frank, 911		Grace, 626		Lida Mary, 710		Chase, 663		Edgar E., 628	
Grace Angelo, 911		Marion, 244		Edith, 685		Abigail, 100		Elizabeth, 628	
Gray Homer, 911		Sarah, 243		Lylia, 141, 181, 226, 405		Emily, 311, 702		Florence E., 628	
Herbert C., 911		William, 244		Lucy, 174		John, 702		James Elmer, 628	
Itham Sanborn, 911		<b>Chandler,</b>		Mancill, 520		John, 702		James H., 628	
Lida G., 911		Abbie, 520		Margaret Ann, 683		<b>Chatterdon,</b>		Leven Harlan, 628	
Ivy Orrell, 911		Abigail, 911		Margaret Matilda, 683		Imogene, 938		Meta May, 628	
James, 136, 324		Adeline P., 938		Martha, 510		<b>Chatterton,</b>		Mettie Alice, 628	
Joseph James, 325		Amor, 15, 91, 226		Martha Jane, 519		Flora, 411		Peter, 628	
Louise, 911		Amor Harlan, 519		Mary, 519		Louisa, 411		Peter W., 628	
Lula, 550		Amor N., 521		Mary, 91, 225, 250, 869		<b>Chelton,</b>		W. L., 713	
Luther A., 911		Ann, 8, 115		Mary Elizabeth, 519		Oliver, 912		William A., 628	
Margaret L., 550		Ann E., 707		Mary Emma, 519, 520		<b>Chenault,</b>		<b>Chot,</b>	
Maria M., 324		Anna, 519		Mary P., 520		Harlan, 405		Henry, 148	
Martha James, 325		Anna Elizabeth, 519		Matilda, 173		Myers, 495		Addie, 691	
Mary, 325		Anna Mary, 449		Minnie G., 601		<b>Chenny,</b>		Ralph, 425	
Miller, 324		Anna R., 381		Nam, 173		Hannah, 450, 451		<b>Churchman,</b>	
Morrow, 911		Antrine, 520		Odella, 520		Thomas, 90, 385		Anna, 447	
<b>Chamberlin,</b>		Beatrice, 520		Odella E., 520		<b>Chenny,</b>		Edward, 447	
A. Palmer, 591		Benjamin, 225		Philip, 381		Thomas, 206		Ella, 450	
Annie E., 590		Carrie, 601		Phelie H., 381		Chenoweth,		George, 161	
Beatrice R., 591		Carrie H., 601		Rachel, 91, 173, 174		Catherine, 150		John, 160	
Benjamin, 590		Charles G., 174		Rachel Ann, 519		John, 150, 498		Margaret, 197, 450	
Bertha K., 591		Charles H., 709		Ruth, 91		Nancy, 223, 498		Mary, 173	
Caroline Frances, 590		Charles P., 174		Sally Miles, 171		Sarah Brown, 150		Mary P., 450	
Charlotte, 591		Chester, 602		Sara Rebecca, 710		<b>Cherrington,</b>		Owen, 450	
Cheney J., 591		Corday J., 694		Sarah, 171		Oliver, 138, 327		Pennell, 450	
Eliza D., 590		Cynthia, 173, 693		Sarah Ella, 519		Ruth Ann, 380		Phelie, 682	
Elizabeth, 590		Deborah, 174		Sarah Ella, 44, 91, 118, 174		James, 91		<b>Claburne,</b>	
Hannah, 441		Edgar, 603		Sarah Jane, 226		Michael, 91		Alta, 541	
Hannah H., 499		Edith, 601		Sarah W., 381		William, 91		<b>Clamberine,</b>	
Henry, 591		Edith M., 520		Sumner G., 521		<b>Chestnut,</b>		Nancy E., 900	
Isaac H., 591		Edwin, 449		Simpson, 101		Mary, 667		Margaret, 610	
Isaac T., 591		Edwin W., 449		Spencer, 383		<b>Chew,</b>		<b>Clark,</b>	
Jacob, 251, 590		Eliza H., 520		Stephen, 383		Mary, 428, 893		Abraham, 441	
John, 590		Elizabeth, 27, 67, 91		Swithin, 66, 173, 174		Alice P., 604		Anderson, 380	
Joseph, 590, 91		Elizabeth, 100, 173, 174, 685		Theodore, 519		Anna J., 604		Anna, 410	
Joseph E., 590		Elizabeth Harlan, 91		Thomas, 519		Ella H., 604		Bathsheba, 447	
Kittie Bertha, 591		Ella, 473		Thomas, 17, 64, 115, 960		Mary Ida, 604		Benjamin, 447	
Martha Jane, 591		Ella, 173, 174		Veary, 691		Moses, 604		Caroline, 227, 528	
Mary, 591		Emory F., 593		William, 61, 132		T. Wilson, 604		Celia, 907	
Mary Ann, 591		Eugene H., 524		William, 164, 449, 520		William Hickman, 253, 604		Eliza Jane, 310	
Mary D., 591		Evans, 593		William T., 520		Wilson, 322		Elizabeth, 50, 91	
Oswald L., 591		Everett, 520		<b>Channell,</b>		Henry, 906		Ellen, 600	
Rebecca Jane, 590		Frank J., 520		James, 720		Jesse, 906		Emma J., 914	
Rosalera, 590		Franklin E., 520		<b>Chapen (see</b>		<b>Chichester,</b>		Emma J., 351, 896	
Thomas, 591		Franklin P., 520		<b>Chapin),</b>		James P., 468		Francis, 428	
Titus, 590		George, 67		Sarah, 911		Emma L., 536		Harriet S., 353, 748	
William C., 590		George A., 693		<b>Chapin,</b>		Lorence M., 536		Henry, 244	
<b>Chambers,</b>		Goldsmit, 693		Charles W., 679		Samuel D., 536		James, 213, 402, 528	
David, 803		Hannah, 91, 520		Eveline, 225, 513		<b>Chigau,</b>		Jane, 528	
David J., 803		Hannah Belle, 710		Joseph, 513		(Nancy Ward), 75		Jennie, 470, 833	
David P., 380, 803		Harlan, 226		<b>Chapman,</b>		Chicot, 216		Jessie L., 244	
Edward R., 694		Harriet, 174		Anna, 309, 699		Margaret, 216		John, 17, 58, 151	
Edwin, 100		Harriet Amelia, 519		Albert, 427				181, 380, 110	
		Hayes, 220, 520							



# INDEX.

993

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	
<b>Clark,</b>		<b>Clayton,</b>		<b>Cline,</b>		<b>Clun,</b>		<b>Coblentz,</b>		
John A., 52,		Moses, 303,		Malcol, 821,		Catherine, 332,		Malcol, 954		
John P., 317,		Nothe, 664,		Wilket, 824,		<b>Clutter,</b>		R. Bert Read, 954		
Jonathan Taylor, 533,		Ohio, 664,		<b>Clingan,</b>		Rhoda, 112,		<b>Cobourne,</b>		
Joseph, 133, 213, 728,		Primer Emanuel, 664,		Uzo Wood, 460,		<b>Clyde,</b>			11	
Kane, 914,		Thompson Harlan, 664,		<b>Clinningham,</b>		Marbella A., 785,		<b>Coburn,</b>		
Leola L., 26,		Rebel B., 765,				Martin, 653,		Clara, 433		
Lewis, 389,		Rebecca M., 664,		<b>Cloak,</b>		<b>Coakan,</b>		Joshua A., 433		
Lydia, 45, 126,		Susanna, 833,		Caroline, 132,		Nancy, 647,		Albott, 627		
Lydia A., 85,		Thomas Milsen, 760,		Ellen Morris, 132,		<b>Coale,</b>		Amie, 499		
Malcol, 827,		William, 360, 37, 131, 364,		<b>Close,</b>		Amie, 453,		Frederick A., 499		
Manford, 32,		<b>Cloud,</b>		Albert S., 704,		Benjamin, 453,		Harvey, 627		
Margaret Lane, 327,		Leahy, 54, 73,		<b>Clough,</b>		Ellis P., 454,		John, 480		
Margaret R., 237, 607,		Almad, 48,				George, 454,		Lewis W., 627		
Margaret Marshall, 261,		Abner, 48,				Joseph Warren, 453,		Mary, 748, 759		
Martha, 243,		Allen L., 862,				Joshua, 454,		Nancy, 629		
Martha, 196, 440,		Amos P., 595,				Lewis, 454,		<b>Cockeral,</b>		
Mary, 417,		Amie P., 595,				Luella R., 454,		Allen, 245, 379		
Mary A., 626,		Benjamin, 54,				Mary Elizabeth, 454,		Andrew, 376		
Mary James, 623,		Bennett P., 505,				Mary Elizabeth, 454,		Benjamin, 376		
Nellie Goodrich, 420,		Charles G., 595,				Mary Jane, 453,		Frederick, 376		
P. L., 825,		Deborah, 148, 162,				Rachel, 454,		James A., 376		
R. L., 826,		Edward P., 54,				Rebecca Lane, 454,		John A., 376		
Rebecca, 106, 447,		Hiza, 603,				Robert H., 133,		Orbell, 376		
Rogers, 167,		Estalena, 505,				Samuel, 198, 153, 154,		William, 376		
Susanna, 138,		Franklin J., 594,				Sarah, 291,		<b>Cockshaw,</b>		
Samuel M., 43,		Hannah, 556,				Sarah Emma, 453,		Julia, 463		
Sarah, 416, 453,		Hannah Elizabeth, 594,				Vincent M., 453,		<b>Coder,</b>		
Susan F., 710,		Hannah M., 332,				William E., 489,		Bernard LeRoy, 716		
Susan M., 386, 814,		Harlan, 54, 148, 601,				Washington, 268,		Howard Lynn, 716		
Thomas, 82,		Harry, 505,				<b>Coate,</b>		Mary Harlan Isa-		
Trish, 170, 386,		James, 253, 601,				Elizabeth, 155,		dore, 749		
William, 348,		James Blaine, 601,				Esther, 416,		William Dickey, 749		
William H., 214,		James Y., 474, 979,				Isaac, 155,		<b>Coddington,</b>		
<b>Clarkson,</b>		Jeremiah, 22, 23, 48, 54, 55,				Samuel, 155,		Isaac, 356		
Gerodas, 738,		John H., 510,				William, 155,		<b>Cody,</b>		
Joseph, 718,		Joseph, 48, 54, 55, 601,				<b>Coates,</b>		Amie, 817		
Lucile L., 804,		Lillian E., 474, 979,				Amie, 329,		Franklin R., 593		
Mary, 613,		Lucy Edith, 601,				Anna Deborah, 727,		<b>Coeboorn,</b>		
Michael J., 613,		Margaret, 46, 54, 129,				Elizabeth J., 727,		Joseph, 23		
Mahlon, 433,		Marshall, 595,				Ellen S., 311, 727,		<b>Coffey,</b>		
<b>Clay,</b>		Marshall P., 594,				Emma, 710,		Betsey, 651		
Aaron, 714,		Mary, 128, 303,				Emma S., 869,		<b>Coffin,</b>		
Ann, 714,		446, 587, 728, 815,				Emma Simmons, 727,		Benjamin F., 191, 882		
Emma B., 714,		Mary Belle, 601,				Evangeline, 727,		Benjamin Frank-		
Henry, 275, 421, 714,		Mordue, 23, 51, 81, 117,				Gertrude, 727,		lin, 882		
J. H., 281,		Nathaniel, 54,				Isaac, 375, 792,		Charles F., 882		
Jesse B., 714,		Priscilla, 54,				Isaac G., 456,		Ephraim G., 882		
Roderick W., 714,		Robert, 54,				Joseph R., 700,		Kate C., 882		
<b>Claycomb,</b>		Sallie F., 601,				Lavinia Jane, 727,		Lauretta Mott, 882		
Elizabeth, 211,		Sarah, 34, 133, 317,				Levi, 727,		Martha Hepzibah, 882		
Abigail, 56, 151,		Sarah Ann, 54, 148, 601,				Landley, 727,		Orlando C., 919		
Albert S., 700,		Susan, 148,				Martha, 760,		<b>Coffman,</b>		
Ann, 693, 421,		Thomas Allen, 601,				Ollie, 593,		Daniel O., 819		
Ann-Elizabeth, 601,		Thompson, 601,				Phoebe Richards, 702,		Josephine, 819		
Carla L., 653,		Willard J., 474, 979,				Rebecca, 727,		Patience, 641		
David, 700,		William, 48, 54, 129,				Rebecca Preston, 792,		<b>Colburn,</b>		
David Burklow, 700,		William J., 601,				Sarah Jane, 792,			402	
Earl, 393,		William M., 601,				Simmons, 253, 602,		<b>Cole,</b>		
Eliza, 393, 694,		474, 799, 862,				331, 727, 860,		Alfred, 626, 897		
Elza Harlan, 700,		<b>Cloward,</b>				Seymour, 792,		B. E., 818		
Flora, 694,		Davis Jones, 809,				<b>Coats (see Coates),</b>		Betsey, 950		
George Harlan, 700, 701,		Lydia Elizabeth, 809,				Alce, 828,		Calie, 538		
Hannah, 355,		Thomas McDon-				<b>Cobb,</b>		Clarence F., 494		
Harlan, 393, 691, 694,		ough, 809,				Lane Stanhope, 373,		Frances M., 821		
James W., 700,		Thomas T., 809,				R. L., 551,		Hobert, 668		
John, 128, 303,		William Henry, 809,				Thomas, 974,		Jacob L., 546		
John Keynolds, 694,						<b>Coble,</b>		John K., 494		
Joseph Newlin, 393, 694,						<b>Coblentz,</b>		Joseph, 550		
Margaret M., 706,						John C., 697, 914,		John F., 494		
Maria, 798,						John Philip, 954,		Marion, 539		
Martha, 82,								Nancy, 286, 693		
Mary, 60, 694,										
Mary Frances, 599,										
Mary Jane, 599,										



NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Cole,</b>		<b>Comer,</b>		<b>Cone,</b>		<b>Conway,</b>		<b>Cooper,</b>	
Sarah, 484		Mary, 894		Mary, 594		James, 534		Annama, 394, 822	
Sarah Frances, 898		Nancy, 131, 226, 520		Thomas, 594		Lucretia, 228, 542		Arabella, 679	
W. L., 620		Orin, 950		<b>Conkins,</b>		Rebecca Jane, 187		C. Pearl, 284	
<b>Coleman,</b>		Samuel, 920		Leah, 614		Thomas, 712		Charles C., 345	
Elizabeth Ehot, 842		Valter C., 893		<b>Conklin,</b>		Walter Millard, 712		Doris Wayne, 679	
Hamah, 491		<b>Comfort,</b>		Cynthia, 825		William Baker, 712		Dick, 154	
Susannah, 658		Ann, 882		Jerry, 524		<b>Cook</b> (See <i>also</i> )		Lu Fletcher, 291, 679	
<b>Coley,</b>		<b>Comly,</b>		<b>Conkling,</b>		<b>Cooke,</b>		Elizabeth, 256, 619	
Joseph Robert, 237		Joseph A., 735		Philip, 637		Alice, 681		Esther, 158, 468	
Mary Ann, 237		Samuel, 441		Sarah, 637		Dinah, 61		Lezekel C., 345	
Neva Mary, 237		Sarah, 195, 141		<b>Conley,</b>		Elizabeth, 8, 26, 27		Marcellus, 368	
Robert Lee, 237		345, 73		Leitia, 194		George W., 391		Hamah, 391	
Thomas, 96, 237		<b>Commons,</b>		Martha, 213		Ella A., 599, 45, 204		Elizabeth, 256, 619	
William Henry, 237		Arion, 349		Mary, 909, 225		Ella Harlan, 671		188, 368, 729	
Jennie M., 494		Caroline, 379, 798		<b>Conn,</b>		Francis M., 279, 659		Hamah P., 345, 742	
John, 494		Charles, 192		Lydia, 497		George F., 681		Helen, 845	
Nichols, 494		David, 192		<b>Connally,</b>		George Washington		Isaac H., 345	
W. Chester, 284		David B., 192		Anna, 247		John, 8, 27		James, 822	
William Barwell, 284		Eliza, 192		<b>Conner,</b>		Isaac, 8, 27		Jermiah, 169	
<b>Collett,</b>		Ellen, 192		Alce M., 344		Israel, 819		John, 611	
Daniel, 229		Eliza, 192		Calhoun, 748		John, 267		Joshua, 345	
Nathan H., 229		Lezekel, 342		Edward, 847		John L., 684		Mandora Ann, 569	
<b>Collier,</b>		Edith, 192		George Deems, 344		John T., 684		Marcellus, 679	
George S., 146		Franklin, 342		Henrietta, 228		Tallman, 567		Manstet, 345	
Harriett, 179		Hamah, 194, 192		John A., 484		Laurel Ann, 224, 346		Mary, 379, 853	
Leah, 146		Isaac, 192		John D., 344		Lydia P., 267		Mary Ann, 566	
Jonathan, 146		Isaac L., 192		Lydia, 343, 748		Mary, 69		Mary R., 346	
Leah, 146		John, 146, 191, 139, 798		Rebecca, 208		Mary D., 498		Morris, 784	
Martha, 146		John M., 192, 192		Ruth, 395		Mary T., 498		Nicholas, 679	
Rebecca, 146		Joseph, 192		Susan, 217		Mary L., 498		Sam, 345, 399	
Susan, 146		Joseph A., 192		<b>Connell,</b>		Matilda, 744		Nicholas, 145	
William, 146		Lydia, 192		Alex, 578		Peter, 8, 27, 869		Orin Dallas, 679	
<b>Collins,</b>		Mary F., 192		Alfred, 245, 577		Phoebe, 482		Phoebe, 819	
Albert, 144		Mary F., 192		Edith, 577		Rebecca, 409, 441		Phoebe P., 368	
Charles L., 793		Nathan, 192, 192		Eugenia, 577		Samuel, 399, 818		Rachel, 275	
Elizabeth, 144, 174, 289, 392		Phoebe, 175, 94		Ida, 577		Silas W., 681		Rebecca, 346	
Frank R., 793		Phoebe S., 192		Valentine, 577		Virginia, 681		Salter, 346	
Henry, 29		Ross, 192		Ida, 577		<b>Cooke</b> (See <i>also</i> )		Samuel, 345	
Isabella, 29		Robert, 73, 192		Margaret, 577		<b>Cooke,</b>		Stephen, 145, 245	
James A., 793		Robert D., 192		Margaret S., 577		Elizabeth, 26, 27, 43, 191		Timothy Lee, 679	
Jane, 45, 67, 122		Ruth, 192		Thomas, 577		26, 27, 43, 191		William, 284	
Jesse, 845		Sarah Ann, 192		William, 578		Hamah, 25, 26, 28		<b>Coots,</b>	
Jessie, 289		Washington, 192		<b>Connerley,</b>		Hulda, 399		Alfred, 931	
Martha, 793		Walter S., 192		Anna Harriet, 619		Isaac, 8, 27		Laura F., 931	
Martha C., 684		William, 191, 192		John M., 619		Percey, 8, 27		<b>Cope,</b>	
Mary, 794		<b>Compton,</b>		Johna Elizabeth, 619		Edward, 615		Alfred, 777	
Mary Jane, 348		Elizabeth, 621		Laura Ellen, 619		James, 615		Amy W., 713	
Nicholas, 392		Emily, 666		Martha Jessie, 619		<b>Cookson,</b>		Anna, 117	
Nellie M., 432		Robert, 657		Nancy Jane, 619		Daniel, 116, 117		Barnington, 777	
Paulina, 113, 299		Sarah, 842		Solomon, 549, 619		Edith, 117		Edward L., 713	
Peter, 113		William Kellogg, 898		Tira Berner, 619		Elizabeth, 117		Ph H., 713	
Rebecca, 113		<b>Comstock,</b>		William Henry, 619		Esther, 117, 299		Elizabeth, 117	
Sarah, 444		John, 791		<b>Connett,</b>		Hamah, 117		Elma D., 713	
Susan Moore, 849		John, 252		Joseph, 422		John, 117		Edith, 4, 15, 20	
Thomas K., 375, 791		<b>Conant,</b>		Mary, 186, 421		Mary, 116, 117		22, 15, 46, 47, 57	
W. Roy, 412		Mary E., 959		Edwin P., 646		Ruth, 117		55, 166, 74, 76, 91	
William F., 733		<b>Conard,</b>		Edwin R., 646		Samuel, 43, 116, 117		109, 149, 202, 969	
<b>Collwell,</b>		Alce A., 726		Henry Harlan, 646		Sarah, 117		Hamah, 134	
Elizabeth, 733		Edith, 726		Ida, 646		<b>Cookston,</b>		Hettie M., 714	
<b>Coltrane,</b>		Edward, 331, 419		Mary Ann, 646		Mary, 132		Hilbert M., 713	
Elizabeth, 179		Elizabeth, 419		Nellie Jane, 646		George, 217		Isaac, 117	
<b>Colvin,</b>		Enos, 419		Sarah Jane, 646		Sarah, 11		Jesse, 117	
Elizabeth F., 265		Isaac, 729		Wilma Dee, 646		<b>Cooley,</b>		John, 117, 713, 714	
John Henry, 566		Jesse, 729		William McD., 646		Marshall, 547		John G., 714	
Nellie, 566		Milton E., 726		<b>Conoway,</b>		Thomas, 4		Joseph, 160, 117	
<b>Comber,</b>		Rebecca Jane, 726		<b>Conover,</b>		Mary, 786		Joseph W., 714	
Robert, 8, 27		Susanna, 734		Phoebe, 762		<b>Coomes,</b>		Judith, 117	
<b>Combs,</b>		William J., 726		Phas R., 762		Parneha C., 519		Kirk, 117	
Family, 194, 256		<b>Conaway,</b>		<b>Conrad,</b>		William, 519		Laura R., 713	
Jane, 256, 649		William, 458		William, 948		<b>Coonrod,</b>		Mary, 117	
Nancy, 194, 256		<b>Conden,</b>		Constable, 948		Henry, 92		Mary Ann, 361, 777	
Sarah, 194, 257		Samuel N., 592		George M., 916		Louy N., 92		Ruth, 117	
Stephen, 256, 257, 619		<b>Condon,</b>		Robert, 916		Ida Mae, 627		Timothy H., 713	
<b>Comer,</b>		John, 229		Thorman L. Har-		Theodore, 548		<b>Copeland,</b>	
Lee, 822		Mary, 654		lan, 916		<b>Cooper,</b>		Benjamin F., 393	
Mary B., 521		<b>Conduitt,</b>		Clarence C., 712		—, 98		Condeha, 252, 596, 597, 933	
Maston, 521		Christopher C., 469		Hugh, 485		Adeha, 676		Elizabeth, 252	



# INDEX.

995

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Copeland,</b>		<b>Cortwright,</b>		<b>Cowgill,</b>		<b>Craig,</b>	
Elizabeth Ann, 596		Nathan D., 451, 754		Margaret, 415		415	
Elizabeth Esther, 598		Nathan D., 754		Mary, 415		William, 239	
Elizabeth Irene, 597		William A., 754		Mary Eliza, 881		Catherine, 628	
Ezekiel Webb, 272		Oliver A., 415		Nathan C., 415		Daniel, 628	
Frank C., 596		Oliver F., 415		Rowena, 415		Daniel P., 816	
George, 190, 272, 596, 598		Frank M., 415		Thomas C., 853		Herman V., 628	
George Phinches, 597		Leslie, 415		Cowher, 781		Horace J., 628	
George Webb, 596		Mary B., 415		Henry S., 781		Lewis Van Court, 816	
Hamah, 597		Theresa, 804		Mary Hannah, 781		Mary E., 628	
Ida M., 597		John Allen, 804		Cowman, 804		Rosa, 214	
Irene May, 597		Cosgrove, 59		Harriet, 681, 911		Samuel, 628	
Joseph F., 597		Coslet, 827		Mary A., 186, 445		Sophia, 597	
John Jones, 597		Alce, 827		Peter, 445		William Lee, 628	
John Webb, 252, 597		Amador, 827		Cowsar, 747		<b>Crames,</b>	
Mary, 597		Cote, 674		Margaret, 747		Alan Harlan, 415	
Mary C., 597		Cotterill, 597		Cox, 215, 279		Edna Ida, 415	
Mary Jane, 597		Daisy, 597		Alexander, 821		Grace M., 415	
Paul, 597		Flora B., 597		Alce, 215		H. B., 415	
Rachel, 212		George, 597		Anna Eliza, 928		Nettie B., 415	
Sarah Jane, 596		Lorenzo Dow, 597		Charles W., 597		<b>Crampton,</b>	
Susan, 596		Ralph H., 597		Emily, 15, 16		Mary Cooper, 415	
Thomas, 212, 596, 597		Rolla D., 597		Dorothy, 269		John Theodore, 463	
Thomas Webb, 597		William D., 597		Fanny, 15		<b>Crane,</b>	
Viola, 598		<b>Cougell,</b>		Elizabeth, 301, 911		David Ross, 860	
William, 598		Edna, 542		Elizabeth B., 597		Isabella, 415	
William H. H., 596		Coulson, 47		Edna, 597		Leonard, 209	
<b>Copelle,</b>		Rachel, 373		George, 717		Lula Lee, 860	
M—, 378		<b>Coulter,</b>		Guthelm, 167		Mary, 415	
<b>Copie,</b>		Edna, 783		Hannah, 61, 162		<b>Cranson,</b>	
<b>Copin,</b>		Thomas A., 473		Howard, 163, 323, 717		Emma, 470	
Jacob, 886		<b>Courtney,</b>		Jacob, 167		William P., 470	
Mary, 489, 886		James Ann, 473		James, 299, 592		<b>Craston,</b>	
<b>Copock,</b>		<b>Covert,</b>		Joseph M., 768		Ann P., 342, 715	
Mary, 137		Susan, 387		Joseph M., 768		J. Barnard, 768	
<b>Copsey,</b>		<b>Covington,</b>		Mary K., 768		Joseph M., 768	
Mary, 267		Edna, 717		Samuel, 356, 768		Mary K., 768	
<b>Corbin,</b>		Edna, 540		Sarah Elizabeth, 768		Samuel, 356, 768	
Edna, 899		Sarah, 596		Sarah H., 803		Sarah H., 803	
Catherine Mary, 527, 899		<b>Cowan,</b>		Samuel, 768		Samuel, 768	
William A. V., 899		Edna, 604		William, 715		William P., 768	
<b>Cordell,</b>		John P., 594		Nancy, 145, 346		<b>Craven,</b>	
Elizabeth, 285		George A., 913		Ruth E., 361, 821		Amanda, 96	
Edna, 264		Sarah, 628, 913		Samuel, 167		George Harlan, 96	
<b>Core,</b>		<b>Cowdy,</b>		Sarah, 129, 161		Mary, 96	
Rachel, 215		Cowen, 211		Sidney, 299, 592, 919		Swanburn, 96	
<b>Corlis,</b>		Dwight, 415		Susanna, 125, 298		Thomas, 96	
Charles H., 586		Margaret, 415		Thomas, 167		<b>Crawford,</b>	
<b>Cornelson,</b>		Sarah Jane, 201, 415		Thomas Harlan, 167		Catherine, 167	
John C., 900		<b>Cowgill,</b>		William, 167		Clayton, 815	
Martha, 510		Min L., 415		William L., 167		Emily, 215	
Mary, 225, 510		Margaret C., 415		Elizabeth, 387		Frank M., 914	
<b>Cornelius,</b>		Anna, 185, 414		Elizabeth, 387		Hannah, 914	
Frederick, 192		Anna Lee, 185		<b>Crafall,</b>		James, 178	
<b>Cornell,</b>		Calvin, 415, 892		Rosa, 895		James, 540	
Samantha, 937		Calvin B., 803		<b>Crafton,</b>		Susanna R., 342	
Nellie, 424		Caroline F., 803		Edna, 913		William Fisk, 914	
<b>Cortwright (see also Cartwright),</b>		Carly F., 803		<b>Craig,</b>		Walton Francis, 914	
Amie Rawlins, 754		Catherine, 415, 881		Lamby, 415		William H., 341	
Charles H., 754		Edna, 415		Edna, 415		<b>Creagan,</b>	
Donald Nathan, 754		Edna, 415		Edna, 415		Edna, 415	
Edgar M., 754		Edna, 415		Edna, 415		<b>Creighton,</b>	
Edwin K., 754		Edna, 415		Edna, 415		Robert, 603	
Emma Louisa, 754		Edna, 415		Edna, 415		<b>Crellin,</b>	
Frank Barton, 754		Edna, 415		Edna, 415		Charles Henry, 755	
Gertrude Mahel, 754		Edna, 415		Edna, 415		Dorothy Harrison, 755	
Harlan W., 754		Edna, 415		Edna, 415		John, 214	
Harry K., 754		Edna, 415		Edna, 415		John E., 214	
Isaac, 754		Edna, 415		Edna, 415		John W., 214	
John K., 754		Edna, 415		Edna, 415		Leander, 214, 214, 977	
		Edna, 415		Edna, 415		Miranda, 214	
		Edna, 415		Edna, 415		Moses, 214	
		Edna, 415		Edna, 415		Rebecca, 214	
		Edna, 415		Edna, 415		Samuel, 214, 214, 481	
		Edna, 415		Edna, 415		Thomas, 214	





NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	
<b>Crisman,</b> William, 211, 214		<b>Crow,</b> E. H., 529, E. W., 608, Frank F., 962, George F., 529, George William, 529, George, 529, Hilda, 529, James Harlan, 529, James N., 529, Lucie, 529, Luphose Patricia, 529, Lucy, 529, Mary J., 529, Jesse, 529, Jesse Harlan, 529, Jesse Murser, 529, John Ben, 529, Jonathan Jackson, 529, John R., 529, Joseph W. W., 529, Joseph Warren, 529, Joshua B., 529, Joshua L., 529, Joshua Thomas, 529, Martha F., 529, Mary, 529, Mary Howard, 529, Mary, 529, Norma, 529, Patsey, 529, Raymond, 529, Rebecca, 529, Rebecca Haselme, 529, Robert C., 529, Roy Williams, 529, Sarah Magal, 529, Sarah Jane, 529, Sarah Harlan, 529, Solney, 529, Silas Harlan, 529, Sophonia F., 529, Susanna M., 529, William, 529, William B., 529, William Travis, 529, Isabella, 529, Joanna, 529, John, 529, Margaret, 529, Charles B., 529, Josephine, 529, Margaret, 529, Robert, 529, Edward Adolph, 529, Edward E., 529, William, 529, Sarah A., 529, Polly, 529, William, 529, Cornelia, 529, Anna Meryl, 529, Anquilla, 529, Betsey, 529, Charles, 529, Charles A., 529, Charles M., 529, Charles Williams, 529, Columbus M., 529, Emma, 529, Ennah, 529, Elizabeth Jane, 529,		<b>Crumpton,</b> Sarah Adeline, 580, Sarah Jane, 580, Susan V., 580, Thomas N., 580, Wesley H., 580, William, 580, William V., 580, William W., 580, Isabella, 580, Mary, 580, Mary J., 580, George, 580, Robert S., 580, Helena, 580, Jesse, 580, Jesse N., 580, Mary Alice, 580, Sarah L., 580, William, 580, William, 580, Eliza Jane, 580, Richard North- croft, 580, Nancy Maria, 580, Amelia, 580, Elizabeth, 580, Isaac, 580, Lia, 580, Linton, 580, Tamazin, 580, George, 580, Joseph G., 580, Mary, 580, George, 580, Hannah M., 580, James, 580, Jennie, 580, Katherine, 580, Mathew, 580, Mary, 580, Sarah, 580, Simon B., 580, Anna Irene, 580, Charles C., 580, Eugene Howard, 580, Franklin W., 580, Harry D., 580, Isaac, 580, John A., 580, Mollie, 580, Samuel B., 580, Will Carleton, 580, William W., 580, Susan, 580, David, 580, Curlee, 580, Minnie B., 580, Noon, 580, Susan, 580, John W., 580, Philip, 580, Rebecca, 580, Lulu, 580,		<b>Curtain,</b> John Franklin, 580, Rena, 580, Florence F., 580, Elizabeth, 580, Lucy E., 580, Mary C., 580, Lydia, 580, Eugene, 580, Eugene Alley, 580, Florence Alice, 580, Florence E., 580, Emma, 580, Jesse, 580, Jesse Linton, 580, Jesse N., 580, Mary Alice, 580, Sarah L., 580, D., 580, Elwood, 580, Martha M., 580, Sarah, 580, Crestal Eugene, 580, J. L., 580, Luany, 580, Anslem A., 580, Betsey C., 580, Charles E., 580, Elias, 580, Eliza, 580, Emma Lydia, 580, Fred, 580, Harriet E., 580, Horace, 580, James, 580, John William, 580, Louisa, 580, Lydia, 580, Preserved, 580, Simeon, 580, William, 580, Catherine, 580, Bessie, 580, William, 580, Matilda, 580, Harry D., 580, Isaac, 580, Sarah, 580, Ada, 580, Luphose, 580, John, 580, Susan Jane, 580, William, 580, Elizabeth A., 580, Damrel, 580, Samron, 580, Modie, 580, Dana, 580, Carrie, 580, Appleton H., 580, Elsie Harlan, 580, George Henry, 580,		<b>Danforth,</b> Harlan Kingsbury, 580, Henry, 580, Isabella, 580, James Walker, 580, Lewis, 580, Mary Florence, 580, Maud, 580, Andrew, 580, Anna Ruth, 580, Elizabeth M., 580, Esther, 580, George A., 580, Hannah M., 580, Hester, 580, Ida E., 580, Joseph H., 580, Joseph S., 580, Lydia Ann, 580, Lydia E., 580, Martha, 580, Martha E., 580, Martha Jane, 580, Mary Ann, 580, Rachel G., 580, Rebecca Ann, 580, Robert, 580, Robert A., 580, Robert Bond, 580, Robert Hackney, 580, Sarah C., 580, Susan, 580, William, 580, William Bond, 580, Embrace, 580, Harriet A., 580, Isaac, 580, Jacob, 580, Mary J., 580, Beulah, 580, Ernest, 580, Francis, 580, Francis M., 580, William, 580, Emma, 580, Hattie, 580, Abel, 580, Amor, 580, Ann Fiza, 580, Anna Mary, 580, Anne, 580, Beatrice D., 580, Candy Garrett, 580, Caroline B., 580, Chandler, 580, Elisha, 580, Elizabeth, 580, Emeline, 580, Emma, 580, Fenlon, 580, George, 580, Hannah, 580, Horace H., 580, Isaac, 580, Jane T., 580, Lamarine, 580, Laura, 580, Louis, 580, Lucy, 580, Marshall S., 580, Rachel, 580, Samuel, 580,



# INDEX.

997

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Darlington,</b>		<b>Davis,</b>		<b>Davis,</b>		<b>Didwell,</b>	
Sarah,	298	Ananda Deland,	737	Rudiana,	449	Elizabeth J.,	187, 881
Stephen,	12, 297	Amos,	737	Sally,	448	<b>Deeds,</b>	
Thomas,	628	Anna,	737, 741	Sarah,	215, 413	Elizabeth,	950
Whitney,	298	Anna Russell,	741	Susanna,	39, 113	<b>Deems,</b>	
Zula,	299	Assunta,	737, 741	Virginia,	878	John,	430
<b>Darnell,</b>		Parthena,	737	William L.,	28, 213, 811	Sarah Lamanda,	350
Adair,	264	Bert,	737	William M.,	392, 931	<b>DeHay,</b>	
Sarah,	265	Catherine,	737	William W.,	438	John,	231
<b>Darter,</b>		Catherine,	737	Widmer W.,	299	<b>DeHaven,</b>	
Elizabeth Lane,	512, 693	Celine,	737	Mary F.,	791	John,	431
Samuel,	913	Charles,	231, 413	<b>Dawley,</b>		John,	999, 111
<b>Dasher,</b>		Charles M.,	399	Alice,	791	<b>Deider,</b>	
Rita Lee,	594	Catherine,	631	<b>Dawson,</b>		Margaret,	81
<b>Daugherty (Gee</b>		Dana,	39, 21, 41	Annie,	29	Elizabeth,	21
Doherty),		Della P.,	631	Catherine,	41	<b>Deipe,</b>	
Hector,	118	Della A.,	943	John G.,	431	John,	217
Margaret,	328	Elizabeth,	281, 638, 641	Paulander,	47	<b>Deiter,</b>	
<b>Davenport,</b>		Elizabeth M.,	476	Frederick Harlan,	61	John,	326
Catherine,	271	Elizabeth Pratt,	732	<b>Day,</b>		John,	261, 637
Lisa Stanton,	199, 274	Ella F.,	732	Alice,	540	Charles,	293
Hector,	611	Ella F.,	732	Anna,	289	<b>DeLaplane,</b>	
John,	611	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	John,	111
Mary A.,	611	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	<b>Denton,</b>	
Richard,	274	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	John,	687
<b>David,</b>		Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	<b>Densmore,</b>	
C. E.,	920	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	Samuel,	913
<b>Davidson,</b>		Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	<b>Dent,</b>	
A. E.,	907	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	Elizabeth,	299, 687
Alexander C.,	676	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	John,	687
Alice D.,	676	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	<b>Denton,</b>	
Carrie B.,	676	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	John,	417
Carver G.,	676	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	David C.,	891
Charles M.,	676	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	Edgar,	891
D. Alexander,	676, 936	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	Elizabeth,	581
Edward,	936	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	John,	581
Ethel E.,	936	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	Robert,	891
Emily C.,	936	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	Thomas,	891
Emma M.,	936	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	Joseph P.,	891
Fanny D.,	936	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	Oscar,	891
Henry Wilson,	936	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	William,	891
Ida,	936	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	<b>DeLapp,</b>	
James H.,	936	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	John,	282, 674
James Oscar,	936	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	<b>Dell,</b>	
John A.,	936	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	Elizabeth,	30, 76, 78
John William,	936	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	Mary,	78
Joseph Henry,	936	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	Thomas,	78
Joseph N.,	936	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	Elizabeth,	78
Josephine,	936	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	John,	78
Lewis A.,	936	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	Elizabeth,	78
Lewis Edward,	936	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	John,	78
Lottie M.,	936	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	Elizabeth,	78
Luther L.,	936	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	John,	78
Margaret,	936	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	Elizabeth,	78
Martha,	936	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	John,	78
Mary,	150, 730	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	Elizabeth,	78
Mary Frances,	936	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	John,	78
Nancy E.,	936	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	Elizabeth,	78
Nancy L.,	936	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	John,	78
Nettie M.,	936	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	Elizabeth,	78
Nora B.,	936	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	John,	78
Richard,	433	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	Elizabeth,	78
Robert,	438, 698	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	John,	78
Rosa T.,	676	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	Elizabeth,	78
Ruth F.,	676	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	John,	78
Samuel,	676	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	Elizabeth,	78
Samuel Albert,	676	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	John,	78
Thomas S.,	641, 936	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	Elizabeth,	78
William,	111	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	John,	78
William Henry,	676	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	Elizabeth,	78
Zula F.,	676	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	John,	78
<b>Davis,</b>		Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	Elizabeth,	78
Aaron,	319, 337, 711	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	John,	78
Almer,	118	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	Elizabeth,	78
Abraham,	433	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	John,	78
Adam,	433	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	Elizabeth,	78
Allen M.,	712	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	John,	78
Amanda,	167	Ella F.,	732	Ella F.,	289	Elizabeth,	78



NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Devore,</b>		<b>Dillen,</b>		<b>Dixon,</b>		<b>Doherty (see also</b>		<b>Douglas,</b>	
Hannah G.,	453	Ann,	560	Maria E.,	383	Dougherty),		A. Jennings,	552, 911
M.,	378	Carrie,	930	Martha,	619, 723	Anton Harlan,	889	Alexander,	547
<b>Dey,</b>		<b>Dillingham,</b>		Mary,	481	Clara Harlan,	888	Mie Elizabeth,	547
Alma J.,	491	Leah,	913	Mary E.,	406, 427	Eliza,	889	Archibald H.,	911
<b>Dice,</b>		<b>Dillon,</b>		Mary P.,	801	James M.,	889	Archibald Hugh,	911
John,	457	Lloyd H.,	487	Mary T.,	708	John Harlan,	889		
<b>Dickenson,</b>		Rebecca,	491	Rebecca H.,	477	Mary Harlan,	889		
Adam,	423	<b>Dillworth,</b>		Sallie R.,	477, 873	William,	888, 889		
Adams,	427	William,	12	Samuel P.,	708	<b>Doke,</b>			
Anna,	478	<b>Dilworth,</b>		Sarah,	410	Mary,	270, 410	Earle,	911
Elizabeth,	420	—, —, —,	927	Susanna,	27	Samuel,	410, 611	Lourence,	547
Elizabeth B.,	130	Abigail Ann,	437, 802	W. V. C.,	477	Donahoe,	270, 611	James P.,	547
Joseph,	430	Amos,	802	William M.,	4, 620	Elizabeth,	333	John Rutherford,	547
Margaret,	423	Ann,	802		620, 638	<b>Dooley,</b>		Mary Henshel,	547
<b>Dickerson,</b>		Anna M.,	802	<b>Dixon (see Dixon),</b>		John A.,	411, 848	Nannie May,	911
Ann E.,	655	Catherine,	30	Ann,	27	Doll,			
Edward H.,	650	Christiana B.,	881	Annah,	27	Charles Boyd,	268		
Edward Ray,	650	Elizabeth,	50, 191	George,	27	Christian W.,	268	<b>Douglass,</b>	
Edel Ray,	650	James,	191	Hannah,	308	Edward H. van,	268	Ellen,	349, 743
George W.,	655	Joseph,	871	Henry,	27	Frank White,	268	Harry,	403
Harlan,	650	Laura,	930	James,	208, 477	Harry Lee,	268	Hugh,	743
Leahs,	655	Lydiah,	20, 30	John,	27	John,	208	John Henry,	60
Mabel E.,	473	Rachel,	30	Thomas,	27	John Harlan,	208	Isaac,	743
Martin,	473, 653	Sarah,	30	William,	27	Maria,	208	Miriam Carter,	60
Martin E.,	655	William,	30	<b>Doan,</b>		Nancy Harlan,	208	<b>Douthett,</b>	
Mary C.,	655	Zida,	802	Corwin,	678	<b>Dolson,</b>		Nancy,	509, 915
Minnie D.,	655	<b>Dimmic,</b>		Elizabeth,	678	Angie S.,	674	<b>Dow,</b>	
Phoebe, 309, 509, 602		Ida,	748	Emma,	678	Clara Briscoe,	674	London,	343
Ros,		<b>Dingee,</b>		Eva,	678	George,	674	Walter T.,	369
Thomas R.,	630	Charles,	311, 727	Isaac,	710	Mary Briscoe,	674	<b>Dowd,</b>	
<b>Dickey,</b>		Rachel,	198, 199	Emma,	416	Phoebe,	674	Elizabeth,	318
Mie Roberts,	747	Maria,	727	Jonathan,	412, 678	Wallace,	604	<b>Dowdall,</b>	
Anna May,	747	Phoebe,	727	William W.,	710	William W.,	283, 674	Mary Jane,	437
Elizabeth,	747	William Jackson,	727	Thomazine,	710	<b>Donaghan,</b>		Nancy,	613, 614
Eluel Nollie,	747	<b>Dingwell,</b>		<b>Doane,</b>		Mary Ann,	624	<b>Dowell,</b>	
Helen Harlan,	747	Anna,	821	Carleton E.,	783	William,	624	Alce L.,	743
Howard Harlan,	747	<b>Dinkson,</b>		Elizabeth,	350	<b>Donaho,</b>		Amelia,	743
John Miller,	790	Jesse A.,	629	Elizabeth J.,	350, 752	Larned,	109	Anna P.,	743
John Lyon,	740	Clarence,	629	Elwood,	446, 389, 753	Late,	308	Charles W.,	743
Martin P.,	747	Coria B.,	629	Frederick,	532	<b>Donbobbins,</b>		Emmet H.,	743
Mary Harlan,	747	Ellis P.,	629	Frederick,	532	<b>Donbobbins,</b>		John Ann,	743
Rebecca,	740	Flora G.,	629	Harlan,	350	<b>Donnell,</b>		Mary M.,	743
Samuel Jackson,	740	James,	629	Henry,	753	<b>Donnell,</b>		Richard,	346, 744
William C.,	747	Jesse,	629	Marion H.,	753	<b>Donnelly,</b>		Samuel D.,	743
<b>Dickson,</b>		Walter H.,	629	Marian,	753	Mary Emma,	753	Sarah Ann,	743
Charles D.,	511	<b>Dinsmore,</b>		Miriam M.,	753	<b>Dooley,</b>		<b>Dowlin,</b>	
Elizabeth,	511	Oliver,	797	Sarah Ann,	350	Samuel,	848	Maria,	761
Griffin,	511	<b>Disbrough,</b>		<b>Dobbins,</b>		<b>Doran,</b>		Thomas B.,	761
Hannah,	803	Levy,	396	<b>Dobbs,</b>		Mary Jane,	641	Kate,	837
Hannah A.,	910	<b>Ditchfield,</b>		Abner,	545	<b>Dorey,</b>		Sarah,	882
Margaret,	67, 180, 283	Francis Anna,	878	Melissa,	482	<b>Dorset,</b>		<b>Doward,</b>	
Melissa,	194	Mathew,	878	<b>Dobson,</b>		Mary Elizabeth,	934	Andrew Jackson,	423
Morris,	930	<b>Dixon (see also</b>		Hollie,	904	Mary,	283	Byron Burns,	423
William,	930	<b>Dickson and</b>		James,	904	Mary,	152	Jesse,	421, 423
William E.,	511	<b>Dixon),</b>		Robinson,	624	<b>Dorst,</b>		Mary,	180, 424
<b>Dicks,</b>		Family,		<b>Dockett,</b>		Nancy Ann,	567	Minta Alvilda,	423
Amelia,	141, 347	Ann,	61, 64, 160, 477	<b>Dodd,</b>		<b>Doss,</b>		Robert Bruce,	423
Hester,	78	Dimul,	4, 7, 8, 25	Elizabeth M.,	882	Margaret,	248	William,	180, 423
James,	512	Elizabeth,	591	John M.,	877	<b>Dotty,</b>		William Wallace,	423
Lydiah,	180, 283	Priscilla T.,	620	Priscilla A.,	503	Wilmouth,	251	<b>Downey,</b>	
Peter,	187	Eva L.,	620	<b>Dodge,</b>		<b>Doty,</b>		Robert,	640
<b>Dickson (see Dixon),</b>		Frederick,	652	Amaziah,	532	Charles Henry,	654	Alvina,	368
Mary Jane,	179	Hannah R.,	477	<b>Dodgington,</b>		David,	271, 654	Gerrade,	571
<b>Diggs,</b>		Henry,	477, 875	Earnest,	900	Ellen Emma,	654	Hannah,	137, 221, 364
Alben,	117, 835	Hiram W.,	620	<b>Dodson,</b>		James Melissa,	654	Hannah M.,	137, 221, 364
Ann Eliza,	117, 835	Isaac,	210	Bertha,	604	George,	604	James,	604
Remann C.,	835	Jacob,	477	Clara,	604	James,	604	James David,	654
Elizabeth,	117	Jacob W.,	477	James,	604	Sarah Elizabeth,	654	<b>Dougherty (see also</b>	
Francis C.,	417	James,	90, 875	Mary Augusta,	604	<b>Dougherty and</b>		<b>Dougherty,</b>	
Hiram,	410	Louise,	90, 875	William H.,	604	Elizabeth,	600	Daughterly,	
Lettieberry,	185	Louise,	90, 875	William R.,	331	James,	847	Doherty),	
Mary E.,	835	Louise,	90, 875	<b>Doggett,</b>		Louisa E.,	410, 847	John,	363
William,	417	Louise,	90, 875	Benjamin,	677	Samantha,	647	Margaret,	137
<b>Dilks,</b>		Louise,	90, 875	Cynthia Ann,	290, 677	Elizabeth,	600	Maria,	363
George,	480	Elizabeth M.,	280, 677	Samuel J.,	743	James,	847	Moses,	368
Mary Richie,	480	Leola,	884	<b>Dillard,</b>		Louisa E.,	410, 847	Rebecca,	137, 463
John,	582	Louisa,	884	John,	231, 539	Samuel,	137, 463	Robert Starr,	368
Joseph H.,	617	Louisa,	884	John,	231, 539	Samuel,	137, 463	Samuel,	137, 463
Laurel,	231, 539	Louisa,	884	John,	231, 539	Samuel,	137, 463	Samuel,	137, 463



# INDEX.

999

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Downing,</b>		<b>Dunagan,</b>		<b>Dunn,</b>		<b>Dyche,</b>		<b>Eaton,</b>	
Sarah,	157	John,	68, 247	Mary,	101, 255	Paruelia,	221	Oscar F.,	618
Sarah Jacobs,	807	John Bruce,	217	Nancy Baughman,	931	Dye,	618	Rud Dale,	948
Thomas,	58, 187, 191	Josephine,	217	Green,	528			Sarah C.,	168
William,	157	Joshua,	217	Thomas,	528	Elizabeth H.,	426	<b>Eberley,</b>	
<b>Downs,</b>		Lenora,	247	<b>Dunnington,</b>	652	Ella,	579, 923	John,	390
Lobbie,	607	Louisa Jane,	247	<b>Dupier,</b>		John,	781	<b>Ebersole,</b>	
<b>Doxy,</b>		Mary Palestine,	247	<b>Durbin,</b>		Jonathan Presley,	923	Charles D.,	677
Sarah,	182, 407	<b>Dunbar,</b>		Lucinda,	706	Mary,	366, 783	Ellen,	178
<b>Dozier,</b>		Leannette C.,	451	Mary L.,	816	<b>E.</b>		Glenn,	677
Ellis,	670	John,	36	<b>Durham,</b>		<b>Eachus,</b>		Herman,	289, 676
<b>Draham,</b>		Annie M.,	703	Cassandra W.,	279			Lucy F.,	676
Ellis,	690	Caroline E.,	703	Chas.,	279, 664, 665	<b>E.</b>		Rosa Belle,	676
<b>Drake,</b>		Charles,	193	Celia A.,	664			Viola,	676
Abner,	231	Charles M.,	703	Charles Stubbs,	693	Annie R.,	604	William P.,	820
Ellen,	388	Clinton W.,	703	Elizabeth Briscoe,	279, 663	Emily,	604	<b>Ebert,</b>	
Harvey,	9, 213	Edgar S.,	703	Emmet Josephine,	604	F. Henry,	928	Amos,	776
Laura,	233	Elizabeth,	107, 276	Susanna,	125	Francis Henry,	803	I. Milton,	776
Mary,	611	Fannie M.,	703	Howard T.,	604	H. Thelma,	604	Kingsley W.,	779
Sarah,	643	Fredlie E.,	703	Mary Ann,	590	<b>Echoff,</b>			
Sarah Harlan,	233	G. Phoebe,	603	Harriet,	279	Amos B.,	807		
<b>Draper,</b>		Harvey H.,	703	Harry Morton,	603	Lucy Elizabeth,	807		
Hannah,	331	John,	703	Henry Clay,	604	Mabel Valentine,	807		
Jesse,	250	Leonard L.,	703	Jeremiah Briscoe,	604	Merritt Wesley,	807		
<b>Dregley,</b>		Lydia,	824	Jesse Yonce,	279	Phibe,	714		
Lucinda,	393	Michael,	703	James Harlan,	279	Walter Harlan,	807		
<b>Drennen,</b>		Oliver F.,	703	James W.,	664	William,	807		
Ambrose E.,	801	Samuel,	703	John,	104, 105, 108	<b>Echols,</b>			
S. Clyde,	801	Stacy,	937	John,	104, 105, 108	George D.,	314		
Samuel Boyd,	801	Thomas,	941	John Harlan,	604	<b>Eckemoich,</b>			
Walker A.,	801	William,	191	Kate E.,	664	Sarah,	214		
<b>Dressback,</b>		<b>Dunham,</b>		Mahala Jane,	664	<b>Ector,</b>			
David M.,	827	David M.,	542	Margaret Elizabeth,	664	Mary Jane,	412		
Elphram,	827	Elizabeth,	624	Martha,	279	<b>Edgar,</b>			
Mary E.,	827	Funice,	190	Martha C.,	604	<b>Edgerton,</b>			
<b>Drew,</b>		Grace,	372	Martha Jane,	604	Lydia,	168		
John,	533	James D.,	562	Mary Frances,	604	Sathan H.,	168		
<b>Drillard,</b>		Zelda H.,	542	<b>Duning,</b>		<b>Edge,</b>			
Jane,	539	<b>Dunlap,</b>		James A.,	490	Alfred J.,	681		
<b>Drinker,</b>		James E.,	490	Nancy Belle,	604	Alfred P.,	681		
Rodman,	167	James E.,	490	Ophalia H.,	604	Anna Adlam,	681		
Susanna,	680	Lydia J.,	490	Phoebe,	279, 603, 671	Edith A.,	681		
<b>Dronder,</b>		Margaret B.,	490	Richard,	279	Emma H.,	681		
Daniel,	603	Martha Kelsa,	490	Ruth E.,	661	Hannah,	777		
<b>Drum,</b>		Mary Fisher,	490	Samuel,	279	James B.,	930		
Clara Alice,	816	Thomas S.,	490	Samuel Wakefield,	604	Janet P.,	684		
<b>Dubois,</b>		<b>Dunkle,</b>		Sarah Dorcas,	604	Joseph,	684		
Robert P.,	460	Daniel,	593	Susan Ann,	664	Joshua Pusey,	294, 681		
<b>DuBois,</b>		<b>Dunlap,</b>		Thomas W.,	664	Mary,	51, 773, 777, 926		
Sarah,	700	Andrew J.,	513	James,	368	Samuel H.,	683		
<b>Duck,</b>		Edna,	645	Maria,	368	Sarah M.,	683		
Elizabeth,	1, 2	Fleanor Stuart,	613	Mary Emma,	368	Thomas,	683		
<b>Ducker,</b>		Estelle,	613	Margaret Ross,	645	Margaretta,	768		
Miranda,	840	James,	644	Oscar F.,	645	Mary P.,	470		
<b>Duckworth,</b>		John,	644	Oscar F. Birch,	645	Samuel,	470		
Harry N.,	913	Margaret Ross,	645	Samuel M.,	645	Sarah,	156, 768		
<b>Duey,</b>		Oscar F.,	645	William R.,	645	Washington,	470		
Sarah,	723	Samuel M.,	267, 644, 645	<b>Dunlavy,</b>		<b>Easter,</b>			
A. W.,	916	William R.,	645	Mary,	813	M. O.,	544		
Jonathan,	615	<b>Dunlavy,</b>		Francis,	187	<b>Eastham,</b>			
<b>Dumfield,</b>		George Crawford,	916	Edward,	114	Charles W.,	351		
Elizabeth Ann,	776	<b>Dunlevy,</b>		Emily,	114	Arthur W.,	503, 800		
George Crawford,	916	Harrison,	817	Esther P.,	916	Barclay Harlan,	800		
Mary Cora,	916	<b>Dunn,</b>		Elizabeth,	114	Elizabeth,	800		
<b>Dulin,</b>		Ida,	699	Jonathan,	114	Harry,	800		
Rebecca,	531	Aramesa,	210, 540	Margaret E.,	475	Sally,	174		
<b>Dull,</b>		Atlanta Harlan,	931	Mary,	448	<b>Easton,</b>			
Ann,	211	Belle,	528	Richard S.,	738	Lamma,	639		
Catherine,	476	Catherine,	462	Sidney,	114	<b>Eaton,</b>			
Jennie,	214	Elshu,	462	Susan Ann,	114	Alvira K.,	918		
John,	212	Elizabeth,	101, 255, 667	Thomas,	114	Bertha E.,	918		
<b>Dunagan,</b>		Harriet,	284	Thomas E.,	811	Charles,	918		
Adeline,	247	Isaac Mann,	666, 931	<b>Duval,</b>		Frederick P.,	918		
Benjamin Sanford,	247	Jefferson,	931	Phoebe Ohrie,	729	George,	917		
Elizabeth,	247	John,	931	Phoebe A. C.,	916	Harison,	917		
George Washing-	247	John Harlan,	931	William,	511	Jesse P.,	918		
ton,	247	Lucy,	528	<b>Dwiggins,</b>		Ida May,	917		
Harlan,	247			Elizabeth,	501	Lotta Bell,	918		
James,	247			William,	511	Nancy,	918		
Jackson,	247								









## INDEX.

1001

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Evans		Eye		Farish		Fawcett		Ferree	
Joshua Harlan, 438		William D., 757		Boyd Ernest, 540		Martha D., 632		Alfred Clemson, 738	
Josiah, 287, 288		Wallace H., 661		Claird Dudley, 540		Mary Esther, 642		Anna Elizabeth, 737	
Levi, 772		Eyster,		Emma Jackson, 540		Silas H., 261, 642		Clara Rebecca, 738	
Ellie, 772				Emma Ruth, 540		Silas Harlan, 642		David, 737, 738	
Emelia, 111, 288		Ezell,		Leslie May, 540		Susan Elizabeth, 642		David Whiner, 738	
John, 772		Feast,		John C. Jr., 540				Elizabeth H., 738	
Lydia Ellen, 642		Felt,		John D., 243		Catherine, 480		Emma Louisa, 737	
Margaret, 642, 643		Fennell,		Unen Oscar, 540		Fearnly,		George White,	
Marion Kent, 762		Fether,		Myrtle K., 540		Finney,			
Martha, 438		Fether,		Stephen, 540		Fell,			
Martha, 59, 60, 146		Fackler, F.				Charles Edwin, 350		Helen Maria, 737, 738, 739	
Mathew, 229, 344, 769		Wardell, 482		Fargher,		Charles Deans, 350		Elva Virginia, 738	
Mary Ellen,		Faddis,		Philip, 847		Iola E., 351		Mary Augusta, 738	
		David Y., 169		Kaymond E., 847		Jane, 156		S. Maude, 738	
Mary Orpha, 146		George L., 261		Russell Harlan, 847		Jesse,		Sarah Havard, 738	
Minna, 847				Sedatall D., 847		Joshua Harlan, 351		Theresa B., 738	
Nancy, 141, 261, 762		Fagg,		William, 59		Joshua R., 146, 350		Theresa Grant, 738	
Nancy, 762		Catherine, 145, 346		Farr,		Lucretia Pratt, 351		Warren Wingard, 738	
Orest, 905		Mary Jane, 745		Ann, 991, 993		Mary Elizabeth, 351			
Oscar, 166, 346		Thomas, 346		Caroline M., 445		Rebecca, 351			
Rachel, 369		Fair,		Ellen, 445		Rebecca Roman, 351			
Rebecca, 369		Fair,		Forest G., 540		Rebecca, 350, 733			
Ruth, 125, 762		Fairbanks,		George, 999		Sarah Ellen, 351			
Sallie, 426		Borothy, 493		Hannah, 762		Thomas Edwin, 351			
Sarah,		Fairlamb,		—, 497		Thomas Harlan, 351			
		Harlan, 168		Farrar,		Walter Palmer, 351			
Sarah Ann, 146		Charles, 688		Frederick Freeman, 739					
Thomas, 269, 410, 643		Sarah, 399, 488		Henry Blackstone, 762					
Thomas Baldwin,		Falkner,							
		Mary, 369		Louis Charles, 762					
Thomas Lewis, 642		Fallis,		Marion, 762					
William, 161, 762, 771		Fallonsbee,		William Dudley, 762					
William Bacon, 771		Edwards, 814		Farree,					
William N. E., 762		Edna, 814		Frank Waldo, 759					
		Lewis C., 814		Farrell,					
		Ralph, 814		Anna A., 821					
		Faloon,		William, 646					
		Anna, 351		Faulkner,					
		Mathew, 351		William, 169					
		Fallwell,		Abigail, 169					
		Sallie, 50, 161		Gertha, 169					
		Faney,		Elizabeth Briscoe, 169					
		Adeline J., 275		Harriet A. M., 169					
		Farley,		Horace S., 169					
		Ad. J., 663		Jesse, 221					
		Arthur James, 663		Frankie, 663					
		Clifford Cleveland, 663		Mary, 132, 221					
		Elmer, 663		221, 317, 497					
		Ernest Hammond, 663		Sarah Briscoe, 169					
		George Harlan, 663		Sarah E., 169					
		Harold, 663		William, 369					
		Ewes,		Faust,					
		Sarah, 762		Ammon F., 884					
		Michael, 801		Elmer Clyde, 884					
		Mary Irene, 801		John W., 884					
		Thomas, 663		Robert L., 884					
		Farlow,		Carrie, 233, 552					
		Abelous, 178		Charlotte, 233, 552					
		Duchana, 178		George, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Haskell, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Jesse, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		John J., 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Jessamine, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Napoleon, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					
		Felch, 178		Samuel, 233, 552					



NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Findley,</b>		<b>Fisher,</b>		<b>Fleishel,</b>		<b>Folk,</b>		<b>Fordice,</b>	
Alexander, 217		William, 10, 138, 780, 781		Charles Frederick, 547		Hester, 31, 87		William A., 664	
Emmanuel, 549		William G., 426, 431		Joseph P., 547		<b>Fontague,</b>		<b>Foreman,</b>	
<b>Finley,</b>		William P., 364, 781		Julius Travis, 547		Alfred, 473		Ann Harlan, 578	
John, 105		William Penn., 781		Marc. L., 547		Alfred St. Clair, 473		Bernice Rowell, 578	
R. H., 545		<b>Fisler,</b>		Marc. Leonard, 547		Bertha, 475		Emogene, 578	
<b>Finney,</b>		Hannah, 160, 181		Pauline, 547		Elizabeth, 475		James, 245, 578	
Amasa, 401		Jacob, 487		<b>Flemer,</b>		Joseph, 475		James I., 578	
Martha J., 401		<b>Fitch,</b>		Fada, 607		Mary Frances, 475		James Valentine, 578	
Mary, 401		Asa M., 617		<b>Fleming,</b>		<b>Fontaine,</b>		Jane, 404	
Thomas J., 401		Charles G., 617		Thiza, 222, 406		Thiza, 816		John, 172	
<b>Firces,</b>		Thomas Marion, 617		Henry, 874, 604		<b>Foot,</b>		Mary, 75	
Alvanda, 549		John Harlan, 617		John A., 841		Thiza, 156, 163		Mattie Emma, 578	
<b>Fish,</b>		Robert V., 617		Martha, 816		Lamma, 709		Wade Hampton, 578	
Hoblah, 382		<b>Fitzgerald,</b>		Mary, 406, 841		George, 303		William Edward, 578	
Mary, 308, 978		Carrey, 846		Michael, 406		<b>Forbes,</b>			
Sarah, 713		Mary, 427		<b>Fletcher,</b>		Calvin, 336		<b>Forest,</b>	
William B., 308, 978		<b>Fitzpatrick,</b>		Almira, 740		Dexter Lloyd, 336		Lucy L., 907	
<b>Fishback,</b>		Alexander, 226		Thomas, 969		<b>For,</b>		<b>Forgey,</b>	
Henry, 715		Nancy, 91, 226		<b>Flewillen,</b>		Mary, 739		Elizabeth, 132, 161	
<b>Fishbough,</b>		<b>Fitzwater,</b>		445		Samuel D., 339		James, 339	
Sarah, 715		442		<b>Flicker,</b>		Samuel Harlan, 339		<b>Forkner,</b>	
<b>Fisher,</b>		<b>Fitzwilliam,</b>		445		Hebert K., 603		Edna, 266, 263	
—, 113, 260		442		<b>Fling,</b>		Mary E., 571		Elizabeth, 244	
Abie, 158		<b>Flick,</b>		Piche, 325		Arthur Francis, 712		<b>Forrester,</b>	
Annie Mary, 431		Mary, 697, 613		<b>Flinn,</b>		Benjamin, 712		Sarah, 93	
Benjamin T., 131		William McKee, 954		Elizabeth, 707		136, 328, 720		<b>Forsha,</b>	
Betty, 158		Mary, 954		Thor, 954		Benjamin A., 720		Jeannette C., 451	
Charity, 427		Francis Joel, 954		Horace W., 707		Benjamin I., 720		<b>Forssman,</b>	
Charles, 427		Francis Julius, 954		Howard, 475		Benjamin II., 720		794	
Clara, 709		Mary, 697, 613		Harvey, 707		Bessie L., 720		<b>Forsythe,</b>	
David Ethbert, 431		William Read, 954		Lydia, 707		Charles Ann, 720		Adrianna, 707	
Phas, 438		<b>Flagg,</b>		Lydia L., 707		Elizabeth, 325		Susan, 588, 925	
Thila, 158		Elizabeth, 650		Sarah E., 707		Elizabeth J., 720		William, 625	
Elizabeth, 117, 252, 507		<b>Flansburg,</b>		<b>Flint,</b>		Esther, 720		<b>Fort,</b>	
Ella, 214		Thomas, 882		Nora, 613		Esther, 103, 265, 266		Lavisa, 173	
Elwood, 781		Allen, 512		(Sarah) Jane, 525		Eva Jane, 813, 906		<b>Forth,</b>	
Ernest, 268		Clauke, 512		<b>Flood,</b>		Hannah, 825		Lucinda, 610	
Esther Eva, 781		F. C. C., 709		Almage, 709		Harlan Boyd, 720		<b>Forwood,</b>	
George W., 781		Harry, 512		<b>Florence,</b>		Herbert C., 720		Abie, 612	
Grace A., 449		Leonard, 512		<b>Flounders,</b>		Jacob L., 720		Chas. W., 612	
Hannah Cora, 781		Robert, 512		Elizabeth, 343		James G., 720		George, 612	
Harriett, 903		<b>Fleck,</b>		Benjamin, 119		James Wilbur, 712		Guthrie S., 612	
Henry, 903		Carissa Elmore, 813, 980		Dinah, 23, 51, 144		Jennie, 720		Isaac N., 612	
Henry Roscoe, 410		Catherine, 281		Edward, 9		Jereniah, 707		Lee M., 612	
Ira, 364, 781		Charles, 108, 109, 281		Jesse, 51		Joel Harlan, 325		Lula M., 612	
Ira Ellis, 781		Charles Nicholas, 281		John, 325		John D., 720		Lilly B., 612	
Isaac, 117		Christiana, 281		John D., 720		Joseph W., 720		Lovisa, 235	
Jacob, 117		Cornelia B., 671		Margaret, 51		Josephine, 712		Samuel, 103, 255	
James, 109, 158		Elizabeth, 281		Mary, 22, 53, 57		Lydia, 325, 719		Samuel Scott, 412	
John, 507, 158		Harriett, 671		Rebecca, 51		M. Elizabeth, 720		William, 39, 143	
John Ira, 781		Harriet C., 671		Richard, 7, 9, 22		Margaret E., 325, 720		William Harlan, 612	
Lewis D., 410		Jacob Harlan, 671		Sarah, 23, 26, 27, 51		Mary A., 881		William S., 265, 611	
Leonard, 281		James, 281, 671		Thomas, 23, 51		Mary Ann, 720		<b>Foster,</b>	
Lucretia M., 781		Jeremiah, 281, 671		William, 51		Myrtle G., 720		Alexander W., 706	
Luzetta, 138		John, 671		<b>Floyd,</b>		Nash, 881		Abie, 1, 459	
Lydia Ann, 104, 693		Joseph, 671		Harper, 552		O. J., 712		Bazill, 313	
Mary, 158, 431, 781		Joseph B., 281		John, 640		Orrin C., 712		Carlyle, 706	
Mary Jane, 111		Lillie C., 671		Mary Fliza, 640		Orren Howard, 712		Elizabeth, 258	
Melissa B., 281		Louisa Jane, 671		Nancy H., 264, 640		Pearl V., 720		Emuly, 584	
Milton, 410		Lula, 671		<b>Flynne,</b>		Rachel L., 720		Emma, 720	
Nancy M., 281		Luzetta, 138		John, 606		Rachel L., 720		Frank, 821	
Pauline, 108, 282		Mary, 281, 671, 673		Mram, 331, 753		Robert, 720		John, 584	
Peter, 282		James, 281, 671		Daniel, 753		Robert William, 813, 980		Therrie, 773	
Ruth, 59, 118		Jeremiah, 281, 671		Esther Anna, 753		Robert F., 720		Rufus D., 258	
Samuel, 59, 118		John, 671		Isabella Harlan, 753		Rufus M., 325		Maudie, 248, 583	
Samuel Downing, 781		Lillie C., 671		<b>Fockler,</b>		Sarah, 151, 370, 720		Mild Helen C., 218, 584	
Sarah Jane, 781		Louisa Jane, 671		Catherine, 262, 641		Samuel D., 720		Rachel, 282	
Sarah R., 281		Lula, 671		Mary Ann, 262, 641		Thomas E., 720		Sarah Ann, 818	
Seth, 158		Luzetta, 138		Theodore, 262		Thomas F., 720		Thomas, 125	
<b>Solomon,</b>		Mary A., 671		<b>Foden,</b>		Thomas W., 720		John H., 584	
Stephen, 282		Mary C., 281		Martina, 17		Thomas Worth, 720		William Henry, 583	
Susan, 282		Sarah C., 281, 691		<b>Fogg,</b>		William B., 325, 719		<b>Foulk,</b>	
Thomas, 210, 431, 693		Silas L., 671		Edridge, 964		William G., 719		L. T., 206	
Thomas W., 281		<b>Fleeman,</b>		Rachel S., 489					
Ulysses Grant, 781		John, 245, 575		Samuel, 189					
Ursula, 29		<b>Fleishel,</b>							
Vernon L., 927		Abie, 347							



# INDEX.

1003

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Foulke,</b>		<b>Frazier,</b>		<b>Frye,</b>		<b>Gamble,</b>		<b>Garrett,</b>	
Frederick, 978		John E., 421, 880		Flora, 511		Charles, 121		Mary Ella, 871	
Martha, 118		Lewis E., 630		Fudge, 286		Edith Webb, 621		Mary Sharpless, 780	
Marv., 308, 978		Loa C., 630		Elizabeth, 286		Ella W., 921		Maurice, 692	
<b>Foust,</b>		Margaret, 830		Jacob, 286		Hannah Jane, 921		Maurice L., 871	
Cynthia, 917		Marv., 613		<b>Fulford,</b>		John, 884, 921		Nathan M., 880	
Mary, 867		Nailey, 616		Lucie, 619		Lydia, 125, 298		Rachel L., 226, 750	
<b>Fowler,</b>		Thomas A. R., 260, 630		<b>Fulghum,</b>		M. D., 431		Rebecca, 733	
Ann L., 276, 663		Virginia, 697		Pernicirah, 551		Mary Ann, 687		S. Clark, 873	
Catherine, 167, 277		William, 260, 630		Rebecca Jane, 562		Sallie E., 921		Sallie L., 873	
Elizabeth, 213		William A., 260		Edgar C., 780		Samuel, 55, 299, 709, 921		Sarah, 871	
Epitham, 379		<b>Fred,</b>		Phoebe, 616		Susan, 474		Simon, 520	
Isaac B., 648		Rachel, 136		George Gregg, 797		<b>Gamblin,</b>		Thomas, 780	
Mary A., 793		<b>Fredd,</b>		George R., 797		Henry, 253		Victor, 780	
Minerva Jane, 277, 663		Amos, 743, 740		Helen Dinsmore, 797		Lucretia, 253		William Richard, 780	
Rollin D., 413		Elizabeth, 746		Isam, 250		<b>Gaman,</b>		<b>Garrettson,</b>	
Sarah, 743		George, 747		John H., 160		Minerva Jane, 548		Allice Blackburn, 867	
William, 277, 663, 743		Jonnie, 337, 743		Melissa, 412, 849		Gans, 963		Ann H., 867	
Wilson, 746		Marie, 747		Melville W., 659		John, 963		Asenath, 867	
<b>Fox,</b>		<b>Frederick,</b>		Nablae Louisa, 497		<b>Gant,</b>		Benson, 439, 867	
Grace D., 821		Martha, 433		William, 849		Martha, 913		Eliza S., 867	
Lath Frances, 821		<b>Freed,</b>		Wyman M., 797		Harvey, 543		Elizabeth, 53	
Frederick, 88		Nancy, 980		<b>Fulton,</b>		Margaret Temper, 543		Ezra, 867	
John B., 821		<b>Freeman,</b>		Amanda, 601		<b>Gardner,</b>		Jesse Blackburn, 867	
John, 823		Allen B., 459		Angeline, 621, 920		Annie, 410, 847		Josiah, 243	
Joseph, 379		Arulissa, 493		David, 800		<b>Gardner,</b>		Josiah T., 867	
Olney Harlan, R. L., 609		Beverly, 216		De Ean, 68		Amanda Malvina, 395		Mary, 213	
Rebecca, 181		Catherine M., 359, 772		Elizabeth, 293		Branson, 565		Nathan, 242	
Thomas, 404		Cyrus Young, 772		Elizabeth C., 368		Delaware B., 942		Orpha Jane, 867	
William B., 180		Elizabeth, 540		Esther, 368		Edwin, 395		Ruth, 242	
<b>Fraley,</b>		Joseph Harlan, 459		James, 940		Eva Leona, 920		Samuel, 267	
Rosa Ann, 633		Joseph, 459		Joseph, 459		Frederick D., 395		Sarah E., 211	
<b>Frailey,</b>		Martha, 246		Margaret A., 940		Isaac M., 619		Sarah S., 867	
Edward, 613		Rufus, 459		Sarah, 599		James, 380		<b>Garrigues,</b>	
Esther, 260, 630		Rufus A., 459		Thomas, 599, 611		Jesse Harlan, 920		Alfred Linden, 448	
<b>Fraim,</b>		<b>French,</b>		Webb H., 599		Lillian Lucile, 122		Anna H., 448	
John, 520		Mary Jane, 560, 658		William T., 122		Lydia Swain, 86		Benjamin, 448	
Mary Ann, 521		Charla, 561		<b>Funston,</b>		Margaret, 818		Benjamin D., 441	
Martha, 226, 522		Rachel Ann, 241, 571		Mary, 118		Nellie E., 920		Edward B., 293	
<b>Frame,</b>		Walter Washington, 571		<b>Furry,</b>		Thomas Carl, 919		Fanna P., 431	
Cecil Ray, 829		<b>Frescolin,</b>		John H., 890		Thomas K., 570, 920		Hannah, 293	
Corwin, 829		John, 402		Julie, 742		<b>Garmn,</b>		Henry M., 293	
Benzi Harlan, 829		<b>Friederick,</b>		Fussell, 460		Jacob, 741		Joseph C., 293	
Elijah J., 829		Peter, 875		Bartholomew, 460		Mary, 729		Lydia S., 293	
Elizabeth B., 683		<b>Fried,</b>		<b>Futhey,</b>		Mary H., 741		Lillian, 876	
Frank A., 829		Charles, 607		Estelena M., 721		<b>Garner,</b>		Florence, 876	
George W., 750		Elizabeth, 253		J. Smith, 4, 22, 46		Sam V., 286		Frederick H., 876	
John H., 829		Epitham, 607		47, 53, 55, 60		<b>Garnett,</b>		Rebecca C., 293	
R. Maris, 683		Isabella, 607		74, 109, 149, 724		Thomas, 57		Samuel Smith, 293	
Rachel, 368, 520		John Paul, 607		<b>G.</b>		<b>Garrett,</b>		Sarah, 292	
Susan H., 478		Luella, 607		<b>Gaddis,</b>		Abbae, 330		William, 293, 87	
<b>Frances,</b>		Mrs. S., 607		Elizabeth, 413		Alice, 873		William H., 447	
Mary, 911		Rachel Ann, 607		William, 413		Anna L., 873		<b>Garrison,</b>	
<b>Frantom,</b>		Thomas J., 607		<b>Gaines,</b>		Arthur H., 289		Charles P., 651	
John, 542		William Finley, 607		Ellen, 426		Catherine, 289		Charlotte, 414	
Media Angeline, 912		<b>Frierson,</b>		Susanna, 281		Charles Canby, 780		Eliza, 345	
<b>Frantz,</b>		Irene, 640		<b>Galbraith,</b>		Charlotte Gran, 780		Laverda, 873	
Nancy, 781		<b>Frisbe,</b>		Eleanor, 46, 130		Edith Wollaston, 780		Martha E., 906	
<b>Fraser,</b>		Zelpha M., 532		<b>Gallager,</b>		Elwood, 692, 780		Thomas D., 733	
Harlan M., 671		<b>From,</b>		<b>Gallagher,</b>		Elwood Sharpless, 780		<b>Garton,</b>	
John William, 671		William A., 820		Mary Theresa, 830		George R., 871		John Bunyan, 640	
William, 671		<b>Front,</b>		<b>Gallaher,</b>		Helen Alice, 780		Ruth A., 640	
William Wendell, 671		Anna Barbara, 168		Alvan Harlan, 808		Henry, 163, 780		<b>Garver,</b>	
<b>Fravel,</b>		<b>Frost,</b>		Elizabeth, 809		Howard, 780		Jane, 406	
Fanny, 464		Anna, 532		J. Haynes, 808		Howard Canby, 780		Fannie E., 593	
<b>Frazer,</b>		<b>Frownfetter,</b>		Patrick, 290		Isaac L., 340, 734		Harry, 797	
James Graves, 790		Robert, 821		<b>Galloway,</b>		James, 849, 569		Harry John, 593	
Martha Dinsmore, 379, 790		<b>Frucht,</b>		Sarah A., 385, 808		John, 873		Phoebe, 797	
<b>Frazier,</b>		Rebecca, 907		<b>Galloway,</b>		Kate Canby, 780		<b>Garrin,</b>	
Francis M., 677		<b>Fry,</b>		Martha, 668		Kate T., 780		William, 633	
George W., 630		David, 666		Mattie E., 303		Leonard Kirk, 780		Janette, 841	
Hannah, 239, 660		Hallie, 665, 931		Richard, 668		Lewis, 714		<b>Gaskill,</b>	
Hattie A., 630		John W., 131		<b>Gallowell,</b>		Lewis L., 714		Calvin H., 422	
Henry E., 630		John, 131		Agnes, 456		Maggie P., 871		Phoebe, 626	
Isabel, 198		Lola, 923		<b>Gallup,</b>		Millcent S., 871		Martha C., 301, 691	
James, 198		<b>Fryar,</b>		<b>Gallmer,</b>		Margaret Lee, 780		Samuel, 691	
Jane, 417		Rebecca, 261		Joshua, 94		Margaret M., 780			
John, 83		William, 261							





NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Gass,</b>		<b>Gawthrop,</b>		<b>Gibbs,</b>		<b>Gillespie,</b>		<b>Gilpin,</b>	
Irene,	261, 631	Thomas,		Laura,	232	Rebecca,	786	Lucretia P.,	684
June,	629	Thomas S.,	693, 731, 766	Louisa Jane,	232	Gillett,		Lucy S.,	684
<b>Gaston,</b>		Thomas S.,	693	Mary,	232, 771	Azzam,	118	Ludha,	113, 292, 293
Lea,	698	William James,	693	Sarah Ann,	232	Mabel,	626	Lusia S.,	293, 684
<b>Gatchell,</b>		<b>Gear,</b>		William,	232	William H.,	629	Mary,	292
Charles,	778	Barbara,	388	Willie,	232	<b>Gilling,</b>		Mary Canby,	292
David,	162	<b>Gearhart,</b>		Zachariah,	232	John,	468	Mary Elbert,	684
Phonon,	66, 162	Edward A.,	931	<b>Gibson,</b>		<b>Gillingham,</b>		Orpha,	230
Fish,	82	<b>Gebhart,</b>		Betty,	96	Margaret A.,	809	Ruth,	43, 41, 45
Hannah,	82	Heber,	232	Christian,	96	<b>Gillsple,</b>		Ruth Ann,	392
Hercunah,	44	John,	232	Elizabeth,	96	Anna Victoria,	789	Samuel,	
I. I.,	126	Peter,	232	George,	506	Della Mary,	789	Sarah Ann,	113, 292, 293
Sarah S.,	134	William,	232	George A.,	506	Elizabeth,	171, 389	Sarah P.,	684
<b>Gates,</b>		<b>Gee,</b>		George A.,	506	Lloyd Sharott,	789	Sarah Ann,	292, 293, 684
Catherine,	213	Ellen,	322	Hannah,	96	Lucy Belle,	789	Sarah Thomas,	293
Davison H.,	649	<b>Geer,</b>		James,	43	Lynn Biddle,	789	Thomas,	41, 292
Violet,	929	Bergal,	114	John,	244, 671	Neal,	389	William Henry,	292
<b>Gaul,</b>		<b>Geeslin,</b>		<b>Gibson,</b>		Samuel,	789	<b>Gilson,</b>	
Abanda,	568	Leenie R.,	339	1, 14, 43, 959, 960		Warren B.,	312	Elizabeth,	67
<b>Geiger,</b>		<b>Gehert,</b>		Joseph,	11	William T.,	789	<b>Ginger,</b>	
Clifton,	677	William,	244	Joseph T.,	506	<b>Gilgoly,</b>		Mary T.,	225
Edmund,	677	<b>Gehr,</b>		Josephine,	506	Henry,	402	<b>Girtler,</b>	
Elizabeth Nancy,	677	Isaac H.,	788	Joshua,	43, 969	Sarah M.,	402	El,	113
Martin A.,	677	<b>Gellar,</b>		Lydia,	96	<b>Gilmore,</b>		Isaac,	113
<b>Gauldin,</b>		William,	339	Maria Elizabeth,	96	David,	508, 891	Isaac,	113
Adeline,	679	<b>Genn,</b>		Mary V.,	506	John,	311	William,	113
Harry Davidson,		Harriet N.,	471	Nathan,	241	<b>Gist,</b>		Anna,	97, 239
John,	750	<b>Gentry,</b>		Nathaniel,	96	Phedra,	826	Desire,	557
William Chamber-		Edward,	671	Phoebe,	96	William H.,	891	Johnson,	361
Rose,	749, 750	Pirretha,	666	Rhoda,	230, 334	<b>Gilpin,</b>		Joseph,	
William Edwin,	750	Rose,	848	Samuel,	96	Alban,	113, 291, 681	Albert,	239, 357, 569
<b>Gause,</b>		<b>George,</b>		Susanna,	96	Albani,	681	Joshua,	557
Edmund,	179	Dora,	667	William,	43, 959	Ann,	113, 291, 343	Maria,	557
Charles,	369, 476	Edith,	231	<b>Gideon,</b>		Ann,	686	Mary,	241, 243
Isaac,	369	John,	749	W. A.,	959	Ann Matilda,	291	Mary Jane,	557
Frederick T.,	476	Rebecca,	749	<b>Gifford,</b>		Ann Matilda,	681	Samuel,	557
Hannah,	476	<b>Gephart,</b>		William M.,	286	Ann Robinson,	292	Sarah,	239, 557
Heber,	476	John,	782	<b>Giger,</b>		Bernard,	113, 291	<b>Given,</b>	
Mary L.,	691	William H.,	693	Maria Dandridge,	581	Bessie,	292, 629, 689	Guthrie,	731
Rachel,	360	<b>Gettis,</b>		<b>Gilbert,</b>		Canby,	681	Deila,	731
Lea W.,	369	Catherine,	733	Eva M.,	291	Charles Canby,	292	Hiram,	369, 731
Lydia,	691, 693	Leanne R.,	388, 733	Frances,	940	Donald Newcomer,		<b>Givens,</b>	
Thertha,	369	Henry,	733	John Randolph,	511	Dorothy,	689	Maria L.,	348
Maudie,	369	<b>Getz,</b>		Joseph L.,	910	Edward L.,	681	<b>Glancy,</b>	
Percy,	176	Mary,	883	John,	113, 291	Elizabeth,	292, 362	Ruth,	113
S. Irwin,	176	<b>Gheen,</b>		Emma,	541	Edmond Canby,	292	Albert S.,	913
Samuel,	369	Arthur P.,	591	Frances A.,	292	Emma,	689	Susan Barnell,	772
William,	176, 913	Caroline B.,	321	William Lewis,	866	Frances,	113	<b>Glass,</b>	
Whitson,	766	Lavinah,	121	<b>Gibbreath,</b>		George E.,	681	<b>Gleen,</b>	
<b>Gautney,</b>		Levi,	391	Milton W.,	893	George E.,	53	Jonathan,	791
Clara,	610	Levi W.,	391	<b>Gilchrist,</b>		George Fox,	127, 292, 362	Elizabeth,	334, 729
<b>Gawley,</b>		Williamanna C.,	91	<b>Giles,</b>		Gideon,	41, 113	William,	729
Emily,	912	<b>Gibbon,</b>		Elizabeth W.,	147	Gideon Edward,	292	<b>Glenn,</b>	
<b>Gawthrop,</b>		Mary,	509	Emma,	147	Hannah,	291, 682	Cora J.,	912
Alfred,	691	Adolphus Franklin,		Elizabeth M.,	146	John,	113	Franklin,	912
Alban,	361, 691	Alexander,	702	John F.,	146	Henry D.,	681	Henry W.,	912
Ann,	337, 731, 766	Elizabeth,	702	Thomas W.,	232	Isaac G.,	362	James B.,	572
Anna,	691	Flora May,	291	<b>Gillfillan,</b>		James Stabler,	292	John T.,	912
Charles,	691	Mary Ellen,	291	Edward,	718	John Bernard,	886	Richard O.,	912
Daniel,	356, 766	Thomas Mexican-		Harriet Newall,	718	Joseph,	113, 141	Samuel P.,	337, 912
Edith Newlin,	691, 766	der,	703	Susan Campbell,	718	Joseph,	113, 291, 362	Trab,	372, 711
Elizabeth,	726	William Kent,	793	<b>Gilkenson,</b>		Joseph A.,	681	Thomas M.,	912
Elizabeth S.,	691	<b>Gibbons,</b>		Susan,	227	Joseph B.,	292	<b>Glover,</b>	
Emma,	691	Hannah,	67, 189, 217	Edwin Spencer,	113	Joseph C.,	681	Elizabeth,	489
Emory,	726	James,	20	Flora A.,	441	Joshua,	113	<b>Glunt,</b>	
Frederick Herman,	691	Joseph,	12, 69, 189	Susanna,	511	Joshua Canby,	292, 294, 689	Ava Ruby,	995
Hannah,	126	Lydia,	164, 377, 891	<b>Gillen,</b>		Kenneth New-	689	David,	995
Henry A.,	691	<b>Gibbs,</b>		Mary Ann,	499	Laura Perry,	689	Samuel Perry,	995
J. Newlin,	691	Anna,	95	<b>Gillennwaters,</b>		Louisa,	294, 682	Wendy Lay,	995
June,	376, 769	Dora,	232	Thomas M.,	893			William,	910
Lydia,	766	Elizabeth,	232						
Mary,	342, 693, 731	Eugenia,	232						
Mary E.,	731	Hannah,	91						
Sarah M.,	766	James,	91, 232						
Sarah Newlin,	691	John,	232						



# INDEX.

1005

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Godfrey,</b> Thomas, 219, 263	503	<b>Goodrich,</b> Henry, 219, 263	970	<b>Grafton,</b> Allan, 273, 356	676	<b>Gray,</b> Mary Elizabeth, 719, 720	719	<b>Greenup,</b> John, 257, 617	257
<b>Godrey,</b> James, 276	876	<b>Goodson,</b> John, 289, 627	131	Andrew, 273, 356	273	Mary G., 329	329	Nancy, 257, 617	257
<b>Goff,</b> Augustus M. L., 780	780	<b>Goodwin,</b> Anne Mary, 592	592	Bette, 650	650	Mary Jane, 719, 720	719	Thomas, 257, 617	257
Dennis, 780	780	Abbie Belle, 642	642	George, 273	273	Phibbe, 500	500	<b>Greenwood,</b> Susan, 272, 650	272
Eliza C., 780	780	Deidamia, 399	399	Georgia, 650	650	Phineas Reynolds, 719	719	Thomas, 257, 617	257
Fohn, 210	210	Eddie Eugene, 647	647	Martha Annetta, 650	650	Phineas Taylor, 719	719	<b>Greer,</b> Abram D., 531	531
James, 210	210	Elizabeth May, 592	592	Thomas S., 650	650	Richard R., 748	748	Abraham, 227, 531	227
Mary, 210, 780	210	George A., 616, 901	616	Alma, 523	523	Robert, 626, 719	626	Charles E., 531	531
Norman, 616	616	George Hunter, 647	647	Daniel, 87	87	Sarah Alice, 719	719	Joseph M., 531	531
Sarah Jane, 210	210	Georgette A., 901	901	Elcanor, 297	297	Sarah Catherine, 719	719	Mary, 619	619
Thomas C., 616	616	Hebert, 592	592	Eliza, 401, 977	401	Speakman, 116	116	Sarah Jane, 531	531
Van O., 619	619	John Finner, 592	592	Ethel, 918	918	Virginia, 218	218	Territha E., 531	531
<b>Gohl,</b> Louis, 476	476	John Wesley, 592	592	Jane, 438	438	William, 272, 318	272	William F., 531	531
<b>Golden,</b> —, 132	132	Laura, 600	600	Julia, 870	870	William, 272, 318	272	<b>Gregg,</b> Laurie, 27, 512	27
<b>Golder,</b> John M., 737	737	Margaret F., 600	600	Rachel, 438	438	William C., 311	311	Arthur, 490	490
David, 737	737	Mary E., 647	647	<b>Graig,</b> —, 655	655	William H., 665	665	Alfred, 27	27
<b>Goldett,</b> E. B., 537	537	Matilda, 162	162	<b>Grant,</b> Avilla Cox, 660	660	William Moore, 740	740	Abraham, 165, 378, 379, 977	165
Alb., 862	862	Ross, 597	597	Charity, 660	660	Wilder, 378	378	Albert, 116	116
Benjamin, 862	862	Sarah Jane, 597	597	Eliza, 121	121	<b>Graybill,</b> Elizabeth, 881	881	Albert Evans, 790	790
Ellis, 862	862	Thomas Wesley, 597	597	Emory Alfred, 660	660	Lame, 881	881	Alma, 61, 105, 166, 379	61
Francis, 732, 869	732	William Harlan, 607	607	Florence Thomas, 660	660	Samuel, 213	213	Alma Y., 379, 802	379
Harriet, 660	660	Weche, 646	646	Il. Collis, 913	913	<b>Greathouse,</b> Talbath, 645	645	Alma Yarnall, 801	801
James M., 381	381	Goodyear, 340	340	Isabella, 162, 173	162	<b>Green,</b> —, 478	478	Alfred, 378, 800	378
Jane S., 384	384	Nellie, 531	531	Jeremiah, 150, 623	150	Abigail, 21, 46, 170	21	Amicus, 885	885
Jesse, 327	327	<b>Goolsby,</b> Lennie, 132, 113	132	Joseph, 373	373	Albert, 160	160	Ann, 27, 93, 64	27
Leaves, 384	384	Lady, 132, 312	132	Mary Margaret, 423	423	Alexander, 549	549	Ann, 801	801
Mary W., 384	384	William, 312, 312	312	Sarah, 600	600	Alfred, 118	118	Benjamin, 709, 953	709
Miriam, 118, 327	118	<b>Goos,</b> Mary, 967	967	William Hiter, 600	600	Ames Jefferies, 549	549	Benjamin Clark, 378	378
Sarah A., 381	381	<b>Gorden,</b> Curtis A., 920	920	Rose, 600	600	Betty, 478	478	Benjamin W., 953	953
Thomas, 693	693	Edna E., 662	662	Charles, 829	829	Edgar K., 838	838	Edwin, 160	160
<b>Goodall,</b> Leticia, 220	732	David A., 760	760	Elia, 829	829	Edith, 125, 925	125	Dorothea, 885	885
<b>Goode,</b> Sarah Ann, 741	741	E. W., 748	748	Esther, 880	880	Ellen, 615	615	Edith R., 799	799
<b>Goodell,</b> Florence, 415	415	Elizabeth, 249	249	George Clifton, 880	880	Elwood R., 474	474	Edwin Maurice, 801	801
Mary E., 699	699	Franklin, 880	880	George Hamilton, 880	880	Esther, 474	474	Eliza W., 801	801
<b>Goodhart,</b> Clarence R., 622	622	Hannah L., 513	513	Grace Meredith, 880	880	Frank, 615	615	Elizabeth, 69, 116	69
<b>Goodin,</b> Amos H., 673	673	Ira Van, 277	277	Harry Royce, 880	880	Henry, 11	11	Elizabeth Chandler, 683	683
E. Beryl, 673	673	Samuel, 513	513	Hayes, 387	387	Jennie, 615	615	Elizabeth Flinn, 797	797
Francis M., 673	673	Sarah E., 880	880	Herman P., 513	513	Jesse, 534	534	Elizabeth H., 379, 801	379
James Thomas, 673	673	<b>Gore,</b> Jonathan, 793	793	Isaac, 520	520	Job, 45, 125	45	Edna, 897	897
Jessie B., 673	673	Linnie, 375, 793	375	James, 500	500	John, 46, 184	46	Dorothea, 885	885
Joanna, 673	673	<b>Gornham,</b> Eleanor J., 188	188	John, 500	500	John A., 549	549	Dorothea, 90, 224	90
John Marshall, 673	673	<b>Goris,</b> William, 105	105	Maria, 533	533	John E., 478	478	Edith R., 799	799
Joseph Harlan, 673	673	<b>Gorsuch,</b> Anne, 193	193	Mary Agnes, 880	880	John Thomas, 534	534	Edwin, 160	160
Margaret, 673	673	<b>Goswami,</b> Sara, 462	462	Alfred Harlan, 505	505	Joseph, 804	804	Edwin Maurice, 801	801
Mary Susan, 673	673	<b>Goss,</b> Eveline, 609	609	Ann, 124, 145, 348	124	Maggie, 812	812	Eliza, 222, 490	222
Thomas C., 281, 673	281	<b>Goshorn,</b> Laura, 759	759	Anna Jane, 749	749	Mary, 62	62	Elizabeth, 69, 116	69
William H., 673	673	<b>Goss,</b> Hannah, 30	30	Doucas, 345	345	Mary D., 625	625	105, 208, 222	105
<b>Gooding,</b> Elizabeth, 95	95	<b>Goshorn,</b> Laura, 759	759	Eldridge H., 316	316	Mary Etta, 534	534	501, 511, 961, 961	501
Fanny, 151	151	<b>Goss,</b> Hannah, 30	30	Elizabeth, 261, 269, 316	261	Oliver, 615	615	Elizabeth Chandler, 683	683
Wiley, 151	151	<b>Goss,</b> Hannah, 30	30	Elizabeth D., 739	739	Ollie, 615	615	Elizabeth Flinn, 797	797
<b>Goodman,</b> Ann Margaret, 914	914	<b>Goshorn,</b> Laura, 759	759	Ellen, 503	503	Rebecca, 125	125	Elizabeth H., 379, 801	379
Elben Griswold, 914	914	<b>Goss,</b> Hannah, 30	30	Flora, 328	328	Robert, 478	478	Elizabeth R., 801	801
Fully, 914	914	<b>Goss,</b> Hannah, 30	30	George, 719	719	Sarah Ann, 298	298	Eliza, 116	116
John Saxton, 914	914	<b>Goss,</b> Hannah, 30	30	George M., 505	505	William H., 604	604	Lama Louisa, 801	801
Laura E., 914	914	<b>Goss,</b> Hannah, 30	30	George Morris, 505	505	William Jesse, 534	534	Elma R., 955	955
Lena, 914	914	<b>Goss,</b> Hannah, 30	30	Guy McCandless, 20	20	<b>Greene (see Green),</b> Elwyn, 505	505	Elmore E., 799	799
Mary Frances, 914	914	<b>Goss,</b> Hannah, 30	30	Hannah, 719	719	Elwyn, 505	505	Elmore E., 799	799
Samuel, 914	914	<b>Goss,</b> Hannah, 30	30	Hannah, 158, 619	158	Greenfield, 902	902	Elmore E., 799	799
Sarah, 514	514	<b>Goss,</b> Hannah, 30	30	Hannah, 719	719	<b>Greenlee,</b> Belle, 268	268	Franklin, 166	166
Thomas, 514	514	<b>Goss,</b> Hannah, 30	30	Henry, 611	611	Hannah, 268	268	Frederick Clyde, 802	802
Thomas C., 934, 944	934	<b>Goss,</b> Hannah, 30	30	Hiram, 591	591	Lama, 268	268	George, 43, 110	43
William Alfred, 915	915	<b>Goss,</b> Hannah, 30	30	James, 748, 719	748	Lydia, 24, 88	24	378, 880, 897	378
<b>Goodrich,</b> Herbert E., 847	847	<b>Goss,</b> Hannah, 30	30	James Harlan, 749	749	Mary, 316	316		
		<b>Goss,</b> Hannah, 30	30	John, 132, 316, 378	132	Sarah, 356, 766	356		
		<b>Goss,</b> Hannah, 30	30	Joseph, 116	116				
		<b>Goss,</b> Hannah, 30	30	Margaret, 719	719				
		<b>Goss,</b> Hannah, 30	30	Margaret Baty, 741	741				
		<b>Goss,</b> Hannah, 30	30	Margaret McCandless, 741	741				
		<b>Goss,</b> Hannah, 30	30	Robert, 741	741				
		<b>Goss,</b> Hannah, 30	30	Mary A., 505	505				



## 1006

1006



## INDEX.

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Hackney,</b>		<b>Hagerty,</b>		<b>Hairland,</b>		<b>Hall,</b>	
Rachel,		Isabel,	322	Charles C.,	326	Daniel E.,	857
	210, 219, 220, 221	Sarah,	603	<b>Haisley,</b>		Elizabeth,	420, 706
<b>Haddad,</b>		<b>Haggerty,</b>		Arthur Kolerick,		Ira H.,	728
Rebecca,	210	Lane,	412	Ezekiel,	562	Frank,	39
Rebecca Jane,	210	<b>Hague,</b>		Freeman D.,	562	George,	728
Robert,	210	John,	45	Harry Austin,	562	Glenn W.,	728
Robert Patrick,	420	John,	45	Martha Anna,	562	Harlan J.,	728
Sallie,	89	William,	45	Mary C.,	562	Harry M.,	728
Sallie E.,	210	Vincent,	437	Milton,	562	Herbert,	728
Samuel,	210	<b>Hahn,</b>		<b>Hale (see also</b>		Hugh N.,	728
Samuel B.,	420	Elizabeth,	362	<b>Heald),</b>		John,	215, 618
Samuel S.,	420	Kerzich,	370	Alfred V.,	847	John A.,	362
Sarah,	34, 80, 210	<b>Haiger,</b>		Alfred,	436	Julia Ann,	128
Sarah Eleanor,	488	Elizabeth,		Alfred Clark,	435	Lamborn,	857
Sarah Elmore,	210	<b>Halle,</b>		Anna,	414, 450, 851	Lucy,	374, 728
William,	220, 491	Andrew,	813	Anna,	200, 450, 851	Lula Mary,	608
<b>Hadley,</b>		Andrew J.,	813	Armat,	847, 851, 852	Margery,	713
Ada E.,	813	Charles,	813	Bessie (Slate),	851	Mary Ellen,	851
Adeline,	813	Frank,	813	Caroline,	435	Nellie May,	128
Alfred Clark,	435	Willie,	813	Carrie Berry,	418	Phoebe,	813
Amelia,	813	<b>Hain,</b>		Charles E.,	410	R. D.,	813
Ann,	200, 445	Isabel,	410	Edward Everett,	729	Robert,	84
Ann Maria,	453	Mary M.,	410	Edward M.,	169	Rothanna,	851
Ann Mendenhall,		<b>Haines,</b>		Edna,	200, 435	Sallie E.,	851
Catherine,	410, 853	Abigail,	185, 418	Eliz.,	200, 435	Sarah Jane,	806
Charles,	368	Albert,	128	Elizabeth Jane,	169	Theresa P.,	728
Edith,	435	Ann,	210, 608	Elizabeth,	169	Theresa,	618
Edwin,	410	Amie,	200	Elwood,	410, 456, 847	Taylor,	851
Eliza,	410	Amie,	200	Emily,	169	Thomas,	728
Eliza H.,	410	Benjamin E.,	802	Emma,	426	William H. P.,	728
Elizabeth,	410	Charles,	295, 410	Emma A.,	491	<b>Hallam,</b>	
Eliza M.,	410	Corcoran,	205	George Pentrose,	851	Phoebe Ann,	809
Eliza M.,	410	Edith,	200	George W.,	418	<b>Haller,</b>	
Frank D.,	813	Elizabeth,	200	Hattie,	729	Christian,	813
Franklin,	813	Ira Jane,	410	Helen,	709	Mary Elizabeth,	813, 958
Frederic,	813	Elizabeth F.,	120, 158, 808	Ida Hayward,	852	<b>Hallett,</b>	
George,	671	Ellen,	408	Jacob,	59, 190, 199	Nellie,	829
Isaac,	85	Pharum,	295, 299	Jerome,	200, 417, 436	John H.,	713
Jeremiah,	294	Sallie,	295	John H.,	169	<b>Hallowell,</b>	
John,	210, 410, 455, 706	Ira M.,	852	Joseph,	169	Adwin,	728
Jonathan,	185, 410	Leola,	364	Joseph,	169	Howard M.,	728
Joseph,	8, 294	Leola Taylor,	364	Joseph,	169	T. Walter,	728
Leola,	813	John,	119, 183	Leola R.,	847	Yessie,	728, 782
Leola,	455	John,	119, 183	Louisa,	847	Joseph,	728
Leola,	847	John,	204, 295	Louisa Catherine,	856	Laura J.,	728
Mary Virginia,	813	Joseph,	210, 295	Lydia,	856	Mary A.,	728
Miles,	407, 813	Joseph L.,	295	Lydia,	856	Rebecca,	369, 728
Miles Hale,	410	Leola,	458	Lydia H.,	100, 200, 458	<b>Halse,</b>	
Oliver,	410	Leola,	458	Mabel,	856	Anna May,	891
Rachel,	458	Leola,	458	Martha,	185, 160	Nellie,	891
Rebecca Jane,	458	Leola,	458	Martha,	185, 160	Thomas,	508, 891
	410, 455, 813	Leola,	458	Martha Jane,	200, 415, 458	<b>Ham,</b>	
Samuel,	382	Leola,	458	Mary,	200, 415, 458	Charles W.,	841
Sarah,	168, 813	Leola,	458	Mary,	200, 415, 458	Imley L.,	430





NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Hammond,</b>		<b>Hancock</b>		<b>Hannum,</b>		<b>Mare,</b>	
Myra Pauline, 368		Ellie,	724	Thomas,	8, 907, 979	John,	173
Margaret,	88	Mary,	604	William B.,	243	Harelsion,	68, 247
Mary,	88	Martha,	243	Ellen,	403	Harension,	247
Mickie,	11, 84, 88	<b>Hands,</b>	74	Hanson,	774	Lama,	964
Nellie,	624	<b>Handwork,</b>	808	Sophia,	843	Harford,	807
Ora Ray,	624	Haney,	109	Marjaret W.,	773	Hargrave,	107, 277
Paul H.,	82, 246, 368	Lucas,	928	Maria,	682	Harkins,	106
Ralph Harlan,	624	Theresa,	345, 742	Sonnet,	682	Sarah V.,	106
Rebecca,	848	<b>Hanks,</b>	712	Nancy,	897	<b>HARLAN,</b>	
Sarah,	85	Harley,	459	David F.,	606	<b>Harlan (see also</b>	
Stella Vander,	608	Charles H.,	459	Frederic,	606	<b>Harland and</b>	
Thomas,	212	Charles I.,	458	Elizabeth,	214, 919	<b>Harling),</b>	
Thomas Arthur,	624	Charles II.,	459	Ellen,	83		
Wallace Loran,	368	Edith M.,	459	Joseph,	83		
William,	83, 624	Harlan B.,	459	Joseph,	83		
William Ross,	624	Hattie M.,	459	Joseph,	83		
<b>Hamor,</b>		Howard Harlan,	459	Joseph,	83		
Alam,	911	Jacob,	459	Joseph,	83		
James,	692, 911	Joseph Edward,	459	Joseph,	83		
<b>Hampton,</b>		Martha,	459	Joseph,	83		
Abraham,	68, 106	Robert Harlan,	459	Joseph,	83		
Andrew,	443	Sadie I.,	459	Joseph,	83		
Anna Amelia,	106, 443	William Jacob,	459	Joseph,	83		
Anna Duaden,	111	<b>Hanna,</b>		Joseph,	83		
Arthur L.,	443	Lama,	774	Joseph T.,	604		
Carroll Worthing-		Joseph T.,	604	Sarah Ames,	369, 774		
ton,	804	<b>Hannafor,</b>		Alfred Roy,	804		
Charles Ray,	804	Frederic,	513, 804	Frederic,	513, 804		
Clarence Elwood,	804	George Elbert,	804	George Elbert,	804		
Clinton Taylor,	804	Violet Lucille,	804	William,	804		
Dorrence Dixon,		William,	804	William,	804		
Edwin Grant,	443	<b>Hannam,</b>		William,	804		
Elbertine,	443	Catherine,	120	William,	804		
Eliza Mary,	443	<b>Hannum,</b>		William,	804		
Elizabeth H.,	443	Ala B.,	910	William,	804		
Elmer C.,	190, 435	Alfred B.,	478	William,	804		
Elwood,	190, 432	Ann Fogg,	907	William,	804		
Emily Jane,	133	Bertha,	478, 979	William,	804		
Evangeline,	132	Bertha,	478	William,	804		
Feyhne D.,	431	Charles T.,	478	William,	804		
Ira Ida,	431	Charlotte Keene,	478	William,	804		
Lamda V.,	190, 431	Elizabeth,	626	William,	804		
Harlan I.,	431	Emma,	698	William,	804		
Harry Delashmutt,	864	Emma,	698	William,	804		
Henry Clinton,	132, 864	Emma,	698	William,	804		
Ira Romelia,	864	Emma,	698	William,	804		
Isabel,	190	Emma,	698	William,	804		
Jonathan V.,	190, 435	Emma,	698	William,	804		
John,	190, 435	Emma,	698	William,	804		
Joseph Charles,	431	Emma,	698	William,	804		
La Fayette,	431	Emma,	698	William,	804		
LeRoy,	431	Emma,	698	William,	804		
Loretta Rachel,	134	Emma,	698	William,	804		
Luretha Ellen,	864	Emma,	698	William,	804		
Margaret R.,	190, 934	Emma,	698	William,	804		
Mary,	190, 934	Emma,	698	William,	804		
Mary Delia,	431	Emma,	698	William,	804		
Messouri,	804	Emma,	698	William,	804		
Nora M.,	804	Emma,	698	William,	804		
Otto Hatt,	804	Emma,	698	William,	804		
Rebecca Lane,	190, 431	Emma,	698	William,	804		
Sahel R.,	804	Emma,	698	William,	804		
Susan Everna,	442	Emma,	698	William,	804		
Veira E.,	442	Emma,	698	William,	804		
William,	442	Emma,	698	William,	804		
<b>Hancher,</b>		Emma,	698	William,	804		
John,	486	Emma,	698	William,	804		
<b>Hancock,</b>		Emma,	698	William,	804		
Elizabeth,	211	Emma,	698	William,	804		



## INDEX.

1009

[illegible]







## INDEX.

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Harlan.</b>		<b>Harlan.</b>		<b>Harlan.</b>		<b>Harlan.</b>		<b>Harlan.</b>	
Ellsworth,	522	Harlan,	12, 110, 222	Lanny D.,	610	Frederick Norton,	817	George M.,	261, 625, 641
Eliza Virginia,	906	Harlan,	242, 250, 611	Fanny F.,	883	Frederick T.,	911	George Martin,	625, 775
Eliza A.,	132, 903	Harlan,	646	Farie Ethel,	311	Fredlove,	206	George Marsh,	180, 401
Elmer,	511	Harlan,	261	Felix Grundy,	194, 438	G. Erwin,	603	George Mason,	543
Elmer J.,	511	Harlan,	555	Felix L.,	743	Calarella,	620	George Michael,	842
Elmer Elsworth,	358, 551	Harlan,	613	Fertha,	556	Genevieve,	555	George Morris,	422
Elmer H.,	525	Harlan,	613	Finey P.,	613	Genevieve Abbie,	309	George N.,	495
Elmer N.,	525	Harlan,	613	Fletcher,	287	George,	1, 2, 3, 4	George O.,	312, 503
Elmer P.,	603	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 11	George P.,	874
Elmunda,	607	Harlan,	613	Flora Belle,	72	George,	16, 17, 19, 23, 22	George Passmore,	54, 81, 127, 168
Elmore,	704	Harlan,	613	Flora Elizabeth,	850	George,	27, 28, 29, 35, 45	George Pope,	302, 313, 443, 692
Else,	528	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	58, 40, 11, 42, 15		
Else Caroline,	141	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	157, 49, 16, 42, 15		
Elma Jane,	950	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	60, 61, 63, 67, 68		
Elvada J.,	555	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	70, 75, 96, 91, 92		
Elvin H.,	574	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	93, 9, 105, 97, 98		
Elvira,	287, 908	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	101, 103, 104, 105		
Elvira Ann,	614, 930	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	106, 107, 108, 109		
Elwood,	445, 116, 347	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	112, 113, 114, 115		
Elwood Laddell,	161	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	116, 117, 118, 119		
Elzaphas,	613	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	120, 121, 122, 123		
Emeline,	258, 273	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	124, 125, 126, 127		
Emeline Chaffin,	350, 607, 620	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	128, 129, 130, 131		
Emily,	536	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	132, 133, 134, 135		
Emily C.,	522	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	136, 137, 138, 139		
Emily Compton,	620	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	140, 141, 142, 143		
Emily F.,	491	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	144, 145, 146, 147		
Emily J.,	491	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	148, 149, 150, 151		
Emily Jane,	242, 493	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	152, 153, 154, 155		
Emily L.,	555, 700, 882	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	156, 157, 158, 159		
Emily L.,	608	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	160, 161, 162, 163		
Emily Payne,	122	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	164, 165, 166, 167		
Emma,	234, 288	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	168, 169, 170, 171		
Emma S.,	383, 193, 129	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	172, 173, 174, 175		
Emma A.,	653, 687, 728, 918	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	176, 177, 178, 179		
Emma A.,	247	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	180, 181, 182, 183		
Emma Berry,	741	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	184, 185, 186, 187		
Emma Catherine,	500	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	188, 189, 190, 191		
Emma Cornelia,	788	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	192, 193, 194, 195		
Emma F.,	550, 574	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	196, 197, 198, 199		
Emma L.,	705, 742, 882, 900	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	200, 201, 202, 203		
Emma L.,	603	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	204, 205, 206, 207		
Emma Florence,	620	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	208, 209, 210, 211		
Emma Frances,	913	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	212, 213, 214, 215		
Emma Jane,	312	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	216, 217, 218, 219		
Emma Maria,	504	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	220, 221, 222, 223		
Emma Myrtle,	935	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	224, 225, 226, 227		
Emma S.,	92	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	228, 229, 230, 231		
Emma V.,	943	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	232, 233, 234, 235		
Emmett S.,	616	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	236, 237, 238, 239		
Emory B.,	400	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	240, 241, 242, 243		
Emory,	157, 19	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	244, 245, 246, 247		
Enoch,	27, 28, 61	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	248, 249, 250, 251		
Enoch,	60, 67, 68, 69	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	252, 253, 254, 255		
Enoch,	70, 71, 72, 73	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	256, 257, 258, 259		
Enoch,	127, 111, 178	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	260, 261, 262, 263		
Enoch,	179, 180, 181, 182	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	264, 265, 266, 267		
Enoch,	189, 190, 227, 297	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	268, 269, 270, 271		
Enoch,	493, 494, 495, 522	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	272, 273, 274, 275		
Enoch,	570, 525, 845, 848	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	276, 277, 278, 279		
Enoch A.,	841	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	280, 281, 282, 283		
Enoch B.,	395	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	284, 285, 286, 287		
Enoch Barton,	928	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	288, 289, 290, 291		
Enoch C.,	180, 402	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	292, 293, 294, 295		
Enoch L.,	179, 403, 834	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	296, 297, 298, 299		
Enoch W.,	182, 481, 408	Harlan,	613	Flora,	606, 7, 6	George,	300, 301, 302, 303		





## INDEX.

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Harlan,</b>		<b>Harlan,</b>		<b>Harlan,</b>		<b>Harlan,</b>		<b>Harlan,</b>	
Cosgrove,	248, 583	Hattie,	616, 997	Herbert DeCosta,	311	Isaac A.,	345, 742	James,	1, 2, 5, 8
Gustavia Anton-		Hattie Belle,	741	Herbert Henry,	772	Isaac Clay,	721		9, 10, 20, 21, 25
ette,	542	Hattie C.,	535	Herbert Miller,	816	Isaac Fisher,	408		26, 27, 28, 29, 38
Gustavia F.,	912	Hattie G.,	811	Herman,	909	Isaac H.,	372, 788		40, 41, 44, 51, 52
Guy,	950	Hattie J.,	829	Hester,	500	Isaac Haines,	419		58, 59, 60, 65, 77
Guy B.,	619	Hazel,	373, 688	Hester A.,	261	Isaac Harvey,	189		91, 91, 95, 97, 98
H.,	607	Hazel,	412	Hettie C.,	903	Isaac Hayes,	404		103, 104, 105, 109
H. Gustavus,	766	Hazel Dean,	283	Hettie Foster,	773	Isaac K.,	788		107, 108, 110, 112
Hadassah,	741	Hempall L.,	495	Hettie Foster,	773	Isaac L.,	611		113, 116, 137, 171
Haines Carter,	741	Helen,	342, 771, 811	Hiram,	391	Isaac Newton,	291		172, 176, 225, 228
Had H.,	779	Helen A.,	288	Hiram Ashley,	178, 227, 397	Isaac Rhess,	291		229, 231, 233, 239
Hattie Pearl,	913	Helen Clare,	698		242, 572	Isaac S.,	380		240, 241, 242, 246
Hannah,	2, 4, 14, 19	Helen D.,	652	Hiram Hogan,	261	Isaac T.,	610, 811		251, 257, 258, 261
	19, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27	Helen Esther,	498	Hiram M.,	404, 839	Isabel,	248		266, 269, 270, 271
	30, 47, 189, 206, 217	Helen G.,	815	Hobart B.,	944	Isabel,	813		271, 274, 282, 281
	31, 32, 36, 37, 38	Helen Gertrude,	503	Homer B.,	458	Isabella,	813		317, 374, 391, 439
	61, 68, 71, 73, 74	Helen L.,	979	Homer Lewis,	581	Isabella,	813		409, 415, 516, 517
	86, 81, 82, 9, 99	Helen May,	849	Homer S.,	581	Isabella,	813		418, 421, 528, 530
	101, 103, 127, 139	Helen Rosalie,	829	Horse,	420	Isabella Caldwell,	169, 275		530, 539, 542, 543
	139, 149, 141, 143	Helen Ruth,	841	Horse,	420	Isabella Jane,	275		550, 570, 603, 611
	146, 147, 151, 153	Helen Wadell,	662	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 617, 618, 622
	153, 155, 189, 190	Helm Harlen,	673	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
	201, 202, 234, 239	Hemson,	247	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
	201, 301, 333, 343	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
	347, 460, 397, 402	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
	491, 477, 458, 490	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
	561, 515, 840, 901	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
	902, 906, 978	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
Hannah A.,	494, 558	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
Hannah Ann,	202, 551, 452, 490	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
Hannah Elizabeth,	807	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
Hannah Eva,	553	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
Hannah Fisher,	808	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
Hannah H.,	811	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
Hannah Weston,	201	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
Hannah Jane,	948	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
Hannah M.,	682, 408, 419	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
Hannah S.,	391	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
Hanson H.,	492, 881	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
Harrison,	49, 92	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
	129, 369, 999	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
Harrison F.,	615	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
Harrison S.,	846	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
Harold,	408	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
Harold Cecil,	568	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
Harold Cottman,	849	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
Harold E.,	427	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
Harold Edwin,	788	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
Harold Eldon,	939	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
Harold Lester,	813, 680	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
Harold Reed,	200, 290	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
Harriet,	311, 418, 687, 965	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
Harriet A.,	180, 243	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
	402, 404, 636, 830	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
Harriet B.,	311	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
Harriet C.,	284, 628	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
Harriet E.,	414, 456, 832	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
Harriet Elma,	846	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
Harriet F.,	628	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
Harriet G.,	611	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
Harriet S.,	618, 811	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
Harriet T.,	607	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
Harrison,	241, 311	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
	527, 611, 811, 899	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
Harvey,	811, 877, 997	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
Harvey Clifford,	912	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
Harvey Garfield,	574	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
Harvey H.,	810	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
Harvey M.,	822	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
Harvey Morton,	899	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
Harvey,	821	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
Harvey L.,	818	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623
Harvey Smith,	817	Henry,	24, 26, 60	Howard,	223, 248	Isabella,	813		617, 618, 622, 623



## INDEX.

[illegible]







# INDEX.

1015

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Harlan,</b>		<b>Harlan,</b>		<b>Harlan,</b>		<b>Harlan,</b>		<b>Harlan,</b>	
Martin C., 499, 588		Mary Liza, 274, 614, 646, 649		Mathew S., 525		Minnie Bruce, 670		Nathan, 68, 71	
Martin Comer, 521		Mary Elizabeth, 474		Matilda, 99, 217, 255, 347		Minnie E., 611		94, 178, 181, 182	
Martin L., 287		604, 610, 608, 418		508, 522, 608, 890		Minnie E., 822, 817		222, 233, 240, 241	
Martin M., 693		579, 610, 643, 649		Matilda H., 416		Minnie Irene, 543		471, 497, 492, 524	
Martin R., 661, 588		641, 610, 741, 741		Matilda Ula, 916		Minnie Mabel, 904		504, 507, 644, 857	
Martin Ryan, 408, 811		916, 916, 918, 904		Mattie, 679		Minnie Mary, 641		894, 906, 949, 950	
Mary, 11, 12, 14		Mary Ella, 649		Mattie Amanda, 666		Minnie R., 525		Nathan Anderson, 211	
15, 16, 17, 18, 22		Mary Ellen, 22		Mattie F., 994, 994		Minna A., 610		Nathan B., 536	
23, 24, 25, 26, 30		Mary Eliza, 612, 549, 618, 64		Mattie G., 314		Miranda A., 53		Nathan Brede, 38	
35, 38, 42, 45, 46		Mary Eliza, 287		Mattie Joanna, 673		Miranda, 238, 242		97, 98, 241, 722	
40, 41, 42, 43, 44		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 661, 941		Miriam, 288, 626, 690		Nathan Cartwright, 755	
46, 47, 48, 49, 50		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 507		Miriam Elizabeth, 571		Nathan Charles, 347, 749	
51, 52, 53, 54, 55		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 846		Miriam, 571		Nathan Valentine, 238, 250	
56, 57, 58, 59, 60		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Missouri Ann, 91		Nathan Worley, 212	
61, 62, 63, 64, 65		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Mollie, 61		Nathaniel, 182, 196	
66, 67, 68, 69, 70		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Monroe, 218, 621		255, 609, 978	
71, 72, 73, 74, 75		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Mura L., 918		Nathaniel Albert, 347, 749	
76, 77, 78, 79, 80		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Morgan, 904		Nathaniel C., 18	
81, 82, 83, 84, 85		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moravia, 260		Nathaniel Carter, 182, 196	
86, 87, 88, 89, 90		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Morris, 283		182, 196, 212, 213	
91, 92, 93, 94, 95		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Morris M., 890		Nathaniel, 419	
96, 97, 98, 99, 100		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Morta Franklin, 577		Nathaniel F., 419	
101, 102, 103, 104		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Mortimer, 577		Nathaniel M., 419	
105, 106, 107, 108		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
109, 110, 111, 112		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
113, 114, 115, 116		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
117, 118, 119, 120		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
121, 122, 123, 124		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
125, 126, 127, 128		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
129, 130, 131, 132		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
133, 134, 135, 136		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
137, 138, 139, 140		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
141, 142, 143, 144		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
145, 146, 147, 148		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
149, 150, 151, 152		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
153, 154, 155, 156		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
157, 158, 159, 160		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
161, 162, 163, 164		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
165, 166, 167, 168		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
169, 170, 171, 172		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
173, 174, 175, 176		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
177, 178, 179, 180		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
181, 182, 183, 184		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
185, 186, 187, 188		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
189, 190, 191, 192		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
193, 194, 195, 196		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
197, 198, 199, 200		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
201, 202, 203, 204		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
205, 206, 207, 208		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
209, 210, 211, 212		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
213, 214, 215, 216		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
217, 218, 219, 220		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
221, 222, 223, 224		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
225, 226, 227, 228		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
229, 230, 231, 232		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
233, 234, 235, 236		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
237, 238, 239, 240		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
241, 242, 243, 244		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
245, 246, 247, 248		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
249, 250, 251, 252		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
253, 254, 255, 256		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
257, 258, 259, 260		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
261, 262, 263, 264		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
265, 266, 267, 268		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
269, 270, 271, 272		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
273, 274, 275, 276		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
277, 278, 279, 280		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
281, 282, 283, 284		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
285, 286, 287, 288		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
289, 290, 291, 292		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
293, 294, 295, 296		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
297, 298, 299, 300		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
301, 302, 303, 304		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
305, 306, 307, 308		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
309, 310, 311, 312		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
313, 314, 315, 316		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
317, 318, 319, 320		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
321, 322, 323, 324		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
325, 326, 327, 328		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
329, 330, 331, 332		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
333, 334, 335, 336		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
337, 338, 339, 340		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
341, 342, 343, 344		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
345, 346, 347, 348		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
349, 350, 351, 352		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
353, 354, 355, 356		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
357, 358, 359, 360		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
361, 362, 363, 364		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
365, 366, 367, 368		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
369, 370, 371, 372		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
373, 374, 375, 376		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
377, 378, 379, 380		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
381, 382, 383, 384		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
385, 386, 387, 388		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
389, 390, 391, 392		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
393, 394, 395, 396		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
397, 398, 399, 400		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
401, 402, 403, 404		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
405, 406, 407, 408		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
409, 410, 411, 412		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
413, 414, 415, 416		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
417, 418, 419, 420		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
421, 422, 423, 424		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
425, 426, 427, 428		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
429, 430, 431, 432		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
433, 434, 435, 436		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
437, 438, 439, 440		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
441, 442, 443, 444		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
445, 446, 447, 448		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
449, 450, 451, 452		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
453, 454, 455, 456		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
457, 458, 459, 460		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
461, 462, 463, 464		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
465, 466, 467, 468		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
469, 470, 471, 472		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
473, 474, 475, 476		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
477, 478, 479, 480		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
481, 482, 483, 484		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
485, 486, 487, 488		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
489, 490, 491, 492		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92	
493, 494, 495, 496		Mary Eliza, 147		Mattie, 881		Moses, 21, 11		Nathaniel R., 92</	





[illegible]







# INDEX.

1018

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Harlan,</b>		<b>Harlan,</b>		<b>Harland,</b>		<b>Harris,</b>		<b>Hart,</b>	
William Frank, 828		William T., 92, 245		Rebecca, 1, 989		W. A., 909		Labbie Bell, 775	
William Franklin, 899		349, 364, 741		Robert, 974, 975		Walter I., 902		Mary, 360	
		610, 625, 277, 741		Roger, 975		William Robert, 542		Rebecca, 335	
William G., 238, 544, 620, 625		William Tecumseh, 25		Thomas, 1, 2, 959, 974, 975		Alcon, 794		Sammuel, 109	
William George, 289, 660		William Thomas, 805		Thomas Milton, 979		Anna, 714		William, 775	
William Glen, 494		William Thompson, 349, 754		Thomas, 1, 2, 96, 975		Annah, 735		Harter, 944	
William Grege, 495		William V., 624, 687		William Charles, 970		Boothly, 744		Christiana, 445	
William Harvey, 352, 362, 446, 456		William Valentin, 690, 913		Hoare, 970		Phiza Jane, 244		Joseph B., 445	
352, 362, 446, 456		William Varner, 440		Harley, 340		Elizabeth, 97, 244, 288		Hartert, 889	
252, 276, 287, 934		William W., 646, 660		Harling (see Harlan), 226, 227		Genevra, 244		Hartgrave, 944, 949	
William Hall, 287		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Calvin, 1, 14, 195		Hannah, 244		Isabella J., 944, 949	
William Hampton, 622		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Joseph, 974		Harlan, 243, 244		John Riley, 949	
William Hambley, 374		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Harmon, 665		Howard, 244, 245		Hartman, 416	
William Hawkins, 307, 7, 1, 988		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		George D., 665		Jesse, 244, 245		Alvin, 416	
William Haylock, 281		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		John P., 667		Joseph Gileon, 244		Alvin Salome, 416	
William Hayes, 548		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Mamie B., 667		Maria, 244		Blair, 416	
William Helm, 452		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Harner, 962		Martha, 244		Charles H., 625	
William Henry, 284		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Elizabeth, 962		Martha C., 667		Charles, 625	
352, 446, 76, 784		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Elizabeth, 962		Mary Emily, 414, 849		Charles, 625	
William Herschel, 670		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Elizabeth, 962		Martha, 414, 849		Charles, 625	
William Hunter, 208, 660, 641		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Elizabeth, 962		Nannie Jane, 414, 849		Charles, 625	
William Howard, 94		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Elizabeth, 962		Martha, 414, 849		Charles, 625	
William I., 451, 7, 988		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Elizabeth, 962		Nannie Jane, 414, 849		Charles, 625	
William James, 204		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Elizabeth, 962		Martha, 414, 849		Charles, 625	
William Jay, 444		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Elizabeth, 962		Nannie Jane, 414, 849		Charles, 625	
William Lewis, 758		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Elizabeth, 962		Martha, 414, 849		Charles, 625	
William Kelley, 2, 427		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Elizabeth, 962		Nannie Jane, 414, 849		Charles, 625	
William L., 274, 4, 611, 988, 990		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Elizabeth, 962		Martha, 414, 849		Charles, 625	
William La Fayette, 812		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Elizabeth, 962		Nannie Jane, 414, 849		Charles, 625	
William Leonard, 64		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Elizabeth, 962		Martha, 414, 849		Charles, 625	
William Lomas, 297		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Elizabeth, 962		Nannie Jane, 414, 849		Charles, 625	
William McKen- tree, 617, 649		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Elizabeth, 962		Martha, 414, 849		Charles, 625	
William M., 62		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Elizabeth, 962		Nannie Jane, 414, 849		Charles, 625	
188, 62, 912, 942		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Elizabeth, 962		Martha, 414, 849		Charles, 625	
William Melville, 784		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Elizabeth, 962		Nannie Jane, 414, 849		Charles, 625	
William Morrison, 612		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Elizabeth, 962		Martha, 414, 849		Charles, 625	
William Morse, 617		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Elizabeth, 962		Nannie Jane, 414, 849		Charles, 625	
William N., 617		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Elizabeth, 962		Martha, 414, 849		Charles, 625	
William Norton, 940		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Elizabeth, 962		Nannie Jane, 414, 849		Charles, 625	
William O., 817		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Elizabeth, 962		Martha, 414, 849		Charles, 625	
William Pendergast, 158		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Elizabeth, 962		Nannie Jane, 414, 849		Charles, 625	
William Porter, 158		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Elizabeth, 962		Martha, 414, 849		Charles, 625	
William Portchell, 271		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Elizabeth, 962		Nannie Jane, 414, 849		Charles, 625	
William Price, 313, 704		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Elizabeth, 962		Martha, 414, 849		Charles, 625	
William R., 439		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Elizabeth, 962		Nannie Jane, 414, 849		Charles, 625	
440, 524, 643, 704		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Elizabeth, 962		Martha, 414, 849		Charles, 625	
William Ramsey, 263		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Elizabeth, 962		Nannie Jane, 414, 849		Charles, 625	
William Richard, 445		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Elizabeth, 962		Martha, 414, 849		Charles, 625	
William Robinson, 824		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Elizabeth, 962		Nannie Jane, 414, 849		Charles, 625	
William Rufus, 109		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Elizabeth, 962		Martha, 414, 849		Charles, 625	
William S., 147, 243		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Elizabeth, 962		Nannie Jane, 414, 849		Charles, 625	
287, 352, 357, 402		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Elizabeth, 962		Martha, 414, 849		Charles, 625	
506, 613, 641, 766		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Elizabeth, 962		Nannie Jane, 414, 849		Charles, 625	
629, 647, 641, 766		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Elizabeth, 962		Martha, 414, 849		Charles, 625	
814, 824, 829, 941		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Elizabeth, 962		Nannie Jane, 414, 849		Charles, 625	
William Simms, 297, 646		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Elizabeth, 962		Martha, 414, 849		Charles, 625	
William Stewart, 814		Wilbur, 114, 287, 944		Elizabeth, 962		Nannie Jane, 414, 849		Charles, 625	



## INDEX.

1019

NAM	PAGE	NAM	PAGE	NAM	PAGE	NAM	PAGE	NAM	PAGE
<b>Harvey,</b>		<b>Hatcher,</b>		<b>Haworth,</b>		<b>Hayes,</b>		<b>Heald,</b>	
Jacob W.,	471, 879, 886,	Harry R.,	494, 840,	Kit Carson,	597, 918,	Dehaz, J.,	531,	George,	476,
		Joshua,	840,	Margaret,	918,	Enoch,	537,	Hannah,	82, 207,
James,	381,	Sarah G.,	840,	Olive,	918,	Howard,	841,		208, 299, 477,
Jane,	471,	<b>Hatchett,</b>		Rachel,	591,	James W.,	213,	Hannah I.,	476,
John,	472,	Oley H.,	6, 8,	Kalla,	494, 848,	Martha E.,	213, 477,	Hannah W.,	476,
Joshua,	472,	Flora C.,	6, 8,	Kolbert,	918,	Matson,	673,	Harry,	477, 478,
Laura Branson,	880,	Harlow,	688,	Rosanna,	436,	Payton,	673,	Henry,	473,
Lucina,	424,	James G.,	274, 688,	Sarah,	436,	William,	183,	Henry M.,	199,
Lue Pusey,	471,	John Archer,	688,	Sarah Ann,	333, 494,	<b>Hays (see also</b>		1 Wilson,	477,
Lena H.,	921,	Thos. May,	688,	Theresa May,	918,	<b>Hayes),</b>		Jacob,	31, 79,
Lewis H.,	921,	Thos. May,	688,	Theresa May,	918,	Anna,	322, 898,	James,	127, 168, 199, 207,
		Nancy S.,	688,	Thomas,	918,	Elizabeth,		Jennie M.,	477,
		<b>Hathaway,</b>		Thomas Irwin,	918,		28, 113, 172,	John,	135, 167, 477,
Edith A.,	840,	Abbie,	612,	Warren,	918,	Jasper,	522,	John H.,	183, 474, 477,
Malin E.,	171, 979,	William,	612,	Willis,	918,	Jonathan,	23, 49,	Joseph,	476,
Margaretta,	880,	<b>Hatsfield,</b>		<b>Hawthorn,</b>		Nathan T.,	23, 49,		
Mary Ann,	189, 427,		311,	Sarah,	918,	Sarah,	439,		70, 82, 200, 207,
Maudie,	709, 919,	<b>Hatton,</b>		Hayden,		William,	375,		117, 478, 479, 481,
	201, 218, 477,	McLain B.,	51,	Benjamin,	90,	<b>Hayward,</b>			
Mary,	99, 129, 250, 485,	Alce,	110,	<b>Haydock,</b>		Martha L.,	479,		477,
Mary Ann,	288,	Edith P.,	51,	Benjamin,	412, 830,	<b>Hazard,</b>			477,
Mary E.,	602, 713,	Elizabeth,	51,	James,	830,	Olive,	221,	Joshua,	1, 2,
Mary W.,	471,	Hannah,	20, 77,	<b>Haycock,</b>		Phoebe,	111,	Joshua I.,	2, 6,
Mary,	847,		117, 190, 879,	Rebecca,	681,	Hazen,		Louise,	477,
Nancy,	159,	Isaac,	141,	<b>Hayes,</b>		Theresa Jane,	431,	Lyle L.,	
Olive Jane,	192,	Laure,	100,	John,	711,	William,	431,		157, 824, 122, 191,
	207, 443, 471, 889,	Phoebe,	77,	Albina E.,	612,	<b>Heacock,</b>		Lydia Ann,	477,
Rachel,	251, 473, 639,	Joseph,	51,	Alce,	611,	Elizabeth,	197,	Martina,	135, 191,
Samuel Hayes,	193,	Lewis,	141,	Alce G.,	612,	Hannah,	197,		200, 117, 477,
Sarah,	473,	Maria,	20,	Bessie,	20,	Jonathan,	419,	Mary,	2, 409, 21, 79,
Sarah F.,	441, 471,	Peter,	29, 77, 100,	Carry V.,	612,	Mary H.,	419,	Mary Ann,	477,
Sarah Pearson,	471, 979,	Phebe,	77,	Charles A.,	798,	Milton,	207,		208, 475, 477,
Susan H.,	471,	Priscilla,	711,	Dinah,	349,	Sarah,	688,	Onelia,	2, 208, 477,
William,	41, 67,	Rebecca V.,	51,	Elizabeth L.,	463,	And,	713,	Per M.,	477,
	199, 393, 428,	Samuel,	51,	Lucy M.,	612,	Elizabeth,	742,	Phebe,	477,
Wilson,	428,	Susanna,	51,	Frances F.,	612,	John,	713,	Rachel,	477,
<b>Harward,</b>		William,	51,	George,	439,	John G.,	713,	Ruth,	79, 8,
	972,	<b>Haughey,</b>		Hannah,	78, 102,	Keziah,	713,		200, 208, 477,
Charles F.,	513,	Thomas,	110,	Hannah Amelia,	548,	Mary,	713,	Ruth Hannah,	478, 97,
Mary Jane,	459,	<b>Haward,</b>		Hannah S.,		Ann,	713,	Sarah,	16, 2, 3,
<b>Hasket,</b>		Henry,	974, 974, 974,	Hamden,	808,	Orlena V.,	713,	Samuel,	35, 79, 122, 191,
Anna,	639,	<b>Hawes,</b>		Harm H.,	612,	Oscar,	712,	Samuel H.,	16,
<b>Haskett,</b>		Fifth Maria,	923,	Harriet,	193,	Sarah,	713,	Sidney,	477,
Anna,	639,	George F.,	923,	Isaac,	29,	William,	347, 712, 713,	Taylor,	477,





## INDEX.

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Hedley,</b>		<b>Henner,</b>		<b>Herr,</b>		<b>Hibberd,</b>		<b>Hiller,</b>	
Mary Harlan, 649		Alce, 211		Marshall, 936		Abraham, 591		May A., 386	
Sarah Virginia, 649		<b>Henham,</b>		Martha Jane, 849		Hamuth, 82, 209		Hillman, 447	
Wilson Patterson, 619		Alce, 349		Martin, 936		Joseph, 299		Sarah A., 874	
		<b>Henkle,</b>		Pierce Webb, 936		<b>Hickenson,</b>		William, 224	
		Alce, 906		Rachel, 826		Thomas, 187		<b>Hillsman,</b>	
<b>Heed,</b>		<b>Henley,</b>		Susan, 609		<b>Hickey,</b>		Benjamin T., 247	
Idith R., 924		Alce, 412		<b>Herring,</b>		Daniel, 448		<b>Hillyard,</b>	
Fred, 924		Alce, 609		Mary, 609		Mary Catherine, 418		Edgar Gregg, 797	
Fred W., 924		<b>Herriot,</b>		Isaac, 609		<b>Hicklin,</b>		Wilson, 797	
Lane Gamble, 924		Martha, 877		Rachel, 609		Isaac, 906		<b>Hiltebran,</b>	
Mary E., 924		<b>Heskett,</b>		Allen G., 677		<b>Hickman,</b>		Alce, 72	
Samuel S., 924		Rebecca, 877		Mollie E., 677		Lewis B., 114		Hilton, 244	
Walter S., 924		<b>Henrie,</b>		<b>Hess,</b>		Margaret, 606		<b>Hinch,</b>	
<b>Hefner,</b>		Henrietta, 454		Benjamin, 215		Oscar W., 906		Charlotte, 572	
Leonia, 213		<b>Henry,</b>		C. William, 718		<b>Hicks,</b>		<b>Hinchman,</b>	
William A., 311		Caroline Murrow, 886		Daniel, 215		Anne M., 432		Lucas, 139	
<b>Heglin,</b>		Clyde Forest, 886		Larnest B., 215		Carol W., 432		Sarah, 491, 911	
Melvin M., 102, 821		David Blue, 886		Hannah, 799		<b>Hinds,</b>		Samuel P., 904	
William, 821		Harry Edward, 808		John M., 799		Katherine, 88		<b>Hiner,</b>	
<b>Heiple,</b>		Jesse Alfred, 808		Martha, 799		Laura, 799		Lucy, 486	
Augustus H., 652		Jesse S., 808		Rebecca, 799		Minnie, 799		<b>Hinkle,</b>	
Th E., 652		Levi Green, 808		Susan, 799		Robert, 906		Angela, 597	
Frank Harlan, 652		Margaret, 213		<b>Hest,</b>		Frank, 906		Elizabeth, 919	
Gordon Dunnington, 652		Nath S., 913, 213		H. R., 906		<b>Hiddleston,</b>		William, 597	
Mary Caroline, 652		Rachel P., 163		<b>Heston,</b>		Alce K., 906		<b>Hinkson,</b>	
<b>Heine,</b>		Sarah, 163		Abraham, 261		Elizabeth, 906		Benjamin, 183	
Rosalinda, 599		Supha, 163		David, 261		<b>Hieker,</b>		Thomas, 183	
<b>Helm,</b>		William Edwin, 88		Hannah, 80, 209, 261		John, 261		<b>Hinshaw,</b>	
Leonia, 108, 281		William McDonald, 808		Lane, 261		Jane, 261		Hamah, 137, 664	
Joseph, 281		<b>Hensell,</b>		Leola, 261		John R., 261		Samuel, 8	
Sarah Ann, 224, 504		Clay S., 802		<b>Hetrick,</b>		Averina, 261		Thomas, 409	
<b>Hemmings,</b>		Eugene S., 802		Robert, 219, 486		<b>Higgins,</b>		Thomas, 409	
John Henry, 444		Fred H., 802		<b>Hetterbran,</b>		Sarah, 544, 910		<b>Hinton,</b>	
Marion Rose, 444		Mary S., 802		Leola, 508		<b>High,</b>		Elizabeth Miller, 37	
William Andrew, 444		Nathaniel N., 802		John, 684		Frank, 548		John C., 118	
<b>Hemmingway,</b>		Leola, 802		<b>Hewes,</b>		Highdon,		<b>Hippner,</b>	
Joseph, 207		Myrie, 802		Anna Maria, 294		Frank, 684		Charles, 887	
<b>Hemphill,</b>		Aven E., 802		John, 294		<b>Highland,</b>		<b>Hirt,</b>	
Leola A., 842		William, 802		John Galpin, 294, 684		Ann M., 906		Elizabeth Miller, 37	
Margaret A., 262, 647		<b>Henton,</b>		Louis May, 684		<b>Higwarden,</b>		<b>Hisey,</b>	
Samuel, 385, 810		Isabel, 642		M. T., 684		Elizabeth, 684		Leola, 439	
Thomas, 385		<b>Herbert,</b>		Samuel, 115, 294, 684		<b>Higsley,</b>		<b>Hiter,</b>	
<b>Henderson,</b>		Leola, 642		Sarah Ann, 294, 684		Asahel J., 294		Benjamin, 669	
Carl, 668		James Beatty, 359		Virginia Nichols, 684		<b>Hilman,</b>		David Porter, 274, 669	
James R., 668		<b>Herman,</b>		William Augustus, 684		<b>Hild,</b>		Elizabeth, 669	
John, 882		Ann, 182		<b>Hewitt,</b>		Anna, 676		James Harlan, 669	
Mary Ella, 882		<b>Herndon,</b>		Amanda, 715		Leola, 676		Laura Harlan, 669	
Richard, 882		Edmund, 239, 446		<b>Hewlett,</b>		Joseph, 676		Ruth Harlan, 669	
Thomas, 882		Emily R., 446		Isabel, 355		Sarah E., 676		<b>Hixson,</b>	
Washington, 101		Frances, 446		<b>Heyburn,</b>		<b>Hill,</b>		Anna Clayton, 792	
William, 12		Harriet, 446		Weldon B., 806		Ann, 178		<b>Hizer,</b>	
William H., 217, 582		Thomas S., 446		Alfred L., 806		George W., 673		Anna M., 523, 524, 979	
<b>Hendricks,</b>		Lucinda B., 446		<b>Hiatt,</b>		John, 673		Margaret, 119, 524	
Elizabeth, 188		Mathilde A., 446		Alvan Stewart, 446		Jonathan A., 673		<b>Hoag,</b>	
Johnson, 606		Narcissa E., 446		Blanche Olga, 446		John, 673		Elizabeth B., 674	
<b>Hendrickson,</b>		Samuel E., 446		Caroline Louisa, 446		Kate Emily, 673		<b>Hoagland,</b>	
Anna May, 721		Schma Josephine, 446		Catherine, 446		Levi, 522		May C., 797	
Augusta K., 721		<b>Herr,</b>		Daniel W., 190, 446		Margaretta, 446		<b>Hoagland,</b>	
Charles, 721		Abraham, 629		Edith Victoria, 446		Mary V., 906, 911, 446		Elizabeth, 302	
Edward Bailey, 721		Isaac, 629		Harold Dawson, 446		Phoebe, 446		<b>Hoar,</b>	
Thomas, 721		Isaac Raphael, 446		Isaac, 446		Rebecca, 446		Anna M., 487	
Ben D., 721		Caroline B., 936		Laura Emlin, 446		Sarah Rebecca, 294, 619		<b>Hoare,</b>	
Franklin, 721		Caroline S., 936		Louisa Anne, 446		Sarah Jane, 446		Charles, 979	
Joseph, 721		Christina, 936		Lucy, 446		Thomas, 606		William Charles, 979	
<b>Hendrix,</b>		Elizabeth, 109, 826		<b>Hillard,</b>		William, 606, 178		Concha, 314	
Dublah, 421		Hannah Mary, 936		Rebecca, 446		<b>Hill,</b>		Green, 314	
James, 421		Henry, 936		Edith, 446		Frances, 446		Thomas, 314	











NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Humphreys,</b>		<b>Hurford,</b>		<b>Hutchison,</b>		<b>Iddings,</b>		<b>Isehour,</b>	
Ethel,	876	Michael,		Harvey,	419	Phebe,	406	James,	391
Lannie L.,	418	165, 342, 343, 370		Henry C.,	619	Samuel,	124, 290	Isenhour,	682
Guelma W.,	417	Nicholas,	61, 165	James K.,	419	Townsend,	290	Joseph,	247, 582
Harry L.,	418	Phyllis C.,	380	William H.,	619	Thomas,	290	Maggie,	813
Hutton,	196	Rebecca Emma,	380	<b>Hutton,</b>		William,	290	Ivers,	
John,	77, 199	Samuel,	165	Alexander P.,	627	Ide,	390	Frances E.,	168
447, 418, 876		Sarah F.,	380	Benjamin,	151	E. Louis,	960	Andrew,	80
Margaret,	447, 876	<b>Hurlburt,</b>		Clara,	738	Iles,	48	Izard,	
Mary,	199, 447	Hattie,	589	Deborah,	313	Illins,	48	J.,	
Ralph,	876	<b>Hurley,</b>		Elizabeth,	627	Charles,	551	Jack,	377
Richard,	418	Corra,	668	Emily Jane,	590	Inabinette,	551	Anna,	449
Sarah W.,	448	Maggie E.,	880	Emmett P.,	627	James,	235, 553	Elizabeth,	548
Solomon,	196	Margaret S.,	757	Floyd,	627	James A.,	516	Jacks,	
Susanna,	196, 448	William Henry,	590	George W.,	627	Joe L.,	516	Mary L.,	527
Walker Stanley,	448	<b>Hurst,</b>		Glenn Clement,	627	Leo Lee,	516	Jackson,	
William G.,	448	Carrie E.,	456	Harry V.,	627	Wade Hampton,	516	Ada Dempsey,	314
William W.,	447, 876	Mary,	355	Hewitt,	590	Ingersoll,	516	Albert Taylor,	864
<b>Humphry,</b>		<b>Hurt,</b>		Hill,	627	Laura,	427	Alice,	63, 331
Rebecca Ann,	806	Husband,	352	James,	626	Ingle,	498	Alice Ann,	328
<b>Humphrys,</b>		Isabella,	151	John,	88	Ingledue,	498	Ancha,	129
David,	579	John M.,	151	John M.,	627	Ingram,	472	Anna,	337, 712
Mary Julia,	579, 622	Joshua,	680	Joshua,	590	Angail,	437	Anna E.,	349
Willis,	247, 579	<b>Huser,</b>		Leroy Thorne,	590	Annie,	311	Anna Mary,	802
<b>Hunn,</b>		John W.,	800	Lizzie Gibson,	590	Annie D.,	311	Anna Rachel,	801
Bettie,	608	<b>Husey,</b>		Loia Gould,	590	Caleb,	377	Anne,	804
<b>Hunt,</b>		Martha F.,	628	Mabel C.,	627	Edward T.,	477	Brinton,	804
Ann,	19, 40	<b>Hushberger,</b>		Martha F.,	627	Elizabeth Turner,	334	C. Perry,	803
Asenath,	224, 508	John,	211	Mary Gould,	627	Ellen Allworth,	334	Caleb,	137, 805, 804
Edmund M.,	373	<b>Huskell,</b>		Mary M.,	627	Hannah,	331	Caleb F. Davis,	804
Elizabeth,	419, 251, 339	Sue,	835	Maude V.,	627	Hilbert G.,	311	Carl Jacob,	678
Hannah,	131, 177	John,	420, 815	Nathan,	88	Horace G.,	711	Catherine,	671, 138, 331, 727
James,	69	Mary,	408, 845	Olive,	627	Humphrey,	327	Catharine S.,	428
Joseph,	199	Sarah Ann,	189, 429	Oran Edgar,	626	Ione,	713	Chauncey,	802
Joshua G.,	399	<b>Husted,</b>		Rachel,	590	John F.,	714	Charles Scott,	678
Yowada,	399	Leota,	900	Richard,	627	John H.,	714	Clarence,	682
Lucile Mays,	547	<b>Huston,</b>		Salie J.,	626	Maria J.,	728	Clifton Henry,	678
Mary,	60, 224, 508	Abraham Frank,	449	Samuel,	258, 626	Marshall A.,	519	Crosby,	137, 803
Naomi P.,	750	Alice R.,	449	Samuel Ward,	627	Martha H.,	333	Donald,	139, 136
Nathan,	61, 181	Ann B.,	197	Susanna,	84	Mary,	333	Edward,	471
Rebecca,	260	Anna,	608	William Harlan,	627	Morris Harlan,	314	Eliza,	328, 336, 730
Sarah,	68, 181	Charles,	419	<b>Huxford,</b>		Robert,	138, 333	Elizabeth,	
Zimra,	508	Charles D.,	449	Andrew J.,	826	Sallie A.,	714	311, 628, 726, 727	
<b>Hunter,</b>		Cata,	449, 719	<b>Hyatt,</b>		Sarah,	469	Elizabeth B.,	862
David M.,	617	Elizabeth,	197	Dorinda,	623	Inskape,	690	Elizabeth Edna,	805
Elizabeth,	211	Hannah,	449	Elizabeth,	570	Iredale,	690	Elizabeth M.,	862
James,	38	Hannah W.,	449	Ephraim,	570	Robin,	690	Elinor,	
John W.,	746	Henry,	449	Fennis,	241, 570	Irwin,		331, 727, 869	
Kitty Ann,	509	James,	449	Jacob,	570	Abraham,	109	Emma,	801
Mary Ann P.,	207, 616	James P.,	449	John,	570	Aenes Frances,	651	Ephram,	381, 470
Mary L.,	208	Jane,	484	John,	486, 570	Albert Edward,	601	Ethel,	474
Nancy,	514	Letitia,	449	Mary,	570	Eliza Jane,	802	Eva E.,	328
Nellie,	647	Mary,	449	Riley,	570	George Thomas,	651	Frank Rogers,	479
Priscilla,	207	Robert M.,	197, 449	Sarah,	570	Harriet Josephine,	651	Evans Rogers,	805
Sarah,	929	Samuel E.,	449	<b>Hyde,</b>		James,	270, 651	F. Howard,	705
Sarah D.,	161, 372	Samuel West,	449	Benjamin Franklin,	360	James Harlan,	651	Farida,	120
Thomas,	929	William,	77, 196, 449	Francis,	360	John William,	651	Florence,	862
William,	333	<b>Hutcheson,</b>		Hynels,	532	Laura Alice,	651	Frances Stealey,	678
William H.,	645, 646	Blattie Estelle,	544	Margaret,	532	Madison,	156	Frank Leslie,	461
<b>Huntsman,</b>		William Parks,	544	<b>I,</b>		Martha,	602	Frank Nathan,	461
Alice,	743	<b>Hutchings,</b>		<b>Ickes,</b>		Mary Elizabeth,	651	Frederick D.,	682
<b>Hurford,</b>		Mamander,	668, 669	Adam,	211	Matilda,	224, 505	Genevra,	682
Ann,	165, 166	Thomas A.,	280, 668	Conrad,	211, 213, 977	Rachel Matilda,	651	George,	308
Emily,	380	<b>Hutchins,</b>		Daniel,	211	Robert,	651	George Elwood,	864
Eber,	165, 343, 380	Irena,	285	David,	211	Sarah Ann,	651	George W.,	290, 678
Elizabeth,	134	J. B.,	619	Mandilla,	211	Isaac,	290	Granville,	427
Elsa,	380	<b>Hutchinson,</b>		Richard W.,	211	Isaacson,	290	Grover Cleveland,	678
Elwood,	165	John,	417	William,	211	Lillie M.,	290		
Hannah E.,	165	Thomas C.,	393	<b>Idall,</b>		Isaacson,	290		
Hannah Mary,	380	Amos,	619	Amos,	211	Isaacson,	290		
Harry T.,	803, 805	Arthur F.,	619	Susan,	211	Isaacson,	290		
Isaac,	165	Daniel,	619	Idings,	290	Isaacson,	290		
J. Pennell,	803	Daniel H.,	619	Elihu,	290	Isaacson,	290		
J. Raynor,	803	Earnest H.,	619	Eliza,	290	Isaacson,	290		
Jesse,	165, 380, 803	Edward F.,	619	Elwood,	290	Isaacson,	290		
Juel,	105	Frank,	506	Lewis,	290	Isaacson,	290		
John,	105								
Lavinia,	105								
Lydia Ann,	380, 803								
Mary,	165, 380								





## INDEX.

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Jackson,</b>	268, 475	<b>Jackson,</b>	862	<b>James,</b>	251, 559	<b>Jeffries,</b>	251, 600	<b>John,</b>	733
Hames,	128, 136	James W.,	862	Phoebe,	691, 722	Ruel N.,	600	Anna,	733
Hannah,	128, 136	Rachel,	196, 437, 861	Rachel,	691, 722	Ruth,	600	Anna Mary,	736
Hannah Jane,	138, 136	Rebecca,	50, 9, 57	Susanna,	268, 269	Samuel C.,	814	August,	736
Hannah R.,	128	Rebecca,	18, 129, 131	Thomas,	419	Samuel E.,	814	Beatrice P.,	736
Harlan,	136	Rebecca Charity,	7, 5	John A.,	216	William,	122	Cyle Bernard,	736
Harlan Edgar,	682	Rebecca L.,	329	Susan,	216	<b>Jeffries,</b>	40	Elizabeth I.,	736
Harriet,	753, 80, 2	Robert,	127, 136, 862	Janney,	435	George W.,	40	Ellen,	737
Haves,	763	Ruth C.,	479	Mary,	61, 166	John,	62, 134	Emeline G.,	737
Helen Hale,	726	Sarah,	726	Isaac,	166	<b>Jeffries,</b>	729	James P.,	337, 731
Helen Rebecca,	463	Samuel,	162, 131	Isaac,	166	Lydia,	116	John R.,	731
Helen V.,	439	Sarah,	135, 182, 137, 268	Joseph,	486	<b>Jeffries,</b>	431	Florence H.,	733
Hendricks,	474	Sarah,	183, 184, 186, 187	John M.,	486	A. Hiram,	431	Hanna M.,	739
Hobday,	474	Samuel Howe,	658	Lydia I.,	486	Andrew Allen,	431	Hanna R.,	737, 754
Ida May,	128	Samuel Walter,	314	Mahlon T.,	486	Chester V.,	431	Helen,	739
Isaac,	47, 131	Sarah,	18, 129	Mary I.,	486	<b>Jennings,</b>	133	Hubert DeWard,	736
Isaac Edward,	474, 437, 727	Sarah,	369, 136, 813	Rachel,	166	James W.,	287	Isaac E.,	312, 739
Isaac Larkin,	861	Sarah,	18, 129	Taylor,	166	<b>Jennings,</b>	9, 228	Isaac,	737
Isidella,	968	Sarah D.,	129	John,	121	Ann,	9, 228	Joseph Townsend,	737
Isiah,	138, 139	Thomas M.,	168, 871	John,	866	<b>Jenkins,</b>	866	Lewis,	737
Israhel,	329, 336, 728	Thomas,	62, 136, 183, 174	Nathan L.,	866	Ann,	866	Lydia,	736
J. C.,	753	Thomas Brinton,	861	<b>Jarman,</b>	695	Anna J.,	866	Lydia,	181, 136
J. Walker,	753	Thomas Lamborn,	861	Charles Kendall,	695	Baldwin,	866	Lydia Lamborn,	733
Jacob,	911	Thomas Marshall,	861	Mabel Emma,	695	David L.,	695	Mary,	221, 733
James,	168, 713	Thomas Marshall,	861	Kendall,	695	Elizabeth,	695	Mary R.,	733
James Winfield,	861	Thomas Marshall,	861	Loretta,	821	Harrah,	739	Rebecca,	733
Jane Margaret,	861	Thomas Marshall,	861	<b>Jarred,</b>	821	Henry,	911	Reuben,	733
Jesse,	437	Thomas Marshall,	861	<b>Jarrett,</b>	200	Hiram,	911	Robert,	733
Juel,	138, 128, 162	Walter,	128	Harrah,	200	Jacob,	439, 80, 96	Robert H.,	733
John,	19, 78, 148	Walter Davis,	862	<b>Jarvis,</b>	753	James,	439, 80, 96	Robert Howard,	733
John,	328, 129, 136	Walter,	862	Gertie,	753	Joseph,	801	Sallie V.,	736
John C.,	861	William S.,	677	James Lawrence,	753	Katie F.,	911	Adam,	691
John C.,	861	William,	78, 138	<b>Jasper,</b>	753	Lulu Angeline,	341	Adrian Ann,	691
John Herbert,	471	William,	251, 131, 862	George E.,	695	Lydia,	309, 131	Sarah,	439, 131
John I.,	908	William H.,	727	<b>Jeans,</b>	319, 768	Martha,	309, 131	John,	736
John M.,	128	William Reed,	479	Elizabeth,	319, 768	Mary,	319	Abigail,	736
John W.,	128	William Reed,	479	Joseph,	151	Nunrod,	129	Albert,	247, 48, 117
John Wesley,	342	William W.,	861	Elizabeth,	479	Rachel,	188, 426	Albert,	312
Jonathan Morris,	128	Wyatt,	426	Elizabeth,	479	Ruth,	188, 426	Albert V.,	814
Joseph,	168	Wyatt,	426	<b>Jeffries,</b>	82	Sarah,	188, 426	Alfred,	796
Joseph I.,	329	<b>Jacobs,</b>	966	Abraham,	82	William A.,	131	Angeline,	417
Joseph Taylor,	329	Andrew I.,	966	Albert Webb,	601	Ann,	131	Ann,	417
Joshua,	437	Andrew Jackson,	966	Ann,	131	Ann,	131	Ann,	417
Josiah,	171	George Rodney,	768	Ann,	131	Ann,	131	Ann,	417
Jubel,	93, 236	John,	611	Anna F.,	591	Eliza Harlan,	301	Ann D.,	287
Katharine,	103	John,	611	Anna R.,	601	John,	301	Annie Belle,	706
Laura Amelia,	804	John J.,	354, 761	Barton D.,	601	Mary M.,	301	Arthur W.,	814
Lavinia P.,	510	John P.,	354, 761	Carl Sumner,	166, 781	Samuel H.,	127, 301	Belle,	736
Lander,	520	John P.,	354, 761	Cheney,	256, 591	Thomas,	127, 301	Benjamin,	736
Leroy,	862	Mary P.,	354, 761	Edgar Young,	814	Charlotte,	911	Benjamin H.,	736
Lillian M.,	763, 861	Myrtle,	354, 761	Edward,	142	Helen,	228	Benjamin Samuel,	736
Lillian Rosella,	861	Nannie Baird,	861	Elizabeth A.,	142	Robert,	316	Caleb,	131
Lora,	727	Richard,	861	Elizabeth A.,	142	Robert,	316	Catherine,	326
Louisa P.,	682	Richard Donovan,	861	Elizabeth A.,	142	Robert,	316	Catherine,	326
Lydia,	138, 330, 797	Samuel,	437, 861	Elizabeth A.,	142	Robert,	316	Charley,	174, 492
Lydia Ann,	329	Susanna Maria,	131	Elizabeth A.,	142	Robert,	316	Cora L.,	814
Lydia Emma,	861	William R.,	131, 68	Elizabeth A.,	142	Robert,	316	David C.,	411
Lydia P.,	727	<b>Jacoby,</b>	597	Elizabeth A.,	142	Robert,	316	Decker,	706
Mabel,	381, 471, 797	John,	597	Elizabeth A.,	142	Robert,	316	Dellah,	706
Mary W.,	341, 793	Sophia,	252, 597	Elizabeth A.,	142	Robert,	316	Dosia V.,	397, 706
Mary,	168, 267, 227, 132	<b>Japoe,</b>	480	Elizabeth A.,	142	Robert,	316	Eden M.,	717
Mary,	437, 471, 527, 861	<b>James,</b>	828	Elizabeth A.,	142	Robert,	316	Eden M.,	717
Mary Ann,	461	Ann,	828	Elizabeth A.,	142	Robert,	316	Edward S.,	878
Mary Ann,	134, 128, 161	Anna G.,	742	Elizabeth A.,	142	Robert,	316	Flanor,	876
Mary E.,	765	Charles,	303	Elizabeth A.,	142	Robert,	316	Harriet,	736
Mary Letitia,	861	Ellen,	303	Elizabeth A.,	142	Robert,	316	Harriet,	736
Mary Loma,	861	Esther W.,	781	Elizabeth A.,	142	Robert,	316	Harriet,	736
Mary Taylor,	331, 726	Hannah T.,	385	Elizabeth A.,	142	Robert,	316	Harriet,	736
Moses,	861	Jane,	599	Elizabeth A.,	142	Robert,	316	Harriet,	736
Myrtle E.,	479	Jesse,	658	Elizabeth A.,	142	Robert,	316	Harriet,	736
Oliver H.,	479	Lacy,	235	Elizabeth A.,	142	Robert,	316	Harriet,	736
Phoebe Louise,	437	Lydia,	127, 139, 303	Elizabeth A.,	142	Robert,	316	Harriet,	736
Pusey,	437	Mary H.,	196, 136	Elizabeth A.,	142	Robert,	316	Harriet,	736
		Nancy,	841	Elizabeth A.,	142	Robert,	316	Harriet,	736



# INDEX.

1025

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Johnson,</b>		<b>Johnston,</b>		<b>Jones,</b>		<b>Julian,</b>		<b>Keininger,</b>	
George Baird,	758	Asa L.,	421, 850	John,		Sarah,	192	Gemma O.,	214
George C.,	879	Charles B.,	862	John Dean,	51, 100, 131, 214	<b>Justis,</b>		Nancy,	977
George LeM.,	845	Charles Harlan,	844	John S.,	388, 816	Henry,	71, 72	<b>Keith,</b>	
Gertie Lee F.,	858	Curtis G.,	862	Joseph,	321	<b>Justiss,</b>		William,	884
Haley,	179	Edna,	561, 916	Josie L.,	285	Aaron,	1	<b>Keizer,</b>	
Hannah,	82, 162, 683	Emos,	276	Keturah,	260, 611	Martha,	164, 17	Leonor,	795
Hannah Dorothy,	464, 878	Isaac N.,	625	L. A.,	518			John L.,	795
Harlan,	7, 6	Jane,	631	Leah,	434	<b>K.</b>		Josephine,	795
Hattie,	688	Josephine Helen,	834	Lewellen,	543	<b>Kabel,</b>		Kell,	144
Helen Hales,	609	Josiah,	834	Lewis,	191, 418	Monzo,	81	Hannah,	144
Henry,	612	Joseph,	834	Mary,	51, 117, 274	John,	417, 85	<b>Kelle,</b>	
Hiram,	778	Peter,	960	Maria Louisa,	378, 407, 731, 816	Philip,	84	Mary Ann,	441
Howard,	216, 944	Philo R.,	906	Martha A.,	191	<b>Kable,</b>		<b>Keller,</b>	
Isabel,	464	Sarah,	107, 275	Mary Ann,	676	Margaret A.,	682	Alice,	935
J. M.,	609	Sarah F.,	171	Mary F.,	693	<b>Kane,</b>		Conrad,	820
James,	109	Sarah,	802	Mary H.,	587	Minnie,	303	Martha,	534
James C.,	758	<b>Jolly,</b>		Mary Virginia,	816	Piche,	324, 717	Mary,	403, 830
James D.,	390	John,	783	Millicent,	268	<b>Kauffman,</b>		Althea E.,	893
James E.,	805	William,	148	Nathan D.,	518	Harry,	214	Charles E. H.,	898
Jane,	928	<b>Jones,</b>		Nettie C.,	239, 543	Jacob,	465	Reith,	898
Jennie,	83, 114, 615	Abigail,	60, 179	O. E.,	704	Annie,	746	Ira L.,	527, 898
Jethro,	304	Abraham,	294	Rachel,	89	Wesley,	230	<b>Kellow,</b>	
Jesse,	379	Melville M.,	307	Rebecca,	80, 211	<b>Keach,</b>		Agnes Frazier,	789
Jesse Harlan,	878	Rebecca,	80, 211	Refus,	522	Elizabeth,	940	<b>Kelley,</b>	
John,	203, 463, 683, 906	Ruthanna,	110	<b>Keagy,</b>		Elizabeth,	212	Andrew Jackson,	859
John Baird,	758	Sarah,	744, 823, 860	<b>Keane,</b>		Alexander,	780	Andrew Walter,	859
John Francis,	304	Sarah F.,	713	John,	780	John,	780	Anna Lucille,	859
John Meredith,	799	Sarah Stafford,	773	Lucy Helen,	780	Lucy Helen,	780	Carla I.,	625
John Reed,	823	Samuel,	54	Sarah Ellen,	780	Sarah Ellen,	780	Charles F.,	625
Joseph,	823	Samuel T.,	675	<b>Keans,</b>		David,	874	Charles K.,	408
Joseph Harlan,	450, 464, 879	Samuel Morris,	235	Anna,	361	Daniel E.,	408	David Byron,	859
Joshua,	146	Thomas B.,	118	Deborah,	365, 782	David Byron,	859	Charles F.,	625
Mabel F.,	879	Thomas L.,	538	Deborah Starr,	415	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701
Margaret,	51, 143, 649	Thomas M.,	271	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
Marib,	318, 747	Virginia D.,	408	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
Marion S.,	879	William A.,	411	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
Martha,	568, 735	William Henry,	773	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
Mary,	878, 896, 912	William John,	816	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
Mary Dorothy,	878	William K.,	274	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
Mary E.,	325	William M.,	538	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
Mary Elizabeth,	464, 706, 706	<b>Jordan,</b>		Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
Matilda D.,	558	Elizabeth,	118, 510	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
Mattie,	312	Harry,	816	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
Nancy Jane,	929	Helen,	581	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
Nathan,	706	Mary Harlan,	581	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
Parneha A.,	214	Ruth,	581	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
Peter Henry,	706	W. L.,	816	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
Rebecca,	453	William S.,	248, 581	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
Rebecca Jane,	683	William W.,	581	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
Rebecca L.,	521, 894	<b>Jordan,</b>		Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
Robert,	10, 47	Amanda,	508, 606	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
Robert L.,	558, 464, 879	David,	706	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
Robert Forrest,	878	John,	237	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
Ruth,	871	Maria,	508, 906	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
S. A.,	903	Rachel,	178	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
Salethia,	551	Sarah,	530, 706	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
Samuel,	521	Thomas,	192	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
Sara Le Maistre,	834	<b>Joseph,</b>		Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
Sarah Ann,	457	Ellen,	179, 400	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
Sarah Cobb,	932	Fanna J.,	529, 902	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
Theodore,	965	Ferris Mc Millan,	810	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
Walter P.,	831	Frank,	816	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
Wesley,	404	Frank Marion,	271	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
William,	879	Franklin D.,	285	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
William Amos,	878	Glen,	285	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
William Caughey,	758	Hannah,	131	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
William H.,	807	Hannah A.,	631	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
William Henry,	464, 878	Harriet W.,	324	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
William L.,	120	Harriet,	816	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
William Ann,	706	Harrold,	816	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
Wilmer C.,	879	Harold Franklin,	285	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
		Henry,	538	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
		Henry F.,	285	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
		L. Spencer,	816	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
		Isaac,	689	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
		Jane,	51	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
		James Taylor Hall,	816	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
		Jane,	506	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
		Jennie,	706	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
		Leomah C.,	879	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
		Leslie Y. J.,	816	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701
		Joel,	251	Eliza,	691	Eliza I.,	700, 701	Eliza I.,	700, 701







NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Kirk,</b>		<b>Klair,</b>		<b>Krenson,</b>		<b>Lackland,</b>	
Maria,	120,	Edmund S.,	470,	Hannah,	920	Hettie Ellen,	372, 787
Martha Jane,	121,	Fuchue S.,	208, 173	<b>Kroecker,</b>		Ida Rebecca,	786
Mary,	117, 118, 119	Fuchs,	956	Catherine,	848	James,	371
	120, 121, 122,	Isella,	956	<b>Krouse,</b>		James Alexander,	371, 786
	391, 681, 685,	Frederick,	709, 956	August H.,	618	John,	371, 786
Mary Ann,	121	Hannah S.,	956	<b>Kugler,</b>		Joseph Harlan,	371
Mary B.,	121	Lesse,	473	Bertha E.,	876	Lula,	787
Mary E.,	122, 871	Mary,	318, 709	Edward Getty,	876	Louis H.,	786
Mary Jane,	120	Michael,	876	Frank L.,	876	Maggie Pauline,	786
Mary R.,	122	<b>Kiebahn,</b>		Robert B.,	876	Margaret Amelia,	371
Mira,	119, 120	Frank L.,	591	William David,	876	Martha Moore,	371
Nancy,	120	Minnie,	591	William Lamborn,	876	Mary Agnes,	787
Nathan,	121, 122	<b>Knapp,</b>		Josephine,	922	Mary,	371
Nathan Allen,	122	A. J.,	828	<b>Kuhn,</b>		Mary Ann,	371
Nathanial,	41, 105, 120	Josephine,	922	Conrad,	391	Mary Jane,	371
Polly,	9, 3, 666	<b>Knetter,</b>		<b>Kuhn,</b>		Nathan,	160, 371
Priscilla,	118	Elizabeth,	393	Antio,	749	Nathan Campbell,	786
Rachel,	1, 8, 129	Knight,		Elis S.,	311, 739	Nathan Thomas,	786
	121, 122, 975	Christina,	261, 187	Hannah Barbara,	749	Rachel Sophia,	371
Rachel T.,	122	Elmore,	159	James Albert,	749	Sallie,	786
Rachel Y.,	929	Elizabeth,	117	John,	749	Samuel Floyd,	786
Rebecca,	121	James,	117	William Harlan,	739	Sarah Mchcent,	372
Reuben,	116	Henry,	457	<b>Kulp,</b>		William Costigue,	371
Robert,	9, 6	Isabel M.,	615	Ruth,	469	William Elliott,	786
Roger,	2, 41, 66	John,	615	<b>Kumpf,</b>		William Elliott,	786
	121, 193, 989	Joseph,	669	Adelle K.,	746, 958	<b>Lambert,</b>	
Rufus M.,	120	Isidith,	41, 117, 957	Francis Raymond,	958	Alexander F.,	241
Sarah,	117, 118, 119	Margery,	941	<b>Kurtz,</b>		Arthur A.,	481
Sarah E.,	120	Rachel Lane,	441	Martha,	491	Banner G.,	241
Sophia C.,	121	William,	517	<b>Kyle,</b>		Benjamin Franklin,	241
Susan,	358, 621, 71	<b>Knipe,</b>		Oliver,	966	David B.,	241
Susan,	118, 362	Susan Agnes,	527	Samuel,	648	Elias,	948
Timothy,	2, 959	Thomas,	527	William H.,	648	Fannie L.,	241
Theodore,	110	<b>Knoch,</b>		<b>L,</b>		George Harlan,	241
	206, 41	Martha A.,	618	William II.,	648	Herbert R.,	241
	118, 119, 120, 121	Amelia,	834	<b>Lackey,</b>		James,	241
	122, 215, 182, 894	<b>Knoute,</b>		Arion,	221	John,	948
William A.,	119, 122	<b>Knorr,</b>		Angeline,	506	Lacy L.,	481
William G.,	118	Martha,	167	Antha,	505	Mary,	89
William H.,	121	Mary A.,	946	Bert L.,	506	Mary Hackney,	89
William James,	120	<b>Knox,</b>		Caroline M.,	506	Maude R.,	481
William M.,	118	Abigail,	622	Catherine C.,	506	Minnie L.,	481
William Peim,	120	Benedict H.,	627	Ellsworth E.,	506	Nellie,	948
William T.,	121, 122	Joseph,	516	Fra,	506	Pearl B.,	481
William W.,	122	John,	741	James L.,	221	Sarah,	180
<b>Kirkbride,</b>		Joseph,	516	John,	948	Thomas,	948
Jonathan,	430	Martha L.,	741	Lacy L.,	481	Ulysses G.,	948
Pennell,	430	Sarah L.,	648	Mary,	89	William,	948
William,	430	William,	867	<b>Robert,</b>		<b>Lacy,</b>	
William Howard,	450	<b>Robert,</b>		Charles,	667	George B.,	481
<b>Kirke,</b>		Kolfe,		John,	221, 506	<b>Ladage,</b>	
George,	971	Charles R.,	368	John,	221, 506	Henry,	623
<b>Kirkpatrick,</b>		Charles,	368	Malvina B.,	506	<b>Ladley,</b>	
Gera,	804	Charles E.,	368	Margery,	224	Adelaide E.,	310
David,	895	Freddie,	368	Margery S.,	506	George,	310
Eliza A.,	812	Harry T.,	368	Martha Jane,	506	Joel Swayne,	310
Ida,	829	Howard T.,	368	Mary,	224	Joshua,	310
Mary,	527, 595	Sarah L.,	368	Raymond L.,	506	Joshua Harlan,	310
Robert,	829	<b>Komas,</b>		Reason,	224	Nettie H.,	848
<b>Kirley,</b>		John W.,	482	Richard,	224	Sarah Jackson,	310
Martha,	516	<b>Koonts,</b>		George B.,	481	<b>Lafferty,</b>	
Mary,	516	John E.,	611	<b>Ladage,</b>		Caroline E.,	441
<b>Kisner,</b>		Martha,	933	<b>Ladley,</b>		Emily D.,	441
Flora M.,	966	<b>Kraemer,</b>		Henry,	623	James,	441
<b>Kitchel,</b>		Matilda,	933	Thomas,	223, 224	Lira,	252, 591
Bernard,	618	Bertha,	845	Walter V.,	506	Francis,	250
Carl,	618	<b>Krag,</b>		William McLain,	505	Francis Morris,	441
Catherine,	618	Della,	900	<b>Lackland,</b>		Frank B.,	591
<b>Kitching,</b>		Edward,	603	Anna,	786	George,	337
William M.,	919	<b>Kramer,</b>		Anna Mary,	786	George Harlan,	441
<b>Kitselman,</b>		Edward,	603	Clara V.,	786	<b>Lafferty,</b>	
Daniel,	191	Kate L.,	603	Clinton Emmor,	786	Caroline E.,	441
<b>Kittlewood,</b>		Mary Witho.,	603	Eliza Ann,	371	Emily D.,	441
Etah,	710	Morris C.,	603	Esther,	876	James,	441
<b>Kittrell,</b>		Nette,	603	Fa G.,	787	Gilmore Sloan,	811
Hunter,	646	<b>Kratz,</b>		Franklin Bussey,	372, 787	Hannah,	445, 875
Katie,	646	Mary A.,	488	George,	786	Hannah T.,	875
<b>Klair,</b>		Bernamah,	365	Harriet Jane,	371	Harlan,	874
Anna,	470	<b>Kreeps,</b>		Harry M.,	787	Hettie,	132
David S.,	956	Mary,	172				























NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
McNeil, Ann,	188	Mac Connell, Daniel,	2	Maheow, Harlan,	96	Mannin, Lydia,	676	Marsh, James A.,	482
Armenius, 449		MacFarland, Elizabeth,	787	Hester, James C.,	96	Manning, Henrietta,	573	Jesse,	29, 43
Charles Lee,	18	MacKeown, Mary,	123	Mains, Sarah,	57	Mansfield, Lennie,	610	John,	212
McNeimar, 842		Mackey, Amanda,	337, 732	Maisterman, Thomas,	971	Manville, Martha,	212	Marshall, William,	22, 62, 169, 710
Sarah,	771	Maria L.,	866	Maley, Charles,	721	Maple, Belle,	467	Family,	60
McNutt, Mary,	516	MacLachlan, Mary,	167	Malin, Ann,	116	Marchbanks, Arthur,	655	A. Worthington,	381
McPhee, 489		MacLarin, Honn,	715	Artur,	866	Marble, Hannah,	182	Abraham N.,	135, 710, 716
McPheeters, 848		Macrum, George S.,	377	Austin P.,	696	Marfield, Juliet,	217	Alice Rebecca,	710
McPheill, 845		William C.,	377	Bertha Eva,	696	Marine, John A.,	415	Amanda,	361, 770
Bessie,	845	Macy, Annie,	866	Brandt H.,	696	Maris, Family,	25	Ann, 294, 472, 474	709
Harry,	845	Isaac Gardner,	860	Elizabeth,	319	Maris, Anna B.,	694	Ann H.,	709
Jesse,	845	Zahnda,	218, 440	Hannah,	135, 319	Anna E.,	381, 779	Anna B.,	694
Lambda,	845	Zahnda Antram,	412, 840	Henry A.,	696	Aaron,	827	Austin J.,	694
Louis,	845	William Dieks,	846	Jackson,	696	Abraham Lincoln,	827	Benjamin,	164
Melvin,	845	Madaris, Charles,	944	Lydia,	868	Albert P.,	827	C. R.,	803
McPherson, 408, 70, 490		Madden, A. W.,	189	Thomas,	868	Albert W.,	827	Caleb H.,	708
Catherine,	709	Moe J.,	428	Maling, William,	319	Belle,	827	Caleb Sharpless,	805
Cora,	484	Annie W.,	428	Maly,	4	Catherine,	53	Calvin P.,	708
Daniel,	6, 66, 92	Charles,	428, 842	Malone, Jesse,	282, 113	Clare,	827	Carome,	709
Linn,	35, 92	Cyrus W.,	396	Th.,	611	Clarence E.,	827	Carpenter,	166
John H.,	578	Th.,	68, 188	Elizabeth Robbins,	399	Clarence S.,	827	Carrie S.,	805
Joseph,	530	George,	188, 189, 305	Mamon, Hannah,	161	Clayce Morris,	827	Charles,	382, 805
John Ann,	92	Hannah,	428	Mancill, Lucus E.,	226, 52	Edward,	460, 827	Charles Carroll,	449
Maggie,	757	Henry W.,	188, 127	Mancill, Virginia,	226, 52	Elizabeth,	41	Charles Henry,	361, 775
Mary,	408	Tham, 189, 448		Mary,	54	Elizabeth R.,	717	Cloud,	322, 770
Rebecca,	35	Joseph,	105	Manes, John,	226, 52	Hosie,	827	Cora R.,	805
Ruth,	35	Mary F.,	396, 417	Manges, Caspar,	916	George,	827	David,	591
Sarah Ann,	829	Moses G.,	396	Edna,	916	Grace M.,	827	David E.,	154, 361
Stephen,	92	Rachel,	189	Golden F.,	916	Hannah,	8, 24, 25	David Harlan,	361, 776
McQuaid, 660		Rebecca Ann,	428	John E.,	916	James B.,	827	Eph Ann,	394, 666
McQuirk, 748		Roseana,	189	Manifree, George P.,	331	John,	8, 24, 25, 664	Elizabeth,	115
McRea, 520		Sarah M.,	428	Manlove, Bessie Jane,	528	Isabel,	827	Elizabeth,	135, 136, 251
McReese, 387		Sarah M.,	417	Manlove, Hettie,	528	Mathew,	281	Henry,	416
McSparrow, 751		Sarah M.,	417	Manlove, Joseph,	528	Marker, Reuben,	320	Henry M.,	381
McVeigh, 567		Sarah M.,	417	Manlove, Morris,	528	Mark, Mathew,	281	Hughes H.,	770
Harvey,	567	Sarah M.,	417	Manlove, Winnie Belle,	528	Mark, Reuben,	320	Humphrey,	275
Jane,	567	Sarah M.,	417	Manlove, William,	528	Markham, Leroy,	75	Irvine H.,	769
McVeil, 606		Sarah M.,	417	Manlove, William,	528	Markham, Newton,	75	Isaac B.,	304
McVey, 787		Sarah M.,	417	Manlove, William,	528	Markham, Robert N.,	827	Israel W.,	304
McVicker, 881		Sarah M.,	417	Manlove, William,	528	Markham, Robert N.,	827	Isaac,	304
McWhorter, 841		Sarah M.,	417	Manlove, William,	528	Markham, Robert N.,	827	Isaac,	304
Charles Leges,	776	Sarah M.,	417	Manlove, William,	528	Markham, Robert N.,	827	Isaac,	304
Frances Bateman,	776	Sarah M.,	417	Manlove, William,	528	Markham, Robert N.,	827	Isaac,	304
Milton J.,	776	Sarah M.,	417	Manlove, William,	528	Markham, Robert N.,	827	Isaac,	304
Thomas Walter,	776	Sarah M.,	417	Manlove, William,	528	Markham, Robert N.,	827	Isaac,	304
Israel,	333	Sarah M.,	417	Manlove, William,	528	Markham, Robert N.,	827	Isaac,	304
McWilliams, 944		Sarah M.,	417	Manlove, William,	528	Markham, Robert N.,	827	Isaac,	304
H. Lafavette,	944	Sarah M.,	417	Manlove, William,	528	Markham, Robert N.,	827	Isaac,	304
McYarraugh, 886		Sarah M.,	417	Manlove, William,	528	Markham, Robert N.,	827	Isaac,	304
Joseph,	886	Sarah M.,	417	Manlove, William,	528	Markham, Robert N.,	827	Isaac,	304
Minnie M.,	886	Sarah M.,	417	Manlove, William,	528	Markham, Robert N.,	827	Isaac,	304
M., 874		Sarah M.,	417	Manlove, William,	528	Markham, Robert N.,	827	Isaac,	304
John H.,	874	Sarah M.,	417	Manlove, William,	528	Markham, Robert N.,	827	Isaac,	304
Mary L.,	874	Sarah M.,	417	Manlove, William,	528	Markham, Robert N.,	827	Isaac,	304
Maud,	950	Sarah M.,	417	Manlove, William,	528	Markham, Robert N.,	827	Isaac,	304
Walter H.,	874	Sarah M.,	417	Manlove, William,	528	Markham, Robert N.,	827	Isaac,	304
Maas, 951		Sarah M.,	417	Manlove, William,	528	Markham, Robert N.,	827	Isaac,	304
Louise,	951	Sarah M.,	417	Manlove, William,	528	Markham, Robert N.,	827	Isaac,	304
Maberry, 943		Sarah M.,	417	Manlove, William,	528	Markham, Robert N.,	827	Isaac,	304
Clay,	943	Sarah M.,	417	Manlove, William,	528	Markham, Robert N.,	827	Isaac,	304
May,	943	Sarah M.,	417	Manlove, William,	528	Markham, Robert N.,	827	Isaac,	304



NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Marshall,</b>		<b>Martin,</b>		<b>Martin,</b>		<b>Maryfield,</b>	
Lovetta,	606	Barbara,	875	Joseph W.,	722	Lisa Louis,	922
Loyda,	628	Berjamin,	690	Thomas P.,	309	John,	922
Lyla P.,	308	Betsy A.,	430	Joshua M.,	136, 319	Louie L.,	922
Lyla S.,	308	Bodalia,	430	Joshua M.,	711	Olma Ora,	922
Margaret,	92	Bodalia,	6, 1	Leonard J.,	321	Verda Lucille,	922
Margaret,	22, 106, 92	Caleb,	698, 320, 721	Lucy,	326, 721	<b>Marzoff,</b>	
Margaret W.,	143	Caleb Rufus,	326	Lacy Blanche,	5, 4	Thomas Starr,	666
Martha,	337	Cora Belle,	354	Layda,	18, 135, 310	William Laddell,	407
Mary,	22, 26, 25	Lucyney,	321	Layda M.,	121	<b>Mash,</b>	
Mary,	257, 216, 131	Charles T.,	321	Mabel A.,	326, 711	Mauda,	80
Mary,	98, 77, 208	Curtis,	742	Mabel A.,	326, 711	<b>Mason,</b>	
Mary A.,	410	Cynthia Ellen,	576	Mahala,	824	Benjamin,	77, 198
Mary B.,	410	Estis Griffin,	851	Malden,	33	Deborah,	53
Mary Elizabeth,	410	F. L. Emma,	123	Malden,	413	Ellen May,	23
Mary H.,	410	Frank,	7, 4	Malden Emily,	506	Frank,	809
Mary Hannah,	301	Dolly Leroy,	900	Margaret,	136, 22	George,	107
Mary I.,	107	F. W.,	52	Margery,	722	Harriet,	287
Mary Jane,	388	L. H.,	543	Maria,	117, 324	James,	89
Mina,	388	Lewin,	711	Marshall H.,	930	Levi,	513
Moses,	77, 227	Edwin Seal,	81	Manna,	318, 56	Margery,	61, 104, 148
Moses,	77, 227	Edwin Seal,	81	Martha Ann,	711	Mary,	41, 74, 148
Nelson,	716	Eliza Jane,	126	Mary,	31, 48, 81	Mary Taylor,	381
Nelson B.,	716	Elizabeth,	135, 139	Mary,	137, 325, 387, 606	Rosa,	899
Nelson C.,	716	Eliza S.,	320, 321, 325	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Sarah Jane,	357
Nelson D.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson E.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson F.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson G.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson H.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson I.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson J.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson K.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson L.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson M.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson N.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson O.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson P.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson Q.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson R.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson S.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson T.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson U.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson V.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson W.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson X.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson Y.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson Z.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson A.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson B.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson C.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson D.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson E.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson F.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson G.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson H.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson I.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson J.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson K.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson L.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson M.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson N.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson O.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson P.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson Q.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson R.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson S.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson T.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson U.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson V.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson W.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson X.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson Y.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson Z.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson A.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson B.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson C.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson D.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson E.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson F.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson G.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson H.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson I.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson J.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson K.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson L.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson M.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson N.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson O.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson P.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson Q.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson R.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson S.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson T.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson U.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson V.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson W.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson X.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson Y.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson Z.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson A.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson B.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson C.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson D.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson E.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson F.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson G.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson H.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson I.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson J.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson K.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson L.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson M.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson N.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson O.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson P.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson Q.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson R.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson S.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson T.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson U.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson V.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson W.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson X.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson Y.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson Z.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson A.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson B.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson C.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson D.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson E.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson F.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson G.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson H.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson I.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson J.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson K.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson L.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson M.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson N.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson O.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson P.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson Q.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson R.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson S.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson T.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson U.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson V.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson W.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson X.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson Y.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson Z.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson A.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson B.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson C.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson D.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson E.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson F.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson G.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson H.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson I.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson J.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson K.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson L.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson M.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson N.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson O.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson P.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson Q.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson R.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson S.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson T.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson U.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson V.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson W.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson X.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson Y.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson Z.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson A.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson B.,	716	Eliza S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 327	Mathis,	
Nelson C.,	7						



NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Maxwell,</b>	117	<b>Meats,</b>		<b>Mellor,</b>		<b>Mendenhall,</b>	
Alexander,	117	E. C.,	416	Elizabeth,	920	Ella,	209
Alice M.,	128	William,	436	George R.,	588, 920	Ellen,	107
Edward,	369, 774	<b>Medill,</b>		Hannah S.,	920	Elmer,	297
Elmor,	774	George D.,	469	Thomas,	920	Ellis,	209
Elizabeth J.,	305	<b>Medley,</b>		Thomas Savory,	920	Ellis Varnall,	108
Elizabeth Sheldon,	774	Altha Frances,	910	<b>Melton,</b>		Elma,	107
Ethel,	774	Mrs. I. C.,	636			Elmer E.,	683
Ethel Harlan,	774	Charles F.,	636	Amanda,	93	Ellen,	125, 298, 686
Hannah,	693	Ellis,	636	Annie,	93	Emily,	107, 297, 417
Hannah Ann,	192	Harlan E.,	606	Eli,	93	Emma B.,	107
Harriet,	211	James V.,	606	Emma,	93	Escher,	122, 124
I. T.,	428	Katie Stella,	606	Paula,	93	Esther Lundy,	108
Yola S.,	639	Minnie M.,	606	Madison,	93	Ethel,	686
Joseph,	273, 677	Nellie G.,	606	<b>Mendell,</b>		Evan,	124
Letitia,	791	<b>Meehan,</b>		Charles Augustus,	601	Florence T.,	209
Rebecca E.,	774	John,	910	Cecero,	601	Frances Amy,	108
Robert,	628	Mary,	910	Elizabeth Laura,	501	George,	197, 719
Robert Steele,	774	<b>Meeks,</b>		Emma May,	501	George W.,	107
Sarah F.,	531	John D.,	718	Harry A.,	501	Hannah,	82
<b>May,</b>		Mildred,	523	Louisa Vickroy,	501	Hannah,	124, 125, 128, 131
Annie,	77	<b>Megrady,</b>		Mary Cornelia,	501	Neal,	106, 417, 831
John P.,	963	Frank,	51, 358	<b>Mendenhall,</b>		Obice,	185, 416
Margaret,	174, 911	<b>Megrail,</b>		Alfred,	43, 44	Orpha,	124
Martha Ann,	828	Alfred,	181	Family,	43, 44	Pennock,	124
Mary,	106	Alice M.,	181	Varon,	43, 123, 124, 125	Phoebe,	209, 30, 77
Susanna,	391	May H.,	215	Abner,	93, 107, 108	Phoebe,	108, 107, 108
William,	391	Edith,	216	Abner L.,	107	Priscilla,	207, 209, 636
<b>Mayer,</b>		Edward,	216	Alda H.,	686	Rachel Ann,	209
John S.,	150	Elizabeth,	215, 216	Adam,	29, 77, 107	Rebecca Ann,	185, 417
<b>Mayfield,</b>		Elizabeth W.,	481	Alfred,	297, 299, 686	Robert,	417, 831
Abbie,	216, 381	Phoebe,	481	Alfred W.,	297	Robert P.,	107, 131, 189
Esther,	581	Frank,	481	Alice,	124	Robert L.,	207
Leslie,	391	Frances,	181	Amanda E.,	124	Rosanna,	274
<b>Mazo,</b>		George E.,	181	Amos Cowgill,	413	Rosanna H.,	118
Margaret,	417	George G.,	181	Anastasia,	108	Ruth,	135, 209
<b>Maze,</b>		Harry W.,	181	Angelina,	207	Sadie Can De,	209
David,	891	Isabel,	210	Ann,	122, 124	Samuel,	12, 108, 108, 416
Edward Vincent,	291	James,	87, 433	Ann Eliza,	125, 131, 297	Sarah,	44, 116
Frederick Blyson,	891	James R.,	216, 433, 435	Anna Ellen,	297, 299, 686	Sarah,	124, 124, 125
Hiram H.,	714, 891	James S.,	481	Anna,	107, 298, 686	Sarah Hannah,	298
Thomas Cass,	891	John,	86, 216	Anna Ellen,	450	Stacy E.,	686
Richard Thomas,	691	John F.,	184	Anna Pennock,	719	Stephen,	184
<b>Mead,</b>		John L.,	184	Annie E.,	207	Susan Margaret,	108
Andrew Jackson,	280, 18	John W.,	481	Annoula,	853	Theodore,	108
Alice L.,	613	Luella H.,	184	Arthur,	124	Thomas,	15, 122
Bessie May,	811	Luella H.,	184	Avenah,	168	Thomas,	124, 108, 107
Clara,	673	Mary,	215, 216, 181	Benjamin,	15, 77	Thomas W.,	299, 108, 686, 891
Edgar,	609	Mary Jane,	181	Betty,	43	Timothy Beech,	417
George,	399	Richard,	216	Beulah,	63	Walter C.,	431
Ivyha,	399	Richard,	216	Caleb,	416	Warren,	687
Mary F.,	439	Stuart,	216	Carlton,	43, 82, 208, 209	Warren Thomas,	683
Peter,	493	Thomas,	184	Chalkley,	107	Washington Blair,	344, 719
Prentice A.,	891	William B.,	184	Charles,	122, 124, 107, 108	Wayne,	687
Richard Homer,	891	William H.,	184	Charles,	107, 168, 209	William,	29, 77
Ruby Stella,	891	William P.,	184	Clara,	108, 209	William B.,	108, 107, 108
William F.,	891	<b>Megredy,</b>		Clarence B.,	297	William Ellis,	108
William W.,	399, 677	William Harlan,	338	Clarkson,	209	William H.,	683
William Brusco,	973	William R.,	338	Clinton,	107	William Harlan,	415
<b>Meadon,</b>		<b>Meily,</b>		Davis,	124	William King,	415
Mary,	226	Ann Eliza,	774	Dinah,	45, 870	William S.,	299, 852
Meadow,		Anna Eliza,	774	Deles,	108	William Taylor,	686
Mary,	226	Corra,	593	Edith,	185, 414, 687	William White,	107
<b>Meadows,</b>		<b>Melick,</b>		Edward,	167	Williamby Carle	108
Anna,	468	John B.,	775	Eli,	107, 108	ton,	108
John,	468	Lulu M.,	775	Phos,	107, 108	Wilson,	719
Ota,	937	<b>Mellice,</b>		Luiza,	197, 200, 417	<b>Menefee,</b>	
Rutha M.,	613, 937	Mary M.,	447	Luiza W.,	431	Mabel M.,	297
<b>Means,</b>		<b>McBlick,</b>		Margaret,	107, 107, 419	Mengel,	
Elizabeth,	261	Andrew,	661	Margery,	185, 196, 197, 318	Mamah E.,	719
Jane,	261	Angela,	829				









NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Millikan,</b>		<b>Minor,</b>		<b>Mitchell,</b>		<b>Mock,</b>	
Fleanor, 188, 425		Lara Phillips, 307		James D., 500		Sarah A., 483	
William, 425		Florence Kramer, 307		James Kelley, 759		William E., 483	
<b>Mills,</b>		Henry Clay, 307		Lessee, 160		<b>Mode,</b>	
Indy, 428		Lavinia, 307		John, 64, 160, 224, 351		Mary, 336, 340	
Phiram, 523		Mary Helen, 307		John C., 350, 475, 509, 708		Ruth, 409	
James, 153, 641		Philip, 307		John I. Franklin, 503		<b>Modi,</b>	
James A., 523		<b>Minstead,</b>		John G., 541		Agnes, 444	
John, 646		Hannah, 424		Joseph H., 707		Henry, 500	
Kezrah, 827		Chalkley, 520		John N., 500		Maria, 500	
Idya, 198, 435		Laura P., 520		John T., 707		Virginia, 500	
Mary Elizabeth, 123		<b>Miover,</b>		John Wishart, 759		<b>Moffett,</b>	
Nancy Olive, 523		Eliza, 884		Joseph, 151, 353		W. H., 611	
Nannie E., 641		<b>Mires,</b>		156, 760, 806, 956		<b>Mole,</b>	
Ruth A., 201, 641		Catherine, 307		Joseph Varon, 509		Ana H., 876	
Samuel T., 201, 641		<b>Mitchel,</b>		Katherine, 509		Harvey E., 876	
Taylor, 641		Joseph, 307		Lucy, 523		<b>Monaghan,</b>	
Viola M., 641		<b>Mitchell,</b>		Lucy H., 523		Hannah, 310	
William D., 621		Almer, 350, 709		M. Shepherd, 707		Hannah J., 509	
Richard, 74		Alice C., 750		Mabel Ann, 707		James, 346, 720	
<b>Millsbaugh,</b>		Allen G., 707		Marcey Ann, 707		John Jackson, 346, 720	
Alce E., 882		Anna M., 707		Maria Louisa, 707		William, 330, 720	
<b>Milner,</b>		Baird, 707		Martha Baird, 707		Williamanna, 720	
Alce Hannah, 282		Basile R., 707		Mary, 770		<b>Moncrieff,</b>	
Armistead, 282		Clara Josephine, 707		Mary Ann, 770		Emily, 150	
Cross, 282		Charles O., 550		Mary Avey, 243		Monroe, 150	
Emma, 227, 241		Charles T., 707		Mary F., 707		Eleanor, 307	
Isabel, 523		Cynthia, 571		Mary Jane, 290		Jane, 480, 813	
Nathan, 328		D. Thompson, 707		Mary K., 707		John, 307	
Polly, 108, 224		Edith, 707		Mercury, 241, 559		Mary, 307	
<b>Milnes,</b>		Elmer Baird, 707		Mertine Bey, 707		Milton, 307	
Mary, 775		Elizabeth, 707		Nancy Agnes, 149, 353		Orpha, 307	
<b>Milson (see Harlan),</b>		Elizabeth B., 96, 243		Oshorne, 707		Samuel, 307	
Arion Harlan, 110, 700		Elizabeth C., 707		Rachel E., 707		William, 307	
Alram, 341		Elizabeth C., 707		Rebecca, 650		<b>Montgomery,</b>	
Bessie, 700		Elizabeth Taylor, 707		Samuel Harlan, 500		Annella, 664	
Charles, 700		Fla., 707		Sarah, 350, 381		Edwin, 557	
Charles Edwin, 700		Fla. N., 707		Sarah E., 707		Eleanor, 557	
Fleanor, 341		Ellen, 221		Sarah Elizabeth, 707		Eliza Foote, 150, 363	
Elizabeth M., 700		Ellen H., 706, 956		Sarah G., 707		George W., 338	
Fla A. B., 700		Emile L., 956		Sarah Jane, 707		John, 318	
Franklin H., 702		Emile P., 700		Sarah H., 709, 800		Maggie C., 318	
Harlan, 311, 702		Estime Maria, 441		Stephen, 356, 767		Mary A., 701	
Henry, 700		Ferris A., 700		Stephen Harlan, 707		Mary E., 318	
James, 311, 700		Florence M., 707		Susan Baird, 759		Mary Jane, 557	
James Frederick, 701		Gabriel, 500		Taylor S., 707		Oliver, 946	
John, 311, 701		George Baird, 759		Thomas, 355, 450		Susana M., 338	
Le-mard H., 700		George Goldsmith, 700		Thomas Gilmore, 707		Thomas Scanlan, 338	
Lydia, 311, 700		George Harlan, 500		Warren F., 707		William, 499	
Madora L., 702		Georgia Hull, 759		William, 120, 160		William V., 338	
Margaret Harlan, 111, 700		Grace, 510		William Harlan, 409		<b>Montpleasure,</b>	
Margaret M., 700		Granville F., 707		William L., 409		Byron C., 409	
Mary Jane, 700		Hadley, 707		Charles, 409		Charles, 409	
Mary L., 700		Hannah, 707		Louisa E., 409		Louisa E., 409	
Oliver, 701		Hannah M., 709, 955		William L., 708		<b>Moody,</b>	
Sarah E., 700		Hannah Mary, 709		William T., 612		Elizabeth, 399, 400	
Susanna, 700		Hannah T., 709		Zachariah Sprigg, 612		<b>Moon,</b>	
Thomas, 110, 701		Harbour, 759		<b>Mitchener (see</b>		Andrew F., 706	
Thomas W., 701		Harlan, 356, 767		<b>Michener),</b>		Fleming B., 706	
Wilhelmina, 700		Harriet Todd, 759		Austin, 666		Ellie, 706	
William D., 700		Harry Campbell, 759		Elizabeth, 108, 270		Rosa Lee, 706	
<b>Milton,</b>		Harry Campbell, 759		Janie, 280, 666		Thomas, 706	
Elizabeth, 78		Harvey C., 707		William, 280		<b>Mooney,</b>	
Mary, 917		Henry C., 760, 956		<b>Mixen,</b>		George, 365	
<b>Miner,</b>		Henry E., 768		Laura, 318		<b>Moore,</b>	
Baker, 261		Irvin J., 956		Alexander G., 481		Family, 83, 413	
Minnich, 391, 821		Isaac Newton, 224, 509		Bessie R., 481		Abisha, 170	
Emura, 391, 821		Isaac Williams, 759		Charles G., 481		Abraham, 212	
<b>Minns,</b>		Isaac H., 707		Elizabeth, 481		Adeline Wood, 481	
Ra del, 13		J. Edward, 709		Gideon D., 481		Adeline Wood, 481	
<b>Minor,</b>		J. Howard, 760, 956		Harry, 481		Adeline Wood, 481	
Monzo Bertrand, 307		Jacob, 112		Harry B., 481		Alfred Harlan, 608	
Charles K. Minor, 307		James B., 235		Regina C., 481		Alfred J., 608	







NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Murray,</b>		<b>Neal,</b>		<b>Newby,</b>		<b>Nicholas,</b>		<b>Nixon,</b>	
Mary,	246	Cyrus M.,	670	Elsey E.,	641	Corucha,	202	Anne Harlan,	843
Sarah,	706	Georgia Ann,	542	Mary,	435	Nichols (see Nichols),	53	Abel Corwin,	843
<b>Murrell,</b>		Henny,	69	<b>Newcomer,</b>		Anna Maria,	185	Cardus H.,	843
Barry,	515	Madinda,	280	Benjamin F.,	670	Edward P.,	731	Dumas,	162
David,	96, 246, 247	Mary,	690	Hattie,	659	Elizabeth,	624	Elizabeth,	188, 426
Dennis,	246	Robert,	690	Sarah,	472	James B.,	484	Ella,	608
Drury,	246	<b>Nebinger,</b>		<b>Newcote,</b>		Iida L.,	881	George,	426
Elizabeth,	96, 247, 248	Rebecca,	80, 263	Caroline,	409	James,	482	James H.,	508
George,	246	<b>Nedery,</b>		<b>Newell,</b>		James B.,	484	Jessie H.,	608
Harriet,	246	Alfred,	756	Charles Gordon,	797	Lydia Amanda,	412	Joshua,	608
Indiana,	246	<b>Nedry,</b>		Helen Mary,	797	Margaret,	204, 170, 65	Looker,	608, 943
Iohn,	246, 248	Neely,		James Gordon,	797	Mary Ann,	37, 81	Louisa,	403
Joseph,	246	Neer,	883	John G.,	797	Mary E.,	121	Mary Emily,	603
Lucinda,	246	<b>Neepor,</b>		<b>Newenschwander,</b>		Nancy Ann,	132	Morris Longstreth,	84
Martha,	246	James,	791	Mary,	623	Samuel,	346	Richard B.,	304
Martha E.,	572	Martha L.,	1227	<b>Newlan,</b>		Susanna,	363	Ruth,	608
Nancy,	246	Martha M.,	374, 791	<b>Newland,</b>		Washington,		Samuel,	843
Permie,	246	Matilda,	84	John,	897	William,	437, 863	<b>Nobbitt,</b>	
William D.,	573	<b>Neff,</b>		William Edward,	897	152, 863, 863	M. O. S.,	Mary,	594
<b>Murrow,</b>		Clara,	420	<b>Newlin,</b>		<b>Nicholson,</b>		<b>Noble,</b>	
Charles,	886	Mary,	193	Mary,	689, 690	Andrew,	152, 357	Ann,	742
Charles Harlan,	886	William,	193	Lanally,	689, 690	Elizabeth,	172, 391	Anna Gertrude,	840
Cora Ann,	886	<b>Neide,</b>		Abigail,	432	Frank,	824	James Raper,	840
David Blue,	886	Leah,	472	Abigail,	432	Louisa,	839	John J.,	218
David Grant,	886	<b>Neil,</b>		Penjamin,	432	Mary,	346	Mary Ann,	740
Mary E. Ann,	886	Hannah,	417	Charles B.,	790	Samuel,	694	Mary Maude,	658
Nellie Maude,	886	<b>Neild,</b>		Daniel,	699	<b>Nickel,</b>		<b>Nogden,</b>	
George,	118	John,	717	Dehlah,	699	Andrew,	152, 357	Harriet S.,	945
<b>Musgrave,</b>		<b>Neilds,</b>		John,	128	Ann Matilda,	357	<b>Noggle,</b>	
Thomas,	3	Ann,	886	John,	128, 133, 670	Henry Briscoe,	357	David,	222, 497
<b>Musselman,</b>		John,	886	Elizabeth,	128, 133, 670	Isabella,	357	J. H.,	378
Elizabeth,	573	Margaret Jane,	471, 886	Emma L.,	790	John Thomas,	357	<b>Nogle,</b>	
John,	573	Mary,	473	Lucas P.,	790	Mary Frances,	357	Agnes,	887
Elizabeth,	573	<b>Neile,</b>		George,	822	Mary Margaret,	357	Agnes Frances,	887
<b>Musser,</b>		John,	470	Hamilton Hus-	689	Mary Henrietta,	357	Charlotte,	497, 887
Albert,	693	<b>Neiper,</b>		bands,	689	Oliver Andrew,	357	Charles,	887
Harry Harlan,	693	Joseph,	173	Hannah,	86	Samuel M.,	823	Clay Edwards,	886
<b>Mussey,</b>		Margaret,	65, 173	John M.,	790	Stephen Edgar,	357	David,	222, 497
Ancha Jane,	452	<b>Nelms,</b>		John,	128	William Lewis,	357	David Henry,	885
John W.,	452	John,	403	Jacob Lagatt,	63	<b>Nickerson,</b>		Dewitt Clinton,	885
<b>Myers,</b>		<b>Nelson,</b>		James N.,	128	Dickson,	183	Edith,	497, 885
Albert Cook,	84, 85	Alfred,	399	John H.,	100, 689	Elizabeth,	813	Frank Harlan,	887
America,	280, 693	Charles,	399	Joseph,	128, 393	Matilda,	813	Franklin,	497
Ann,	128	Larry,	699	Martha,	293	<b>Nicklin,</b>		Glenn Franklin,	885
Emma,	71, 892	Edwin Dupleane,	688	Martha W.,	393	Rachel,	18	James,	885
Forest Mylin,	692	Elizabeth,	519, 909	Mary,	179, 305, 368	<b>Nickson,</b>		Mabel,	497, 886
Georgia,	692	Frank,	399	Mary Ann,	413, 693	Bertha,	670	Margery Orpha,	497, 887
Leah,	806	John,	441, 791	Mary Harlan,	689	David,	564	Mary Ann,	497
Line,	393, 417, 863	John,	699	Maude M.,	789	Frances L.,	564	Maude,	887
John W.,	911, 926	Laura,	399	Nathaniel,	5, 44, 45, 128, 368	Hannah T.,	564	Milton,	497
Leah,	693	Marguerite,	399	Nicholas,	49, 230	Harry B.,	564	Nellie,	887
Margaret,	693	Mary Clark,	103, 358	Phebe,	128, 393	Joseph H.,	564	Perry Morton,	885
Mary,	123, 625, 911, 944	Mildred Page,	688	Robert H.,	194	Julia Ann,	564	Robert Hamilton,	
Michael,	715	Phonias,	699	Sarah,	479	Lucinda B.,	564	Robert Milton,	886
Phebe,	806	<b>Nesbit,</b>		Thomas,	680	Margaret Jane,	564	Rose Caroline,	885
Vanda,	623, 911	Bettie S.,	529	Walter L.,	786	Peter,	240, 564	Ruth Caroline,	497, 886
William J.,	171	<b>Nesbitt,</b>		William J. B.,	303, 789	Sarah Elizabeth,	564	<b>Nolan,</b>	
<b>Nace,</b>		Bertha Stella,	519	<b>Newman,</b>		Rebecca,	813	Lucas,	118
George,	943, 945	Tha Emma,	543	Charles,	397	Nichols,	59	Nolan,	916
<b>Nailor,</b>		John B.,	543	John,	397	Rachel,	845	Margaret,	916
Elmer Bayard,	846	Lillian,	546	Rachel,	845	<b>Nicum,</b>		Essie,	665
Goldsmith C.,	846	Robert,	540	<b>Newport,</b>		Martha,	411	<b>Norcross,</b>	
<b>Nail,</b>		Robert J.,	540	Jure E.,	697	Nidee,	112	Nord,	
John J.,	649	Emma,	670	Martha E.,	305, 697	Rebecca,	312	Edna,	
<b>Nash,</b>		<b>Nethery,</b>		Ellen,	510	Niel,	510	Jessie,	913
David,	118	Ann Jane,	442, 873	<b>Newton,</b>		Susanna,	686	<b>Norma,</b>	
<b>Nation,</b>		<b>New,</b>		Calvin,	422, 860	<b>Nield,</b>		Ann,	970
John,	887	America I.,	528	Michael,	860	Emeline,	205	Anna E.,	908
Martha J.,	490, 887	James P.,	528	<b>Nicewarner,</b>		Nields,	803	Barlow,	615
<b>Naylor,</b>		<b>Newberry,</b>		Logan,	670	Emma G.,	803	Elmer,	8, 27
Nancy,	528	Lorenzo,	694	Tillie,	670	<b>Niswanger,</b>		Joseph,	613
Nellie,	528	Arline,	481	<b>Nichodemus,</b>		Nixon,		Mallory,	194
<b>Neal,</b>		Elizabeth,	138, 171	Catherine,	670	Ann L.,	668	Martin Luther,	948
Charles,	669, 671	Joseph,	491	Charlotte C.,	881	Ann,	473	Robert,	970
Charles Berry,	280, 669	Mary L.,	220, 491						
Charles M.,	671								



NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Norman,</b>		<b>O.</b>		<b>Oldham,</b>		<b>Osborn,</b>		<b>Overleese,</b>	
Sarah,	613	<b>Oakford,</b>		Nellie,	482	Joseph,	325	Annie,	524
William,	614	Ann,	196	Sheridan,	484	Judith,	250	Daniel,	524
<b>Nooks,</b>		Benjamin,	447	Walter,	482	Margaret,	188, 428	Daniel Frank,	523, 524, 979
Sarah,	99, 100	Grace,	447	William,	482	Peter,	256	George M.,	523
<b>Norrel,</b>		Hannah,	447	<b>Oldshure,</b>		Rachel,	178, 397	George,	524
Mary Lavina,	233	John,	196, 447	Sarah Ann,	548	Samuel,	325	Hannah,	524
<b>Norris,</b>		Mary,	447	<b>Oliver,</b>		Solney,	428	Harlan Power,	524
Georgia,	561	Richard,	447	Jenoma,	128, 306	William,	406	Jacob,	523
Lewis,	459	Susanna,	447	Melissa,	826	William Henry,	406	John,	523
<b>Norrit,</b>		William L.,	447	Samuel,	306	William W.,	400	John Hizer,	524
Caleb,	387, 813	<b>Oaks,</b>		Thomas,	212	<b>Osborne,</b>		Melissa,	523
<b>Norritt,</b>		Elizabeth,	554	<b>Ollis,</b>		Anne E.,	723	Samuel T.,	523
Abigail Louisa,	813	Herbert Valentine,	554	Sadie,	749	Edward W.,	723	<b>Overton,</b>	
Ann Elizabeth,	813	James S.,	554	<b>Olson,</b>		Frances J.,	723	—, —, —,	521
Von Margaret,	813	Robert Leroy,	554	Arthur,	918	Hannah,	321	<b>Owen,</b>	
Deborah Graves,	813	Thomas P.,	554	<b>O'Neal,</b>		James K.,	723	Ina M.,	904
Daniel,	387, 813	William A.,	554	Elizabeth,	256, 612	Mary,	99, 251	Louisa Jane,	542
Deborah Jane,	387, 813	<b>Oborn,</b>		Emily,	612	Mary J.,	723	<b>Owens,</b>	
Eliza V.,	487	Lamby,	26	M. P.,	606	Peter,	723	Ann S.,	188, 371
Emily Myers,	74	Henry,	25, 28, 134	Maria,	266	Robert,	723	Anna Clementine,	537
George Washington,	387, 813	Hannah,	11, 28, 134	Thomas,	266	Samuel,	723	Arabella Miranda,	537
Harlan,	387, 813	Henry,	25, 28, 134	<b>Oenal,</b>		William,	723	Benjamin,	371
John,	387, 813	Susanna,	25, 28, 134	Miner,	846	<b>O'Skilleen,</b>		Columbus Monroe,	517
John Jackson,	813	<b>O'Brian,</b>		Jacob,	125	Anne,	382	Demetrius Ellis,	539
John Morgan,	813	Anna Elizabeth,	910	<b>O'Neil,</b>		<b>Osterlund,</b>		DeVant Chilton,	337
Lawrence Carroll,	813	<b>Onell,</b>		Minnie,	543	Henry O.,	489	Edward,	536
Lada Rockwell,	813	<b>Ong,</b>		Eliza,	217	<b>Ott,</b>		Eliza Jane,	661
Peter Charles,	813	Elizabeth,	468	Elizabeth,	205	<b>Ottey,</b>		Ellen,	663
Susan Jane,	813	Emily,	205	Malvina,	140, 339	<b>Otto,</b>		Harison,	663
William,	170, 486	Emily,	935	<b>Ott,</b>		Alexander,	481	Helen Martha,	537
William Henry,	813	James,	663	Andrew J.,	481	Isaac S.,	663	Isaac S.,	663
William Porter,	813	<b>O'Connell,</b>		Calvin,	481	James,	663	James Lean let,	537
Virginia Graves,	813	Odell,	174	Catherine,	481	John,	663	John,	663
<b>Northams,</b>		Odenkirk,	286	Charles C.,	481	John,	663	John,	663
Sarah,	504	Lucas P.,	286	Charles C.,	481	John,	663	John,	663
<b>Northcot,</b>		Odenwald,	818	Elizabeth,	481	John,	663	John,	663
Lucinda,	108	John Wesley,	818	Rebecca,	215	John,	663	John,	663
<b>Northup,</b>		<b>Ogden,</b>		<b>Oppey,</b>		John,	663	John,	663
Albert Henry,	712	Solney,	832, 834	Abraham,	422	John,	663	John,	663
Eliza Bessie,	712	<b>Oiler,</b>		Melissa,	186, 421	John,	663	John,	663
Frances Grace,	712	Emma,	217	<b>Orick,</b>		John,	663	John,	663
Henry A.,	712	<b>Ornt,</b>		Charles,	270	John,	663	John,	663
Ida May,	712	Sarah,	746	Mary,	104, 279	John,	663	John,	663
Joseph Arthur,	712	<b>Onel,</b>		<b>Orin,</b>		John,	663	John,	663
Lewis Edwin,	712	John L.,	637	E. Wilson,	708	John,	663	John,	663
Mabel Elsie,	712	<b>Ogborn,</b>		Benjamin,	317, 708	John,	663	John,	663
Marietta Hoe,	712	Elizabeth Seal,	708	Elizabeth Seal,	708	John,	663	John,	663
Ruth A.,	712	James,	708	Mary,	708	John,	663	John,	663
<b>Norton,</b>		<b>Ogden,</b>		Rebecca Jane,	708	John,	663	John,	663
Esther,	211	Clarkson,	363	William W.,	708	John,	663	John,	663
Ruth,	211	Oglesby,	522	William W.,	708	John,	663	John,	663
Thomas,	397	William,	522	<b>Ormbrek,</b>		John,	663	John,	663
William,	263	<b>Ogletree,</b>		John,	540	John,	663	John,	663
<b>Nosler,</b>		John,	540	<b>Orme,</b>		John,	663	John,	663
Editha,	533, 904	Rosie Mahinda,	549	Martha,	743	John,	663	John,	663
Christian,	694	<b>O'Hara,</b>		Charles E.,	689	John,	663	John,	663
<b>Note,</b>		Mary,	689	<b>Ort,</b>		John,	663	John,	663
Susanna,	813	<b>Old,</b>		P. A.,	770	John,	663	John,	663
<b>Nother,</b>		Cecil Bertram,	813, 980	George,	192, 902	John,	663	John,	663
Vannie,	553	Clara Blair,	813, 980	Isaac,	962	John,	663	John,	663
<b>Nunnamaker,</b>		James Harlan,	813	Martha,	962	John,	663	John,	663
Eli,	217	Martha Irene,	813	Mary,	253, 593	John,	663	John,	663
<b>Nunnamaker,</b>		Robert Howard,	813, 980	Thomas,	962	John,	663	John,	663
<b>Nusbaum,</b>		<b>Oldfield,</b>		Elizabeth T.,	598, 961, 962	John,	663	John,	663
Ennerita Bell,	685	James,	946	<b>Ortley,</b>		John,	663	John,	663
<b>Nutt,</b>		Joanna,	870	Sarah J.,	445	John,	663	John,	663
Aaron,	224	Mary,	637, 946	<b>Orch,</b>		John,	663	John,	663
Bath-sheba,	90, 224	<b>Oldham,</b>		H. Jewitt,	796	John,	663	John,	663
Elizabeth,	118, 322	Alce,	482	A. E.,	952	John,	663	John,	663
Elizabeth Hare,	65, 173	David,	482	Almira,	502	John,	663	John,	663
Elsina,	322	John,	482	Clinton,	502	John,	663	John,	663
<b>Nuzum,</b>		Jane,	482	Fred A.,	502	John,	663	John,	663
Henry F.,	743, 980	Tedron,	482	George,	502	John,	663	John,	663
<b>Nye,</b>		Margaret,	482	Helen,	749	John,	663	John,	663
Rebecca Parker,	500	Mary Jane,	350	Isaac,	397	John,	663	John,	663





## INDEX.

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Packer,</b>		<b>Palmer,</b>		<b>Parkhurst,</b>		<b>Passmore,</b>	
Anton,	121	Milfin,	207	Joseph,	691	Edward B.,	805
Joshua,	123	Moses, 115, 201,	312	Julia C.,	301, 691	Elizabeth,	15, 261
John,	123	Mosely D.,	572	<b>Parkins,</b>		Enoch, 82, 129, 161,	987
<b>Wilton,</b>	123	Nettie,	112	John H.,	488	G. Birdall,	790
<b>Packhard,</b>		Norris Worrell,	112	<b>Parkinson,</b>		George,	80, 82
Isa B.,	373	Norwood,	881	Minnie B.,	792	George M.,	352, 1, 997
Laura Ann,	762	Orson Tracy,	240	<b>Parks,</b>		Hannah,	207
<b>Paddock,</b>		Pusey,	240	Ann Rebecca,	648, 950	Hannah M.,	303, 800
Leopizibah,	882	Rachel,	186	Edwin,	319	Harriet,	762
<b>Pag,</b>		42, 110, 372,	186	James,	269, 648	Thomas W.,	902
Abigail M.,	221	Ralph Marshall,	840	John Vance,	618	Virginia L.,	907
Ethel,	881	Rick Baker,	741	Joseph,	618	William F.,	933
Hannah,	721	Sarah M.,	245	Letitia James,	618	<b>Patton,</b>	
John B.,	721	Susan Drake,	916	Lilla,	731	Catherine C.,	907
Margaret H.,	782	Susan,	768	Maria Augusta,	648, 951	Charles T.,	308
Oscar,	791	Thomas Chaske,	925	May Jane,	648	<b>Paul,</b>	
Sarah R.,	791	Walter,	925	Nelson D.,	734	Thomas Marshall,	
<b>Painter,</b>		William,	806	Richard,	439		
Gara,	682	W. Bam H.,	207	Sarah,	271, 654	Levi,	382, 800
I. War I.,	201, 682	William Webb,	312	Sarah Elizabeth,	648	Lydia Carter,	738
Ethel,	682	Willie Baker,	731	Thomas Warbur,	648	Lynelle,	806
Hannah,	7281	Wmner,	516	<b>Parman,</b>		Mansel,	207
Helen C. Churchman,	682	<b>Parmenter,</b>		Parmer,	247	Margaret,	67, 180
Joseph,	682	Chas.,	516	Elizabeth,	247	Mary,	53, 805, 806
Lourence Gilpin,	682	Parish,	516	<b>Parmer,</b>		Norris L.,	806
Mary,	280, 281	<b>Parish,</b>		Elizabeth,	247	Osceir F.,	806
Orrin C.,	682	<b>Park,</b>		John W.,	557	Pamela,	207
Samuel G.,	682	Clarrie,	236, 611	<b>Parke,</b>		Phoebe Pusey,	602
Sarah,	681	Joseph,	611	John W.,	557	Ruthanna L.,	482
Susanna,	681	<b>Parke,</b>		<b>Parrish,</b>		Samuel,	343, 748
W. Bam,	682	Thomas,	266	Alfred I.,	482	Samuel Sharpless,	807
<b>Paisley,</b>		William,	611	<b>Parrish,</b>		Charles S.,	807
Catherine,	661	<b>Parker,</b>		<b>Parrott,</b>		Edward S.,	472
Abner Sharp,	291	Abu Harlan,	846	Martha,	800	Samuel W.,	790
Amato,	291	Anna V.,	745	Joshua,	254	Sarah C.,	169, 254, 382
Amv,	290	Anna V.,	745	Marcus L.,	204	Thomas,	806
Barbara,	291	Edith,	745	Henry,	137, 326	Thomas A.,	806
Carrie May,	742	Edward,	806	Joseph,	126	Thomas Hoopes,	806
Charlotte,	789	Edward S.,	884	John,	126	William,	17, 21, 93
Charles,	789	Elizabeth Harlan,	884	Joseph,	126	William P.,	382, 149, 805
Edward Tarnall,	142	Emma,	886	Rutha,	126	Wills,	805
Flora,	213, 742	Hannah Jane,	882	<b>Parshall,</b>		<b>Patrick,</b>	
Flora,	213, 742	Harriet E.,	882	Isaac,	126	Isaac,	31, 81
Indy F.,	21	Helen A.,	882	Isaac,	126	Maria,	240
Forest Lands,	741	James L.,	745	<b>Parley,</b>		Mary,	678
Isabel,	21	Jennie,	745	Charles F.,	912	<b>Patterson,</b>	
Isabel,	21	John,	249, 384, 421	Abbie,	267	Anna L.,	805
Isabel,	21	Joseph M.,	321	Hannah,	267	Elizabeth Baird,	253
Isabel,	21	Joseph Walter,	321	James,	267	Elizabeth Baird,	253
Isabel,	21	Kenneth,	904	Margaret,	241	Elizabeth S.,	702
Isabel,	21	Leven,	742	Mary S.,	241	Elizabeth S.,	702
Isabel,	21	Maria F.,	869	Alvin P.,	724	James C.,	607
Isabel,	21	Maria M.,	745	Charles D.,	724	I. Timothy,	907
Isabel,	21	Mary Ann,	911	Charles D.,	724	James,	520, 751, 758
Isabel,	21	Mary C.,	321	John H.,	724	John Canon,	702</



# INDEX.

1041

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Paxson,</b>		<b>Peden,</b>		<b>Pelrice,</b>		<b>Pennington,</b>		<b>Peoples,</b>	
Rachel,	145, 347	Amanda,	571, 920, 980	John M.,	381, 436	Elizabeth,	297, 473, 632	Thomas A.,	538
Rachel L.,	830	Andrew,	521	Joseph,	437	Ella,	910	Calvin L.,	538
Rebecca Jane,	149	Viola,	502	Joseph W.,	805	Evans,	693	Caroline B.,	714
Sarah,	100, 253	William,	920	Josephine,	805	Frank N.,	693	Clara,	538
Sarah M.,	349, 752	William S.,	629	Josephine S.,	804	Henry G.,	693	Edith B.,	537
Sarah Matilda,	747			Josiah,	71, 192, 381	Harvey T.,	693	Daniel May,	714
Sarah T.,	421, 577	<b>Pedigo,</b>		436, 437, 864, 977		Liddle,	791	Hannah M.,	714
<b>Paxton,</b>		Henry,	617	Joshua N.,	437	Jeremiah,	367	Hattie S. H.,	538
James F.,	447	Laura,	617	Laura,	436	Letitia,	473	Harry,	714
Carrie May,	712	Lottie,	617	Lizzie N.,	865	Levi S.,	367	Hillery L.,	538
Mahlon,	312	Munerva,	617	Louisa L.,	864	Lucy S.,	367	James,	319, 538, 714
Sarah Jane,	312	Thomas,	617	Lydia,	192, 436	Lauretta,	628	John A.,	537
<b>Payne,</b>		Truman,	617	437, 861, 865		Mae V.,	791	John C.,	537, 538
Alexander M.,	499	William,	617	Lydia Ella,	864	Margaret,	139, 142	John K.,	709
Carrie,	643	<b>Pedon,</b>		Mabel A.,	865	Mary,	207, 389, 471	Emma,	538
Charles Jackson,		Edith,	239	Marshall,	381	Mary E.,	367	Lydia Emma,	714
Clare E.,	431	John,	239	Mary,	192, 437, 867	Mary Elizabeth,	977	Martha,	714
Eliza,	499	Rachel,	397	Mary B.,	862	Mary G.,	643	Marshall F.,	714
Flora R.,	499	<b>Pedrick,</b>		Mary Jane,	438, 865	Mary L.,	367	Mary L.,	538
Floyd Votaw,	433	Anna,	300	Mary R.,	864	Nancy,	969	William H.,	714
Hannah,	215	Naomi,	125	Mary W.,	865	Rachel,	158, 365		
Isaac,	433	<b>Pedro,</b>		Myrtle,	865	Robert,	367	Willie,	537
John A.,	647	Anchor,	896	Nathan,	436	Samuel,	158, 367		
Kate Alexander,	657	<b>Peebles,</b>		Norman S.,	865	Samuel Edwin,	367	<b>Pepper,</b>	
Leola Lortha,	612, 614	Larkin,	209	Orpha,	192, 438	Susan,	914	Henry J.,	475
Mary,	612, 614	<b>Peele,</b>		Phoebe Jane,	865	Thomas,	365	Henry J.,	475
Nathaniel,	657	Isabella,	491	Phoebe M.,	450	<b>Pennock,</b>		Paulina C.,	658
Nora Eldon,	433	<b>Peeler,</b>		Rachel,	192, 436	Abraham,	250	Robert P.,	658
Sallie,	614	David,	437, 438, 865	Rebecca,	436, 450	Abigail,	60, 91, 123	<b>Pepperman,</b>	
Trichman H.,	433	Jesse D.,	280, 666	Rebecca Jane,	436	Alpheus,	469	Larive,	905
William C.,	273, 657	Lettie C.,	280, 666	Ruth,	192, 436	Ann,	123, 207, 707	Lavina,	332
Willie Cabell,	657	<b>Peeples,</b>		Sarah Jane,	804	Caleb,	152	<b>Peterson,</b>	
<b>Peach,</b>		Annie,	922	Sarah M.,		Carrie,	659	Perkins,	160
Hannah,	771	<b>Peley,</b>		599		Daniel,	206, 469	Ann,	127, 302
Georgia,	967	Leone,	381, 450, 451, 804	Taylor,	381, 803	Deborah,	957	Carrie E.,	827
<b>Pearis,</b>		Christian,	262	Thomas,	436	Eber,	123	Calherine,	403, 832
Charles W.,	828	J. Bryon,	202	Thomas G.,	381	Eliza,	169	Eliza,	153
George,	402	Keturah,	202	Warren C.,	805	Eliza Mae,	206, 469	John D.,	718
James,	402	William A.,	314	William A.,	314	Elvina,	207, 467	Joseph,	519
William,	402	Wendell,	197, 450, 977	<b>Pearson,</b>		Franklin,	469, 716	Mary,	403, 834
<b>Pearson,</b>		<b>Pelrice (see also</b>		Susanna,	923	Fred Cowan,	469	Matilda R.,	815
John S.,	960	<b>Pierce),</b>		Pell,		Hannah,	60, 201	Nancy,	667
Nannie,	367	Algal,	437	Joseph W.,	638	Joseph,	206, 311, 433	Priscilla,	874
Sarah,	578	Algal Jane,	865	<b>Pemberton,</b>		Joseph Lewis,	740	Rachel,	153
Willie,	578	Amey,	381	Ann,	479	Josiah,	123, 152	Reese,	226
<b>Peck,</b>		Benjamin,	166, 381	Henry,	479	Lewis,	60, 206, 469	Renben,	153
Aaron,	279	Benjamin Franklin,	865	Mary,	314	Lydia,	121, 206	William,	153
Alfred,	710	Daniel Webster,	865	<b>Pendleton,</b>		Mary,	81, 123	<b>Pemtermer,</b>	
Ann Eliza,	813	David,	192, 436	Edwin Eonway,	634	Mary Ann,	206, 687, 740	Perot,	577
Benjamin H.,	227, 515, 517	Ella,	873	<b>Penegar,</b>		Maurice,	469	Mary,	449
Benjamin Hensley,	603	Elizabeth,	477	Sammuel,	170, 386	Minerva,	206, 470	Sarah,	449
Catherine Harriet,	107, 278	Elizabeth W.,	450	<b>Penn,</b>		Nathanial,	117	<b>Perrine,</b>	
Celia,	279	Elia M.,	865	Hannah,	660, 913	Orpha,	123	Mary,	594
Edward Gibbons,	833	Emma S.,	450, 804	William,	3, 18, 74, 133	Pamela,	206	<b>Perry,</b>	
Eliza,	279	Frank H.,	804	William H.,	913	Phoebe,	123, 207	Fred,	341
Eliza,	278	Franklin,	381	<b>Pennbaker,</b>		Phileas,	469	Graville,	619
George B.,	279	George,	192, 394	Margaret,	625	Prosey,	81, 206, 469	Hannah Jane,	508
James,	515	George,	436, 690, 862	<b>Pennell,</b>		Rebecca,	449	Hannah Vaughn,	
Jeremiah Briscoe,	279, 663	George T.,	862	Ann,	44, 77	Samuel,	152	Josiah,	141, 341
Jeremiah D.,	281, 671	German J.,	865	Atwood L.,	598	Sarah,	60, 37, 469	Joseph E.,	714
John B.,	279	Hannah,	598	George W.,	598	Sarah Ann,	206, 469	Margaret D.,	492
Kate,	663	Hannah M.,	450	Hannah,	41	Sidney,	121, 469	Martha,	468
Lila Fay,	813	Harold M.,	862	Isabella,	132, 313	Susan,	206, 470	Triemman,	508
Lillian H.,	279	Harry,	862	Joseph,	54	Washington,	469	William,	938
Lucinda,	279	Henry C.,	804, 865	Joseph H.,	598	William,	123	<b>Peter,</b>	
Mary,	279	Howard,	804, 862	Mary,	134, 450	<b>Pennwell,</b>		George B.,	629
Mira D.,	661	Ida,	865	Robert,	44	Mary Jane,	528	<b>Peterman,</b>	
Mollie W.,	663	Isaac,	192, 436, 437	Sarah,	54	Mary,	687	<b>Peters,</b>	
Raymond Edward,	813	Isaac H.,	437, 865	Susanna,	54	<b>Pennypacker,</b>		Samuel S.,	537
Sallie B.,	663	James,	437	<b>Pennington,</b>		Ann,	394, 694	Mathias,	54, 148
Sarah,	281, 671	James Garfield,	865	Anna,	726	Mathias,	694	Charlotte,	148
Willis,	279	James H.,	865	Charles B.,	367	Mahlon,	85	David,	148
		Jane,	304, 436, 696	Cyrus W.,	473	Sidney,	213	Edith M.,	852
		Jesse,	63	Daniel,	473, 693	William,	88	Edwin K.,	852
		John,	436, 438, 450						



## INDEX.

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Peters,</b>		<b>Phillips,</b>		<b>Phillips,</b>		<b>Pierce,</b>		<b>Pitman,</b>	
Elizabeth C.,	870	Caroline,	798	Thomas,	305, 487, 881	Israel,	121	Anna,	911
Esau,	54, 148	Clarissa Dowlin,	307	Thomas B.,	306	James,	401	Abie,	952
Jesse Kersey,	148	Edward E.,	509	Thomas L.,	186, 421	Jesse E.,	595	D. C.,	610
Mary,	148	Deborah,	31, 831	Thorton Gudgel,	697	John Webb,	93	James T.,	235
Motileca Cloud,	148	Edith E.,	798	William,	31, 306	Joseph,	100, 250, 251, 291	<b>Pitner,</b>	
Rebecca Harlan,	148	Edwin R.,	308	William C.,	306	Joseph C.,	252, 595	Ann's,	346
Sarah,	148	Elizabeth,	307	William E.,	798	Joseph S.,	39, 50, 73	Janie,	145
William,	148	Eliza I.,	306	<b>Philpot,</b>		Joshua,	102, 251, 437	Martha,	240
Wharton S.,	148	Eliza Isadore,	307	William,	744	L. C. Tena,	595	<b>Pitt,</b>	
<b>Peterson,</b>		Elizabeth,	75, 101	<b>Philson,</b>		Lurmina,	192	Clara,	630
Arion,	877	Elizabeth,	276, 445, 857	Charlotte,	306	Lydia,	675	<b>Plamdon,</b>	
Arthur,	452	Elizabeth I.,	424, 881	<b>Phippis,</b>		Margaret,	595	Ann's,	662
Caroline C.,	337	Elia,	75	Ann P.,	305	Margaretta B.,	595	<b>Plank,</b>	
Catherine,	644	Elis,	75	Ann P.,	805	Marshall B.,	595	Anna May,	873
Dora,	442	Emily B.,	798	Elisba,	610	Mary,	55, 192, 437	Howard,	873
Edmund D.,	638	Emma Caroline,	407	Frances,	470	Mary A.,	459	Richard,	873
Eljah,	454, 877	Evam,	406	Sarah Jane,	388, 817	Mary E.,	595	<b>Plankington,</b>	
Elizabeth A.,	112	Evam,	406	Thomas,	470	May,	595	Susan,	770
Emily,	112	Evam Harlan,	406	<b>Pickens (see also</b>		Newton H.,	595	<b>Plankinton,</b>	
Frances,	112	George Chapman,	798	<b>Pickin,</b>		Orpha,	192, 437	Elizabeth,	166, 382
Henry,	312	Hannah,	128, 641, 798	Carlie E.,	619	R. S. Tula,	192, 304	Emma Jane,	381
Michael,	312	Hannah Jane,	421, 838	Edie E.,	619	Rebecca Ann,	595	Jacob,	381
Mary,	641	Henry,	798	George W.,	194, 437	Rebecca Webb,	252, 594	Peter,	382
Nettie,	548	Henry E.,	798	Hannah,	610	Ruth,	115, 293	<b>Plant,</b>	
Silas,	548	Henry Lee,	306	John W.,	610	Sarah,	722	Arthur Vincent,	951
Wilhelmina,	548	Howard Magill,	881	Maudie M.,	619	Sarah Ann,	590	Catherine,	125
<b>Pettit,</b>		Hugh Swadick,	670	<b>Pickering,</b>		Sarah Ella,	595	Hiram,	690, 951
Sarah Lane,	813	Isaac,	306, 670	Mary,	877	Theodore,	705	Joseph,	881
<b>Pettit,</b>		James,	123	<b>Pickett,</b>		Thomas W.,	730	Perceval,	903
Lucinde A.,	591	James Harlan,	421	Anna,	827	William M.,	459	Raymond,	953
Nathaniel,	734, 870	James Henry,	307	Anna,	509	Worrall,	459	<b>Pleas,</b>	
Phoebe,	447, 870	Jeune C.,	798	<b>Pickin,</b>		<b>Piersen,</b>		Caroline,	225, 512
Sarah,	349, 734	Juel,	827	John,	850	Ann,	197, 450, 977	John,	512
<b>Pettitt,</b>		John,	251, 421, 747	<b>Pidecock,</b>		Ann Maria,	481	<b>Pleasant,</b>	
Benjamin F.,	234	John J.,	379, 797	Sarah,	691	Anna J.,	781	Pichorah,	262
Broadus Yates,	244	Jonathan Harlan,	421	<b>Pierson,</b>		Augustus G.,	120	<b>Pleasants,</b>	
Brooks,	828	Joseph,	421	Charles,	16	Hiram,	705	Maria,	612
<b>Pfeiff,</b>		Joshua,	128, 305, 306	Rachel Ann,	427	Martha,	595	Sarah,	682
Andrew L.,	813	Joshua,	128, 305, 306	<b>Pier,</b>		Marv,	481	<b>Plummer,</b>	
Lottie L.,	813	Lodiha,	501	Anna,	809	Mathew,	481	Almer,	205
<b>Phillips,</b>		Louella,	821	<b>Pierce (see also</b>		Nancy,	120	Mary Susan,	598
Mary,	42	Lizzie L.,	798	Alban,	879	Rachel,	122	Nam Y. S.,	297
<b>Phelps,</b>		Lucinda,	75	Albert Jesse,	938	Sarah,	44	Nathan,	205
Lucama,	890	Margaret,	75	Ann,	596	Susanna,	44, 209	William,	31, 32, 33
<b>Phlips (see Phil-</b>		Marion Byron,	307	Anna Laura,	595, 506	Thomas,	44, 6, 8	<b>Poarch,</b>	
<b>lips),</b>		Martin,	881	Aubry E.,	675	<b>Pigman,</b>		Mary Ann,	240, 562
Albert C.,	379	Mary Ann,	881	Calch,	601	Sarah,	894	Michael,	562
Albina,	379	Mary B.,	367	Catherine,	879	<b>Pike,</b>		<b>Poist,</b>	
Ann M.,	308	Mary C.,	307	Damon G.,	251	David,	821	Lottie,	787
C. C.,	379, 798	Mary E.,	307	Daniel,	192	Flora,	821	<b>Polk,</b>	
Calvin,	379, 798	Mary F.,	307	David,	192	<b>Pillow,</b>		Catherine,	667, 951
Caroline,	379, 798	Mary G.,	307	Elizabeth Webb,	595	Lannah,	747	Flia,	470
Charles,	799	Mary H.,	307	Elisba,	777, 926	<b>Pim,</b>		Mary Jane,	357
Edward M.,	379, 799	Mary I.,	307	Ella F.,	595	Lannie W.,	361, 777	Rebecca,	282
Elizabeth,	379, 799	Mary J.,	307	Ella S.,	595	Richard,	588, 926	Wilson,	951
Horace G.,	379, 799	Mary K.,	307	Frances,	595	<b>Pine,</b>		<b>Pollard,</b>	
Isaac D.,	379, 799	Mary L.,	307	Franklin J.,	595	David E.,	155	Elizabeth,	937
James,	379, 799	Mary M.,	307	George,	31, 135, 152, 102	Francis T.,	480	Robert,	200
Jesse W.,	379, 799	Mary N.,	307	Hannah,	48, 100	<b>Pinkley,</b>		<b>Pollock,</b>	
John C.,	379, 799	Mary O.,	307	Hannah E.,	127, 135, 929	Susan,	521	Anna,	561
<b>Phillips (see Phil-</b>		Mary P.,	307	Hannah Elizabeth,	253, 307, 438, 929	<b>Pinkerton,</b>		Elizabeth,	97, 238, 561
<b>lips),</b>		Mary Q.,	307	Robert R.,	798	Isabella,	437	Isabella,	97, 241, 242, 573
Albion,	379, 799	Mary R.,	307	Rolla Oliver,	307, 697	William A. S.,	873	James,	239, 557
Alexander,	379, 799	Mary S.,	307	Ruth,	75, 128	<b>Pinney,</b>		Emma,	239, 557
Alonzo Bertrand,	307	Mary T.,	307	Ruth Ann,	309	Alfred,	915	Nancy,	239, 557
Arthur W.,	113	Mary U.,	307	Ryland,	798	Sarah Jane,	562, 915	William,	239, 557
Barley,	113	Mary V.,	307	Samuel,	309	<b>Pirches,</b>		<b>Pomeroy,</b>	
Caleb Harlan,	106	Mary W.,	307	Sarah,	128, 309	Henry T.,	871	David,	747
		Mary X.,	307	Sarah Whitney,	697	Howard L.,	871		
		Mary Y.,	307	Sarah,	309	<b>Pitcock,</b>			
		Mary Z.,	307	Seth,	75	L. G.,	680		
		Mary A.,	307	Susanna F.,	907, 825	Nam Y.,	611		



# INDEX.

1043

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	
<b>Pomeroy,</b> Henrietta, 763		<b>Pote,</b> Maude Mae, 891 Ruth Lucile, 891 Wayne Earl, 891		<b>Pownall,</b> Hannah Webb, 599 Joseph, 599, 602 Joseph H., 599 Mary E., 599 Phoebe, 253, 602 Phoebe D., 362, 779		<b>Preston,</b> William, 329 William Edgar, 329 William Leslie, 329 <b>Preswick,</b> Christopher, 779 Mary D., 362, 779 <b>Price,</b> Anna Hollings, worth, 688 Benjamin, 383, 471 Benjamin D., 727 Charlotte Temple, 452		<b>Probel,</b> Carrie Frederika, 815 Harlan, 815 Heuman Otto, 815 Lillie, 815 William Otto, 815
<b>Pond,</b> Mary, 845 <b>Pontiers,</b> G. V., 882		<b>Potter,</b> Abel, 623 Arthur W., 839 Celesta, 593 Edward S., 830 Ira, 669, 924 Mabel, 830 Margaret Fasson, 830 May Scott, 830 Noliah, 239 Rachel, 397 William, 397		<b>Powell,</b> Elizabeth, 399 Joseph, 399 <b>Prasse,</b> Albert, 432 Albert, 432 Marilla, 549 Amy M., 714 Anna, 915 Bertha L., 714 Henry, 859 James D., 873 Charles L., 927 Edgar L., 872 Edmund, 509 Edward, 437 Elizabeth, 926 Ulla H., 437 Emma R., 437 Eugene W., 714 Frank V., 927 Harry G., 437 Jackson, 926 Jesse L., 927 John, 872, 926 Joseph H., 437 Joseph Lowne, 927 Joseph P., 927 Mahala, 509 Mary Esther, 172 Mary L., 337, 702, 927 Nancy, 218 Phoebe Emily, 926 Preston, 889, 732, 926 Rosella, 509 Stephen, 815 T. Minshall, 711 Thomas, 714 Theodore H., 815 Walter E., 714 Wilmer J., 437 Ann Van B., 763 <b>Prescott,</b> C. Louisa, 362 John G., 936 <b>Presly,</b> Frank, 915 <b>Preston,</b> Ala Rebecca, 329 Albert W., 790 Anna Maria, 374, 329 David, 460, 461 Deborah, 461, 792 Edward, 461 Elizabeth, 790 Emma Rebecca, 790 Frank Herbert, 329 Harlan Jackson, 329 Israel J., 329 Joanna, 790 Joseph, 790 Lydia Ann, 329 Mahlon, 329 Mahlon Henry, 329 Milton, 790 Sarah, 329 Sarah Ann, 329 Thomas Richards, 790		<b>Price,</b> Anna Hollings, worth, 688 Benjamin, 383, 471 Benjamin D., 727 Charlotte Temple, 452 Fli K., 751 Emma Ethel, 891 George, 891 Gertrude, 891 Gussie, 474 James, 688 James D., 894 Jennie L., 474 John Harlan, 894 Joseph, 385, 453, 688 Joshua, 453 Laura, 745 Lola May, 891 Loomy, 751 Louise Troth, 453 Lucy, 891 Margaret P., 452, 891 Margaret P., 688 Marion, 453 Martha, 742 Mary, 168, 383, 408 Mary E., 526 Matilda Louisa, 581 Nancy R., 581 Nathan, 891 Orelia, 891 Phoebe Moore, 453 Philip, 891 Priscilla, 913 Rachel, 891 Robert, 395 Sallie May, 688 Samuel, 815 Samuel Harlan, 688 Sarah, 310, 452, 688 Sarah Ann, 474 Sophia, 295 Susan Harlan, 688 Susan T., 211 Theodore F., 593 Thomas, 891 William, 894 <b>Prior,</b> Frank Oscar, 811 Frank Wistar, 811 Levens Allen, 811 William Wilson, 811 <b>Pringle,</b> Sarah, 46, 81 <b>Pritchard,</b> Azel, 770 Benjamin F., 715 Cordelia V., 358, 770 David, 455 Jane Bailey, 502, 928 Mathew, 252, 928 Rose P., 878 <b>Pritchett,</b> Lydia, 362 <b>Pritchett,</b> Lydia, 61, 163 <b>Probst,</b> Harriet, 286 <b>Proctor,</b> A. H., 281		<b>Prue,</b> Caleb, 120 Hannah, 120 Susan, 126, 132 <b>Pruit,</b> Charles, 612 Patsy, 160 <b>Pruitt,</b> Abbie, 234 Alexander, 234 Edwin, 234 Elizabeth, 234 Elizabeth R. J., 278 Frances, 234 Harlan, 234 Hester A., 234 <b>Pruss,</b> Augustus, 567 <b>Pryor,</b> Joanna, 17 <b>Pugh,</b> Abner, 472 Hannah, 65, 171, 172, 720 Hiram R., 622 Hugh, 171 Jesse May, 622 John Harrison, 720 Joshua, 622 Lewis, 622 Linneus Guy, 622 Mary L., 720 Ralph A., 472 Florence, 939 Samuel E., 939 <b>Purdy,</b> Mary Jane, 627 <b>Purner,</b> Amos, 631 Sarah Ann, 260, 631 <b>Pursell,</b> John T., 392 Nancy A., 314 Thomas, 392 <b>Pursley,</b> Margaret H., 415 <b>Pusey,</b> Family, 53 Abner, 193, 440, 870, 871 Anna Fliza, 868 Anna L., 803, 869 Anna W., 745 Beatrice, 869 Caleb, 5, 23, 29, 132 Caroline, 871 Caroline E., 871 Clarence, 869 Charles L., 869 Charles H., 735 David, 168, 194 David Jesse, 871 Edgar Lea, 869 Edith, 681 Edith H., 869 Edna, 870, 871 Edward, 125 Edward Harold, 125 Elbert N., 869 Elizabeth, 52, 63 715, 799, 925





NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Pusey,</b>		<b>Pyle,</b>		<b>Pyle,</b>		<b>Pyle,</b>		<b>Radley,</b>	
Elizabeth W.,	870	Alice W.,	880	James F.,	784	Sarah,	100, 121	William,	21
Ella M.,	871	Allen A.,	723	James Franklin,	880	129, 253, 806		Radnor,	721
Ellis A.,	670, 736, 876	Amanda E.,	400	James T.,	472, 880	Sarah Ann,	320	Viola,	721
Elwood K.,	871	Ann,	48, 369, 784, 880	Jane R.,	723	Simeon,	866	Ragan,	342
Ethel,	125	Anna Virginia,	690	Jessie,	121, 327	Susan,	412	Hannah,	211
Fannie,	799	Benjamin Frank,	690	Jessie,	478	Sussanna,	412	Rail,	413
Franklin T.,	871	327, 724		John,	137, 137, 138, 327	T. Lowler,	722	Railback,	337
George W.,	869	Betty,	14, 33	Job Darlington,	725	Thomas W.,	429	Rainey,	445
Grace E.,	869	Branton C.,	327, 722	Job H.,	327	Vesta Elizabeth,	802	Rains,	605
Hannah,	112, 208, 250, 312	Calch S.,	593	Job W.,	327	William,	24, 33	12 Fayette,	111
Hannah H.,	870	Charles,	694	Joel,	138, 326, 723	William C.,	138, 308, 593		
Helen S.,	869	Charles A.,	722	John,	509, 802, 880	William Cranston,	735	Raish,	885
Henry R.,	869	Clara,	880	John Chandler,	519	William F.,	722	Charles,	885
Henry W.,	735	Clarence,	696	John Edwards,	725	William H.,	931	Clair K.,	885
Howard,	799, 803	Clarence Erwin,	725	John L.,	327, 725	William Harlan,	519	George H.,	885
Jacob,	125, 709	Cyrus,	326	Jonathan,	105, 442	William J.,	327, 592, 743	Walter C.,	885
James,	331	David B.,	409	Joseph,	14, 205, 304	William R.,	880	Rakestraw,	730
Jane,	437	Dutton,	519	Joseph,	593, 725, 728	William T.,	612	Abigail,	778, 784
Jessie,	868, 869, 871	E. Kate,	913	Joseph L.,	519	Ziba,	138, 327	Abraham,	149, 337
Jessie D.,	869	Edith,	20, 132	Joseph Lyburn,	519			Benton,	318
Jessie S.,	869	Edith Elina,	725	Joseph Pennock,	806	<b>Quarell, Q.</b>		Carrie,	352, 778
Joel,	869	Edith Flora,	696	Josephine,	725	Augustus,	144, 977	Cora S.,	730
Joseph,	863	Edward,	478, 730	Joshua,	129, 138	Ana E.,	144	Eliza,	369, 784
Joseph M.,	379, 447, 799	Edward Emslie,	725	Kersey,	442	Joseph W.,	144	Elizabeth,	318
Joshua,	33, 69, 137, 161	Edward Harlan,	327, 725	Laura May,	478	William,	144	Franklin W.,	318
Lewis,	342, 735, 869, 870	Edward T.,	723	Laura R.,	725			Hillery John,	736
Lydia,	128, 48, 93	El B.,	442	Lewis,	208, 442, 478, 723	<b>Query,</b>		James G.,	730
165, 340, 440		Eliza Ann,	320	Limley,	880	Quack,		John S.,	730
353, 474, 693, 725		Elizabeth,	129, 137	Limley B.,	722	Columbus A. V.,	209	Lydia Emma,	149, 332
Lydia,	727, 735, 872	Elizabeth A.,	723	Louella K.,	602	Cornelius,	187	Mary A.,	318
Marshall Y.,	869	Elizabeth Good,	327, 724	Louis J.,	722	Quigley,	648	Mary E.,	736
Mary,	206, 342, 383	Elizabeth Jane,	327	Lydia,	192, 342, 437	Gr. Thomas,	618	Maudie G.,	736
Mary A.,	447, 799	Elizabeth M.,	725	Lydia Emma,	716	George W.,	618	Milton,	318
Mary Edith,	811	Elizabeth Williams,	725	M. Annie,	716	Gracie A.,	618	Phoebe,	418
Mary H.,	869	Ellen,	400	Margaret,	604	J. Malcolm,	618	William L.,	736, 880
May S.,	869, 871	Ellis W.,	736, 870	Margaret E.,	715	James,	618	Thomas,	337, 338
Math,	99	Emma S.,	478	Margaret J.,	919	Jessie C.,	618	<b>Rambo,</b>	
Naomi,	440, 872	Etta M.,	722	Marshall J.,	730	John P.,	618	Cecilia May,	707
Norris T.,	869	Euphonia H.,	721	Mary,	51, 81, 142	Mary Eliza,	648	Charles,	720
Orpha,	382, 440, 805	Frank,	442	Mary Ann,	205, 207, 342, 344	Robert D.,	618	Ezekiel,	707
Phoebe Ann,	870	Franklin C.,	326	Mary Elizabeth,	378, 412, 478, 880	Robert Parks,	618	Ezekiel Y.,	707
Phlana,	870	Frederick B.,	478	Mary Ellen,	725	Susan,	256, 613	George W.,	595
Philip C.,	869	Gertrude C.,	723	Mary H.,	327, 723	Walter Somers,	618	Harry T.,	805
Rachel,	869	Grace Anna,	736	Maudie L.,	802	William,	648	Jane,	814
Ralph M.,	869	Hanna May,	736	Maurice John,	862	William D.,	648	Mary E.,	595
Rebecca,	383, 871	Hannah J.,	478	Milton,	802	<b>Quillen,</b>		<b>Ramsey,</b>	
Samuel,	137, 440	Hannah Jane,	478	Miriam E.,	725	Mattie,	325	Andrew K.,	921
Samuel W.,	870, 871	Hannah N.,	441	Morton,	696	John,	958	Bertha,	399
Sarah,	168, 440, 868	Harmon J.,	696	Nancy S.,	958	Nancy S.,	958	Daniel W.,	399
Sarah M.,	871	Henrietta B.,	722	Quinby,	725	Aaron,	201, 202	Hugh W.,	51
Sarah Jane,	869	Howard Townsend,	880	Rachel,	725	Ann,	201, 202	Joseph N.,	399
Sidney,	382, 440, 872	Howard Young,	696	Rebecca,	725	Elizabeth,	58, 156	Ora,	579, 621
Solomon,	440, 868	Isaac,	46, 129	Robert,	165, 342, 379	Moses,	156	Sarah,	566
Solomon J.,	440, 868	Isaac D.,	327	Robert Lapsley,	725	<b>Ranch,</b>		Lydia Ann,	400
Stephen,	440, 669	Isaac N.,	722	Robert Lewis,	725	<b>Randall,</b>		Lucy E.,	715
Stephen R.,	871	Isaac Newton,	326, 339, 722	Robert L.,	725	Ruth,	626	<b>Randolph,</b>	
Susan,	438	J. Bayard,	327, 723, 931	Sadie E.,	725	<b>Rader,</b>		John,	701
Susanna,	142, 250, 342, 735	J. Ellsworth,	880	Sallie L.,	725	Alfred Harlan,	600	John S.,	950
Thomas,	78, 141, 342, 735	J. Howard,	880, 931	Samuel,	14, 83, 141	Amelia Jane,	600	<b>Randle,</b>	
Thomas M.,	735	J. Linley,	326	Samuel,	342, 344, 380, 735	Clara May,	600	David,	174
William,	53, 200	Jacob,	312, 666, 728	Samuel S.,	736	Eliza Ann,	600	<b>Rankin,</b>	
<b>Putnam,</b>		James,	21, 152	Sara Elizabeth,	736	Jacob,	527, 900	Elizabeth,	65, 170
Jane,	212	James Bayard,	690			Jacob Oliver,	600	Laura,	562
<b>Pyle,</b>						John,	894, 900	Natdia,	310
Family,	46					Minnie Bell,	900	William,	502
Abigail,	129					Nancy Caroline,	900	William E.,	502
Adeline H.,	84					Peter,	621	<b>Ranstrum,</b>	
Adon P.,	931					Sarah,	524, 894	Phoebe,	514
Alfred,	379, 802					Sarah Frances,	900	<b>Rape,</b>	
Alice,	44					Thomas Jefferson,	900	Elizabeth,	392



NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Rape,</b>		<b>Redenbaugh,</b>		<b>Reed,</b>		<b>Reese,</b>		<b>Reynolds,</b>	
Lydia, 173, 392		Amanda, 172		Joseph Patterson, 762		Louisa L. Ellen, 677		Drusilla, 620	
Rebecca, 392		Redenour, 481		Katherine, 761		Lydia, 34, 88		E. —, 890	
<b>Rardin,</b>		Redfern, 761		Lewis Harlan, 463		Margaret M., 610		Edith Webb, 348	
Rachel, 400		George W., 429		Lola Lord, 761		Michael, 289, 677		Elizabeth, 348, 867	
<b>Rariden,</b>		<b>Redinbo,</b>		Lilly Watson, 760		William H., 677		Phora, 867	
Emily Luce, 847		Ellis A., 514		Lydia, 195, 445		<b>Reeves,</b>		Esther, 120	
<b>Rasbury,</b>		Imetta, 514		Margaret, 310, 761		Anna, 568		Francis, 30	
McLille E., 552		James, 514		Marie Harriet, 761		Benjamin F., 524		George, 120	
<b>Rasler,</b>		Myron Victor, 514		Martha Jane, 121		Bertha, 893		Hames, 120	
Mary, 280, 290		Oliver Jackson, 514		Martin L., 512		Cloye, 677		Hannah, 747	
<b>Rashe,</b>		Robert C., 514		Mary, 14, 209, 548		Daisy, 513		Harry H., 748	
Agnes, 628		<b>Redman,</b>		Mary Kennedy, 403		Ellen, 515		Henry, 867	
Joseph, 628		Anna Louisa, 899		Mary Morgan, 760		Luther Harlan, 893		Henry C., 867	
<b>Rathbone,</b>		Henry, 761		Matilda Bowman, 761		William, 893		Iva Marion, 890	
Gideon, 881		Lame, 899, 917		May, 761		Winifred, 992		Jacob, 760	
Narcissa, 492, 881		Martha, 937		Nancy L., 724		<b>Register,</b>		James H., 748	
George, 828		Martha, 937		Norman, 268		Chittord C., 687		James Harlan, 348	
<b>Rawlings,</b>		Redwood, 480		Rebecca, 463		Edgar, 687		Jane Mason, 750	
Aaron, 112		<b>Reed (see also Read and Reid),</b>		Richard Stockton, 761		Franklin S., 687		John B., 348, 750	
Fleanor, 19, 42		Abigail S., 209		Robert Rentoul, 353, 760, 761		Lyle, 718		John B., 748	
Telephosphat, 112		Alexander, 534, 761, 760, 761		Robert W. J., 860		Lloyd, 687		John B., 748	
John, 112		Alice E., 491		Samuel Clark, 761		Robert M., 299, 687		John B., 748	
M. Jennie, 751		Amanda, 615		Seth, 828		William, 687		John B., 748	
Maria L., 751		Anna, 263		Susan, 786		<b>Reid (see Read and Reid),</b>		John B., 748	
Rasson, 761		Anna Eliza, 760		Thomas, 524, 761		Adeline, 720		John B., 748	
Thomas, 761		Anna Maria, 760		Thomas Baird, 761		Archibald, 492		John B., 748	
William, 112		Baird, 761		Thomas Kennan, 761		John, 725		John B., 748	
<b>Ray,</b>		Catharine, 947, 948		Thomas S., 493		Martha S., 222, 492		John B., 748	
Eddie, 616		Charles, 348		William, 761		Mary Ella, 327, 725		John B., 748	
Cynthia, 493, 882		Charles Nesbit, 762		William McKennan, 761		Matilda, 424		John B., 748	
James H., 522, 892		Charles W., 761		Thomas S., 493		<b>Reitenbaugh,</b>		John B., 748	
John M., 222, 493		Colin McFarquhar, 761		William Baird, 761		Adam, 598		John B., 748	
Mary, 761		David, 761		Edward, 744		Franklin P., 744		John B., 748	
Nancy Jane, 521		E. L. Jane, 463		William McKennan, 761		Hannah, 744		John B., 748	
Priscilla, 226, 522		F. L. Jane, 463		Reeder,		Salonia, 825		John B., 748	
Wesley, 493		Fleanor Baird, 761		Ann, 123		<b>Reminger,</b>		John B., 748	
William, 493		Leonor Boynton, 761		Bernice Opal, 826		Hulda, 483		John B., 748	
Sarah, 521, 892		Elizabeth, 82, 846		Charles W., 514, 892		Joseph, 85		John B., 748	
Sarah A., 491		Elizabeth Lewis, 828		Charles West, 892		Remmell, 743		John B., 748	
<b>Raymond,</b>		Elizabeth Lewis, 828		David, 225, 514		Richard, 743		John B., 748	
Alice V., 501		Elizabeth Lewis, 828		Edward E., 820		<b>Romsburg,</b>		John B., 748	
Mehtable, 360		Elizabeth Lewis, 828		Elizah, 514		Americus Eugene, 763		John B., 748	
<b>Read (see also Reed and Reid),</b>		Elizabeth Lewis, 828		Elizah Jane, 514		Edith Marie, 764		John B., 748	
Anna L., 697, 954		Elizabeth Lewis, 828		Frank, 892		Edward, 763		John B., 748	
Harlan, 954		Elizabeth Lewis, 828		George C., 514		Francis Eugene, 764		John B., 748	
Helen May, 954		Elizabeth Lewis, 828		Harry, 892		Nellie Cornelia, 764		John B., 748	
Joel, 697		Elizabeth Lewis, 828		James H., 514		Paisley Baird, 764		John B., 748	
Joel Lewis, 698, 954		Elizabeth Lewis, 828		Joseph C., 514, 892		William Roscoe, 764		John B., 748	
Laura Elizabeth, 954		Elizabeth Lewis, 828		Joseph H., 826		<b>Renfro,</b>		John B., 748	
Lucrertia M., 953		Elizabeth Lewis, 828		Lora, 826		John, 11		John B., 748	
Lucretia Mott, 953		Elizabeth Lewis, 828		Madge L., 826		Joseph, 255		John B., 748	
Robert, 697, 953		Elizabeth Lewis, 828		Margery Ann, 826		<b>Renfrow,</b>		John B., 748	
Robert Welden, 698		Elizabeth Lewis, 828		Maude L., 826		Joel, 666		John B., 748	
<b>Reavis,</b>		Elizabeth Lewis, 828		Nellie M., 892		<b>Reniker,</b>		John B., 748	
Elisha, 264		Elizabeth Lewis, 828		Robert P., 826		Adeline, 516		John B., 748	
<b>Record,</b>		Elizabeth Lewis, 828		Silas Harlan, 511		Edward, 516		John B., 748	
James K., 627		Elizabeth Lewis, 828		<b>Reem,</b>		<b>Reno,</b>		John B., 748	
Samuel J., 627		Elizabeth Lewis, 828		Barbara, 739		Evan, 377		John B., 748	
William T., 627		Elizabeth Lewis, 828		Rees,		<b>Repp,</b>		John B., 748	
<b>Rector,</b>		Elizabeth Lewis, 828		Jacob, 487		Susan, 212		John B., 748	
Conroy, 267		Elizabeth Lewis, 828		Isabel, 487		<b>Reser,</b>		John B., 748	
Maria, 267		Elizabeth Lewis, 828		John L., 487		Martha, 775		John B., 748	
<b>Redcha,</b>		Elizabeth Lewis, 828		Lydia L., 487		<b>Revenagh,</b>		John B., 748	
Elizabeth, 793		Elizabeth Lewis, 828		John, 487		Ellen, 401, 817		John B., 748	
<b>Redd,</b>		Elizabeth Lewis, 828		Mary T., 487		<b>Revis,</b>		John B., 748	
Elizabeth, 321		Elizabeth Lewis, 828		Ruth E., 487		Sherman, 938		John B., 748	
Joel, 95		Elizabeth Lewis, 828		Samuel D., 487		<b>Reynolds,</b>		John B., 748	
<b>Reddish,</b>		Elizabeth Lewis, 828		<b>Reese,</b>		A. A., 497		John B., 748	
Elizabeth Belle, 668		Elizabeth Lewis, 828		Adeline, 34		Adeline L., 934		John B., 748	
Emma, 661		Elizabeth Lewis, 828		Adam, 677		Albert G., 867		John B., 748	
<b>Reddy,</b>		Elizabeth Lewis, 828		Barbara, 677		Anna E., 867		John B., 748	
Margaret, 886		Elizabeth Lewis, 828		George M., 677		Ann, 120		John B., 748	
		Elizabeth Lewis, 828		John, 209		Benjamin, 30, 91		John B., 748	
		Elizabeth Lewis, 828		Joseph, 742		Christian, 867		John B., 748	
		Elizabeth Lewis, 828		Louisa J., 685		Clinton, 867		John B., 748	



NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Rice,</b>		<b>Richards,</b>		<b>Richiey,</b>		<b>Ring,</b>		<b>Roberts,</b>	
Mary,	366	Joshua Pusey,	375, 791	Malinda,	905	Hannah,	43	Frank,	543
Samuel F.,	360	Lavina Pusey,	793	Richiey,	489	Lydia A.,	587	George B.,	721
Sarah,	90, 222	Letitia Nepper,	792	Hannah H.,	718	Eliza,	41	George E.,	828
Sarah A.,	660	Louis Henry,	799	Edward,	718	Ringler,	217	Hannah,	11, 30, 49
<b>Rich,</b>		Louisa Margaret,	797	Ellen J.,	718	Ellis,	482	Harlan W.,	828
Adin P.,	600	Luther,	793	James,	378	Silas,	212	Harriet J.,	828
Almena,	660	Lydia,	61, 151, 164, 375	John,	311	Riperton,	212	Hazel,	910
Elizabeth,	181	Lydia Eliza,	375, 793	Mary H.,	634	Risley,	604	Henrietta,	863
Isaac,	182	Lydia Prichett,	101, 374	Sarah,	718	Risling,	212	Henry (Arleton),	382
Nathan,	433	Mame,	101, 374	Riddelle,	121	Nathan,	212	Huliah Ann,	382
Rachel M.,	190, 433	Margaret,	62	M. Louisa,	462	Scott,	212	Isaac Warner,	724
William F.,	600	Martha,	62	Charles Joseph,	462	Valentine,	212	Isabella,	828
William P.,	600	Mary,	61, 163	Elizabeth,	462	Risten,	212	James G.,	666
<b>Richard,</b>		<b>Rider,</b>		<b>Ritchie,</b>		<b>Rittenhouse,</b>		Jane,	294, 684
Hill,	576	Mary B.,	164, 375, 791	Charles Austin,	903	Elizabeth May,	793	John,	111
<b>Richards,</b>		Mary E.,	466	<b>Ridge,</b>		Eliza Louisa,	791	Joseph,	382, 871
Family,	61, 161	Mary T.,	794	Frances C.,	525	Emma Irene,	793	Louis,	289, 666
Albert Andrews,	168	Mercy,	938	William,	525	Esther Ida,	793	Lydia,	44
Alice,	792	Milford,	163	Ridgeway,	383	Harry Perlee,	793	Martha,	720
Amy,	719	Milford B.,	792	Andrew,	383	Jennie G.,	793	Mary,	104, 272, 401
Ann,	155, 161, 164	Nancy,	811	Elizabeth H.,	807	John,	311, 793	Mary F.,	876
Anna Mary,	936	Oliver R.,	163, 334, 362	Hannah,	489, 961	Mary Ellen,	793	Miriam Williams,	724
Anna May,	785	Ollie R.,	792	Henrietta,	962	Rittenhouse,	793	Pancost,	167, 872
Anna S.,	794	Phoebe,	794	Keziah,	568	Ritter,	863	Rebecca S.,	444
Annie Jane,	792	Rachel,	163, 174	Richard,	42	Roach,	540	Rebecca R.,	409
Arthur,	791	Roland A.,	794	Rieges,	912	George B.,	631	Robert,	30, 49
Bessie S.,	791	Ruth Anna,	790	Rigby,	406	Robb,	271	Samuel Eugene,	382
Bersey,	103	Ruth E.,	791	Ann Eliza,	406	Mathew,	656	Sarah Jane,	828, 871
Catherine,	61	Ruth Hannah,	791	Eber S.,	181, 405, 406	William H.,	656	Thomas Williams,	724
Charles F.,	791	Samuel E.,	374, 790	Eliz.,	67, 181, 405	Robbins,	391	Vincent,	221
Charles Howard,	792	Sarah,	163, 374	Elizabeth,	181	Family,	391	William F.,	828
Charles Minor,	791	Sarah Harrison,	375, 792	Enoch Harlan,	405	Cyrus G.,	391	William P.,	291
Dinah,	374	Stephen,	163, 374, 791	George,	405, 811	Elizabeth,	391	Arthur B.,	66
Edward L.,	794	Taylor W.,	794	George Harlan,	406	Harlan,	178	Delilah,	280, 667
Eliza,	374	Thomas,	61, 162, 163, 373	George W.,	181, 406	Harlan T.,	178	Elizabeth,	602
Elizabeth,	44, 370	Thomas J.,	374	Hannah Ann,	406	Henry Clay,	396	Howard,	916
Elva M.,	792	Thomas Davis,	792	Harlan,	181	Hiram,	396	Isabella,	280, 668
Emma,	792	Thompson,	376, 791	James,	181	James,	177	Jane,	545
Frank,	212	Vincent,	791	Jane Elizabeth,	406	James Harlan,	396	John C.,	545
Frank Minor,	791	W. H.,	580	John,	405	Jarretta,	396	Laura Lee,	946
George W.,	791	William,	61, 163	John A.,	842	John,	396	Mary Lucinda,	932
Grace,	956	William Baker,	793	John C.,	842	John Carter,	178	Richard,	915, 916
Granville Hamp-		William Franklin,	791	Joseph T.,	841	John O.,	396	Thomas,	667, 668
ton,	791	William J.,	791	Lydia A.,	405	Joseph W.,	396	Virginia,	946
Hannah,	161, 373	William J.,	791	Lydia Elizabeth,	406	Margaret,	396	Robinson,	179
Hannah Pusey,	375, 792	William L.,	791	Sarah Ann,	406	Martha Ann,	396	Alice M.,	114
Hanna S.,	794	William P.,	791	Sarah E.,	841	Mary,	178, 391	Amanda,	354
Harry Franklin,	791	William Randolph,	791	Seth,	181, 406, 841	Mary Emily,	396	Andrew Jackson,	551
Isaac,	26, 61, 161	<b>Richardson,</b>		William,	406	Moses,	808	Ann,	8, 20, 42
Isaac Stubbs,	374, 790, 791	Abies Young,	452	William Harlan,	181, 220, 405, 406, 841, 842	Moses W.,	177, 178, 396	Ann Eliza,	41, 143, 783
Ivan M.,	792	Alice,	912	<b>Rigg,</b>		Moses W.,	396	Anna Mary,	415
J. Howard,	791	Ann S.,	452	Anna C.,	181, 403	Nancy Jane,	396	Archie Tyler,	831
Jacob,	161, 374	Anna S.,	289	Hiram,	493	Ruth,	178, 395	Benjamin,	824
Jacob Granville,	791	Caleb,	137	Anna Margaret,	358	Sarah E.,	396	D. Stuart,	114
Jacob Landley,	792	Elizabeth,	284, 974	Eliza E.,	791	Zachariah Taylor,	396	Daniel David,	471
Jane Nepper,	792	George,	217, 452	Joseph,	793	<b>Roberts,</b>		David,	471
Jane,	790, 791	Hannah,	59, 117, 243	Lacy E.,	795	Algermon Brooke,	391	Edward O.,	793
Jeese,	163	Henry B.,	152	M. Edna,	795	Almer,	724	Ellen M.,	114
Joanna Allen,	337	Isaac,	117	Mina B.,	795	Alice,	829	Elizabeth,	113, 114
John,	163, 164, 375	Jane,	799	Thomas Llewel-	358	Angeline,	828	Esther,	114
John Cecil,	792	John,	5, 137	len,	358	Annie G.,	747	Frank T.,	445
John G.,	161	Joseph,	48, 137	<b>Riler,</b>		Araminta,	212	George,	8, 20
John T.,	936	Lawrence,	137	Delitha,	667, 668	Charles,	829	Hannah,	42, 113, 554
John Taylor,	374, 791	Lydia,	117, 126	Eliza,	791	David,	684	Hannah Minerva,	298
John Woodward,	956	Mary,	137	Elizabeth,	831	Elizabeth,	828	Helen R.,	471
Joseph Earnest,	958	Samuel,	59, 65, 117	<b>Rinehart,</b>		Elizabeth Williams,	296	Isaac Atwood,	445
Joseph Thomas,	790, 791, 958	Sarah,	416, 452	Alice E.,	395	Elizabeth Williams,	724	Isaac Harvey,	638
Joshua,	164, 375, 956	William,	789	Sarah,	624	Fanny S.,	790	Jacob,	114, 844









# INDEX.

1048

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Ryan, Belle,	882	Sanders, Squire,	150	Saxton, Catherine,	262	Schaeffer, Elizabeth,	153, 360	Scott, Thomas,	344, 647
Marin,	182	Susan,	150	Charles E.,	915	George Baltzer,	350	William,	160, 324, 779
Ryder, Mattie,	537	Thomas,	150	Cyrus B.,	635	Schell, Margaret,	680, 681	William Graham,	779
		Sanderson, Thomas,	950	Emma Fogle,	635	Schick, Charles,	904	William Henry,	808
		Monie,	950	Frances Rebecca,	615	Schilling, Pet,	321	William T.,	789
S. Sander,	545	Sandson, Vinnie,	374	George,	615	Schilling, Jacob,	321	Scroggy, Catherine A.,	254
Sabin, Arnold,	407	Sands, Charles Sumner,	827	George Dewalt,	944	Schneider, Prudence,	937	Scroggy, Emily,	485
Christina,	407			George Reynolds,	631, 945	Schneider, Ida,	908	Elizabeth,	485
Elizabeth,	407			Hannah E.,	631, 944	Schrank, Harry,	870	George B.,	218, 485
John,	407			Hannah Jane,	631, 944	Schrank, Ida,	870	Harriet,	485
Marv,	407			Helen B.,	631, 944	Schrank, Joseph,	870	James Edwin,	485
Matilda,	407, 842			Henry Clay,	945	Schroder, Lydia Alice,	212	John,	485
Paul,	407, 842			Herbert,	945	Schroder, Mary,	212	Joseph,	485
Sarah,	407, 842			Ida,	945	Schroll, Albert A.,	759	Martha,	485
				James,	102, 261, 262, 634	Schroll, John V.,	741	Mary,	485
				James Ashbury,	634, 944, 945	Schroll, William,	741	Sarah Ann,	485
				James Smith,	635	Schrott, Philip,	479	Willia,	485
				John,	262, 420, 634, 858	Schorie, Frances E.,	479		
				John Laird,	634, 945	Schoonover, Mary Eunice,	514	Seal, Family,	150, 151
				John Madison,	634	Schoonover, Oliver,	514	Aaron,	378
				Joseph Simmons,	634, 945	Schoonover, Ruth Ann,	514	Mfred,	150
				Joseph Smith,	635	Schoonover, Etta,	514	Anna,	378, 590
				Joshua,	262, 634, 635	Schoonover, Grace,	514	Anna Lucy,	55, 149
				Kate Reynolds,	635	Schoonover, Henry,	514	Caleb,	150, 164, 768
				Letitia,	635	Schoonover, Joseph W.,	514	Caroline,	590
				Mary,	634, 635	Schoonover, Lee Baker,	514	Edwin H.,	385, 840
				Mary B.,	945	Schoonover, Mary Eunice,	514	Flu,	150, 164
				Mary Laird,	262	Schoonover, Olive,	225, 514	Elizabeth,	150
				Peninah,	635	Schoonover, Ruth Ann,	514	Francis M.,	590
				Rebecca,	262	Schull, Amelia Jane,	172	Franklin H.,	150
				Ruth,	945	Schurz, Carl,	517	George,	708
				Samuel,	619	Schurz, Eric M.,	890	Harriet,	150
				Sarah,	619	Schurz, Bertram W.,	931	Isaac,	164, 378
				Sarah Peninah,	619	Schurz, Christopher,	931	James,	590
				Theodore C.,	615	Scott, Anna,	457	John B.,	150
				Thomas,	631, 945	Scott, Anna C.,	912	Joshua,	61, 164, 128
				Thomas Wilson,	631, 945	Scott, Clara Carter,	779	Lewis,	160, 164
				William,	631, 945	Scott, Eleanor J.,	128	Lydia,	378
				William Lee,	262	Scott, Fiza,	122, 692	Mary R.,	164, 378
				Scandrett, Ellen,	795	Scott, Elizabeth B.,	344, 740	Reuben,	150
				Scanlan, Anne L.,	338	Scott, Fannie,	794	Sarah,	150
				Scanlan, Florence,	338	Scott, Horace,	794	Susan,	150
				Scanlan, Jane,	338	Scott, James,	794	Thomas,	101, 378, 810, 811
				Scanlan, Thomas,	338	Scott, James L.,	321	Titus C.,	590
				Scanlan, Thomas Baker,	338	Scott, Jane R.,	458	William,	149, 150, 164
				Scarf, L. A.,	770	Scott, Jesse,	590	William B.,	811
				Scarlet, Deborah,	126	Scott, John,	310, 591, 901	Wilson,	708
				Scarlet, John,	48, 472, 474	Scott, John W.,	808		
				Scarlet, Martha M.,	268, 474	Scott, John Wallace,	324	Seale, James,	547
				Scarlet, Mary,	207, 472	Scott, Joseph M.,	324	Seale, Philip,	669
				Scarlet, Sarah,	366	Scott, Lena,	59, 150	Seamans, (see also Semans), Alvah Galusha,	190, 435
				Scarlett, Abiah,	794	Scott, Margaret,	59, 150	Seamans, David,	243
				Scarlett, Anna M.,	376, 794	Scott, Mary L.,	488	Seamans, Edgar Burr,	436
				Scarlett, Annie C.,	794	Scott, Martha F.,	310	Seamans, Franklin Duet,	436
				Scarlett, Ellen,	794	Scott, Martha Jane,	308	Seamans, Franklin T.,	436
				Scarlett, John,	376, 794	Scott, Martha Parr,	824	Seamans, Hannah Bertha,	436
				Scarlett, Joseph,	794	Scott, Mary,	779		
				Scarlett, Nathaniel,	794	Scott, Mary Hannah,	779		
				Scarlett, Phebe Thompson,	794	Scott, N. Davis,	362, 779		
				Scattergood, Rebecca,	587	Scott, Rachel,	598		
				Scattergood, Robert S.,	587	Scott, Robert S.,	798		
				Schlademan, Rose Ann,	794	Scott, Rose Ann,	798		
				Schlademan, Susan,	861	Scott, Samuel W.,	710		
				Schlademan, Lillian,	422, 861	Scott, Susan,	103, 265		
				Saxon, (see also Sexton), Anna Catherine,	635				
				Saxon, Anna Laura,	945				
				Saxon, Caroline Matilda,	635				
				Saxon, (see also Sexton), Anna Catherine,	635				
				Saxon, Anna Laura,	945				
				Saxon, Caroline Matilda,	635				
				Saxon, (see also Sexton), Anna Catherine,	635				
				Saxon, Anna Laura,	945				
				Saxon, Caroline Matilda,	635				
				Saxon, (see also Sexton), Anna Catherine,	635				
				Saxon, Anna Laura,	945				
				Saxon, Caroline Matilda,	635				
				Saxon, (see also Sexton), Anna Catherine,	635				
				Saxon, Anna Laura,	945				
				Saxon, Caroline Matilda,	635				
				Saxon, (see also Sexton), Anna Catherine,	635				
				Saxon, Anna Laura,	945				
				Saxon, Caroline Matilda,	635				
				Saxon, (see also Sexton), Anna Catherine,	635				
				Saxon, Anna Laura,	945				
				Saxon, Caroline Matilda,	635				
				Saxon, (see also Sexton), Anna Catherine,	635				
				Saxon, Anna Laura,	945				
				Saxon, Caroline Matilda,	635				
				Saxon, (see also Sexton), Anna Catherine,	635				
				Saxon, Anna Laura,	945				
				Saxon, Caroline Matilda,	635				
				Saxon, (see also Sexton), Anna Catherine,	635				
				Saxon, Anna Laura,	945				
				Saxon, Caroline Matilda,	635				
				Saxon, (see also Sexton), Anna Catherine,	635				
				Saxon, Anna Laura,	945				
				Saxon, Caroline Matilda,	635				
				Saxon, (see also Sexton), Anna Catherine,	635				
				Saxon, Anna Laura,	945				
				Saxon, Caroline Matilda,	635				
				Saxon, (see also Sexton), Anna Catherine,	635				
				Saxon, Anna Laura,	945				
				Saxon, Caroline Matilda,	635				
				Saxon, (see also Sexton), Anna Catherine,	635				
				Saxon, Anna Laura,	945				
				Saxon, Caroline Matilda,	635				
				Saxon, (see also Sexton), Anna Catherine,	635				
				Saxon, Anna Laura,	945				
				Saxon, Caroline Matilda,	635				
				Saxon, (see also Sexton), Anna Catherine,	635				
				Saxon, Anna Laura,	945				
				Saxon, Caroline Matilda,	635				
				Saxon, (see also Sexton), Anna Catherine,	635				
				Saxon, Anna Laura,	945				
				Saxon, Caroline Matilda,	635				
				Saxon, (see also Sexton), Anna Catherine,	635				
				Saxon, Anna Laura,	945				
				Saxon, Caroline Matilda,	635				
				Saxon, (see also Sexton), Anna Catherine,	635				
				Saxon, Anna Laura,	945				
				Saxon, Caroline Matilda,	635				
				Saxon, (see also Sexton), Anna Catherine,	635				
				Saxon, Anna Laura,	945				
				Saxon, Caroline Matilda,	635				
				Saxon, (see also Sexton), Anna Catherine,	635				
				Saxon, Anna Laura,	945				
				Saxon, Caroline Matilda,	635				
				Saxon, (see also Sexton), Anna Catherine,	635				
				Saxon, Anna Laura,	945				
				Saxon, Caroline Matilda,	635				
				Saxon, (see also Sexton), Anna Catherine,	635				
				Saxon, Anna Laura,	945				
				Saxon, Caroline Matilda,	635				
				Saxon, (see also Sexton), Anna Catherine,	635				
				Saxon, Anna Laura,	945				
				Saxon, Caroline Matilda,	635				
				Saxon, (see also Sexton), Anna Catherine,	635				
				Saxon, Anna Laura,	945				
				Saxon, Caroline Matilda,	635				
				Saxon, (see also Sexton), Anna Catherine,	635				
				Saxon, Anna Laura,	945				
				Saxon, Caroline Matilda,	635				
				Saxon, (see also Sexton), Anna Catherine,	635				
				Saxon, Anna Laura,	945				
				Saxon, Caroline Matilda,	635				
				Saxon, (see also Sexton), Anna Catherine,	635				
				Saxon, Anna Laura,	945				
				Saxon, Caroline Matilda,	635				
				Saxon, (see also Sexton), Anna Catherine,	635				
				Saxon, Anna Laura,	945				
				Saxon, Caroline Matilda,	635				
				Saxon, (see also Sexton), Anna Catherine,	635				
				Saxon, Anna Laura,	945				
				Saxon, Caroline Matilda,	635				
				Saxon, (see also Sexton), Anna Catherine,	635				
				Saxon, Anna Laura,	945				
				Saxon, Caroline Matilda,	635				
				Saxon, (see also Sexton), Anna Catherine,	635				
				Saxon, Anna Laura,	945				
				Saxon, Caroline Matilda,	635				
				Saxon, (see also Sexton), Anna Catherine,	635				
				Saxon, Anna Laura,	945				
				Saxon, Caroline Matilda,	635				
				Saxon, (see also Sexton), Anna Catherine,	635				
				Saxon, Anna Laura,	945				
				Saxon, Caroline Matilda,	635				
				Saxon, (see also Sexton), Anna Catherine,	635				
				Saxon, Anna Laura,	945				
				Saxon, Caroline Matilda,	635				
				Saxon, (see also Sexton), Anna Catherine,	635				
				Saxon, Anna Laura,	945				
				Saxon, Caroline Matilda,	635				
				Saxon, (see also Sexton), Anna Catherine,	635				
				Saxon, Anna Laura,	945				
				Saxon, Caroline Matilda,	635				
				Saxon, (see also Sexton), Anna Catherine,	635				
				Saxon, Anna Laura,	945				
				Saxon, Caroline Matilda,	635				
				Saxon, (see also Sexton), Anna Catherine,	635				
				Saxon, Anna Laura,	945				
				Saxon, Caroline Matilda,	635				
				Saxon, (see also Sexton), Anna Catherine,	635				
				Saxon, Anna Laura,	945				
				Saxon, Caroline Matilda,	635				
				Saxon, (see also Sexton), Anna Catherine,	635				
				Saxon, Anna Laura,	945				
				Saxon, Caroline Matilda,	635				
				Saxon, (see also Sexton), Anna Catherine,	635				
				Saxon, Anna Laura,	945				
				Saxon, Caroline Matilda,	635				



NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Seamans,</b>		<b>Seltz,</b>		<b>Seybold,</b>		<b>Sharp,</b>		<b>Shedaker,</b>	
James Henry,	430	B.,	942	Clara E.,	549	John,	90, 502	Hudson,	879
Margaret Ann,	436	<b>Selby,</b>		George,	548	Lewis,	113	Saline,	879
Martin,	439	Murtisha,	227	Herbert P.,	540	Mary,	249, 586	Sarah,	879
Mary Ellen,	438	<b>Selders,</b>		Jackson,	548	Lydia,	143	Sheets,	
<b>Searight,</b>		Ethel C.,	495	James,	230, 549	Margaret,	143	Susan D.,	836
Catherine,	524	<b>Selig,</b>		James S.,	549	Martha Jane,	936	<b>Shemfield,</b>	
Sarah K.,	714	Adolph Lewis,	901	Jasper,	549	Mary,		Margaret E.,	634
<b>Sears,</b>		Carl Briggs,	901	John,	548	Molly,	51, 113, 144, 821	<b>Shelby,</b>	
B. B.,	901	Helen Sue,	901	Julia,	548	Phoebe,	144	Sheldon,	318
Henry,	907	<b>Sellars,</b>		Lawson,	548	Polly,	388	Ashley,	942
Louisa Jane,	907	Agnes,	823	Lora Ann,	548	Sampson,	376	Curtis E.,	623, 944
Sarah,	910	Catherine,	638	Mary,	548	Samuel,		Earl,	942
<b>Seaton,</b>		L. A.,	823	Mary E.,	548	Sarah,	23, 50, 51, 143	Eddie,	878
Alexander,	20	<b>Sellers,</b>		Worley H.,	548	Syllbia,	589	George J.,	878
Thomas,	389	Anne A.,	781	<b>Shackelford,</b>		Thomas,	143	Hannah,	138, 332
<b>Seats,</b>		Ferdinand,	509	Elizabeth C.,	375, 793	William R.,	562	Harrnett,	941
Fanny,	580	Mary,	332	James,	793	<b>Sharpless,</b>		Odie,	942
<b>Seay,</b>		Samuel,	12	Harlan,	900	Abigail Sharp,	293	Richard M.,	941
Andrew Jackson,	706	William Wesley,	506	Malton,	900	Abraham,		Walter,	942
Ann Maria,	706	<b>Selm,</b>		<b>Shaeffer,</b>		Alfred,	51, 91, 144	William,	332, 941
Arthur L.,	706	Josie,	868	Joseph W.,	508	Alice,	345, 742	Zilla E.,	878
Clément K. F.,	706	Oscar,	868	<b>Shafer,</b>		Amos,	144	<b>Shell,</b>	
Lucie F.,	706	<b>Seltzer,</b>		Abraham,	965	Anna,	144	Susie,	193
Martha E.,	706	Mary E.,	344	Catherine,	661	Anna P.,	301	<b>Shellenberger,</b>	
Mary Alice,	706	Samuel,	344	Jane,	632	Caleb,		Jacob,	844
Mary S.,	721	<b>Selvey,</b>		<b>Shafferlock,</b>		Cora P.,	371, 604, 805, 806	Jennie,	468, 844
Peter H. B.,	315, 706	Harriet,	333	Edward,	641	Fier,	388	<b>Shelley,</b>	
Philip George,	706	<b>Semans (see Se-</b>		<b>Shaffer,</b>		Edith,	150	<b>Shelman,</b>	
Walter Leroy,	705	mans),		Elizabeth,	377	Edna,	806	Jesse,	568
William,	705	James,	629	Emma,	214	Eli,	588	<b>Shelton,</b>	
<b>Seburn,</b>		Nancy,	629	Marla,	221	Elizabeth Cope,		Bettie,	546
Jacob,	624	<b>Seiple,</b>		William,	213	Emma,	345, 742	Shenck,	718
Mary Jane,	624	Caroline E.,	202	Ann Sarah,	740	Emma C.,	805	George W.,	713
<b>Sechrist,</b>		Mary,	715	Charles,	868	Ernest,	301	<b>Shepard,</b>	
John,	393	<b>Serrill,</b>		Merle,	898	Ethel Townsend,		Benjamin,	317
<b>Seeds,</b>		Hannah S.,	447	Rudy,	898	Florence,	876	Elizabeth,	317
Family,	70, 80	Horace G.,	712	<b>Shakespeare,</b>		Frederick F.,	742	Fannie,	613
Adam,	30, 78, 79	<b>Sertain,</b>		Ells M.,	953	Hannah,	280	Frank Nelson,	613
Alice,	29	Alice Chaloner,	418	<b>Shaline,</b>		Hannah E.,	471	Hattie,	347
Anna Eliza,	454	Anna Louisa,	757	David M.,	911	Hannah M.,	588	John A.,	844
Bertha E.,	260	Helen Timball,	757	<b>Shallersos,</b>		Harvey P.,	879	Jane,	540
Bertha Willa,	260	Marion Harlan,	757	Hannah,	8, 210	Henry Lewis,	742	Wanda,	540
Caleb,	878	Robert,	757	Joseph,	210	Herman Hoopes,	742	<b>Shedaker,</b>	
Charles J.,	878	Thomas,	352, 757	<b>Shane,</b>		Susan,	827	Benjamin,	84
Edward,	70	William English,	757	Shang,		H. G.,	674	Family,	84
Edward C.,	878	<b>Severs,</b>		Shang,		Jesse,	251	Benjamin,	84
Elizabeth,	711	Christiana C.,	697	H. G.,		Jesse D.,	471, 879	Ceciline,	414
Emily Thomas,	455	John,	401	Cevilla,	549	John M.,	301	Elizabeth,	84
Emmor,	296, 711	Parmelia,	401	<b>Shank,</b>		Joseph,	345	Frederick E.,	74
Emmor G.,	296	<b>Sewell,</b>		Shanklin,		John,	658	John,	84
George,	322, 352	Ann M.,	418	John,		Joseph Townsend,	742	Joseph,	84
Henry M.,	190	Joseph V.,	540	Malvina French,	274, 658	Joshua,	742	Leticia,	723
Henry C.,	878	Martha,	849	<b>Shannon,</b>		Lewis,	144, 345	Mary,	84
Howard L.,	206	<b>Sexton (see also</b>		William,	272	Martha,	604	Mary F.,	535
John S.,	296	Saxton),		Shantz,		Mary,	748, 879	Rebecca,	84
Joseph Carpenter,	199, 454	Charles,	263	Mary,	381	Mary D.,	382, 723, 805	Rossell,	723
Joseph M.,	455	Daniel,	102	<b>Sharp,</b>		Mary Jane,	301	Sarah,	84
Lydia,	135, 322	Elizabeth R.,	263	Abigail,	27	Mary Jane,	712	Solomon,	34, 84
Margaret,	147, 352	Evaline,	262, 635	George,	51, 143, 609	Mary Townsend,	301	Thomas,	84
Mary,	79, 455	George,	10, 101, 102	Anna,	144	Nathan H.,	712	<b>Sheppard,</b>	
Mary Emily,	296	George Harlan,	102, 262	Benjamin,	126	Nellie,	419	Emily,	296
Mary H.,	296	Harlan,	102, 262	Caleb,	144	Oliver,	347	<b>Sherman,</b>	
Mary Wilson,	455	Isham,	102, 262	Clarkson,	592	Sallie,	478	Francis,	955
Phebe,	79, 190	James,	102, 261, 262	Eli,	143, 144	Samuel,	301, 805	Laura,	425
Rachel,	296	Joshua,	102	Elizabeth,	143, 144	Sarah,	298	Thomas,	425
Rebecca L.,	296	Juliet,	263	George,	143, 166	Townsend,	879	<b>Sherod,</b>	
Sarah,	79, 198	Maria,	262	Hannah,	144	Warren,	386	Pearl,	431
Sarah Ethel,	878	Milton,	262	Harrison,	526	William,	380, 478, 743, 879	Wetlia,	431
William,	79, 199	Nancy,	263	Isaac,	543	<b>Sharpless,</b>		<b>Sherrill,</b>	
William Henry,	451, 877	Sarah,	263	Jesse,	142, 143, 144	Elizabeth,	929	Josephus,	662
<b>Seely,</b>		<b>Seybold,</b>		Joseph,	46, 51, 143, 368	<b>Sheafe,</b>		<b>Sherry,</b>	
Frank,	462	Aaron,	548	E. A.,	904	Osa Leota,	897		
<b>Seh,</b>									
Sarah E.,	817								
<b>Seifried,</b>									
Ella,	854								
<b>Selleimer,</b>									
Catherine,	121								



NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Sherwood,</b>		<b>Shore,</b>		<b>Shute,</b>		<b>Silver,</b>		<b>Siple,</b>	
Henry,	455	Alce,	391	Flora Harlan,	435	Mary,	358	Isol,	409
Nellie,	817	Irene Jane,	357	Florence L.,	435	Philip Warnock,	158	Solomon S.,	408
Sarah,	699	<b>Shores,</b>		Harriet S.,	782		158, 358	<b>Sissons,</b>	
<b>Shettley,</b>		Eliza A.,	331	Hilda D.,	435	<b>Silverthorn,</b>		Charlotte,	68, 246
Louisa,	430	<b>Shott,</b>		Howard,	435, 782	Elizabeth,	512	John,	246
<b>Sheto,</b>		Ann,	21, 48, 55	Levi Kearns,	782	John,	173	<b>Sittler,</b>	
Mary S.,	921	D. Merton,	920	Richard,	782	<b>Simcox,</b>		Sarah C.,	537
<b>Shewalter,</b>		Elizabeth Cather,	846	Samuel,	365, 435, 782	Jacob,	25, 133	<b>Sivly,</b>	
Phas,	199	me,	846	Samuel E.,	782	John,	131	Andrew,	657
<b>Sheward,</b>		Evela,	846	Henry,	782	<b>Simmers,</b>		<b>Skeilton,</b>	
Ruth,	26, 62	John,	945	<b>Shuttleworth,</b>		Margaret J.,	770	Aaron,	49, 140
Samuel,	62	Joseph Newton,	846	M. R.,	630	Samuel,	770	Alexander,	140
<b>Shewin,</b>		Kate B.,	634, 945	<b>Shaub,</b>		<b>Simmons,</b>		Ann,	140
Barbara,	14, 31	Lawrence Asbury,	846	Amos A.,	718	Ann Catherine,	685	Annabelle,	715
William,	31, 48	Leonard Newton,	846	Henry,	718, 820	Bandery,	294, 685	Caroline,	310
<b>Shield,</b>		me,	846	Mary,	718	C. S.,	125	Edward W.,	341
<b>Shields,</b>		Inlu May,	846	<b>Shaw,</b>		Charles,	685	Eli,	140
Alce,	116	Mary,	846		118	Deborah,	727	George,	349
Elia,	816	Nicholas Houston,	846	Alice M.,	405	Emma,	843	Gertrude R.,	734
Margaret,	719, 737	Rebecca Priscilla,	846	Fannie P.,	515	Frank,	685	Harry Louis,	341
Mary Ann,	294, 734	me,	846	Fred W.,	100	George,	125	Isaac,	
Thomas,	71, 342	Ruth Ann,	846	Henry Elias,	815	Hannah,	116	49, 110, 340, 735	
Williams,	116, 684	Thomas Ethan,	846	Joseph,	569	I. D.,	718	494, 884	
<b>Shillery,</b>		William,	846	Martha,	569	Jesse Gregg,	685	Joel Davis,	140
Isaac,	492	<b>Shortidge,</b>		Mary E.,	729	John,	523, 685	Joel Wickersham,	
<b>Shillito,</b>		Alce,	846	Robert,	882	John F.,	118	Joseph C.,	715
Thomas,	689	F. Wharton,	846	Sada B.,	837	Joshua,	125	Keziah Elizabeth,	
<b>Shimer,</b>		Harvey G.,	846	Sarah,	499	Margaret Hart,			
John,	392	Joseph,	846	Susan,	433	Mary,	139, 335	Lewis,	140, 340
Susan,	302	Orad W.,	846	Susanna,	104, 268	Mary Ellen,	125	Lewis M.,	341
<b>Shin,</b>		Swathorn,	846	<b>Shawhan,</b>		Nathan,	125	Lillian Gilpin,	341
Edsworth Kellogg,	808	Saithin C.,	846	George,	813	Polly,	227, 528	Lydia,	140, 339, 978
Frank,	808	<b>Shortidge,</b>		<b>Sebbalt,</b>		Ruth,	487	Lydia C.,	341
<b>Shingle,</b>		Jane,	298	E. L.,	770	Samuel Gregg,	685	Lydia K.,	340
Levi,	833	<b>Shortridge,</b>		<b>Sibert,</b>		Sarah,	125	Margaretta,	884
<b>Shinkle,</b>		me,	248, 531	William,	221	Sophia,	125	Margery Emma,	884
Susanna,	627	<b>Shotwell,</b>		Sickle,		Stephen,	115	Marion L.,	734
<b>Shinn,</b>		Sarah,	631	Larry,	424	Thomas,	125	Mary,	110, 340, 734
Abigail,	488	<b>Shout,</b>		George,	424	William,	125	Mary Caroline,	884
<b>Shinner,</b>		Frederika,	387, 815	Henry,	424	<b>Simms,</b>		Mary E.,	733
William,	211	George,	815	Lucy Ava,	424	Elizabeth,	104, 267	Percey Brinton,	140
<b>Shipley,</b>		Rosina,	815	Marion,	424	William,	267	Rachel,	140
Sarah,	416	<b>Shoutz,</b>		Robert Henry,	424	<b>Simonton,</b>		Sarah E.,	884
Susan,	364	Isaac,	695	<b>Sickies,</b>		Jane,	426	Susanna,	140
<b>Shipman,</b>		Lillian,	695	Rosaline,	799	Mary,	827	Thomas,	140
H. W.,	176	<b>Showalter,</b>		<b>Sidles,</b>		<b>Simpers,</b>		Walter A.,	735
<b>Shires,</b>		Sarah,	424, 425	Alce E.,	534	Jennie M.,	809	William,	50, 340, 734
Ruth,	60, 92	<b>Shrader,</b>		<b>Sidwell,</b>		Jessie K.,	809	<b>Skidmore,</b>	
<b>Shirman,</b>		Iva M.,	866	Family,	210	<b>Simpkins,</b>			823
Alaine,	461	John A.,	866	Ann M.,	487	Leal C.,	563, 910	<b>Skinner,</b>	
<b>Shivery,</b>		John G.,	806	Cornelia H.,	487	Margaret Jane,	517		83
Andrew Jackson,	364, 781	William L.,	806	Lucy,	219, 486, 487	Thomas D.,	910	Amanda,	527, 808
D. Harry,	782	<b>Shrall,</b>		Edith,	89, 218	Catherine,	668	John,	898
David,	782	Christopher,	498	Martha A.,	219, 487	Charlotte,	195, 448	Lucinda,	510
G. Boston,	782	Susan Jane,	498	Martha L.,	487	Elizabeth,	130, 668, 917	William P.,	508
Magpie E.,	782	<b>Shreve,</b>		Mary P.,	487	<b>Skimpson,</b>		<b>Skippworth,</b>	
Sarah O.,	782	Charles,	118	Richard,	39, 219, 487	John,	668	Washington,	618
Thomas Wilson,	782	Isaac,	468	Samuel,	218, 219	Joseph,	130	<b>Slack,</b>	
<b>Shivley,</b>		Margaret,	498	<b>Sill,</b>		Margaret,	613, 614	Caroline,	463
H. B.,	843	<b>Shrock,</b>		Davis,	804	Martha,	668	David,	851
<b>Shmuck,</b>		Mary A.,	205	Davis K.,	805	Mary,	718	Salie,	477
Bertha,	822	<b>Shroff,</b>		Elizabeth,	870	Mathew,	112, 516, 517, 518	<b>Slade,</b>	
Charles,	822	Susanna,	789	Ezra L.,	382, 803, 805	Richard,	280, 668	Alice C.,	968
<b>Shober,</b>		<b>Shroyer,</b>		Laura,	803, 805	Thomas,	668	<b>Slanker,</b>	
John B.,	335	Abram,	654	Lizzie B.,	805	Niek P.,	267, 644	Samuel,	945
<b>Shockey,</b>		<b>Shubert,</b>		S. Gertie,	805	William,	644	<b>Slates,</b>	
Francis M.,	548	<b>Shuler,</b>		Sarah A.,	805	Betsey,	262	Helen Morris,	831
Signora,	548	Eva G.,	654	Stephen J.,	672	<b>Sink,</b>		<b>Sleek,</b>	
<b>Shocklett,</b>		<b>Shultz,</b>		Thomas,	870	Jacob,	287	Ann,	482
Hannah,	657	Clara C.,	865	<b>Sillingsdale,</b>		Orpha P.,	812	Edwin,	482
<b>Shoemaker,</b>		Mary Jane,	966	Rhoda,	549	<b>Singer,</b>		Elizabeth,	481
Hettie A.,	499	<b>Shumate,</b>		Alice,	771	Caroline Catherine,	790	George,	482
Nathan,	391	Daniel H.,	542	Alice Rachel,	358	<b>Sinker,</b>		Jesse,	216
Sarah,	154, 361	Elia D.,	542	Annie Esther,	358	Alfred T.,	792	John,	482
William D.,	686	Carl,	517	Edwin,	770	<b>Sininger,</b>		John A.,	481
<b>Shoop,</b>		<b>Shute,</b>		Henry,	358, 770	Alice,	651	Mary A.,	211
H. S.,	901	Albert C.,	782						
<b>Shoot,</b>		Charles,	782						
J. S.,	403								



# INDEX.

1051

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Sleek,</b>		<b>Smith,</b>		<b>Smith,</b>		<b>Smith,</b>		<b>Smith,</b>	
Miranda Eliza,	502	Albert,	933	Emeline,	92	John B.,		Nellie Travis,	545
Phoebe E.,	482	Albert Gallatin,	436	Emily,	332	230, 546, 547, 779		Nota,	521
W. Worth,	482	Alberta,	523	Emma,	468	John Benjamin,	510	Oliver,	332
<b>Slicer,</b>		Alfred,		Emma C.,	277	John M.,	213, 211	Oliver,	439, 867
Deborah,	121		332, 368, 610	Ephraim,		John Pollock,	143	Peter S.,	791
Elsha,	121	Alice,			194, 439, 140	Joseph,		Protest Brooks,	547
Elizabeth,	120	66, 178, 645, 868		Esie E.,	436	293, 343, 795		Rachel,	346, 439
Jacob,	121	Alice Annie,	680	Ethel G. M.,	680	Joseph B.,	718, 957	Rachel,	440, 454, 851
John L.,	121	Alice E.,	680	Ethel M.,	881	Joseph W.,	851	Rachel Ann,	307
Joseph,	120	Alice Earle,	547	Euphemia M.,	610	Josephine,	992	Rebecca,	
Mary,	121	Anderson,		Eva S.,	868	Joshua,	305, 116	319, 599, 641, 865	
Rachel,	120	908, 909, 910		F. Ella,	957	Joshua R.,	680	Rebecca Castle,	725
Samuel,	121	Anderson C.,	546	Fleet,	215	Josiah,	213, 250	Rebecca Jane,	868
Thomas Ann,	120, 121	Angelina,	523	Florence Elizabeth,		Julia,	277	159, 770, 868	
Thomas L.,	120	Ann,	137, 385		547	Julius Franklin,	546	Robert,	332
<b>Slaspie,</b>		440, 555, 725		Floyd T.,		Julius G.,	546	Robert,	
Amanda,	479	Anna,	201, 643, 795	Frances E.,	680	Julius Travis,	545	213, 545, 645	
<b>Sliventhal,</b>		Anna Belle,	521	Francis Palmer,	680	K—		Robert C.,	214
Evelyn Laura,	881	Anna Gilpin,	680	Frank,		Katherine,	312, 404	Robert Clinton,	680
Henry William,	881	Anna K.,	108	247, 577, 682, 868		Keziah,	220, 494	Robert Emmet,	907
Mildred Bertha,	881	Anna P.,	293	Frank H.,	850	Laura A.,	538	Robert Fwing,	545
W. J.,	881	Anna Sloan,	957	Frank P.,	277	Laura May,	787	Rolette,	868
<b>Sloan,</b>		Anna T.,	295	Fred R.,	859	Laura P.,	841	Rose,	523
Blanche,	885	Anne Rebecca,	172	George,		Laura Gulpin,	680	Rudyard,	505
Elizabeth,	85	Anne Rose,	795	George,	332, 795, 868	Laurie Brock,	568	Rufus C. L.,	504
Marlew M.,	174	Annie E.,	459	George D.,	291, 680	Lavicy,	910	Rufus C.,	504
William,	194	Annie Elizabeth		George Edward,	172	Lavonice,	910	Russell,	295
<b>Slocum,</b>		Attest,	548	George M.,	213	Lee C.,	539, 900	Ruth,	62, 214
Mary,	450	Annie Maydell,	548	George V. C.,	680	Lela,	213	S. Harlan,	545
Theodore,	418	Arabella,	506	George W.,	172	Lela Bates,	145	S. Owen,	651
<b>Slovan,</b>		Archibald,	94	George Washington,		Leonard,	211	S. Wesley,	469
Laury,	688	Arnold M.,	654	445		Levi,	80	Sallie Bunker,	172
<b>Sionaker,</b>		Azro,	608	Georgia Ann,	654	Lewis,	430, 868, 913	Samuel,	
Mary,	811	Ben Butler,	523	Gideon Gilpin,	201	Lewis Morris,	868	115, 172, 194, 213	
<b>Sione,</b>		Benjamin Goodman,		Grace,	461	Lillian T.,	608	293, 439, 444, 446	
Mary,	378	445		Guilema,	440	Lorenza,	597, 931	257, 597, 867, 868	
<b>Sloop,</b>		Bertram King,	548	Hannah,	172, 293	Lottie L.,	545	Samuel A.,	
Anna Barbara,	939	Caroline,	636	Hannah Esray,	172	Lou Emma,	910	271, 545, 654	
<b>Slusser,</b>		Carrie C.,	638	Hannah W.,		Louisa Caroline,	230	Samuel Aaron,	547
Anna M.,	945	Carrie Jet,	547			Lulu,	814	Samuel G.,	933
<b>Sly,</b>		Catherine,	121			Lydia,	868	Samuel H.,	91, 230
Leannette,	261	Charles E.,	82, 545	Harlan,	128, 305	Lydia Jane,	343	Samuel Lamborn,	
<b>Small,</b>		Charles D.,	545	Harriet C.,	331	M—	615	868	
Carrie May,	652	Charles E.,	932	Harry,	597	M. Virgil,	545	Samuel McMurray,	
Charles Arthur,	651	Charles Edwin,	368	Harry F.,	720	Mabel,	672	Samuel W. H.,	172
Henry Elbert,	651	Charles F.,	277	Harry S.,	172	Mabel Marchant,		117, 190, 410	
John R.,	651	Charles Harlan,	545	Harvey,		Mamie M.,	545	39, 98, 99	
Robert,	651	Clara,	211, 913	Henry,	295, 421, 858	Marchia,	910	439, 601, 815	
<b>Smallwood,</b>		Clinton,	597	Henry C.,	214	Marcus Comer,	549	Sarah A.,	416, 854
John J.,	640	Cornelia W.,		Henry Clay,	277	Marcus Wallace,		Sarah Ann,	539, 908
<b>Smart,</b>		Daniel,	354, 763	Henry Harrison,	881	Margaret,	884	Sarah C.,	287
William,	315	David,	118	Henry Howard,	680	Margaret,	116	Sarah Gilpin,	293
<b>Smedley,</b>		Deborah,	324	Henrietta R.,	868	Margaret J. H.,	617	Sarah H.,	295
Clarinda,	791	Deborah K.,	795	Hiram,	205	Marie Thorn,	548	Sarah Toman,	
Joseph,	202	Dorcas,	95, 234	Hope S.,	545	Marshall Hood,	547	Selina S.,	223, 504
Lewis,	80, 202	Dorothy T.,	505	Howard,	298	Martha Maude,	545	Selma,	230, 540
Lydia,	49, 130	Edmund Kinsey,		Howard K.,	913	Martha W.,	545	Seth,	491
Mary,	332	Edna E.,	379, 794	Hugh,	154	Mary, 85, 156, 211		Solomon,	227
Sarah,	181	Edward,	332	Ida Hazel,	817	255, 293, 580, 868		Stephen C.,	858
Thomas,	139	Edward W.,		Ida J.,	545	Mary D.,	684	Stephen Webb,	868
<b>Smelser,</b>		Edward W.,		Ida K.,	545	Mary E. R.,	901, 952	Stuart Robertson,	
Smith,	526	Edward Willis,	545, 548	Ira B.,	545	Mary Elizabeth,	107	Stuart Wiggins,	545
<b>Smiley,</b>		Edwin,	933	Isabella,	389, 817	Mary Ellen,	716	Susan, 213, 257, 618	
Carl,	512	Eleanor,	575	Isabella R.,	939	Mary Jane,	523, 531	Susan M.,	758
Clare,	712	Eliha,	210, 332, 439	I. B.,	951	Mary Josephine,	546	Sylvester,	910
David,	120	Eliha Ann,	226, 519	J. Benton,	957	Mary Worrall,	795	Tennie,	547
George,	512	Eliha J.,	814	J. Gault,	440	Mattie W.,	720	Thomas,	
Jessie,	512	Eliza,	210, 332, 439	Jacob,	213	Maude Agnes,	957	18, 459, 817	
John,	486	Eliza Minerva,	662	James, 367, 388, 523		Maude F.,	214	Thomas A.,	640
William,	480	Elizabeth,		James G.,	630	May Elizabeth,	545	Thomas P.,	101
<b>Smiser,</b>		Elizabeth,		James T.,	234	Messier,	817	Thomas R.,	295
Mary A.,	524	85, 101, 172, 195		John,	523	Millard,	868	Timothy S.,	277
<b>Smith,</b>		210, 412, 534, 548		John,	230, 442, 570	Milton,	291	Veneta,	920
A. Bushong,	937	Elizabeth Harlan,	545	Jane P.,	210, 479	Miranda,	230	Virgil Stuart,	547
Aaron M.,	234	Elizabeth Rose,	172	Jasper N.,	903	Moses,	651	W. C.,	378
Aaron Stuart,		Elizabeth Stuart,		Jennie L.,	212	Naomi,	440	W. H.,	579
230, 544		200, 628		Jesse,	439, 440	Nathaniel,	618	W. L.,	290
Ada,	868	Ella,	933	Jessie H.,	795	Nathaniel Newlin,		Walter,	291, 332
Adoniram J.,	545	Elen Jane,	368	John,	62, 98, 134	201		654, 868, 911	
Alban,	293	Elmora,	368	213, 479, 606, 868		Nellie Sloan,	957	Washington,	507





NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Smith, Wayne,	868	Southy, Emma,	597	Speakman, Mary Emma,	452	Spreadlin, Franklin,	245, 576	Stabler, Samuel Jordan,	292
William,	152, 172	Sowards, Elizabeth,	193	Marshall,	401	James,	570	William,	292
William B.,	957	Sowles, John,	576	Martha S.,	697	John,	576	Stackhouse, Elizabeth,	
William D. H.,	417	Sowless, Samuel M.,	817	Nathaniel,		Lacy,	570	John,	158, 371, 807
William E.,	859	Spain, Rebecca K.,	355, 764	Phebe,	452	Martha,	570	Sophia,	317, 797
William R.,	331, 332	Spangler, John,	570	Priscilla,	452	Monroe,	570	Stacy, Charles,	948
William Harlan,	545	Spangler, Mattie,	412	Sarah,	452	Sarah,	576	Charlotte,	644, 948
William Rose,	172	Spangler, Thomas H.,	914	Sue B.,	865	Valentine,	576	Sisla Ann,	949
William Stuart,	600	Sparks, Charles,	304, 452, 692	Thomas H.,	452	Vashti,	576	Stahl, Henry,	468
Woodford H.,	595	Sparks, Melrose,	342	Thomas Henry,	452	William,	570	Stalker, Frances,	494
Worth,	945	Sparks, Amos,	930	Townsend,	452	Rebecca,	764	Stanford, Julia,	504
Smitheman, I.,	538	Sparks, Amanda,	526	Virginia J.,	692	Springer, Aaron,	226	Stamp, Joseph,	804
Smithy, Mary E.,	355	Sparks, Belle,	936	William W.,	697	Amanda,	90	Lydia M.,	381, 804
Smyth, Elizabeth,	570	Sparks, Bosie,	930	Willis,	159	Antholia,	90	Stamper, Joseph,	18
Sneider, Anne,	331	Sparks, Charlotte,	526	Spear, Bennett,	521	Desire,	97, 238, 219, 521	Standley, George,	568
Snider, Byron F.,	824	Sparks, Clinton,	916	Spence, Corney A.,	633	Eliza,	162	Joseph P.,	511
Elizabeth,	128	Sparks, Emma,	936	Spence, Narcissa,	657	Elizabeth,	238, 257	Stanfield, Jesse,	50, 131, 114
John,	306	Sparks, Henry C.,	916	Willis,	603	Ezekiel,	238, 257	Edward,	89
Nancy,	895, 897	Sparks, James,	923	Speed, Catherine,	277, 661, 662	Hettie,	705	Francis,	133
Snodderly, John,	428	Sparks, Jane,	526	Speedie, Ralph,	699	Jacob,	99	Grace,	33, 133
Snodgrass, Susanna,	451	Sparks, John Jefferson,	526	Speer, Frances,	761	Jesse,	226	David,	314
Eulalie,	824	Sparks, Margaret,	579, 923	Spence, Peter,	526	John,	144, 226	Esther,	45, 122
Frank,	824	Sparks, Martha Ann,	526	Spencer, Ada A.,	563, 916	Lewis,	268, 521, 705	Hiram,	278
John W.,	824	Sparks, Mary,	227, 524, 526	Amy D.,	460	Levi,	147	Mary,	851, 935
Snoddy, Carey A.,	568	Sparks, Nancy,	526	Spence, Charles,	832	Lucy Ann,	147	Stannert, Matilda,	834
Snow, Ann Minerva,	518	Sparks, Novel D.,	916	Elizabeth,	104	Lydia,	90, 705	Stanton, Cynthia,	523
Arabella,	518	Sparks, Polly,	227	George,	460	Lydia M.,	88	Zachary,	523
Cyrus S.,	518	Sparks, Sarah,	532	Hannah C.,	418, 866	Rebecca,	226, 521	Henry,	388
Elizabeth,	98, 246	Sparks, Sarah E.,	526	John,	157, 488, 916	Ruth,	226, 521	Marianna,	694
Fmma,	518	Sparks, Terla,	936	Louisa,	461	Susanna E.,	710	Staples, Delilah,	755
Florence,	518	Sparks, William,	94, 524, 526, 538	Lydia,	419	Springman, Harvey B.,	534	Eliza,	877
George C.,	225, 518	Spaulding, Wilson T.,	526	Mary Ellen,	453	Sprinkle, Anna,	818	Charles L.,	914
Howard,	518	Spaulding, Benjamin,	672	Mary Worsdale,	832	Alex.,	124	Gertrude N.,	560, 914
Mark,	98, 246	Spaulding, Ida,	518	Pennock,	470, 476	Spurlock, Daniel,	673	John,	117
Mary Ellen,	518	Spaulding, Martin,	200	Rebecca,	691	DeWitt Clinton,	673	Stark, T. E.,	657
Mildred,	38, 98, 246	Spaulding, W. J.,	518	Sarah,	461	Edith Lillian,	858	Family,	57
Snowberger, Faly,	481	Speakman, Abigail,	453	Sperry, Lavina,	949	Edna A.,	858	Aaron,	390
Florence,	481	Sperry, Amos,	355	Spicer, Judith A.,	527, 528	Ernest,	674	Adaline I.,	366
Snowden, Mary,	212	Sperry, Ann,	160	Spiva, Cynthia,	257, 619	Genevieve Beatrice,	858	Alexander,	193
Richard,	219	Sperry, Anna,	453, 599	Cyuthia,	620	John,	858	Ann,	24, 56
Snyder, A. W.,	240	Sperry, Caroline,	692	Laura,	620	DeWood,	873	Anna,	366, 783
Charles H.,	260	Sperry, Carrie,	453	William J.,	620	John,	873	Anna Mary,	366
Christina,	861	Sperry, Charles,	453	Spilman, James,	269	Marshall,	281, 673	Abraham Dyer,	783
Elizabeth II.,	690	Sperry, Charles Arthur,	453	Sarah V.,	648	Marshall N.,	671	Caleb,	75, 76, 193
Frederick,	493	Sperry, Edward,	452	Winnie,	638	Mary Wendell,	858	Caleb Leroy,	194
John,	973	Sperry, Edward Thomas,	452	Viola H.,	489	Perival,	420, 858	Catherine,	306
Mary,	590	Sperry, Elisha,	355	Spots, Barbara,	719	Thomas Franklin,	671	Charles II.,	783
Samuel,	573	Sperry, Elizabeth,	159	Bertha,	719	Squier, Elizabeth,	864	Charles Thompson,	
Sprankie,	497	Sperry, Ellen,	713	Joseph,	719	Ira,	864	Charles S.,	366
Soblet, Angie,	506	Sperry, Fphraim,	151, 355	Spurge, Ann,	292	Amanda,	223, 500	Clarence T.,	783
Sococa, Alexander,	688	Sperry, Fether Taylor,	453	Stabler, Alvan Gilpin,	292	George,	500	Clarence W.,	783
Soden, Margaret,	850	Sperry, Florence Elma,	453	Starr, Arthur,	292	Stabler, Ann,	292	Clement Vann,	193
Sohens, John,	193	Sperry, Francis,	355	Spragg, Bernard Gilpin,	292	Alban,	292	Deborah,	
Solomon, Hannah,	324	Sperry, Frank II.,	403	Spray, Catherine,	423	Ann,	292	Edward,	783
Somers, Fliza,	648	Sperry, Gideon,	452	Florence,	423	Arthur,	292	E. Eugene,	783
Sorley, John,	538	Sperry, Harlan,	344, 355, 765	Hannah,	423	Bernard Gilpin,	292	Edward,	783
Souser, Amanda,	212	Sperry, Helen,	452	Horace,	423	Catherine,	292	Eli Thompson,	366, 783
South, Bennet,	235	Sperry, Horatio,	355	Ida,	423	Deborah,	292		
Southall, Robert T.,	932	Sperry, Howland,	452	Isaac,	186, 422, 424	Edward,	292		
		Sperry, Isaac P.,	355	James,	423	Henry Brooke,	292		
		Sperry, James,	50, 160	James Harlan,	423	James P.,	292		
		Sperry, Joseph Harvey,	452	John,	423	Jordan,	292		
		Sperry, Joshua,	150	Mary,	423, 429	Joseph,	292		
		Sperry, Lillian,	452	Maude,	423	Kate,	292		
		Sperry, Lydia,	870	Phebe,	423	Lacy,	292		
		Sperry, Mary,	862	Samuel,	423	Margaret,	292		
						Pleasant,	292		
						Philip Thomas,	292		



NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Start.</b>		<b>Stanley,</b>		<b>Stephens,</b>		<b>Stewart,</b>		<b>Stone,</b>	
Ellis, 194		Elizabeth Ann, 290		Mary Jane, 352, 756		Hannah, 555, 565, 571, 914		Abanda, 236	
Emmet, 194		Emma Louisa, 678		Nancy, 433		James S., 340, 713		Charles, 291	
Ezekiel, 193		Irene Emma, 290, 678		Susanna, 352, 750		Jane, 620		George D., 490	
Francis Pennington, 782		Jacob, 113, 290		Thaddeus, 122		Jean, 811		Barton W., 793	
Frank C., 783		John, 290		Charles O., 434		John, 403		Isaac, 514	
George Colbert, 194		John O., 678		Eliza A., 313, 704		John Wesley, 715		Leroy D., 664	
George Harlan, 193		William, 290		Emma Frances, 434		Martha, 403		Louisa Pope, 668	
Hannah, 58, 158, 809		William M., 290, 678		Hugh Taylor, 431		Mary, 7, 21, 22		Martha, 154	
Harlan McKinney, 921		<b>Steddum,</b> 233		James, 434		Mathias, 41, 463, 577		Mary A., 113, 291	
Lua M., 782		<b>Stedelin,</b> 233		John, 704		Naomi B., 713		Matilda, 291	
Isaac, 23, 50, 60		Clara Josephine, 935		Martin, 549		Phebe, 736		Sallie E., 526	
Isaiah J., 366		Joseph Leonard, 936		Samuel, 190, 431		Robert, 221		Tabitha R., 793	
James, 193, 902		<b>Steck,</b> 211		William Harlan, 434		Sloan, 463		William O., 664	
James H., 921		<b>Steel,</b> 211		<b>Sterling,</b>		Susanna G., 463		<b>Stoneman,</b>	
Jennie H., 783		Alexander, 350, 752		Alfred C., 956		William, 715		<b>Stoner,</b>	
Jeremiah, 25, 50, 56, 58		B. Franklin, 845		Clara A., 950		<b>Stickle,</b> 388		<b>Stoops,</b>	
Jeremiah J., 157, 158, 366, 782		Catherine, 753		Comfort A., 950		<b>Stidger,</b> 917		John, 920	
Jesse Hollowell, 783		Isaac M., 753		Ephraim, 950		Abbie, 917		Sarah T., 525	
John, 9, 51, 70		James, 753		<b>Stern,</b>		<b>Stidham,</b> 917		<b>Story,</b>	
John Henry, 921		Mary Emma, 753		Anna J., 473		Ann C., 710		Isiah H., 931	
Joseph McCracken, 194		Samuel, 753		Edmund L., 483		Cortland J., 710		John, 171, 388	
Joseph McMin, 191		Sarah Anna, 753		Enoch Harlan, 341		Gilpin, 388		James, 388	
Lattie Boyd, 191		<b>Steele,</b> 595		George, 442		Gilpin P., 710		Jonathan, 388	
Lillian, 918		Anna F., 595		Leroy, 341		Nancy, 710		Rollin, 388	
Louisa Rebecca, 366		Clarke B., 291		Lewis O., 473		Dorothy, 212		Seth, 388	
Margaret Virginia, 366		Earl L., 652		Mary, 341		Stiffler, 88		William, 388	
Marianna, 158, 366		Isaac, 477		Mary Elizabeth, 341		Tulia, 212		<b>Stout,</b>	
Martha, 193		Lucretia, 652		Newberry, 481		Sarah, 388		Nora Belle, 892	
Mary Ann, 193		Margaretta, 594		Phebe, 146, 352		<b>Stiles,</b> 590		S. Loh, 418, 173	
Mary Bell, 194		Mary, 773		Rachel Perry, 341		Amos, 289		<b>Stover,</b>	
Mary Emma, 366		Mary A., 477		Sarah Ellen, 341		Elmer, 289		Amos, 393	
Mary Pauline, 193		Mary E., 366		Sidney P., 664		Emmie, 657		Reuben, 391	
Mary T., 783		Milton, 595		Sue Walton, 341		<b>Stow,</b> 289		<b>Stowe,</b>	
Millard Filmore, 366		Rachel, 672		Thomas, 341		Simeon, 288, 289		John, 361, 776	
Moses, 24, 58, 158, 365		Robert, 594, 595		Thomas Enoch, 341		Zuelma, 289		William Poole, 776	
Nancy, 104		William, 605		Willard Earnest, 341		<b>Still,</b>		Cyrus A., 659	
Nannie, 193		Willard L., 652		William C., 341		George, 471		Ida May, 559	
Nannie T., 194		<b>Steen,</b> 512		Willie W., 341		Jane D., 719		John, 558	
Oliver N., 579, 921		Iustus A., 512		<b>Sterns,</b> 225		Sarah, 719		Vera C., 559	
Phebe, 26, 60		James, 141		Sarah E., 225		<b>Stillwell,</b> 905		<b>Stowell,</b>	
R. Walrer, 783		<b>Steer,</b> 783		<b>Stetsenberg,</b> 931		James, 905		Henry H., 631	
Rachel, 366		Dora E., 783		Mary, 931		<b>Stingley,</b> 419		Thomas, 820	
Rebecca, 58, 157, 169, 366		Elizabeth Lloyd, 403		<b>Stetson,</b> 643		Susan, 812		<b>Straker,</b>	
Ruth, 103		John, 510		<b>Stevens (see also Stephens),</b>		William, 812		Ann, 971, 974	
Sallie, 193		Samuel, 180, 402		Eva, 408, 844		John, 471		Edward, 971	
Sallie E., 193		Sarah R., 403		John M., 844		Clarissa, 459		William, 971	
Samuel, 158, 366, 783		Thomas, 510		M. T., 231		<b>Stockdale,</b> 424		<b>Strain,</b>	
Samuel E., 783		<b>Steers,</b> 109		Malinda, 241, 567		William, 2		<b>Stram,</b>	
Sarah, 58, 366, 782		Elizabeth, 109		<b>Steward,</b> 133, 567, 929		<b>Stocks,</b> 922		Minerva P., 510	
Susan, 51		<b>Steever,</b> 617		<b>Stevenson (see also Stephenson),</b>		Martha Adeline, 922		<b>Strand,</b>	
Thammell, 158, 161		Mary A., 706		A., 586		Daniel, 618		William H., 300	
Thomas, 366		Steinford, 802		Anna Amelia, 403, 811		Della, 618		Charles Abel, 802	
Thomas P., 366		Alfred L., 802		Jeremiah, 340		Eliza, 618		Daniel Harlan, 514, 802	
Walter Adair, 103, 194		Annie R., 802		John, 811		Margaret, 618		Daniel Robert, 802	
Washington, 783		Carl McConkey, 802		Margaret Ann, 490		<b>Stockwell,</b> 618		James, 802	
William, 366		Edward C., 379, 802		Polly Ann, 848		C. J., 622		John, 225, 514	
William C., 366		Filward C., 802		Sarah, 119		Ellen, 636		Margery DeElla, 802	
William H., 783		Elizabeth Harlan, 802		<b>Stewart,</b> 538		Constancia, 677		Nancy Susanna, 802	
Winfield Sharpe, 366		George H., 802		Emily, 902		Esther, 291		Silas Arthur, 892	
<b>Staten,</b>		Margaret E., 802		<b>Stewart,</b>		Frank, 315		<b>Stratford,</b>	
Peter, 255		<b>Stemmets,</b> 755		Alexander, 21, 22		Joseph, 291		William, 582	
<b>Statler,</b>		<b>Stennett,</b> 568		Alpheus M., 715		John, 519		<b>Stratman,</b>	
Isabella M., 481		Mary J., 493		Amelia, 320		Mary R., 519		G. A., 818	
<b>Statler,</b>		<b>Stephens (see also Stevens),</b>		Ann, 346		Robert, 96, 217		<b>Stratton,</b>	
James B., 214		Amos, 756		Annie, 449		<b>Stolp,</b> 662		Emily, 315, 706	
<b>Stayton,</b>		Elizabeth, 935		Catherine, 706		<b>Stonaker,</b> 662		Emma, 736	
Charles H., 287		Emma E., 626		David C., 715		Anna, 211		George, 736	
<b>St. Clair,</b>		Muna J., 365		Elizabeth C., 715		<b>Stone,</b> 35		James, 706	
Corra, 783		Lydia Ann, 352, 756		Emm, 715				Marshall, 216	
				George W., 715				Mary E., 782	



NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Straub,</b> Charles,	964	<b>Stuart,</b> Elizabeth,	38, 93, 94	<b>Sullivan,</b> Emma,	952	<b>Swan,</b> George H.,	752	<b>Swinson,</b> Myrtle,	845
<b>Strauss,</b> Mary E.,	964	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nancy,	952	<b>Sullivan,</b> Florence M.,	952	<b>Swango,</b> Laura,	545	<b>Swinn,</b> Thomas Henry,	845
<b>Street,</b> Frances Eliza,	964	<b>Stubbins,</b> George,	952	<b>Sullivan,</b> John W.,	952	<b>Swanwick,</b> John W.,	941	<b>Swisher,</b> Anne Amanda,	783
<b>George,</b> Margaret,	265, 642	<b>Stubbins,</b> John,	952	<b>Sullivan,</b> Joseph T.,	113, 259	<b>Swanwick,</b> Nellie,	650	<b>Charles P.,</b> Charles P.,	783
<b>Pauline,</b> Margaret,	642	<b>Stubbins,</b> Laura Belle,	952	<b>Sullivan,</b> Lawrence A.,	897	<b>Swanwick,</b> John H.,	743	<b>Clara,</b> Alfred P.,	783
<b>Freit,</b> Pauline,	530	<b>Stubbins,</b> Mabel C.,	952	<b>Sullivan,</b> Marshall Phillips,	952	<b>Swartz,</b> Lottie,	557	<b>Clyde,</b> Clyde,	783
<b>Freit,</b> John,	170	<b>Stubbins,</b> Anna Elizabeth,	868	<b>Sullivan,</b> Mary Ella,	952	<b>Swartz,</b> Albertha,	887	<b>Lydia Leonard,</b> Lydia Leonard,	783
<b>John A.,</b> John H.,	670	<b>Stubbins,</b> Charles W.,	868	<b>Sullivan,</b> R. Edward,	952	<b>Swartz,</b> Caroline,	887	<b>Forbes,</b> Forbes,	628
<b>Mattie,</b> Minnie,	670	<b>Stubbins,</b> Daniel,	362, 758	<b>Sullivan,</b> R. Milton,	952	<b>Swartz,</b> Daniel,	440	<b>John H.,</b> John H.,	628
<b>Mary Frances,</b> Susan A.,	281, 672	<b>Stubbins,</b> John Rebecca,	41	<b>Sullivan,</b> Robert V.,	681, 952	<b>Swartz,</b> Henry,	420	<b>Isaac,</b> Isaac,	628
<b>William,</b> Cornelius K.,	280, 670, 672	<b>Stubbins,</b> Isaac,	41	<b>Sullivan,</b> William J.,	952	<b>Swartz,</b> Mary C.,	721	<b>Marjaret,</b> Marjaret,	628
<b>Strickland,</b> Harley,	281	<b>Stubbins,</b> Harriet Tenet,	41	<b>Sullivan,</b> Helen Paxson,	563, 916	<b>Swartz,</b> Orlan H.,	888	<b>Marshall,</b> Marshall,	628
<b>Strickland,</b> Henry,	281	<b>Stubbins,</b> Helen Paxson,	563, 916	<b>Sullivan,</b> John,	563, 916	<b>Swartz,</b> Samuel,	743	<b>Mary Jane,</b> Minnie Emma,	783
<b>Strickland,</b> Jefferson D.,	281	<b>Stubbins,</b> Isaac,	41	<b>Sullivan,</b> William,	787	<b>Swartz,</b> Lamby,	78	<b>Rachel Lucella,</b> Simon D.,	783
<b>Lewis,</b> Ralph,	281	<b>Stubbins,</b> Joseph,	281, 374, 76	<b>Sullivan,</b> James B.,	345	<b>Swartz,</b> Ann,	29, 76	<b>Summer,</b> Summer,	628
<b>Strickler,</b> Jacob,	180	<b>Stubbins,</b> Kate Amelia,	783	<b>Sullivan,</b> Charles,	547	<b>Swartz,</b> Benjamin,	120	<b>Switzer,</b> Betty,	76, 100
<b>Strickler,</b> Mary,	180	<b>Stubbins,</b> Mary Ann,	783	<b>Sullivan,</b> Charles,	547	<b>Swartz,</b> C. Warren,	804	<b>Emily,</b> Emily,	710, 966
<b>Strickler,</b> Phiza,	180	<b>Stubbins,</b> Orpha,	11, 163, 374	<b>Sullivan,</b> Samuel,	221	<b>Swartz,</b> Charles H.,	804	<b>Hedy,</b> Hedy,	656
<b>Strickler,</b> Martha,	180	<b>Stubbins,</b> Priscilla,	904	<b>Sullivan,</b> Ann,	221	<b>Swartz,</b> Edward,	18, 77	<b>Wope,</b> Wope,	95
<b>Strickler,</b> Thore J.,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Rebecca H.,	904	<b>Sullivan,</b> Anne,	608	<b>Swartz,</b> Elizabeth,	18, 77	<b>Hamah,</b> Hamah,	297
<b>Strickler,</b> George,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Robert Hames,	37, 71, 91	<b>Sullivan,</b> Suplee,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> Elizabeth M.,	145, 196	<b>Sybenat,</b> Mina,	949
<b>Strickler,</b> Iram R.,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Thomas,	791, 961	<b>Sullivan,</b> George R.,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> Francis,	736, 806	<b>Sytle,</b> Charles Edward,	700
<b>Strickler,</b> Lena May,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Thomas,	791, 961	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> Frank J.,	107	<b>Sylvester,</b> Charles R.,	949
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Hannah,	266	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> Henry,	86	<b>Lamby,</b> Lamby,	949
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Alice,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> Howard,	663	<b>Mary Ann,</b> Mary Ann,	304, 609
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Daniel,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>William,</b> William,	695
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Barry E.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Lessa,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<b>Strickler,</b> Nancy,	455	<b>Stubbins,</b> Nellie A.,	622	<b>Sullivan,</b> Hannah,	563	<b>Swartz,</b> John,	418, 804	<b>Symmes,</b> Maria,	811
<									



## INDEX.

1055

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Talbot, Mary,	830	Taylor, Mary Ann,	304	Taylor, Lydia Seal,	376	Teaderick, Emerson,	650
Talbot, Samuel,	443	Taylor, Frederick Earl,	804	Taylor, Mark,	204	Teagar, Adam,	290
Talbot, Agnes,	557	Taylor, Frederick Jackson,	730	Taylor, Marian,	493	Talbot, David,	113, 289
Talbot, Susanna,	144	Taylor, George,	142	Taylor, Marion,	591, 717	Talbot, Phiza Ann,	289, 676
Talley, Thiam W.,	477	Taylor, George Harlan,	710, 789	Taylor, Martha,	78, 199	Talbot, Harlan Moores,	290
Talley, Mary Elizabeth,	477	Taylor, George Passmore,	638	Taylor, Mary,	43, 47, 50, 434	Talbot, Jacob,	113, 290
Talley, William,	113	Taylor, Georgiana,	638	Taylor, Mary Ann,	204, 804	Talbot, Lucretia Davenport,	290
Tanger, Peter,	326	Taylor, John Rochester,	675	Taylor, Mary B.,	112, 501, 931	Talbot, Lucinda C.,	676
Tankersley, Mrs. Lilly,	44	Taylor, Hannah,	124, 150	Taylor, Mary Belle,	714	Talbot, Mary Virginia,	290, 676
Tate, Page Paul,	44	Taylor, Hannah Harlan,	730	Taylor, Mary Edith,	502	Talbot, Maude M. Orges,	676
Tate, Dizzie,	44	Taylor, Harry S.,	476	Taylor, Mary Victoria,	789	Talbot, Michael Moores,	290
Tate, L. C.,	44	Taylor, Henry W.,	718, 943	Taylor, Mary Virginia,	585	Talbot, Pauline Frances,	290
Tate, Emma L.,	44	Taylor, Helen,	585	Taylor, Mary Vernal,	585	Talbot, Simon,	290, 678
Tate, John,	44	Taylor, Helen Charles,	585	Taylor, Minerva E.,	927	Talbot, Nancy,	826
Tate, Henry Bennett,	44	Taylor, Henry I.,	585	Taylor, Minerva Vernon,	879	Talbot, Arthur M.,	493
Tate, Herbert,	44	Taylor, Henry W.,	804	Taylor, Milton,	582	Talbot, Mary L.,	957
Tate, Herbert I.,	44	Taylor, Howard V.,	804	Taylor, Morris,	582	Talbot, Temple,	676
Tate, Charles G. R.,	44	Taylor, Isaac,	445	Taylor, Naomi,	135, 420	Talbot, Mary L.,	957
Tate, Thomas,	44	Taylor, Isaac,	251, 370, 585, 591	Taylor, Nicholas,	726	Talbot, Family,	150, 161
Tate, James Vaton,	44	Taylor, Isaac M.,	591	Taylor, Pamela Kirk,	585	Talbot, Anna B.,	305
Tate, James William,	44	Taylor, Isaac Richards,	319, 373, 780	Taylor, Patty,	204, 405	Talbot, John B.,	304
Tate, James,	44	Taylor, Israel,	142, 204, 470	Taylor, Persious,	194, 370	Talbot, Lydia,	16
Tate, Nettie Jones,	44	Taylor, I. Harlan,	657	Taylor, Peter,	434	Talbot, Lydia P.,	251, 632
Tate, Nettie Myra,	44	Taylor, I. Harvy,	502	Taylor, Phoebe,	44, 389	Talbot, Mary,	251, 632
Tate, Nettie Ora Lois,	44	Taylor, I. Morris,	718	Taylor, Phoebe H.,	376	Talbot, Mary Jane,	251
Tate, Ralph,	44	Taylor, I. M. Smith,	476	Taylor, Phoebe James,	590, 927	Talbot, Perry,	447
Tate, Ross,	44	Taylor, J. Walter,	170	Taylor, Rachel,	195, 445, 881	Talbot, Susanna,	149
Tate, Tempie,	44	Taylor, Jacob,	50, 123	Taylor, Rebecca,	138, 251	Talbot, Thomas,	251
Tate, Thomas,	44	Taylor, James,	12, 63	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	311, 470	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tate, William,	543, 544	Taylor, James,	319, 381, 478, 726	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tate, Jesse,	44	Taylor, Jesse,	142	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tannehill, Martha,	645	Taylor, Jesse Edward,	637	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tannehill, William,	267, 614	Taylor, Jesse James,	590, 927	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tanner, Alice Ferguson,	477	Taylor, Jesse S.,	271, 657	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tanner, Alice May,	477	Taylor, Jimmie,	217, 118	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tanner, Ann Maria,	534	Taylor, John,	374, 376, 864	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tanner, Boyd P.,	534	Taylor, John G.,	718	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tanner, Charles B.,	477	Taylor, John Hayden,	627	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tanner, Elizabeth Phoebe,	477	Taylor, John Verkes,	476	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tanner, Samuel R.,	534	Taylor, Joseph,	711, 81	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tanquary, Benjamin,	89	Taylor, Joseph,	90, 173, 331	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tapper, Mary A.,	418	Taylor, Joseph,	370, 590, 803, 872	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tappin, William,	508	Taylor, Joseph Edward,	730	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tarbet, Horace,	825	Taylor, Joseph L.,	251, 389	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tarbet, James,	317	Taylor, Josiah,	18	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tarbet, Julia Ann,	145, 347	Taylor, Joshua,	863, 389	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tarr, Eleanor S.,	793	Taylor, Josiah,	112	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tarrant, Elizabeth E.,	98, 247	Taylor, Kate,	657	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tate, Alta B.,	514, 891	Taylor, Laura,	905	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tate, Martha,	112	Taylor, Laura Adeline,	566	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tate, William,	801	Taylor, Laura Elizabeth,	780	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Anna,	374	Taylor, Leah,	587	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Clifford,	374	Taylor, Leani,	476	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, George,	374	Taylor, Levi R.,	118	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, James Webb,	374	Taylor, Leah,	190, 418	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, M. R.,	374	Taylor, Lillian S.,	627	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Margaret,	374	Taylor, Lillie Ann,	860	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Mary Hawley,	374	Taylor, Louis M.,	591	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Rodman Richard,	374	Taylor, Lowmes,	210, 251	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Son,	374	Taylor, Lydia,	359, 730, 979	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Tawney,	374	Taylor, Lydia,	359, 730, 979	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Mary E.,	217	Taylor, Lydia,	359, 730, 979	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Mary E.,	217	Taylor, Lydia,	359, 730, 979	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Mary E.,	217	Taylor, Lydia,	359, 730, 979	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Mary E.,	217	Taylor, Lydia,	359, 730, 979	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Mary E.,	217	Taylor, Lydia,	359, 730, 979	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Mary E.,	217	Taylor, Lydia,	359, 730, 979	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Mary E.,	217	Taylor, Lydia,	359, 730, 979	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Mary E.,	217	Taylor, Lydia,	359, 730, 979	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Mary E.,	217	Taylor, Lydia,	359, 730, 979	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Mary E.,	217	Taylor, Lydia,	359, 730, 979	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Mary E.,	217	Taylor, Lydia,	359, 730, 979	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Mary E.,	217	Taylor, Lydia,	359, 730, 979	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Mary E.,	217	Taylor, Lydia,	359, 730, 979	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Mary E.,	217	Taylor, Lydia,	359, 730, 979	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Mary E.,	217	Taylor, Lydia,	359, 730, 979	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Mary E.,	217	Taylor, Lydia,	359, 730, 979	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Mary E.,	217	Taylor, Lydia,	359, 730, 979	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Mary E.,	217	Taylor, Lydia,	359, 730, 979	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Mary E.,	217	Taylor, Lydia,	359, 730, 979	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Mary E.,	217	Taylor, Lydia,	359, 730, 979	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Mary E.,	217	Taylor, Lydia,	359, 730, 979	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Mary E.,	217	Taylor, Lydia,	359, 730, 979	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Mary E.,	217	Taylor, Lydia,	359, 730, 979	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Mary E.,	217	Taylor, Lydia,	359, 730, 979	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Mary E.,	217	Taylor, Lydia,	359, 730, 979	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Mary E.,	217	Taylor, Lydia,	359, 730, 979	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Mary E.,	217	Taylor, Lydia,	359, 730, 979	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Mary E.,	217	Taylor, Lydia,	359, 730, 979	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Mary E.,	217	Taylor, Lydia,	359, 730, 979	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Mary E.,	217	Taylor, Lydia,	359, 730, 979	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Mary E.,	217	Taylor, Lydia,	359, 730, 979	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Mary E.,	217	Taylor, Lydia,	359, 730, 979	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Mary E.,	217	Taylor, Lydia,	359, 730, 979	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Mary E.,	217	Taylor, Lydia,	359, 730, 979	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Mary E.,	217	Taylor, Lydia,	359, 730, 979	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Mary E.,	217	Taylor, Lydia,	359, 730, 979	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Mary E.,	217	Taylor, Lydia,	359, 730, 979	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Mary E.,	217	Taylor, Lydia,	359, 730, 979	Taylor, Rebecca H.,	376	Talbot, William G.,	251
Tatnall, Mary E.,</							









# INDEX.

1057

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Travilla,</b>		<b>Trimble,</b>		<b>Tucker,</b>		<b>Underwood,</b>		<b>Vanaudale,</b>	
Jonathan,		Louise,	611	Hiram,	265	A. R.,	952	Lillie B.,	911
45, 128, 174		Lydia,	333	Isaac,	490	Daniel,	58	Sarah Eleanor,	
304, 305, 695, 697		Lydia Ellen,	486	James,	263	Elizabeth Ann,	343	110, 286	
Josephine,	305	Mary,	333	John,	263, 423	George Harlan,	343	<b>Van Bronkhorst,</b>	
Joshua S.,	305	Mary Ellen,	333	John W.,	641	Hannah J.,	394	Joanna Newell,	816
Laurie C.,	305	Mary F.,	402	Lee Ann,	604	Hannah J.,	343, 705	<b>Van Burklow,</b>	
Lillie Belle,	695	Mary Frances,	333	Lena,	423	344, 705		Sarah,	700
Lydia,	305	Mary M.,	538	Mary N.,	507	Huldah M.,	415, 853	<b>Vance,</b>	
Mary,	128, 304, 695, 697	Mary N.,	486	Thomas,	203	Jane,	157, 365	Aley,	98, 245
Mary Emma,	695	Mary Smith,	486	<b>Tull,</b>		Jeremiah,	344	Catherine,	217
Mary N.,	305	Phelia, 122, 469, 710		John,	535	141, 343, 705		Claude,	544
Mary S.,	305	Phelia Harlan,	333	<b>Tulley,</b>		Jeremiah E.,	343	Elizabeth,	245
Margaret E.,	697	Rachel G.,	486	John J.,	510	Joseph,	343	Harriet C.,	469
Marshall,	695	Robert H.,	486	<b>Tullis,</b>		Joseph Frank,	343	Hugh,	208
Marshall Harlan,	304, 695	Sarah,	43, 333	Elizabeth,	939	Louis,	853	Joseph,	245
Marshall L.,	695	Sarah Ann,	485	<b>Tumbleston,</b>		Maris,	343	Sarah,	104, 208
Martha Ellen,	695	Thomas Rogers,	957	Minnie A.,	172	Mary Ann,	781	<b>Vancil,</b>	
Martha Ellen,	695	Washington T.,	333	<b>Turnbull,</b>		Mary Rachel,	311	Ida C.,	908
Maude W.,	695	William,	333, 486	292	Rachel P.,	343	James M.,	907	
Maurice R.,	305	William H.,	333	<b>Turner,</b>		Samuel,	4	<b>Van Cleave,</b>	
Rebecca,	128, 303	Willis,	333	Family,	773	Silas Harlan,	343	Ruth,	509
Susan,	69	Willis D.,	333	Alexander,	706	Thomas,	55	<b>Van Coyoe,</b>	
Susanna B.,	304	<b>Trine,</b>		Ann,	686	William H.,	344	Arion,	117
Thomas,	128, 305	Charles,	919	Ann Eliza,	930	William Harlan,	344	Rachel,	117
Thomas C.,	305	Edith L.,	919	Elizabeth,	334	Zephaniah,	105	<b>Vandaveer,</b>	
Thomas Hastings,	105	Harry Edwin,	919	Hettie Foster,	360, 773	<b>Unger,</b>		James B.,	955
Thomas W.,	695	Rollie Harlan,	919	<b>I. Catherine,</b>	923	Catherine,	110	<b>Vanden,</b>	
William,	695	Squire James,	570, 919	Jesse,	952	<b>Uddegaff,</b>		Francis M.,	676
<b>Travis,</b>		<b>Trissler,</b>		Hannah,	811	404, 840		Preston B.,	676
Augustus W.,	548	Laura Belle,	509	John,	960	<b>Vanderbilt,</b>		Mettie,	673
John,	548	<b>Trolinger,</b>		John W.,	505	John,	26	<b>Vanderslice,</b>	
John S.,	230, 488	Henry T.,	549	Joseph,	951	Josiah,	840	Anna C.,	779
John Smith,	548	<b>Trotman,</b>		Mary,	267, 642	Laura,	700	<b>Vanderveer,</b>	
John Stuart,	548	B. C.,	570	Mary A.,	640	Lena,	840	Sarah,	144
Laura P.,	545	<b>Troth,</b>		Peter,	773	Lida May,	840	<b>Vandervort,</b>	
Laura Pauline,	548	Anna Gates,	453	Thomas,	343	Elizabeth,	410, 846	James,	410
Oliver Jew,	548	Charles Speakman,	453	W. E.,	518	William,	467	Josiah,	846
Onchela,	548	Emma,	453	Wilson,	773	<b>Uphaw,</b>		<b>Vandevere,</b>	
William Cooper,	548	Henry,	453	<b>Turney,</b>		Mary,	193	Mary,	531
<b>Traynor,</b>		Louisa,	453	Robert,	134	<b>Upton,</b>		John,	406
Elizabeth,	341	Samuel,	168, 453	<b>Tussey,</b>		Cynthia Ann,	673	Sarah Jane,	490
Aguies,	465	<b>TROUTMAN,</b>		Hannah G.,	298	George A.,	390	<b>Vandever,</b>	
Elizabeth,	778	Frances J.,	595	Isaac,	298	<b>Utley,</b>		Elizabeth,	685
<b>Tresler,</b>		<b>Trowbridge,</b>		Lydia C.,	509	Turner,	530	<b>Van Doren,</b>	
Jennie,	506	Emma W.,	507	McLain,	509	Vernon,	530	Elizabeth,	218
<b>Tresley,</b>		<b>Troy,</b>		Teletia,	679	<b>Utterback,</b>		<b>Van Ducer,</b>	
Martha,	576	Della,	793	<b>Twadell,</b>		Malinda,	679	Fitzwater,	422
<b>Trester,</b>		<b>True,</b>		Deborah,	600	<b>V.</b>		Jesse,	186, 422
Rose Ann,	308, 826	John,	525	Hannah,	690	<b>Vaglesong,</b>		Joseph,	422
William D.,	826	Mary,	525	William,	690	195	Naomi,	422, 979	
<b>Trimble,</b>		<b>Trullinger,</b>		<b>Tweed,</b>		<b>Vail,</b>		Zillah Ann,	618
Ada P.,	333	T. M.,	640	Esther Ann,	592	W. S.,	676	<b>Van Fleet,</b>	
Angelina K.,	333	<b>Truman,</b>		W. Frank,	592	<b>Vaile,</b>		A. N.,	522
Ann Eliza,	333	Mary A.,	886	John,	592	Ethel,	941	<b>Van Gelder,</b>	
Ann H.,	404	William,	83	John M.,	592	Henry W.,	941	Peter,	835
Caleb Harlan,	333	<b>Trumbo,</b>		Lawrence B.,	592	James E.,	941	Robert,	835
Cornelia,	486	Andrews,	670	Robert W.,	592	Nina,	941	<b>Van Gordon,</b>	
Edward,	333	Clementine,	670	William B.,	592	<b>Vainpeer,</b>		Ira,	277
Flisla,	333, 485	Elizabeth,	291	<b>Tyler,</b>		Frank P.,	470	<b>Van Horn,</b>	
Flisla C.,	486	Frances A.,	670	<b>Tyson,</b>		Eleanor,	776	Alfred,	266
Flisla J.,	333	George,	291, 678	<b>Valentine,</b>		Emma,	706	John,	347
Elizabeth,	711	Robert A.,	678	Elizabeth,	720	Jennie,	815	<b>Van Keuren,</b>	
Elizabeth H.,	486	Pauline A.,	679	Jane,	438	John B.,	449	Kirne,	945
Esther H.,	333	Rosetta,	679	James,	107	Jonathan,	53	<b>Van Kirk,</b>	
Frances,	486	Wilford,	679	Sarah A.,	208, 474	Louisa T.,	820	<b>Van Kirt,</b>	
Hannah R.,	486	<b>Trumbull,</b>		<b>U.</b>		Lucy,	767	<b>Van Kirt,</b>	
Harry Elmer,	333	F.,	750	Eliza,	333	Samuel,	815	Marion F.,	593
Isaac,	333, 711, 716	<b>Tryon,</b>		<b>Umberger,</b>		Sarah,	344	<b>Vanlaw,</b>	
James,	125, 332	Jacob G.,	333	Elia M.,	482	Thomas,	344	Louisa,	966
James A.,	333, 402, 404	<b>Tubby,</b>		<b>Umstall,</b>		Viola W.,	194, 439	<b>Vann,</b>	
James W.,	486	Sarah,	123	Bertha,	877	<b>Vann,</b>		Elizabeth,	75
<b>Tomes Marshall,</b>		Charles,	423	George A.,	877	194	<b>Vannatta,</b>		
John,	138, 332, 333	Elizabeth,	641	<b>Underhill,</b>		Ruth,	623	Kate,	708
John B.,	517	Flivra,	261	Escher,	116	<b>Van Allen,</b>		<b>Vannice,</b>	
John C.,	486	Eva,	423	Irving,	681	Ethel,	940	Mary F.,	408
John H.,	756	Florence,	423	Thomas,	20, 41	<b>Van Arsdell,</b>		William O.,	279
Joseph,	486	Harriett,	821			41, Jacob,			



NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Van Nuys,		<b>Veatch,</b>		<b>Vogan,</b>		<b>Wade,</b>		<b>Walker,</b>	
Elizabeth Jane,	560	Mary Angelina,	560	Elizabeth,	387, 816	Samuel William,		Nancy,	566
Isaac,	560	Samuel,	241, 560	Harlan,	387			Phoebe,	383, 977
Jane,	248, 560	<b>Veazey,</b>		Jesse,	387	Verle H.,	824	Robert,	765
Sarah Jane,	561	Lula,	544	John,	170, 387	William,	824	Ruthana,	211
Solomon,	545	Lea,	544	Jonathan,	387	William Archer,	827	Sarah,	468, 681, 704
William,	563	Susan Irene,	544	Ruth,	387	William Wade,	827	Sab Ann,	598, 955
<b>Vanrote,</b>		<b>Vencill,</b>		Sarah,	387	Zeph,	823	Theodore A.,	793
Lanny,	199	Thessa A.,	064	William,	170, 387	Waddell,	823	Thomasin S.,	488
<b>Vantor,</b>		<b>Vent,</b>		<b>Von der Trenk,</b>		<b>Carver W.,</b>		Webster W.,	487
Samuel,	485	Charles,	064	Frederick,	153	Edw. L.,	479	William,	272, 377
<b>Van Vleet,</b>		<b>Vermillion,</b>		<b>Von Haldenfeld,</b>		Mary Bell,	814	<b>Walkinshaw,</b>	
Maria,	281	D. J.,	943	Edmund Wircherer,		Robert,	479	Rebecca Mc Cain,	
<b>Vanzant,</b>		<b>Vernon,</b>			088	Robert Scott,	479	<b>Walcup,</b>	
Anna,	821	Ann,	60, 181, 406	<b>Vore,</b>		Ruth Reed,	479	Walke,	358
<b>Vareley,</b>		Deborah,	803, 872	Ann,	215	William,	814		610
Charles,	512	Edward,	142	Anthony,	215	William B.,	479	<b>Wall,</b>	
Earl,	512	Elizabeth,	502	Benjamin,	215	<b>Wadsworth,</b>		Phoebe,	978
Florence Ann,	512	Ellen F.,	538	Elizabeth,	215	Daniel,	650	<b>Wallace,</b>	
Henry,	512	George,	538, 907	Hannah,	215	Emily,	650	Amos,	953
Nellie,	512	Hannah,	146, 350	Jesse,	215	Flora Eliza,	650	Charles F.,	810
Oliver,	512	Isaac,	512	Joseph,	215	James F. D.,	650	Courtenay,	802
Vard,	512	Jane,	537	Margaret,	215	Margaret Catherine,	650	Daniel F.,	302
<b>Varner,</b>		Louis E.,	530	Rebecca,	215	Moses G.,	650	Emilie E.,	787
Ada,	818	Mary Ann,	750	Sarah,	86, 215	Susan E.,	650	Amos C.,	835
Adolphus,	533	Rebecca,	350	Thomas,	87, 215	<b>Wagner,</b>		Fannie E.,	788
Anna,	812	Pierce,	376	<b>V. Voley,</b>		Emilie Ohric,	729	Hannah Jane,	
Ann H.,	184	Rebecca,	538, 735	Florence Ann,	512	John Henry,	735	James,	853
Barkley,	411, 848	Rebecca C.,	543	<b>Vosler (or Vossel-ler),</b>		Mary S.,	045	James S.,	853
Clark L.,	441	Sarah A.,	477	Elizabeth June,	816	John M.,	729	Joseph,	853
Edith Ann,	411, 848	Sarah H.,	518, 907	<b>Vestal,</b>		<b>Wagoneller,</b>			
Eliza Fisher,	848	Abie,	4	Ida M.,	816	Junietta,	816	Julia,	256, 401, 817
Elliott,	848	<b>Vickers,</b>		James Lloyd,	816	<b>Wait,</b>		Leslie E.,	873
Eva L.,	847	Rebecca,	209	John,	816	Waite,	912	Leslie Ralph,	816
Eva M.,	848	<b>Vickrey,</b>		Joseph Shields,	816	Sarah,	60	Margaret,	853
George L.,	848	Rebecca,	078	Lewis V.,	816	<b>Wakefield,</b>		Martha R.,	551
Hannah,	411, 848	Abiathar,	199	Luke,	816	Cora Addie,	511	Mary Jane,	853
Hannah R. A.,	847	Charles,	399	Lydia E.,	816	Dora F.,	511	Reuben,	302
Harold C.,	848	Elbert,	399	Susan J.,	816	Farrah,	511	Sarah,	180, 405
Henry,	410	Elizabeth,	390	Van Court,	816	George M.,	511	Susan,	936
Lane C.,	411	Elkiana,	390	William L.,	816	John,	511	Thomas,	415, 853
Max,	848	Gabriel,	390	816, 968, 974		John L.,	511	Walter,	392
Joseph,	848	Parke,	390	<b>Votaw,</b>		Mabel E.,	511	William Frederick,	835
Joseph F.,	411, 848	<b>Vickroy,</b>		Aaron,	121	William,	511	William H.,	392
Leo E.,	848	Monzo F.,	502	Hannah,	190, 432	<b>Wakeland,</b>		<b>Waller,</b>	
Lorin Antram,	410	Angelina,	502	Joseph,	432	Margaret,	357	Treacy E.,	351
Lulia,	848	Cornelia,	502	<b>Vreeland,</b>		Wakeman,		<b>Walley,</b>	
Max,	848	Cornelia Harlan,	502	Fred,	568	Rosewell,	121	Lydia,	23, 24
Nancy,	411	Edwin A.,	221, 501	<b>W.</b>		Jennie,	712	<b>Wallis,</b>	
Nathaniel M.,	410	Edwin Augusta,	502	Theodore,	018	<b>Walfram,</b>		Anna L.,	876
Pope,	545	Emma Augusta,	502	<b>Wade,</b>		Earl S.,	507	John G.,	876
Rowena,	848	Endora,	502	Aaron Harlan,	043	Mary Vickroy,	507	<b>Walraven,</b>	
William,	184, 410, 848	Florence,	502	Aaron M.,	507	<b>Walker,</b>		Ann,	294
William Harlan,	410, 847	George Harlan,	502	Bathsheba,	507	Abel,	402	<b>Walker,</b>	
Wilson Clark,	847	George Randolph,	502	Bernice,	823	Abraham L.,	371	Mary,	116, 204
<b>Varney,</b>		Helen,	502	Charles Trow-		Adeline,	371	Peter,	290
Nellie,	823	Joseph J.	502	bridge,	607	Catherine,	75	<b>Walter,</b>	
<b>Vastine,</b>		Julia,	502	Christopher C.,	823	Charles J.,	138	A. Louisa,	580
Benjamin,	324, 718	Laura Harriet,	502	Docia G.,	823	David,	37	Abigail T.,	580
Catherine,	324, 718	Louisa Esther,	502	Doyle H.,	823	Elizabeth,	477, 507	Alice Harvey,	925
Peter E.	324	Lucien Bonapart,	502	Elia B.,	507	Ella,	705	Anna M.,	452, 866
Charles Ella,	324	Margaret,	502	Emma A.,	507	Harley,	705	Christiana P.,	924
<b>Vaughn,</b>		Mary Hemple,	502	Fanna Ruth,	507	Harshley,	487	Edith H.,	925
Bertha,	744	Ruth,	502	John H.,	823	Hugh S.,	487	Edward,	876
Hannah,	349	Sarah Atlee,	502	John Ross,	377	Isaac,	487	Elizabeth H.,	882
John,	321	Thomas,	501, 502	John Z.,	377	James M.,	487	Esther Ann,	509
John B.,	535	<b>Villaumie,</b>		Julia,	377	John,	13, 71	Hannah,	
Martha,	535	Adle,	918	Joseph Hoopes,	377	John Boyd,	766	<b>Walsh,</b>	
Mary E.,	543	<b>Vines,</b>		Lydia Lois,	377	Leslie E.,	766	Hannah Jane,	334
R. P.,	543	Stella,	576	Marion,	377	Lewis,	484, 887	Hannah H.,	872
<b>Veach,</b>		Nancy,	560	Mary Ann,	507	Minnie G.,	188	Harrison,	604
Arthur,	524	<b>Vineyard,</b>		Minnie G.,	507	Charles L.,	377	Martha L.,	886
Belle M.,	560	Nancy,	560	Stephen T.,	507	Mary,	457, 620	James,	440, 872
Edith L.,	560	<b>Vinson,</b>		Samuel,	224, 506	Melvina P.,	479, 604	James,	313
Emory,	560	Emeline,	530						
Emory Edgar,	560	<b>Virginia,</b>							
Etta A.,	560	Rachel,	617						
James,	560	<b>Vodges,</b>							
James T.,	560	E. Hastings,	305						



NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Walter,</b>		<b>Wands,</b>		<b>Warrington,</b>		<b>Watson,</b>		<b>Way,</b>	
Joseph, 62, 334, 872		Isabella,	459	Mary,	360	Mary Ellen,	362	Jacob,	
Joseph S.,	924	<b>Ward,</b>		Mary Trotter,	366	Myrtle Harlan,	367	207, 250, 471, 929	
Leone B.,	586	John,	600	Joseph H.,	366	Nettie,	826	Jacob Harvey,	472
Louie,	509	Annie,	627	Warwood,		Nora Jane,	807	Jacob M.,	929
Lydia,	54	Belle,	828	Maud,	899	Rebecca,	172	James,	60, 170
Maria Jane,	508	Dravan,	75	<b>Washburn,</b>		Susanna,	49	James II.,	212
Martha,	136	Dannah,	709	Sarah,	499	William Parsons,		John,	82, 124, 207
Martha M.,	925	Mary,	775	<b>Washington,</b>		William T.,	826	Joseph,	299, 473, 927
Mary,	369, 779	Nancy,	735	G. C.,	115, 149	<b>Watzek,</b>	492	207, 473, 587	
Mary A. E.,	687	Peggie,	280	<b>Wasson,</b>		Aubrey Richardson,		Toshua,	123
Mary E.,	508	Samuel,	627	Alce,	563, 917	Charles Harlan,	844	Toshah,	472
Mary G.,	471	<b>Warden,</b>		Joseph,	917	Helen,	841	207,	472
Milton,	872	George,	531	Oliver Perry,	509	John,	844	Lindlay E.,	473
Nathaniel,	54	Jennie,	289	<b>Waterman,</b>		John W.,	844	Lottie,	472
Phebe,	586	Mary Jane,	289	Elizabeth Bowen,		John Whittier,	844	Louise Henry,	123
Ralph Harvey,	925	Theodore,	451	Joseph C.,	622	Peter Ficke,	844	Lucretia,	299
Robert Henry,	924	Th. Temple,	451	Reuben,	811	<b>Waumbaugh,</b>		Lydia J.,	473
Robert L.,	366, 582	Mary Ann,	490	Sallie Wistar,	841	Emma,	928	Maggie E.,	212
Samuel,	233, 508	Jennie V.,	451	William Slater,	841	<b>Way,</b>		Marshall S.,	473
Thomas Webb,	568	Joseph Cheney,	451	<b>Waters,</b>		Abel,	195	Martha,	
Townsend,	586	Mary,	531	Esther Y.,	462	Almer P.,	472	17, 299, 301, 691	
William,	508, 782, 924	Robt. Leon,	451	G. H.,	671	Adam,	214	Mary,	76, 195, 207
William H.,	584, 924	Stella,	335	Henry,	211	Albert,	601, 722	472, 767, 769	
William Marshall,	925	<b>Warfel,</b>		Mary A.,	462	Alce,	123, 212, 472	Mary E.,	473
<b>Walters,</b>		Cola,	469	Robert A.,	462	Ann,	706	Mary Elizabeth,	929
Emma,	317	<b>Warfield,</b>		Susan J.,	462	Ann D.,	123	Marietta,	472
Martha,	166, 381	Elizabeth,	595	<b>Watkins,</b>		Ann Scarlet,	472	Matilda,	929
William,	381	Silas,	817	Alice,	901	Anna M.,	299, 687	Matilda R.,	929
<b>Waltman,</b>		<b>Warmack,</b>		Amanda D.,	901	Ann M.,	299, 687	Nelmoth H.,	299
Christiana,	965, 967	Andrew,	578, 579, 921	Belle,	779	Annie,	474	Nathan,	212
Joseph,	967	Carl Price,	922	Bessie,	901	Annie E.,	929	Orpila,	218
<b>Walton,</b>		Edward,	922	Charles M.,	901	Asa P.,	123	Pennock,	
Abigail,	74, 141	Eugene Henry,	921	Florence Sue,	901	Caleb,	157, 929	Phebe,	298, 473, 474
Ann,	141	Frank,	922	Isse M.,	901	Caleb C.,	364	Phebe Ann,	472
Benjamin,		Harlan Time,	921	Jonas M.,	901	Caleb S.,	592, 929	Rachel,	146
Carrie A.,	74, 141, 708	John R.,	341	Kate,	141	Carrie E.,	212	Richard M. C.,	212
Deborah Jane,	868	Kate,	141	Maria T.,	541	Chalkley,	125, 207	Robert, 169, 214, 781	
Edwin S.,	870	Lucy,	922	Thomas,	901	Charles H.,	297, 299, 766	Robert A.,	781
Elizabeth D.,	478	Minyard Quin,	921	Thomas A.,	901	Charles R.,	212	Robert Orlando,	781
Elizabeth Webster,	762	Montene,	922	W. M.,	901	David C.,	128	Ruhamy,	472
George,	868	Royal,	622	<b>Watt,</b>		Dollie,	211	Ruth L.,	472
George Arthur,	862	Willie Guy,	921	James,	624	Eder,	472	Ruthana,	208
George L.,	898	<b>Warner,</b>		Margaret,	258, 624	Edith,	472	Sabella,	587
Gilpin,	708	Ann Margaret,	387, 815	Caroline E.,	605	Edward,	17	Samuel,	123, 207
Hannah,	750	Bettie W.,	420	Endora E.,	605	Edwin S.,	629	212, 472, 929	
Isaac,	820	Reulah May,	420	Iervis H.,	605	Elias,	212	Samuel F.,	212, 473
James,	133	Esther,	378	<b>Watts,</b>		Eliza,	472	Sarah,	195
Jane,	259	Frankie D. W.,	420	Grace A.,	856	Eliza Jane,	123	Sarah E.,	473
Jesse Pusey,	868	Guilma,	447	Isaiah P.,	417, 855	Elizabeth,	470	Sarah M.,	123
John,	105	J. Woodrow,	455	Mary Inez,	856	Elizabeth H.,	766	Sidney,	123
Joseph,	868	Joseph B.,	420	Samuel,	856, 989	Ella,	474	Sophia,	318
Joseph Bernon,	868	Maana,	796	Shelley Dugis,	856	Ella C.,	929	Susan,	476
Joseph S.,	868	Marguerite Brum-	420	Thomas Marsh,	856	Eliza,	472	Susan S.,	472
Laura A.,	141	mel,	420	William Arthur,	856	Emma Mabel,	123	Thomas W.,	364, 781
Lewis Brosius,	151	Mary,	450	<b>Watson,</b>		Elmira,	473	Thomas Wilson,	781
Levi,	141	Mary S.,	168	Benna,	918	Emmor,	601	Walter T.,	473
Louis,	394	Philip H.,	500	Cynthia,	569	Emmor R.,	601	Will M.,	601
Margaret B.,	868	Sarah,	155	Edith Estella,	558	Estella J.,	123	William,	
Marian,	862	Silas,	350	Elizabeth,	570	Ezekiel Bailly,	929	208, 476, 766	
Mary Emma,	160	Zachariah W.,	420	Ella R.,	298	Fanny S.,	473	William Henry,	474, 766
Mary R.,	160	<b>Warning,</b>		Ellen R.,	775	Florence V.,	929	<b>Wear,</b>	
Nathan,	56	Thomas,	293	Emory Ernest,	570	Francina,	474	Alexander,	672
Rachel,		<b>Warnock,</b>		Hannah Jane,	570	Hannah,	208, 259	Sarah Jane,	281, 672
141, 341, 742		Charity,	358	Isabella,	887	297, 299, 887		<b>Weaver,</b>	
Reuben,	708	James,	439, 760	James,	439, 760	Hannah H.,	784	130	
Sarah,	74, 141	James Blain,	570	James L.,	560	Hannah I.,	473	Ada,	443
181, 403, 495		James L.,	560	John,	567	Hannah Heald,	472, 880	Adeline,	473
Sarah Ann,	714	John Hill,	560	John K.,	507	Hannah Mary,	472	Anthony,	161
Sarah Jane,	868	John King,	507	Loren E.,	507	Henry H.,	123	Eliza,	608
Thomas, 49, 141, 493		Julia A.,	194, 439	Lawrence E.,	570	Herbert,	029	Florence,	295
W. Phillips,	365	Lucy,	109	Loren Arthur,	570	Hettie R.,	601	Francis,	443
Willard,	305	Margaret,	460, 923	Mary,	570	Home,	472	J. J.,	295
<b>Wampler,</b>		Nancy,	349	Mary Agnes,	507	Ida,	474	Mary Martha,	731
Mary L.,	945	Sallie,	59, 161	Mary Boynton,	760	Israel H.,	471	Sophia,	443
<b>Wantland,</b>		Sarah,	491			J. Allen,	766	Vesta,	579, 923
Elizabeth G.,	894							William,	130, 923
Thomas,	894								





NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Webb,</b>		<b>Webb,</b>		<b>Webb,</b>		<b>Webb,</b>		<b>Welch,</b>	
Family,	18	Esther Pownall,	602	Mary E.,		William Massey,		Nellie J.,	721
Abraham Lincoln,	131	Ezekiel,	39, 99, 100	253, 599, 604	585	William Nelson,	933	Richard,	226
Ada,	603, 934	149, 253, 443		Mary Elizabeth,	589	William P.,	446	Turner,	416, 855
Adda V.,	599	Ezekiel Christo-	604	Mary Jane,	587	William R.,	656	Webster G.,	855
Adella,	599	pher,	604	599, 934, 980		William T.,	603, 656	William,	513, 941
Agnes,	599	Ezekiel G.,	599	Mary Lea Esther,		Winona,	933	William Clark,	855
Alian,	249, 584	Ezekiel T.,	603					William Frederick,	721
Alida,	604	Ezra B.,	604	Mary Richards,	375	<b>Webster,</b>			
Amos,	250	Florence,	602	Matilda,	253, 598, 599	Family,		<b>Welden,</b>	
Ann,	46, 99, 105	Floyd,	934	Maude,	602	Paul,	713	Leah,	697
Ann,	219, 250, 445, 582	Francis J.,	446	Minerva,		<b>Webster,</b>		<b>Welborn,</b>	
Ann Eliza,	581	Frank T.,	447, 799	Miriana,	249, 584, 585	Family,		James,	247
Anna,	112	Fred L.,	602	Miriane,	446	Ada,	774, 979, 980	Ruth,	
Anna Belle,	601	George,	29, 76, 78	Morris S.,	602	Alfred L.,	719	<b>Wells,</b>	
Anna Eliza,	934	George C.,	603	Myra C.,	934	Allen,	742	Ada Cornelia,	808
Anna H.,	587	George M.,	603	Myron Clay,	934	Bessie,	369, 773	Edward A.,	688
Anna Jane,	446	George Thomas,	602	Nami,	76, 103	Celia,	108, 279	Edwin Webster,	808
Anna L.,	603	George T.,	656	Nellie,	603	Celia J.,	665	Eliza,	702
Anna Maria,	402	Hannah,	52, 99, 100	Norman,	297	Daniel,	421	Florence Harlan,	
Annie W.,	585	146, 147, 249		Norris,	605	Edgar,	665	George Harlan,	808
Asa Belle,	331	Hannah Harlan,		Orpha,		Edwin H.,	773	Hannah,	955
Benjamin,	138, 331		250, 587			Edward Hanson,		Harrison,	955
Benjamin D.,	581	Hannah P.,	253, 603	Phoebe,	35, 76, 126, 195	Elijah,	774	Joseph,	808
Bentley Kent,	58	Hannah Powell,	581	Phoebe D.,	602	Elia H.,	605	Joseph L.,	808
Bertha R.,	601	Hannibal Hamlin,		Philena P.,	253, 604	Ezra,	727	Laura,	765
Bessie,	168	Harlan,		Rachel Richards,		Hannah,	30, 80, 750	Mary,	955
Bessie L enore,	914			Rebecca,	374	Ida B.,	665	Susan C.,	688
C. Bennett,	253, 604	Henry Pusey,	602, 873	Rebecca Jane,	600	Jeremiah J.,	279, 665	Univ.,	206
Charles Andrew,	600	Herman Frederick,	331	Richard,	29	John,	80	Virginia,	808
Carpenter,	249	Howard Kipe,	587	Robert,	603	John Adams,	771	W. G.,	206
Catherine E.,	602	Isaac,	297, 587	Roger,	974	John Adams,	771	William Henry	
Charles,	331	Isaac B.,	387	Roy Neil,	914	John H.,	921	Wellcott,	
Charles Bentley,	589	J. Harlan,	587	Ruth,	76, 103	Joshua,	137	Wells,	
Charles C.,	254	James,	163, 331, 374	Sallie E.,	603	Kate F.,	137	I.,	586
Charles G.,	650	James E.,	592, 604	Sallie L.,	603	Laura Archer,	771	Welton,	
Chester,	600	James Elwood,	585	Sammuel,	100	Lillie Lee,	665	Amanda E.,	432, 801
Chester L.,	603	Jane,	253, 604	Sammuel Archie,	589	Marietta,	665	James,	861
Christopher H.,	929	Jane,	30, 39, 77	Sammuel P.,	585	Mary W.,	739	Welsh,	
Christopher Har-		Jane,	100, 195, 443	Sarah,	99, 100, 195	Nathan,	460	Hannah,	727
lan,	100, 253	Jane Carpenter,	584, 923	Sarah Ann,	599, 601, 828	Oscar J.,	665	Welshay,	
Clyde,	602	Iane S.,	253	Sarah B.,	587	Phoebe Ann,	603	John L.,	75
Cora Emma,	934	Iennie,	603	Sarah Jane,	602	Rebecca,	100	Waltz,	
Corlelia Jones,	599	Jervis Bennett,	605	Stephen,	39, 51, 53	William,	117	I eo,	418
Cyrus,	603	John,	100	253, 254, 382		Weeks,	430	Werner,	
Cyrus L.,	251, 253, 602	John R.,	487	Stephen A.,		William,	486	Wernitz,	
Daniel,	11, 12	John Griffith,	934	250, 588		Weidman,	486	Mary A.,	694
Daniel,	13, 29, 39	John Henry,	600	Susanna,	99, 100, 146, 254	Weigle,		Wertz,	
Donald William,	65, 76, 126, 251	John Paxson,	599, 933	Taminta,	540	Coleman,	967	Manilla,	212
Edith B.,	584, 924	John Porter,	931	Taylor P.,	602	Wair,		Wessells,	
Edna,	196, 445	Jonathan,	58	Theodore W.,	331	Amanda C.,	531	Sarah,	58, 155
Edward,	332	Joseph Coates,	602	Thomas,	76, 100	Samuel,	531	West,	
Edward B.,	604	Joseph Howard,	447	195, 252, 297, 818		David T.,	504	Abraham,	281
Edward H.,	602	Joseph Moses,	602	Thomas H.,	587	Ernest,	504	Addie,	867
Edward Thomas,		Joshua,	30	Thomas Howard,	600	Ethel,	504	Agnes Thornberry,	
Eliz,	934	Katie,	934	Thomas J.,		James W.,	504	Benjamin,	337, 732
Eliza,	76	Levi Pownall,	602	253, 599, 600		Philip N.,	504	Bluford,	75
Eliza Jane,	334	Lillian R.,	599	Thomas S.,	587	Charlotte S.,	707	Catherine Eccles,	
253, 592, 929		Joseph D.,	587	William,	25, 51, 112	Sarah E.,	438	Charles H.,	314
Eliza R.,	500	Lydia,	590	Thomas,	76, 100	William,	438	Charlotte,	930
Elizabeth,	27, 29, 65	Martha Jane,	590	195, 252, 297, 818		Henry,	295	Edgar L.,	324
26, 90, 100, 251		Martha S.,	488	Thomas H.,	587	Susan,	295	Edith McClure,	502
252, 253, 584, 604		Mary,	76, 100, 194	Thomas Howard,	600	Wesley,	673	Elfred,	502
Elizabeth A.,	599	253, 312, 190		Thomas J.,		Kittie E.,	673	Elmor,	114
Elizabeth P.,	447, 587	603, 605, 818		253, 599, 600		Welch,		Eliza,	75
Elia,	602	Mary Ann,	250	William D.,	600	Charles,	854	Elizabeth,	514, 802
Elia C.,	602			William D.,	599	Charles W.,		Ellis,	75
Elia S.,	601			15, 18, 21, 38, 39		David,	664, 721	Emily,	460
Ellis,	250, 587			62, 76, 77, 98, 99		Elmor,	721	Ethel,	712
Elmer,	605			100, 249, 253, 331		Eliza Ann,	502	Ethel Mary,	502
Elmer A.,	934			334, 585, 602, 656		Isabella,	721	Ezekiel,	75
Elmer D.,	933			William Andrew,		John,	721	Francis,	712
Elwood T.,	604			William D.,	600	Isabella,	721	George,	75, 424
Emily,	312			William Davis,	604	John,	721	Hannah,	197, 439
Esther,	253, 600			William E.,	602	Harriet,	427	Helen,	502
Esther Matilda,	599			William H.,	599	Helen Austin,	502	Henry,	100
						Mary A.,	513	Jacob,	75
						Maude A.,	721		



## INDEX.

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	
West,		Wheeler,		White,		White,		Whitson,		
Judge H.,	460	Nancy,	614	George E.,	718	William,		Lydia Ann,	371	
John,	502	Pearl Elizabeth,	957	Georgina,	864		11, 12, 29, 30	Martha,	784	
Johnston G.,	502	Torrie S.,	650	Grace S.,	627		32, 33, 39, 77, 614	Mary,	367, 368, 369, 784	
Joseph,	126	William,	650	Hannah,	29, 59, 77	William A.,	420	Mary Alther,	369	
Kenneth Johnston	126	Whelan,		118, 141, 179, 186		William G.,	915	Mary H.,	369	
		Julia,	387	342, 344, 380, 860		Willie C.,	561, 915	Mary P.,	369	
		Wherret,		Harriet,		Zelma A.,	244	Mary W.,	370, 784	
Lavina,	227, 529	William,	890	Henry	314, 613, 614	Whitehead,		Mercer,	368, 369	
Mary,		Whetsell,		Henry Clay,	867	John A.,	494, 893	Milzer,	368	
134, 199, 424, 449		Christian E.,	842	Henry Harlan,	757	Whitley,		Moses,	158, 370, 785	
Mary E.,	583	David,	407, 842	J. P.,	432			Oliver,	785	
Mathew,	502	James,	842	James,		Whitelock,		Phoebe Ann,	367	
Narcissa,	398, 825	244, 256, 437, 438		244, 256, 437, 438		John Ann,	774	Phoebe Fownell,	368	
Nettie,	511	614, 860, 867, 915		614, 860, 867, 915		Whiteman,	500	Rachel M.,	368	
Ortho,	892	James R.,	453	James R.,	453	Benjamin		Ravenna,	785	
Phoebe Ann,	732	John,	752	John,	192, 438	Charissa Higbee,		Rebecca,	369, 783	
Rebecca M.,	732	John C.,	505	John,	192, 438		223, 500	Russell T.,	785	
Rose,	73	John R.,	429	John T.,	860	Whiteside,		Samuel,	158, 367, 369	
Samuel,	449	John T.,	860	John Taylor,	867			Sarah,	158, 218, 368	
Sarah,		John Taylor,	867	Jonathan,	118	Whitford,		Sarah Jane,	368	
21, 46, 47, 442		Joshua,	438, 867	Joshua,	438, 867		Clay Boyceway,	518	Summer,	784
Thomas,	47, 134	Laura P.,	752	Laura P.,	752			Susan,	369	
Vickroy,	502	Louisa,	614	Louisa,	614			Tamzen,	860	
William,	529, 732	Lucy Kirk,	752	Lucy Kirk,	752			Theodore,	369, 784	
West,	262	Lydia Ann,	152, 357	Lydia Ann,	152, 357			Thomas,		
Weston,		Mabel,	945	Mabel,	945			Thomas Clarkson,		
Edward,	89	Madison,	860	Madison,	860				371	
Mary,	251	Manue,	860	Manue,	860			Thomas H.,	368	
Wetherald,	953	Manford Lea,	915	Manford Lea,	915			Thomas Theodore,		
Borthdy,	251	Margaret,		Margaret,					784	
Harry,	952	132, 48, 59, 126		132, 48, 59, 126				Verona,	784	
Helen,	952	Martha,	236	Martha,	236			Viola,	368	
Samuel B.,	952	Mary,	29, 39, 77	Mary,	29, 39, 77			William,	368	
Wetherell,		Mary E.,	915	Mary E.,	915			Zurina,	368	
Alice C.,	494, 881	Mary Emma,	860	Mary Emma,	860				120	
Antoinette E.,	585	Messia,	715	Messia,	715			Francis,	125	
Isaac,	585	Melissa,	614	Melissa,	614			Phineas L.,	206, 467	
Rachel,	585	Minerva,	342, 732	Minerva,	342, 732			Rebecca,	213	
Robert Roberts,	585	Monroe,	430	Monroe,	430				371	
Roberts,	585	Nathan,	244, 915	Nathan,	244, 915			Bertie E.,	922	
Wetherold,	883	Nellie,	898	Nellie,	898			Ellie,	922	
William L.,	490	Nettie,	502	Nettie,	502			John,	579, 922	
William,	490	Oliver Perry,	349, 752	Oliver Perry,	349, 752			John T. L.,	922	
Weyl,		Peirce,	438	Peirce,	438			Wiant,		
Ida,	685	Phoebe,	29, 30	Phoebe,	29, 30			Eliza,	556	
Whalley,		Phoebe E.,	915	Phoebe E.,	915			Ida May,	556	
Samuel,	687	Philema M.,	860	Philema M.,	860			John C. F.,	556	
Anna Maria,	480	Rachel,	342	Rachel,	342			Mary,	350	
Charles,	210, 480	246, 438, 613		246, 438, 613				Elizabeth,	95	
Edmund,	480	Rachel M.,	118	Rachel M.,	118			Elizabeth,	95	
Elizabeth,		Rebecca,	77, 118	Rebecca,	77, 118			Jefferson,	95	
Elizabeth F.,	210, 479	Rebecca A.,	342	Rebecca A.,	342			Joshua,	95	
Rebecca A.,	792	Rebecca Ann,	860	Rebecca Ann,	860			Leuel,	95	
Reidwood,	480	Rebecca Phebe,	752	Rebecca Phebe,	752			Thomas,	95	
Sarah A.,	745	Reuben,	141	Reuben,	141					
Whyane,		Reuben,	141	Reuben,	141			Wible,		
Charles Olivia,	640	Rufus,	420, 438, 866, 867	Rufus,	420, 438, 866, 867			Charles H.,	636	
Thomas P.,	640	Ruth,	300	Ruth,	300			Cyrus V.,	636	
Thomas Samuel,	649	Samuel,	800	Samuel,	800			Francis A.,	636	
Urie,	649	Sanford,	257	Sanford,	257			Francis L.,	636	
Wheat,		Sarah,	342, 614	Sarah,	342, 614			George W.,	636	
623		Sarah Jane,	860	Sarah Jane,	860			Harry E.,	636	
Wheatley,		Silas,	234	Silas,	234			Henry T.,	636	
Robert,	978	Sophia,	313	Sophia,	313			Mary A.,	636	
Turner,	212	Stella,	918	Stella,	918			Thomas,	636	
Wheeler,		Stephen,	21, 48, 11	Stephen,	21, 48, 11			Wick,		
Berdie Lucy,	650	Sterling,	95	Sterling,	95			Alfred,	285	
Carrie May,	650	Susanna,	141, 341	Susanna,	141, 341			Genevieve L.,	285	
Catherine,	650	Thomas,	506, 613, 614	Thomas,	506, 613, 614			Harlan Alfred,	285	
Columbus,	650							Harry O.,	285	
Edna Elizabeth,	650							Nancy,	421	
Elizabeth,	650							Sarah,	421	
Eliza,	650							Sophy A.,	285	
Elizabeth,	650							Winnifred Lois,	285	
Elmer E.,	650									
Frank,	650									
Frederick II.,	650									
Gracie W.,	650									
I. M.,	650									
James,	270, 272, 650									
Ichu,	272, 650									



NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Wickard</b>		<b>Wiggs</b>		<b>Wiley</b>		<b>Willett</b>	
Susan R., 481		Curtis, 240		William, 48, 126, 132		Fliphalet, 511	
<b>Wickersham</b>		<b>Wiggins</b>		William T., 575		H. S., 636	
Family, 47, 48		John Marsh, 545		<b>Wilhelm</b>		Kate, 511	
Abigail, 22, 192, 198		Sallie, 545		John, 514		<b>Wilkes</b>	
Ada Eggleston, 811		Sarah, 800		<b>Wilkinson</b>		Alice, 730	
Ann, 312, 735		<b>Wightman</b>		Sarah, 822, 843		<b>Willey</b>	
Anna, 394		Mary, 181, 404		E. R., 750		E. R., 750	
Annie R., 862		<b>Wilborn</b>		<b>Williams</b>		<b>Williams</b>	
Asenath Hunt, 194		Belle, 613		Ann, 630		Rebecca Jane, 790	
Benjamin Price, 394		Hettie, 614		Addie, 400		Robert, 129	
Caleb, 861		Thompson, 614		Adelaide, 479, 804		Sarah, 18	
Caleb T., 711		Webster, 234		Allen W., 630		Thomas, 197	
Charles, 905		<b>Wilcher</b>		<b>Wilkie</b>		William, 874	
Edgar Allen, 811		—, 101, 257		Jane, 399		Zula, 686	
Elizabeth, 194, 116		<b>Wilcox</b>		<b>Wilkins</b>		<b>Willford</b>	
Elizabeth Worth, 811		George W., 62		Becky, 388		Jennett, 287	
Emma Frances, 811		Marcus, 740		Charles L., 780		<b>Willingham</b>	
Emoch, 152, 692		Martin, 719		Edith Eliza, 790		Amos Murale, 923	
Ernest Caleb, 194		<b>Wilcoxon</b>		Edward Miller, 790		Joshua, 129	
George Pearce, 862		Arthur, 432		Elmer, 780		Thomas, 197	
Hannah, 21, 47		Benjamin, 432		Emily Blackstone, 796		William, 874	
—, 182, 662		Buster C., 432		Frederick George, 796		Zula, 686	
Hannah B., 140, 310, 978		Ellen G., 432		George C., 796		<b>Williford</b>	
Isaac, 385, 811		Eliza, 406		Henry Blackstone, 796		Jennett, 287	
Ivan, 477		Lucius, 432		John, 796		<b>Willingham</b>	
Jane B., 877		Opal E., 432		Jonathan, 388		Amos Murale, 923	
Jane Pearce, 862		<b>Wild</b>		Mary, 670		Joshua, 129	
Jason F., 395		Leonard, 882		Mary Lucy, 790		Thomas, 197	
Jehu, 178, 394		<b>Wilds</b>		Grace E., 790		William, 874	
Jemima A., 395		Margaret Ann, 310		Harriet, 404		Zula, 686	
Jessie H., 862		<b>Wilden</b>		Helen H., 383, 871		<b>Willis</b>	
Jessie Baker, 811		M. S. T., 614		Henry B., 383, 871		Amos Murale, 923	
Joh, 715		<b>Wildman</b>		I. C., 615		Andrew, 630	
Joh, 874		Elmer, 367		Ida, 810		Charles, 630	
Joh Worth, 811		Mary C., 925		I. W., 531		George D., 305	
Joseph, 110		<b>Willbridge</b>		Jane C., 107		Hannah, 80, 158	
Julian Swayne, 811		Alice May, 800		Jennie, 714		Isaac L., 650	
Lavinia, 442, 737, 871		Carl Amos, 800		John, 104, 530		John, 18, 59, 618	
Lydia, 962		Chesler, 800		Joseph, 548		John P., 616	
Lydia Maria, 394		John William, 800		Louella C., 885		Jonathan, 150	
Mary, 395		Leota, 800		Lydia A., 434		Lucinda, 210, 511	
Mary Ann, 811		Mary Elizabeth, 800		Lyman C., 885		Lydia, 59, 158	
Mary Ellen, 394		Mildred Hope, 800		Margaret, 311		Susanna, 59, 158	
Moses Robbins, 394		Nora Annitta, 800		Martha Ellen, 311		Walter Lee, 640	
Parker, 192		Rachel Ruth, 800		Martha Jane, 430		William, 26, 59	
Peter, 192		Ralph, 800		Mary, 733		<b>Willits</b>	
Phoebe, 874		William, 800		Mary Merick, 724		Abigail, 853	
Philip, 902		<b>Wiley</b>		Melissa, 612		<b>Willoughby</b>	
Priscilla, 301		Family, 126		Miriam Pyle, 724		Frank K., 821	
Rachel Swayne, 861		Abraham Lincoln, 560		Nannie, 523		Mary, 320	
Ruth, 192		Allen, 62, 314		Nellie, 394		<b>Wilson (see Wil-</b>	
Ruth Seal, 811		Edith, 574		Nome, 885		son)	
Samuel, 436, 861		Edward, 574		O. F., 514		Barrett Pretty-	
Samuel H., 862		Edward L., 575		Robert Fathley, 724		man, 681	
Sarah, 21, 47, 477		Ellen Parke, 643		S. Chester, 311		Charles Gilpin, 680	
Sarah Emma, 477		Joseph, 223, 501, 611		Samuel, 724		George A., 681	
Sarah Grunkee, 394		Justin, 501		Sarah, 235, 311		Gilpin, 681	
Thomas, 47, 48, 194		Lisle, 501		Sarah Ann, 598		Isaac L., 650	
William, 74		Louisa, 511		Shuyler, 511		John, 650	
William Howard, 811		Mahlon, 222, 494, 977		Sidney, 714		John E., 681	
William Kirk, 395		Margaret, 253, 604		Thaddeus, 533		Joseph Emory, 681	
<b>Wicks</b>		Mary Elizabeth, 512		Theodore, 394, 871		Maggie, 681	
Melissa Jane, 379, 801		Nathaniel, 605		Thomas, 130, 327, 724		Mary, 681	
Samuel, 379, 801		Nina Eliza, 643		V. H., 612		Naomi, 650	
<b>Widdifield</b>		Phoebe, 798		Vivian, 885		Olympia, 650	
Sarah, 196, 417		Rebecca, 642		<b>William</b>		Percey, 681	
William, 417		Rebecca Berrilla, 494, 884		<b>Williamson</b>		Sallie, 681	
<b>Widdows</b>		Sarah, 512, 822, 841		Abbie A., 874		Samuel, 680, 681	
Martha, 318		Sarah Ann, 471		Alexander B., 270		Samuel Canby, 681	
<b>Wier</b>		Spottswood, 643		Caleb, 129		Samuel Jasper, 681	
Cornelia, 890		Webster Clay, 643		Charles G., 874		<b>Wilmot</b>	
James N., 890		Webster Harlan, 643		Elia B., 874		Benjamin, 618	
John, 15		<b>Willard</b>		Gideon, 112		<b>Wilson (see also</b>	
Susanna, 441		Etta E., 681				Willson)	
<b>Wiesner</b>		Isaac, 392				Family, 64, 132	
Peter, 107		Sarah Ann, 173, 392				Mary, 380, 728	
						Abraham Lincoln, 741	
						Adelaide, 384	
						Agnes, 424	





























